



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

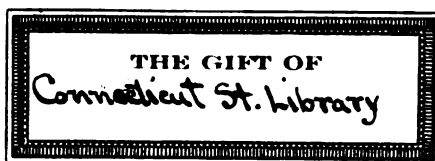
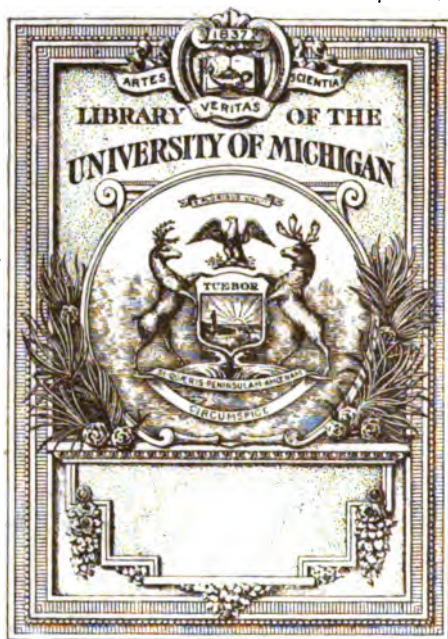
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

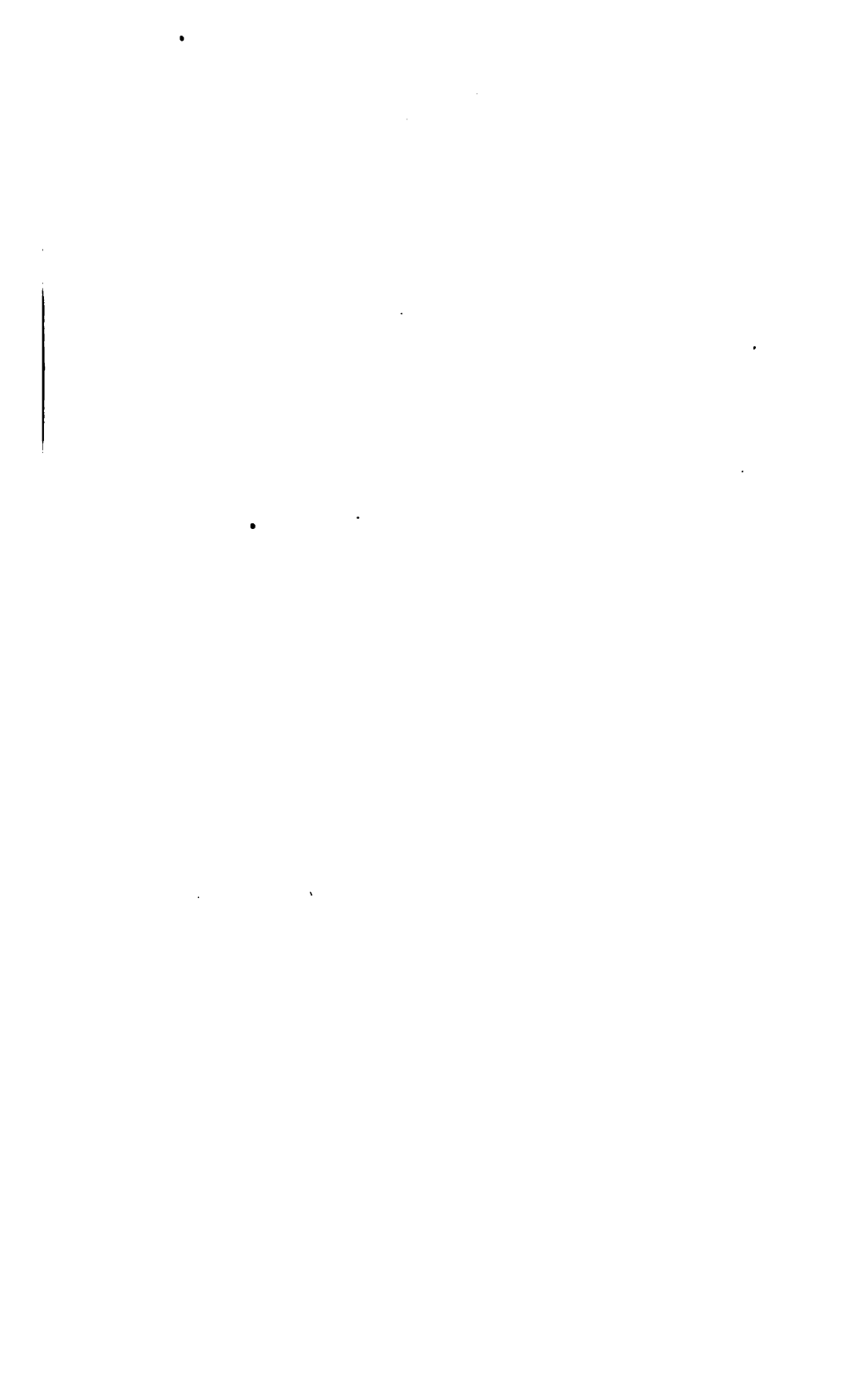
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

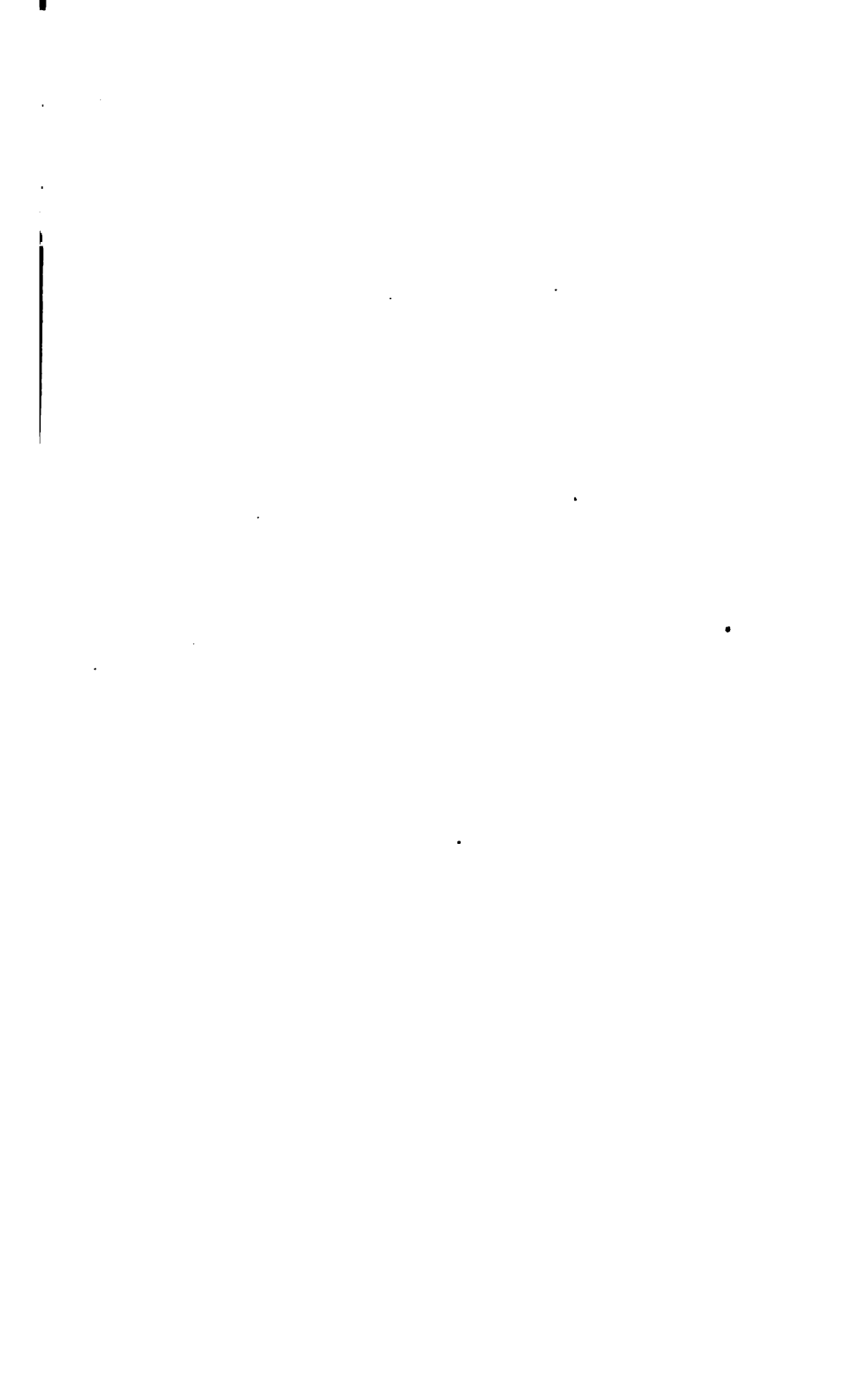


353.971

06

九九





PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF THE



STATE OF CONNECTICUT

VOL. III—PART II

1916

PRINTED AND BOUND IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD

1917

NOTE.

Commencing with the documents for the year 1900 Document Number was assigned to each State department report.

This number was determined by the chronological order of the first printed independent issue of such report and will in the future be retained by it, thus showing the relative chronological place it occupies in the printed reports of the State.

A list of these reports, with the date of first printed issue and the document number of each, appears on the following page.

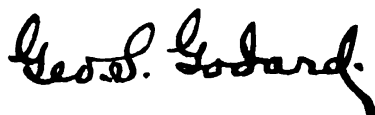
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF FIRST PRINTED REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund (since 1909 in Treasurer's report),	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Com- mon Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners (see Public Utilities Commission, below),	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll (since 1907 in Register and Manual and Pocket Manual only),	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc. (Quadrennial)	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874
24.	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	1878
25.	State Board of Health,	1879
26.	Statement of Vote for State Officers,	1880
27.	Criminal Business of the Courts,	1880
28.	State Board of Charities,	1882
29.	Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College,	1882
30.	Shell-Fish Commissioners,	1882
31.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	1885
32.	Dairy and Food Commissioner,	1887
33.	Factory Inspector,	1887
34.	Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	1889
35.	Board of Education of the Blind,	1895
36.	Highway Commissioner,	1897
37.	Building and Loan Commissioner,	1898
38.	Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	1898
39.	Sewage Commission (discontinued 1902),	1899
40.	Attorney-General,	1900
41.	Examiner of Public Records (formerly Commissioner of Public Records),	1900
42.	Dental Commission,	1901
43.	Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners,	1902
44.	Connecticut Prison Association <i>de</i> Probation Law,	1904
45.	State Police Department,	1904
46.	Mediation and Arbitration,	1901
47.	Geological and Natural History Survey,	1903
48.	Tax Commissioner,	1903
49.	Soldiers' Hospital Board (last report 1908),	1905
50.	Board of Control,	1906
51.	Norwich State Hospital for the Insane,	1906
52.	Quadrennial Statement of Property exempt from Taxation,	1910
53.	Tuberculosis Commission,	1910
54.	Connecticut Reformatory,	1910
55.	Colony for Epileptics,	1910
56.	Public Utilities Commission,	1911
57.	Rivers, Harbors, and Bridges Commission,	1912
58.	Workmen's Compensation Commission,	1914
59.	Civil Service Commission,	1914
60.	State Park Commission,	1914
61.	Public Library Committee (formerly with Bd. Edu.),	1914
62.	Agricultural Extension Service,	1916
63.	State Board of Finance,	1916

LIBRARY NOTE.

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of Public Documents, the Comptroller has given each report a Binding Number by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as convenient after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902.



State Librarian

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY,
DECEMBER 31, 1916.

CONTENTS—VOL. I.

PART 1.

Document
Number.

1. Statement of Vote for State Officers,	26
2. Report of Treasurer (including School Fund),	10
3. Report of Tax Commissioner,	48
4. Indebtedness and Expenditures of Municipalities,	22
5. Report of State Board of Finance,	63
6. Report of Comptroller,	1
7. Report of Board of Control,	50
8. Report of Attorney-General,	40
9. Report of Bank Commissioners,	5

PART 2.

10. Report of Public Utilities Commission,	56
11. Report of Highway Commissioner,	36
12. Report of Bureau of Labor Statistics,	23
13. Report of Workmen's Compensation Commission,	58
14. Report of Civil Service Commission,	59
15. Report of Special State Commission on Taxation,	—
23. Report on Industrial Investigation,	—

CONTENTS—VOL. II.

PART 1.

Documen
Number.

- | | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 16. | Report of Insurance Commissioner, . . . | 14 |
| | Part I. Fire and Marine Companies. | |

PART 2.

- | | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 17. | Report of Insurance Commissioner, . . . | 17 |
| | Part II. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and
Surety Companies. | |
| 18. | Part III. Fraternal Societies, . . . | 17 |

CONTENTS—VOL. III.

PART 1.

Document
Number.

19.	Report of Adjutant-General,	6
20.	Report of Quartermaster-General,	7
21.	Report Vital Statistics, 1914-15,	9
22.	Report of Factory Inspector,	33

PART 2.

24.	Report of State Board of Charities,	28
25.	Report of Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	20
26.	Report of Norwich State Hospital for the Insane,	51
27.	Report of Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded,	15
28.	Report of County Commissioners,	14
29.	Report of Criminal Business of Courts,	27
30.	Report of State Police Department,	45
31.	Report of State Prison,	4
32.	Report of Connecticut Reformatory,	54
33.	Report of Connecticut Prison Association <i>de</i> Probation Law,	44
34.	Report of Connecticut School for Boys,	11
35.	Report of Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	21
36.	Report of Fish and Game Commissioners,	19
37.	Report of Shell-Fish Commissioners,	30

CONTENTS—VOL. IV.

PART 1.

Docu
Num

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 38. | Report of Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools), for 1914-15, | . |
| 39. | Report of Board of Education of the Blind, | . |
| 40. | Report of State Librarian, | . |
| 41. | Report of Examiner of Public Records, | . |
| 42. | Report of State Park Commission, | . |

PART 2.

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 43. | Report of State Board of Agriculture, | . |
| 44. | Report of Dairy and Food Commissioner, | . |
| 45. | Report of Commissioner on Domestic Animals, | . |
| 46. | Report of Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College, | . |
| 47. | Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, | . |
| 48. | Report of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, | . |
| 49. | Agricultural Extension Service, | . |
| 50. | Report of Geological and Natural History Survey, | . |
| 51. | Report of Tuberculosis Commission, | . |
| 52. | Report of Colony for Epileptics, | . |

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 28.

REPORT

OF

The Board of Charities

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Years Ending September 30, 1915 and 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1918

1901-1902 to 1915

1916-1917 to 1921

1922-1923

1924-1925 to 1929

**PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL**

**THE MATTATUCK PRESS
WATERBURY, CONN.**

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

3

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Recommendations for Legislative Action.....	7
Names of Past and Present Members.....	8, 9
I. General Report for 1915 and 1916	11-41
Cost to State, of State and State-Aided Institutions...	43, 44
II. Penal Institutions:	
1. Connecticut State Prison, Wethersfield.....	45-49
Prison Association and Probation Service.....	50-52
County Jails	53-56
1. Hartford County Jail, Hartford	
2. New Haven County Jail, New Haven	
3. New London County Jail, New London	
4. New London County Jail, Norwich	
5. Fairfield County Jail, Bridgeport	
6. Fairfield County Jail, Danbury	
7. Windham County Jail, Brooklyn	
8. Litchfield County Jail, Litchfield	
9. Middlesex County Jail, Haddam	
10. Tolland County Jail, Tolland	
Statistics of Jails	57-59
III. Reformatories:	
1. Connecticut Reformatory, Cheshire.....	60-63
2. Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden.....	64-68
3. Industrial School for Girls, Middletown.....	69-71
4. House of the Good Shepherd, Hartford.....	72-74
5. Florence Crittenton Mission, New Haven.....	75, 76
IV. Provision for the Insane:	
General Statement	77
1. Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown.	78-81
2. Norwich State Hospital	82-85
3. Hartford Retreat, Hartford	86, 87
Private Sanitaria for Mental and Nervous Diseases	88-91
1. Dr. Buel's, Litchfield	
2. Dr. Smith's, Norwalk	
3. Dr. Vail's, Enfield	

4. Westport Sanitarium, Westport
5. Dr. Givens', Stamford
6. Dr. Barnes', Stamford
7. Dr. McFarland's, Green's Farms
8. Crest View, Greenwich
9. Grand View Sanitarium, Norwich
10. Dr. Wadsworth's, South Norwalk
11. Dr. Jackson's Sanitarium, Watertown

IV a. Provision for Epileptics:

1. Connecticut Colony for Epileptics, Mansfield...

IV b. Provision for the Feeble-Minded:

1. Connecticut School for Feeble-Minded.....

V. Provision for the Deaf:

1. American School, Hartford.....
2. Mystic Oral School, Mystic

VI. Provision for the Sick:

1. Public Hospitals 16

1. Hartford Hospital
2. St. Francis' Hospital, Hartford
3. New Britain Hospital
4. New Haven Hospital
5. Grace Hospital, New Haven
6. St. Raphael's, New Haven
7. Waterbury Hospital
8. St. Mary's, Waterbury
9. Meriden Hospital
10. Griffin Hospital, Derby
11. Memorial Hospital, New London
12. Lawrence Hospital, New London
13. William W. Backus Hospital, Norwich
14. Bridgeport Hospital
15. St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport
16. Danbury Hospital
17. Norwalk Hospital
18. Stamford Hospital
19. Greenwich General Hospital
20. Greenwich Hospital
21. Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam
22. St. Joseph's, Willimantic
23. Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted
24. Sharon Hospital, Sharon
25. Hungerford Hospital, Torrington
26. Middlesex Hospital, Middletown
27. Johnson Memorial, Stafford Springs

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

5

Page

2. Sanatoria for Tuberculosis and Special Hospitals	106, 107
1. Hartford Hospital Branch, Cedar Mountain	
2. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford	
3. State Sanatorium, Newington	
4. State Sanatorium, Meriden	
5. State Sanatorium, Norwich	
6. State Sanatorium, Norwich	
7. Cromwell Hall, Health School, Cromwell	
8. Dr. Bowman's Sanatorium for Nervous Invalids, Greenwich	
9. Sheltering Arms, Norwich	
Statistics of Hospitals	108

VIa. Provision for Disabled Soldiers:

1. Fitch's Home for Soldiers, Noroton	109-111
2. Woman's Relief Corps Home	112

VII. County Temporary Homes for Children 113-117

1. Hartford County Home, Warehouse Point	
2. New Haven County Home, New Haven	
3. New London County Home, Norwich	
4. Fairfield County Home, Norwalk	
5. Windham County Home, Putnam	
6. Litchfield County Home, Winsted	
7. Middlesex County Home, Haddam	
8. Tolland County Home, Vernon Center	
Statistics of Children, Expenses, etc.	118-126
Boards of Management and Town Committees	127-136

VIII. Provision for the Poor:

Town Almshouses (67) and Almshouse Visitation	137-168
Statistics by Counties Relating to Support of Poor	169-178
Sanford Home for Indigents	179, 180

IX. Private Homes for the Aged:

1. The Old People's Home, Hartford	181
2. The Church Home, Hartford	181
3. The Widows' Home, Hartford	182
4. Lawson C. Ives Widows' Home, Hartford	183
5. St. Mary's Home, Hartford	183
6. Erwin Woman's Home, New Britain	184
7. The Old Ladies' Home, New Haven	184
8. Trinity Church Home, New Haven	185
9. St. Paul's Church Home, New Haven	185
10. St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, New Haven	186
11. Home for the Friendless, Fair Haven	186

12.	Curtis Home, Meriden
13.	Southmayd Home, Waterbury
14.	Smith Memorial Home, New London
15.	Eliza Huntington Home, Norwich.....
16.	Johnson Home, Norwich
17.	Sterling Widows' Home, Bridgeport
18.	Burroughs Home, Bridgeport
19.	King's Daughters' Home, Norwalk.....
20.	Harriet M. Makinster Home, Middletown.....

X. Private Homes for the Young:

1.	Hartford Orphan Asylum, Hartford
2.	Watkinson Farm School, Hartford.....
3.	St. Agnes' Home, Hartford
4.	Conn. Children's Aid Society Home for Crippled Children
5.	The Children's Home, New Britain.....
6.	The Polish Orphanage, New Britain.....
7.	New Haven Orphan Asylum, New Haven.....
8.	St. Francis' Asylum, New Haven.....
9.	Mt. Carmel Children's Home, Hamden.....
10.	Curtis Home for Children, Meriden.....
11.	Rock Nook Home, Norwich.....
12.	Bridgeport Orphan Asylum, Bridgeport.....
13.	Danbury Children's Home, Danbury.....
14.	The Children's Home, Stamford
15.	Gilbert Home, Winsted
16.	Connecticut Junior Republic, Litchfield.....
17.	Swedish Orphanage, Cromwell
18.	St. John's Industrial School, Deep River.....

Total Number of Institutions, including Almshouses, 186

Appendix:

Statutes concerning State Board of Charities.....	212
By-Laws of the Board	220
Index	224

SUMMARY

OF

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION.

It is recommended by the State Board of Charities:

1. That more suitable quarters be provided at the State Prison for the care of tubercular prisoners (page 14).

2. That a tract of farm land in another location and building materials be bought for the gradual construction of a new State Prison (page 14).

3. That a sufficient appropriation be granted the Connecticut School for Boys for it to employ a physical director on full time (page 17).

4. That a State Reformatory for Women be established (page 19).

5. That appropriations be granted for the construction at the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane of a psychopathic hospital for incipient cases and of two sanatorium buildings for tubercular patients (page 25).

6. That appropriations be granted for the construction at the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane of a psychopathic hospital for incipient cases and of two sanatorium buildings for tubercular patients (page 27).

7. That appropriations be granted for the construction at Mansfield Depot of an additional ward building for the feeble-minded and of a hospital and infirmary building to accommodate both feeble-minded and epileptics (pages 28 and 29).

8. That sufficient appropriation be granted for the State Board of Charities to employ four agents to place out and supervise in family homes children from the county temporary homes (page 31).

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	TERMINATION OF SERVICE.
Benjamin Stark	New London	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned March 27, 1879.
Levi Ives	New Haven	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resignation accepted May 1, 1875.
Samuel F. Jones	Hartford	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned March 27, 1879.
Miss Lucy Alsop	Middletown	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned 1878.
Mrs. Marie Pettee	Meriden	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resignation accepted August 7, 1874.
H. W. Buell	Litchfield	May 1, 1875.	Resigned March 27, 1879.
Mrs. G. A. Hoyt	Stamford		Resigned 1878.
Willis R. Austin	Norwich	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.
S. Rutledge McNary	Hartford	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.
Wm. H. Hotchkiss	New Haven	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.
Mrs. Augusta C. Pease	Hartford	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1882.
Miss Hannah L. Ripley	Norwich	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1882.
Mrs. Virginia T. Smith	Hartford	July 17, 1882.	Resigned 1882.
Harlow P. Harris	Salisbury	April 18, 1883.	Died in office.
James Gallagher	New Haven	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887.
Henry E. Burton	Middletown	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887.
Mrs. Virginia T. Smith	Hartford	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887-9.
Mrs. Francis Bacon	New Haven	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887-9.
Leverette W. Weasels	Litchfield	Nov. 3, 1885.	Reappointed 1887.
George H. Wood	Hartford	July 1, 1889.	
Andrew W. Tracy	Meriden	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1895.
Heman C. Whittlesey	Middletown	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1895 & 1899.
George F. Spencer	Deep River	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1897 & 1901.
Miss Mary Hall	Hartford	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1903.
Henry H. Bridgman	Norfolk	July 1, 1899.	
Miss Rebekah G. Bacon	New Haven	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1897, '01, '05.
Thomas F. Kane, M. D.	Hartford	July 1, 1903.	Reappointed 1907 & 1911.
			Term expired July 1, 1891.
			Term expired July 1, 1899.
			Term expired July 1, 1893.
			Term expired July 1, 1893.
			Term expired July 1, 1891.
			Term expired July 1, 1893.
			Term expired July 1, 1897.
			Term expired July 1, 1909.
			Term expired July 1, 1912.

PRESENT MEMBERS

OF

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Appointed by the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, for four years. (General Statutes, Section 2857.)

(In order of appointment.)

	Date of Appointment	Term Expires
Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford	July 1, 1897*	July 1, 1921
Martha H. C. Mitchell, Norwich	July 1, 1905**	July 1, 1921
Justin B. Holman, Saybrook	July 1, 1907†	July 1, 1919
Anna C. Walter, Middletown	July 1, 1909††	July 1, 1917
Robert H. Fife, Jr., Middletown	July 1, 1915	July 1, 1919

Organization of the Board.

Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford, President.

Charles P. Kellogg, Waterbury, Secretary.

*Reappointed 1901, 1905, 1909, 1913, and 1917.

**Reappointed 1909, 1913, and 1917.

†Reappointed 1911 and 1915.

††Reappointed 1913 and succeeded July 1, 1917, by Mrs. M. J. Wise, Hartford.

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

For the two years ending September 30, 1916.

Office of the State Board of Charities,
Room 76, Capitol, Hartford, Conn.
January, 1917.

To His Excellency, Marcus H. Holcomb, Governor of the State
of Connecticut:

Sir:—We have the honor to submit herewith the report of
the Board for the two years ending September 30th, 1916.

THE FIELD OF WORK.

In this State, with an estimated population in 1916 of
1,325,169, the following institutions are maintained for the
restraint and care of the delinquent, defective and dependent
classes: for

Criminals and Misdemeanants	12	(State Prison, Connecticut Reformatory and 10 County Jails.)
Juvenile Offenders	2	(School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls.)
Young Women Offenders	2	(House of Good Shepherd and Florence Crittenton Mission.)
The Insane	13	(2 State Hospitals, Hartford Retreat, 10 Private Asylums.)
Epileptics	1	(Colony for Epileptics.)
The Feeble-Minded	1	(School for Feeble-Minded.)
The Deaf	2	(American School and Mystic Oral School.)
The Blind	1	(Connecticut Institute for the Blind.)
The Sick and Injured	29	(Hospitals, Public and Private.)
The Tubercular	6	(Sanatoria, Public and Private.)
Old Soldiers	2	(Fitch's Home for Soldiers and Relief Corps Home.)

12 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Dependent Children	8	(County Temporary Homes.)
Dependent Poor	69	(Almshouses.)
Old People, Private Provision	20	(Old People's Homes.)
Children, Private Provision..	18	(Orphan Asylums and Homes)

Total.....186

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2862 of General Statutes, as amended by Chapter 42 of the Public Acts of 1913, regular visits of inspection have been made two representatives of the Board as often as once in the months to the State Prison, the Connecticut Reformatory, the Connecticut School for Boys, the Industrial School for Girls, the Hospitals for the Insane at Middletown and Norwich, and the Colony for Epileptics. Additional visits have been made from time to time, as required, and interviews have been had with a number of the inmates in response to their requests following the provisions of the act referred to. Now that the Connecticut School for the Feeble-Minded has been made a State institution, it, too, might suitably be included in the statutory list of institutions to be visited quarterly by the Board. Visits to other institutions included in the preceding list of one hundred and eighty-six have been made at intervals, the inspection of almshouses being an important part of the Board's work. Towns that do not contain almshouses are occasionally visited to examine the care of the poor who are boarded in families or are assisted in other ways.

During the two years under review, regular meetings of the Board have been held on the first Wednesday of each month (except August), at its office in the capitol, at which reports have been made by the members and the secretary of work done during the preceding month, and action has been taken whenever advisable, in matters relating to the charitable and correctional institutions of the State and their inmates. Special meetings, also, have been held, when required, statistics have been collected of the work of the various institutions and of poor relief as conducted in the one hundred and sixty-eight towns and cities of the State, and much correspondence has been carried on with institutions, societies and individuals in this and other states.

THE STATE PRISON.

The record of the last two years at the Connecticut State Prison has been one of continued efficiency in the management of the institution. Liberal tendencies in the treatment of the prisoners, which were mentioned in the last report, have justified their adoption, and have proved not to be inconsistent with the firm discipline required.

A notable change in the industries carried on has been the termination of the shoe-making contracts and the substitution therefor of shirt-making contracts, under which about four hundred and fifty of the inmates are employed. The conditions attendant upon the shirt-making work are more conducive to uninterrupted employment than were those of shoe-making and tend to better order and cleanliness in the workshops. The revenues received from the labor of prisoners have been well maintained during the period under review, but the effect of the increased prices of all supplies is seen in the weekly cost per capita for prisoners which rose from \$3.63 in 1915 to \$3.85 in 1916, and in the consequent increase in the amount required from the State for support.

Under an appropriation of \$30,000 from the General Assembly of 1915 an additional section of seventy-two steel cells has been constructed in the east wing of the Prison which assists materially in accommodating the increased population of the institution. The number of prisoners, 229, admitted by sentence in the fiscal year 1916, and the number remaining in the Prison, 640, at the close of the period are the highest recorded in its history. At the same time a steady and commendable increase is noted in the number of prisoners released on parole by the directors and the warden, who constitute a Board for that purpose.

No provision has been made yet for out-of-door physical exercise for the prisoners. Although the present enclosure within the walls is small, there is nevertheless reason to believe that it might be utilized for drilling the inmates in squads of possibly a hundred at a time without serious difficulty and with considerable benefit to the men's physical condition. The ward reserved for the care of tubercular prisoners is ill-

suited for the purpose and, as the Board has already urged upon the directors, it is recommended that better quarters with more exposure to the open air and sunshine, be provided immediately for this department.

With a view to the gradual transfer of the Prison from present location, which is low land and restricted in size, it is recommended that an appropriation be made for the purchase of a tract of farm land in another place and of materials from which suitable buildings may be constructed by the prisoners. This move would provide opportunity for a great variety of labor and would thereby reduce some of the evils attendant upon the contract system. Under the provision of Chapter 278 of the Public Acts of 1915, the warden of the State Prison is authorized to employ such number of the prisoners as may be approved by the board of directors outside the prison walls and within the State.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CONVICT LABOR.

In connection with the question of prison labor, attention is called to the report of the commission of three persons appointed under special law No. 363 of the General Assembly of 1913 to investigate the subject of convict labor in the penal institutions of the State. This commission, consisting of Edward A. Fuller, president of the board of directors of the State Prison; John J. Cloonan, M. D., of Stamford, and Willard B. Hodge of Roxbury, made a study of conditions in the State Prison and county jails of Connecticut and a number of institutions in neighboring States and reported their findings in a pamphlet of some ninety pages to the General Assembly of 1915. As a result of the commission's investigation of the comparative merits of the contract labor and State account systems, the report closed with this statement:

"Mr. Fuller and Mr. Hodge believe that conditions do not call for any change from the system now in use, but if the General Assembly should conclude that it would be desirable to discontinue the contract system, they are of the opinion that the State account system should be adopted and they so recommend. Dr. Cloonan believes that conditions do call for a

change, that the State Account system should be adopted as soon as possible and so recommends."

No new legislation resulted from the work of this commission, but their report is still useful as a study of recent conditions of convict labor in this and other states.

THE CONNECTICUT REFORMATORY.

Notable events at the Connecticut Reformatory since the last report have been the changes in the superintendency. In 1915 Mr. Albert Garvin, who had conducted the organization of the institution and guided its affairs through the first two years of active operation, resigned as superintendent. He was succeeded in the office about October first of that year by Mr. Charles H. Johnson, who came to the Reformatory from the Prison at Sing Sing, N. Y., where he had been deputy warden. On October 1, 1916, Mr. Johnson retired from the position and on November 15, his successor, Mr. George C. Erskine, recently superintendent of the Prison Camp and Hospital at West Rutland, Mass., took charge.

Due, perhaps, to the fact of two changes in the superintendency within two years, the development of the institution in certain respects has not been so rapid as was hoped for. Comparatively little progress has been made in the shops for trades instruction, but greater activity in this department, as well as in the school-room work, is expected under the new regime and is strongly recommended. The physical activities of a considerable number of the inmates have been devoted to work on the farm and grading the grounds about the buildings, while other groups have accomplished substantial results in the construction of good roads near the Reformatory and in the preparation of road-building material elsewhere. In the appropriation bill of the General Assembly of 1915, \$25,000 was designated to the use of the Reformatory for building material for new construction, shops, wall, stockades and walks, but the plan to replace the temporary wooden stockade enclosing the exercise yards with a wall of more permanent material is not yet carried out.

The provisions of Chapter 186 of the Public Acts of 1915 have abolished the requirement formerly existing that persons committed to the Reformatory should be those who have never before convicted of an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison. By the same act, commitment of any offender to the Reformatory is left to the discretion of the court, and the authority of all courts having jurisdiction to impose jail sentences of less than a year, (such as city, police and town courts), is extended to include commitments to the Reformatory. Provision is also made by which any inmate of the Reformatory may earn diminution of sentence by good behavior. With the liberalizing governing commitments made more liberal by these amendments, it is hoped that the new administration may inspire the courts of the State with such confidence in the institution as a vital reformatory force that they will commit to its care a larger number of offenders than has been their custom so far.

The number of persons committed to the Reformatory each year of the period under review, 156 in 1915 and 171 in 1916 are both less than the number of commitments, 185, in the fiscal year 1914. A decided increase is noted, however, in the numbers released on parole, 99 in 1915 and 115 in 1916, which now makes the work of the parole officer in securing employment for and afterward supervising the men conditionally released a very important part of the Reformatory's activities. The present equipment of the Reformatory, both in building and officers, is adequate to care for a considerably larger number of inmates and an increase in population would effect a decrease in the per capita cost per week which so far has been higher than desired.

THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The work of the Connecticut School for Boys at Meriden has been carried on as usual during the two years under review and there are few changes to note in the management or equipment of the institution. In the latter part of 1916 the main building was wired for electric lights and there is no doubt that their introduction will prove to be a long needed

improvement. A somewhat larger number of boys was committed to the School than in the preceding biennial period, 467 as against 381, but as increased numbers were discharged in various ways, the number remaining, 440, on September 30, 1916, is about the same as that recorded on similar dates in recent years.

The use of the School gymnasium has been restricted, as noted two years ago, to groups of boys from the cottages and they have enjoyed its privileges for only one hour each a week. As physical training is generally acknowledged to be a very important factor in the upbuilding of delinquent boys, the Board has recommended to the trustees of the School that a competent physical director be employed to give full time to the boys' welfare and it is now urged that a sufficient appropriation be granted to make such action possible.

The industrial work of the School has been conducted on the same lines as noted in recent years and somewhat increased amounts have been received for the labor of the boys employed under contract in the chair and knitting shops. There is a question, as yet undecided, whether this work of the boys will be affected by the provisions of the recent Federal Law regulating interstate commerce in the products of child labor. It would be highly desirable if the State could treat this School with sufficient liberality so that there might be no necessity of working the boys for financial gain.

In company with other institutions, the School for Boys has felt the increased cost of all kinds of supplies, as shown by the fact that the average cost per week per inmate has increased from \$3.24 in 1913 to \$4.02 in 1916. It is evident that the weekly allowance for each inmate fixed by the General Assembly of 1913 at \$3.50 will have to be increased by the coming Legislature, or better still that the State should pay the necessary expenses of the School without regard to an inflexible sum per week.

THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The Connecticut Industrial School at Middletown has completed another period of successful work for the girls com-

mitted to its charge. Some new features have been developed since the last report, among which may be mentioned the provision to give each girl dental examination and treatment. A dental room has been fitted up for this purpose and a woman dentist, now engaged to spend one day a week at the school and perform such work as is needed. Through the generosity of friends, a moving picture machine has been provided and entertainments of this nature are given each week, attendance upon which is utilized as an additional incentive to good behavior on the part of the girls.

The number of girls committed to the School in the year 1916 was forty-four,—the smallest number so recorded in the last four years,—and as about the usual number is placed out with relatives and in other families, the number remaining in the School September 30, two hundred and fifty-three, was one of the lowest in the recent history of the institution.

Although the per capita allowance for girls committed to the School was raised by the General Assembly of 1913 from \$3.50 to \$4.00 a week, the continual increase in the cost of necessary supplies has raised the actual cost per week for each inmate to \$4.12 in 1915 and \$4.15 in 1916 in spite of extreme care exercised by the managers of the School. Instead of making another fixed and increased rate per week, it might be better if the State would pay the necessary cost of maintaining the institution, less any revenues that it may receive from other sources, as is now done in the case of the State Prison and the Reformatory at Cheshire.

For improvements needed at the School it is recommended that an appropriation be made to enlarge and remodel the porches on two of the cottages for use as recreation rooms. A new building for the industrial classes, separate from the boiler-house as now arranged, is also greatly desired.

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

The commission which was appointed under an act of the General Assembly of 1913 to investigate the matter of establishing a State Reformatory for women made a strong report

advocating such action to the General Assembly of 1915, and the committee on humane institutions of that year, before which hearings were held, reported in favor of its establishment. The matter failed of accomplishment, however, through the inability to obtain the necessary appropriation for the purpose. Since that time a body of interested women have been conducting an active campaign in support of the project and another effort will be made in the coming General Assembly to secure the actual establishment of this much-needed institution.

In the absence of any State institution for this purpose, the House of the Good Shepherd at Hartford and the Florence Crittenton Home, New Haven, are performing useful service in the restraint and treatment of delinquent young women. At the former, a number of features have been developed within the past two years which tend toward a more liberal training of the inmates and a visiting agent is now employed who calls every month upon the girls released on probation. When the House of the Good Shepherd was last visited, one hundred and twenty of the two hundred and twelve inmates present were State charges, i. e., young women between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years who had been committed by the courts. Plans are under consideration for the construction next year of a separate building for the inmates under sixteen years of age and perhaps, also, of another building for women over twenty-one years, of whom a few are now committed by the probate courts but not at State expense.

The Florence Crittenton Home in New Haven has within the past year moved into its new building which was especially erected for the use of the Home, and is situated in the Allingtown district in the southwestern part of the city. The new quarters provide pleasant accommodations for about fifty inmates and furnish greatly improved facilities for the work of the Home.

Although each of the institutions mentioned is doing excellent work for the girls committed to its charge, it is nevertheless felt that they cannot, owing to the inevitable limitations of their organization, fill the place of an adequate State

reformatory for women, and it is therefore recommended that the present General Assembly make all necessary provision for the establishment and construction of such a reformatory.

THE COUNTY JAILS.

During the two years under review, developments taken place in certain of the county jails of Connecticut were of more than passing interest. In the case of the Hartford County Jail a commission has been appointed to consider the matter of building a new jail on the present location in the city or of establishing an industrial farm in some rural locality where men serving time could be employed in a variety of healthful occupations, while a part of the present jail could be retained as a place of detention for persons awaiting trial. The report of the commission will be received with interest not alone for the possible changes which it may bring about in Hartford County, but also for the influence which its findings may have in other counties and upon the whole problem of the State.

At the New Haven County Jail, the County Commissioners have bought within the last two years at a cost of about \$55,000, several houses and lots adjoining the jail proper with a view to provide room for the future enlargement of the institution. It is hoped that these purchases may not result in anchoring the jail permanently in its present location in a well-populated part of the city, if coming developments should prove that an industrial farm might be established for the class of offenders. Several thousand dollars have been expended for improvements at the Fairfield County Jail, Bridgeport and Danbury and the Middlesex County Jail at Haddam since the last report, and the Windham County Jail at Brooklyn has been provided with a number of new cell electric lights and other improvements.

The general condition of the jails in Connecticut leaves much to be desired. Frequently they are so crowded that two or more inmates occupy a single cell, a practice which merits entire condemnation. The use of buckets in the cells is objectionable, probably more so than the other expedient of

equipping them with stationary toilets. In some of the jails the solitary cells, used for purposes of punishment, are unnecessarily oppressive, being wholly dark and without sufficient ventilation.

The larger jails of Connecticut are no doubt superior to many in other States by reason of the fact that the inmates are regularly employed. In Hartford, New Haven and Bridgeport, however, the work is carried on under contract which yields only a very small per diem return for the labor of the men employed. Better results are obtained at the Windham County Jail, where the prisoners are employed in outdoor work, both on the jail farm and in neighboring places, and make a financial showing which is the best of any jail in the State, in proportion to its size.

The condition of women prisoners in the county jails is worse than that of the men. In none of them, it is safe to say, is there sufficient work for the women to keep them employed during normal working hours and, in consequence, much of their time is spent in demoralizing idleness and promiscuous association. It is hoped that the early establishment of a women's reformatory will remove from the jails a large part of their female inmates; certainly all who are amenable to improvement and for whom the present conditions are especially harmful.

During the fiscal year 1916, the number of commitments to all the jails of the State, 14,171, is the largest recorded for many years and the population of these institutions, 1,384, at the close of the year exceeds in point of number that of any previous period. A somewhat proportionate increase is also found in the amounts received from earnings of prisoners and in the expenditures for maintenance.

The report of the Convict Labor Commission to the General Assembly of 1915, which has already been referred to in preceding paragraphs concerning the State Prison, contains this statement in regard to county jails in which the State Board of Charities heartily concurs:

"Regarding the jail system of our State, the only remedy for the conditions now prevailing in the counties of Hartford,

New Haven and Fairfield, in our judgment, is the best method of a State farm and the entire discontinuance of jails for the imprisonment of offenders not subject to prison sentence, the jails to be used merely as places of detention for persons awaiting trial by the courts. We believe provision should be made for indeterminate sentences for prisoners. We recommend that legislation providing for changes in our jail system be enacted and in this recommendation the Commission is in entire agreement."

INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.

An unusual degree of interest has been manifested throughout the State in the past two years in the care of the insane, the feeble-minded and epileptics. In line with this feeling three conferences have been held by the State Board of Charities with the superintendents and members of the boards of trustees of the institutions devoted to the care of these classes of defectives.

In these conferences it was stated that there is an annual increase of 135 in the number of insane persons in the State Hospitals for whom provision must be made. As additional accommodations are being constructed under appropriations from the General Assembly of 1915, and as experience shows that new ward buildings are not available for occupancy until at least a year and a half after the conversion of the Legislature which authorizes them, it is evident that the General Assembly of 1917 must make provision for the accumulation of three and one-half years at this rate, or a total of 475 persons. In addition it is reported that there are about 220 insane persons in almshouses* whose detention there is now illegal, making a total of 695 for whom hospital accom-

*NOTE. The number of insane and feeble-minded in the almshouses has been a matter of careful scrutiny in the past biennial period. Under the act of the General Assembly of 1915, (cf. Chapter 294 of the Acts of that year), mentioned below, almshouse authorities reported in June, 1916, on the sworn statement of local physicians, only 81 insane and 108 feeble-minded in the almshouses of the State. Preliminary figures from the report of the expert on mental diseases appointed by the National Committee on Mental Hygiene are considerably larger. As a result of personal inspection of approximately ninety-two per cent. of the inmates of the almshouses in July and August, 1916, he finds 205 insane, 178 feeble minded and epileptics still cared for in the almshouses. The figures given above and in the following are estimated from the results of this survey.

dations should be provided. If the 150 feeble-minded inmates at present in the State Hospitals for the Insane should be removed to the School for the Feeble-Minded and the additional buildings recommended for the two State Hospitals to house 350 patients should be granted by the coming General Assembly, it is probable that four years from now there would be adequate hospital accommodations for all the insane in the State, provided that the General Assembly of 1919 made provision for the accumulation of that biennial period.

In regard to the feeble-minded, the School at Lakeville contains about three hundred inmates and there are said to be one hundred and seventy-five persons awaiting vacancies in the School and nearly two hundred feeble-minded persons in almshouses whose detention there is now in violation of a public act of 1915. Adding to these one hundred and fifty feeble-minded inmates, not insane, of the State Hospitals at Middletown and Norwich who might be transferred to the institution for the feeble-minded, and about seventy-five epileptics (including twenty who are overcrowding the Colony at Mansfield Depot, fifteen who are waiting admission and about forty in almshouses), makes a total of about nine hundred feeble-minded and epileptic persons for whom accommodations must be provided. The new buildings now under construction for the feeble-minded at Mansfield Depot, with the additional buildings recommended for the institution there, would accommodate four hundred and eighty-five of this number. This makes it evident that two hundred of the feeble-minded must be retained at Lakeville for the present or be placed in farmhouses at Mansfield Depot as a temporary expedient, and the General Assembly of 1919 will have to make further appropriations for new buildings if the feeble minded and epileptics of the State are to be adequately cared for.

With a view to removing all insane and feeble-minded persons from almshouses, the General Assembly of 1915 passed a law, Chapter 294 of the Public Acts of that year, which requires that the proper town and city authorities in charge of the poor shall cause all almshouse inmates to be examined by a physician at least once in six months and if any insane or feeble-minded persons are found there, said authorities shall

forthwith institute proceedings for the commitment of persons to the proper institution. Every physician in such examination is required to file with the State Board of Charities in June and December of each year a sworn statement giving certain details in regard to the examination of any insane or feeble-minded persons who may be discovered. Upon the failure of the proper authorities to cause such examination and report to be made, the State Board of Charities shall have the examination made and may remove to a suitable State institution any insane or feeble-minded person who is detained in an almshouse.

To carry out the provisions of this law the State Board of Charities sent out in December, 1915, and June, 1916, circular letters and blank forms for reports to the proper authorities in the sixty-eight towns and cities where almshouses are maintained and returns have been received from all but five places. In a number of instances the authorities were prompt in having the almshouse inmates reported as insane or feeble-minded removed to a suitable institution, but in others there is apparently no inclination to make such transfers. As pointed out above the resulting figures differ considerably from those made as a result of an expert survey. It is possible that better results would be obtained if all of the examinations were made by a few physicians who were experienced in the field of psychiatry rather than by the present method of employing many examiners who apparently have widely divergent standards of diagnosis.

In the summer of 1916 a survey of the care of the insane and feeble-minded in Connecticut, including an examination of the inmates of forty-one almshouses, was made by Sidney D. Wilgus, an expert appointed by the National Committee on Mental Hygiene, who acted under the auspices and with the approval of the State Board of Charities. At the time of writing, his report had not been received, but the findings, when made, will no doubt be of considerable interest. Preliminary figures from his report have been used above in estimating the number of insane and feeble-minded in the almshouses.

CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

The record of the past two years at the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane has been marked by a change in the superintendency, Dr. Henry S. Noble, the former head of the institution, who had devoted many years of service to its interests, having died in the spring of 1915. He was succeeded by Dr. C. Floyd Haviland of the Kings County Hospital, Long Island, who took charge on July 10, 1915.

Under Dr. Haviland's management a number of new features are being developed in the life of the Hospital which give promise of an active and progressive administration. Increased attention is being given to industrial training for the inmates, beginning with the very simplest operations designed to awaken the latent intelligence or direct anew the disordered mind. A class has also been started in elementary school work, including drawing and singing, to act as an aid in the re-education of the insane. Every effort is being made to persuade as many as possible of the patients to take part in some form of useful and healthful outdoor employment.

Within the past year the building occasionally used as an isolation hospital for cases of contagious diseases has been refitted as an infirmary for fifty male patients. This change, together with the purchase of two nearby houses and an additional farm and farmhouse, has added nearly one hundred beds to the Hospital's accommodations. As a result, the Hospital, by a careful arrangement of dormitories and rooms, has been enabled of late to receive all patients committed to it without requiring the more or less prolonged period of waiting formerly in force.

A continued increase in the number of patients committed to the Hospital is noted for the period under review, the number of new commitments rising from 390 in 1913 to 517 in 1916, and the daily average number present from 2,549 to 2,570 in the same period. In order to provide for the normal increase in population for the next two years, the State Board of Charities recommends that appropriations be granted for the construction of a psychopathic building for acute and in-patient cases to accommodate one hundred, and of two build-

ings of the sanatorium type to accommodate one hundred tubercular insane, fifty male and fifty female.

NORWICH STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

The two years under review have brought a number of changes in the Hospital for the Insane at Norwich. In January, 1916, Dr. Henry M. Pollock, superintendent of the Hospital, left the institution to become head of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital at Boston. Dr. Pollock had directed the development of the State Hospital from its inception and his retirement was much regretted. Since his departure Thomas F. Erdman has been the acting-superintendent.

Under an act of the General Assembly of 1915, there was opened on October first of that year, in connection with the Hospital, a State Farm for Inebriates upon a farm of about one hundred acres, situated two miles southeast from the Hospital buildings proper. The property was already owned by the State Hospital and no appropriation was made for new buildings or equipment. By means, however, of a small fund in the possession of the Hospital, the farmhouse and an adjoining building were refitted and furnished to accommodate about sixty inmates. Here any common drunkard or any person who has been convicted three times of intoxication may be sent by the courts for a period of restraint of not less than six months nor more than three years, with provision for conditional release on parole in case of probable reformation. The Farm has been more than filled of late, about fifteen persons committed to its care being accommodated in the Hospital buildings. The experiment has been an interesting one and beneficial results have been accomplished in a number of cases but it may be questioned whether it will be better to enlarge this unusual department of a State Hospital or to establish an independent institution for the purpose in some other locality.

Appropriations amounting to \$170,764 were granted by the General Assembly of 1915 to the Norwich State Hospital for new buildings, increased water supply and other improvements, of which \$130,000 was designated for the construction

of two ward buildings. Later it was decided by the Hospital authorities that this sum would be better devoted to building a psychopathic department for the reception and treatment of one hundred acute and incipient cases. The amount, however, was found to be not sufficient for the purpose, and it is therefore recommended that an additional appropriation be granted, sufficient to make possible the addition of this very desirable feature.

During the past year a piece of land of about forty acres, adjoining the Hospital property and consisting in part of pine woods, has been purchased by the trustees. It is also recommended that an appropriation be granted to construct on this site two inexpensive buildings in which to care for fifty tubercular insane persons, male and female.

The same continued increase in the number of inmates at the Norwich State Hospital is noted during the period under review as in preceding years, the number of newly committed patients having risen from 355 in 1913 to 425 in 1916, and the daily average number present having grown from 918 to 1,227 in the same years. It is possible that the development of the State institutions for the feeble-minded and for epileptics will before long relieve the State hospitals of a considerable number of inmates who may be transferred thereto, but, in spite of this hoped-for relief, plans must nevertheless be kept in mind for the consistent growth of the existing hospitals or the establishment of a third institution of similar character in some other part of the State.

THE CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

The General Assembly of 1915, by Chapter 336 of the Public Acts of that year, changed the name of the institution at Lakeville, formerly known as the Connecticut School for Imbeciles, to the Connecticut Training School for the Feeble-Minded. By the same act an appropriation of \$200,000 was made for the construction of new buildings for the School upon a part of the property at Mansfield Depot, owned by the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics, the idea being that economy

would result from having one heating, lighting, power, and sewage plant to serve both institutions.

By agreement between the trustees of the two institutions sixty acres of the land at Mansfield Depot were allotted to the School for Feeble-Minded and contracts were made for construction of five buildings, two dormitory buildings signed to accommodate 140 and 105 inmates, respectively, a kitchen, a laundry, and a building for the use of employment. At the close of the biennial period the buildings were advanced and it was thought that they would be ready for use in the spring of 1917.

If the coming General Assembly should decide to unite the two institutions under one administration, it is strongly recommended that this union be regarded as only temporary and that as soon as the funds of the State shall justify it, another site be selected for the re-location of one of the institutions. The treatment of persons of higher grade mentally among the feeble-minded and epileptics in the same institution with the low grades of the other class is not permanently desirable nor in line with the practice of progressive States.

Should the union of the two institutions take place, a new building to be used as hospital and infirmary, accommodating one hundred inmates, could be used for both feeble-minded and epileptics. In addition, a ward building with beds for 135 feeble-minded is recommended as essential in order that the School may take care of the persons on its waiting list and find accommodations for the feeble-minded, not insane now confined in the Hospitals for the insane.

Since the last report the work of the School at Lakeville has been conducted in a successful manner and increased attention has been paid to the classes in industrial training for both boys and girls. A number of improvements have been effected in the equipment of the School which were deemed necessary, even though it remained but a short time in the location. If it shall be decided to retain a portion of the School for the present at Lakeville, it is recommended that the buildings there, which as now equipped are little better than

fire-traps, be provided with fire-escapes of adequate proportion and suitable design.

THE CONNECTICUT COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

No appropriation for additional buildings at the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics was made by the General Assembly of 1915, the only amount granted outside of the regular allowance for maintenance being \$2,500.00 for the construction of an additional unit to the power plant. During the two years under review the Colony has been filled beyond its normal capacity, the daily average number of patients in 1916 being ninety-seven in the two buildings which were designed to accommodate a total of eighty inmates. At the close of the period there were about a dozen persons awaiting admission to the institution and it is estimated that there are about forty epileptics in almshouses who might be benefited by treatment in the Colony.

In order that the Colony may be enabled to meet the immediate demands upon it for admission, relieve its present overcrowded condition, and make a suitable classification of the inmates, it is recommended that an appropriation be made for an infirmary and hospital building to accommodate one hundred patients. Further appropriations to develop the water supply and the sewage disposal plant for both the Colony and the School for Feeble-Minded are also recommended. It is probable that the trustees of the Colony will, in addition, ask for an appropriation for a building to contain a general dining room and amusement hall, both of which are greatly needed.

The work of the Colony since the last report has been carried on as well as could be expected in view of its overcrowded condition and inadequate facilities. There confronts it now, however, the problem of living on the same property with another institution, or of having both institutions consolidated under one management. It is hoped that a solution may be reached which will eventuate for the best interests of all concerned.

COUNTY HOMES FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

An unsuccessful effort was made in the General Assembly of 1915 to obtain an extra appropriation by means of which the State Board of Charities might conduct a survey of the care of dependent children in Connecticut for the purpose of obtaining accurate data upon which to base recommendations for changes in the present system. Regret is felt that such a survey was not authorized, because it is generally recognized that the present county homes for children have far outgrown their original purpose as temporary shelters until such time as family homes may be secured for the children committed to their care.

Some attention was paid to the possibility of changes in the County Home system by the commission which was appointed under an act of the General Assembly of 1915 to investigate the advisability of consolidating certain State boards and commissions and which published a printed report toward the close of the session. In its report the commission says: "It has been suggested that the county temporary homes for children, for which the State now pays the entire cost of support, might to advantage be placed under the centralized control of one State board.* * * * The working out of these problems would seem to be rather beyond the powers conferred upon this commission and to be distinctive matters of State policy entirely aside from the organization and consolidation of State commissions. While, therefore, the project of consolidating the control of the county temporary homes under the control of the State Board of Charities is a matter which might properly come before this commission, we do not feel like recommending it further than by calling to your attention the broad questions of State policy which might underlie such consolidation, and to suggest that they be made a subject of special inquiry."

An unusual degree of interest has been manifested of late in the State's care of dependent children and the matter has been discussed at considerable length in the meetings of the State Conference of Charities. There seems to be an increasing sentiment that the whole work of caring for these children,

of which the State already pays practically the entire cost of maintenance, should be placed under the unified control of a State Board of Children's Guardians or a department of minor wards in connection with the State Board of Charities. Such an arrangement might bring about the consolidation of some of the County Homes and a more logical grouping of their inmates by age, sex and other conditions.

Two serious defects in the present system, which tend to the steady accumulation of children in the County Homes, are a lack of investigation to prevent unnecessary commitments and insufficient means for placing the children in selected family homes. While full credit must be given to some of the local town visitors for their unselfish efforts in the placing out and supervision of these children, there is nevertheless reason to believe that the work has grown beyond the strength of volunteer helpers and should hereafter be performed largely by trained agents giving their whole time to its demands. With the purpose, therefore, of stimulating a more active placing out in families of children from the County Homes, it is recommended that sufficient appropriation be granted the State Board of Charities to employ three agents in this field in addition to the one who has already rendered such valuable service. There are now nearly fourteen hundred children placed out in families or with relatives and four agents, even with the co-operation of the local town visitors, will scarcely be enough to give this number of children the kind of supervision that is considered essential. Connecticut's one State agent has in one year visited 883 children and secured 95 family homes for inmates of the County Homes, besides investigating 154 special cases, adjusting 71 unsatisfactory placements, and removing and replacing 37 other children. All of which goes to show that four agents may make a real impression upon this difficult problem.

The total number of children on support of the County Homes, September 30, 1916, was 1,053, as compared with 1,077 and 1,059 on the same date in 1915 and 1914, respectively. This slight decrease may be accounted for by the fact that somewhat smaller numbers of children were committed to the Homes and returned from family homes in the two years

under review, than in the preceding biennial period. Also, the total number of children, 901, placed out in families and with relatives in 1915 and 1916 was slightly larger than the number so placed, 895, in 1913 and 1914. Of the 1,053 children on support at the close of the biennial period, it may be noted that 770 were in the County Homes proper, 257 were in St. Francis' Asylum, New Haven, 11 were boarded in families and 15 were in the Danbury Children's Home which is used as a sort of annex to accommodate part of the overflow from the Fairfield County Home. Of the 257 county home children in St. Francis' Asylum on the date mentioned, 142 were from the Fairfield County Home and 51 were from the Home in New Haven County. The large number present from Fairfield County is due to the fact that the buildings of the Home in that County are entirely inadequate to accommodate the children committed to its care.

No extensive changes in the buildings or equipment of the County Homes have taken place during the period under review. The purchase of adjoining property at the Hartford County Home has added to the attractiveness of the grounds there and plans are under consideration for a much-needed enlargement of the New London County Home. The accommodations of the Fairfield County Home have long been overtaxed and should be increased as soon as possible.

The decided rise during the past year in the cost of all sorts of supplies has affected the County Homes in common with other institutions and it is probable that an effort will be made in the coming Legislature to have the per capita allowance paid by the State raised from the present sum of \$2.50 per week to \$3.00 per week, at least. The situation in Litchfield County is particularly difficult in that the Gilbert Home at Winsted, where the county home children are kept in the absence of an institution owned for the purpose by the County, requires the payment of \$4.00 per week for each child. At this rate, the balance required, in addition to the amount received from the State, is becoming a serious drain upon the county treasury.

PRIVATE PROVISION FOR CHILDREN.

There are eighteen private institutions in Connecticut for the care of dependent children which the State Board of Charities visits and inspects from time to time under section 2858 of the General Statutes, the provisions of which are not specific but may be held to cover the situation.

Since the last report there have been no changes of great moment in any of these institutions, but interesting developments have taken place in a number of cases. The Home for Incurable Children at Newington has accomplished beneficent work for its afflicted wards, but needs enlarged facilities in several departments. St. Agnes' Home for Infants at Hartford has proved the wisdom of its establishment by providing the only institution in the State especially designed for children under five years of age. In the case of the New Haven Orphan Asylum, a large sum of money has been raised for new buildings to be located on the Asylum's new property near Lake Whitney, but their actual construction has not yet begun. The George Junior Republic at Litchfield has recovered gradually from the serious fire mentioned in the last report, but still needs more adequate buildings. At St. John's Industrial School, Deep River, a new Brother has taken charge and plans are under consideration for extensive additions in the coming year.

Since the last report, the New England Home for Little Wanderers, an old established society with modern methods for child-care, having its headquarters in Boston, has opened a Fairfield County Branch in this State, with an office in the city of Bridgeport. A statement of its work will be given in a later part of the complete report, as well as notice of the work of the Connecticut Children's Aid Society in placing children in family homes.

In the matter of granting licenses to board dependent children, as required by Chapter 62 of the Public Acts of 1911, forty-six applications for this purpose have been received and twenty-six licenses have been granted, of which three were afterward cancelled for cause. The preliminary examination of these places and their visitation and supervision after

licenses are granted, are demanding a constantly increasing amount of the Board's attention. It is recommended that the law governing this matter be amended so that the licenses shall be granted for one year only, with provision for annual renewals as approved.

POOR RELIEF. ALMSHOUSES.

The number of almshouses in active operation in Connecticut is the same as stated in the last report, sixty-seven, of which sixty-one are owned by the towns or cities in which they are situated and six are owned and managed by individuals. About a year ago the town of Guilford brought back its dependent poor from the almshouse at Tariffville where they had been boarded since 1903, and re-opened the almshouse owned by the town, while, on the other hand, the town of Norfolk, shortly after the close of the biennial period, gave up the use of its town almshouse and transferred the three inmates to the institution at Tariffville. In the remainder of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns of the State, needy persons are boarded in families or are assisted in their homes, except that the towns of Avon, Bloomfield, Barkhamsted, Cromwell and a few others regularly board most of their dependent poor at Tariffville.

Within the last six months nearly all of the almshouses in the State have been visited by members of the Board and the secretary, for the purpose of ascertaining the number of cases present of serious infectious diseases, such as cancer, ulcers, syphilis and the like, for which the average almshouse has no suitable means of caring. Outside of the largest four cities, New Haven, Hartford, Bridgeport and Waterbury which have special hospital departments in connection with the almshouses, the number of cases discovered was unexpectedly small. Such cases, however, when present, are often so distressing in their own half-cared-for condition and the danger of communicating infection to other inmates, that the Board repeats its recommendation that a special hospital department for the treatment of such diseases should be established in connection with some one of our institutions.

For the purpose of obtaining a census of almshouse inmates on the same date, letters were sent to all the almshouses in the State and the returns show that there were present on December 1, 1916, 1,932 persons, of whom 1,338 were men, 542 were women, and 52 were children under four years of age. It is also shown that 33 almshouses had less than ten inmates each. In all of these places where the population is so small, there can be no classification of the inmates and, as a result, persons of all sorts, conditions and ages are required to live together in close association. There is reason to believe that better results would be accomplished if the smaller towns would unite in groups for the maintenance of district almshouses where a sufficient number of inmates would be brought together to make it possible to provide competent administration and suitable care.

On July 1, 1916, the city of Bridgeport opened its new almshouse, which comprises a group of fire-proof buildings connected by enclosed corridors. Opportunity is provided for proper classification of the inmates and all departments are equipped with the most approved modern appliances. At the New London almshouse a large new addition to the plant has been completed in the past year, made possible by a bequest to the city from the late Sebastian Lawrence. In the town of Torrington, the almshouse, which was destroyed by fire about two years ago, is being replaced by a new structure upon the same location.

The Board's visits of inspection to almshouses throughout the State reveal a wide variety of conditions in equipment and management. A considerable number of them satisfy all reasonable requirements in matters of comfort, cleanliness and good order, but a few are far below the desired standard in these matters and should be wholly renovated or entirely abandoned. As noted in previous reports the defects most frequently found are insufficient facilities for heat, baths and fire-protection, the water supply and systems of drainage often being primitive and inadequate. The food supply, also, is occasionally subject to criticism for inferior quality and lack of variety. In a number of cases the recommendations of the

Board for material improvements have been acted upon with reasonable promptness, while in others continued efforts are required to bring about the desired results.

The situation in regard to insane and feeble-minded persons in almshouses has been covered in earlier paragraphs relating to those classes of defectives. Tubercular persons have been practically removed from almshouses by the operation of Chapter 120 of the Public Acts of 1909 and subsequent amendments, which forbids their remaining in such places after the establishment of the State sanitarium for tuberculosis. Statistics of the numbers of dependent poor and their cost for all the towns in the State will be found in a later part of the complete report.

Soon after the issue of the last report, the almshouse at Tariffville passed into the hands of a new manager, the son-in-law of the former proprietor, deceased, and is now called the Sanford Home for Indigents. For some time there was hope of the place being abandoned or removed to a better location, but at present the management shows no sign of making any radical change. The State Comptroller's office has practically discontinued its former practice of sending State paupers there and almost the whole population of the place now consists of dependent poor persons boarded there by widely scattered towns, many of them in direct violation of Section 2491 of the General Statutes which provides that "it shall not be lawful for any town or the selectmen thereof to remove any pauper out of the town to which such pauper belongs to be supported in any other town than an adjoining town."

While some minor improvements have been inaugurated by the new manager, the general condition of the establishment still merits condemnation as strongly as in past years. The building is too old and worn and badly arranged to be worth remodeling and, as it stands, is quite unfit to house the forty or more inmates that often occupy it. Some of the inmates are feeble-minded, demented, or afflicted with chronic diseases and no suitable provision is made for their care. It is therefore recommended that the use of this establishment be dis-

continued and that the towns which now board dependent persons there make better provision for them elsewhere in accordance with the statute referred to above.

STATE POOR.

In Connecticut, the care of the State poor, i. e., persons who have no settlement in any town in the State and are in need of relief, has always been under the direction of the State Comptroller's office and is consequently treated largely from the financial point of view. While the present treatment of this class of persons is no doubt efficient from a fiscal standpoint, it is certainly highly desirable that either through regular reports or in some other manner the names and location of such persons be furnished regularly to the State Board of Charities. Particularly is this true for those cases receiving State aid regularly, as it is otherwise manifestly impossible for the Board to exercise the proper supervision over them.

In the absence of any special institution for their care, aid is given the State poor through the towns where they are residing at the time or in general hospitals, State institutions for the insane and feeble-minded, and town or city almshouses when circumstances require that they be so treated. The only reports published in regard to this matter are the following paragraphs in the State Comptroller's reports for 1915 and 1916:

(1915) "The applications for state aid were 1,654 as compared with 1,481 last year, and the aggregate number of persons comprised in the same was about 4,900 as compared with 4,000 last year. Forty-three have been deported by the United States at our suggestion, 199 by the State, and 255 returned to other States from which they came. We have received \$2,379.26 on account of collections and credits as the results of investigations by the department and its agents."

(1916) "Applications for State aid have been slightly larger than last year, the applications being 1,681, and the approximate number of persons aided under the same about 6,000; 14 aliens have been deported by the United States at our suggestion, and warrants for deportation have been issued for 55 more, both individuals and families, the execution of which

is delayed on account of the war conditions existing in Europe. There have been repatriated at the expense of the State 156 persons, and 230 returned to other States from which they came. We have received \$8,875.03 on account of collections and credits, the result of our investigations, and the State has also been relieved of much more by direct payments to hospitals and other institutions by individuals, resulting from such investigations."

The net cost to the State for this department of relief, as shown in the appended table, was \$60,299.18 in 1915 and \$64,050.17 in 1916.

LEGISLATION OF 1915.

A number of the measures enacted by the General Assembly of 1915 relating to charitable and correctional matters in the State have been referred to in previous paragraphs in connection with the several institutions and interests with which they were concerned. In addition, mention may be made of the following enactments. Chapter 251 of the Public Acts of 1915 provides that any person who shall escape or attempt to escape from the Connecticut Reformatory or from the custody of any officer while in course of transportation to the Reformatory shall be imprisoned in the State Prison for not more than ten years. Under Chapter 73 of the Public Acts, the jurisdiction for the commitment of boys to the Connecticut School for Boys at Meriden has been extended to the probate courts. Through the efforts of the State Board of Charities, provision was made in Chapter 72 of the Public Acts by which any female committed to any correctional or reformatory institution, except the county jails, unless accompanied by a member of her own family, shall be accompanied by some responsible adult female person.

By the passage of Chapter 103 of the Public Acts, the price to be paid for pauper and indigent patients in the State hospitals for the insane was raised from \$3.50 to \$3.75 each week.

Chapter 9 of the Public Acts authorizes the trustees of a State hospital for the insane to bring petition to the Superior Court by which the court may order the discharge of any inmate who is found to be cured or whose confinement is no longer beneficial or advisable. Under Chapter 271 of the Public Acts, provision is made for the transfer of any minor inmate of a home or reformatory institution to the School for Feeble-Minded at Lakeville, when it is found that such minor person is a proper subject to be received into the school. In accordance with Chapter 334 of the Public Acts, the price to be paid for a child committed to the Home for Incurable Children at Newington by the relatives of the child or the town to which it belongs, has been raised from \$1.00 to \$2.00 per week, in addition to the three dollars a week paid by the State.

STATE AND NATIONAL CONFERENCES.

Since the last report the State Conference of Charities and Correction has met twice, the sessions of 1915 being held in Stamford on April 18th, 19th and 20th, and the sessions of 1916 being held in Norwich on April 30th, May 1st and 2nd. Both Conferences were well attended and a variety of interesting subjects presented in able papers and addresses led to helpful discussion. The Conference of 1917 will be held at Meriden on April 29th and 30th and May 1st, and, on account of the central location, it is expected that the attendance will be unusually large. Superintendents of the poor, selectmen, and managers of all charitable and correctional institutions will find attendance at these Conferences very useful for purposes of mutual acquaintance and interchange of experiences and ideas.

The forty-second annual meeting of the National Conference of Charities and Correction was held at Baltimore, May 12-19, 1915, and attracted what was up to that time the largest

attendance in the history of the organization, 2,601 delegates being present from forty-two States, besides a few others from Canada, England and elsewhere. Connecticut sent a delegation of thirty-six persons, the largest number yet present at one of these Conferences. The addresses and discussions at the Baltimore Conference were of an unusually high order of merit and interest.

The National Conference of 1916 was held at Indianapolis, May 9-17, and broke all records in point of attendance, 3,246 delegates being present, of whom fourteen were from Connecticut, including two members and the secretary of the State Board of Charities. The Conference of 1917 will be held at Pittsburg, June 6-13, and, on account of the comparative nearness of the place, it is hoped that Connecticut will be largely represented among the delegates.

EXPENSE TO THE STATE.

Approximately sixty-four of the institutions for the care of delinquent, defective and dependent persons in Connecticut mentioned at the beginning of this report, that is, practically all except the almshouses and private institutions for the care of children, aged persons, and mental diseases, receive financial aid from the State treasury. In behalf of these institutions and certain other allied agencies, the appended tables show that there was expended by the State in the fiscal year 1915 for maintenance, supervision, etc., \$1,583,046.91 and in addition \$36,359.30 for buildings and equipment, making a total expenditure of \$1,619,406.21. In the fiscal year 1916 the cost to the State for maintenance, supervision, etc., was \$1,755,405.23, and the expenditure for buildings and equipment was \$99,086.30, making a total of \$1,854,491.53.

In comparing the amounts devoted to maintenance and supervision for a number of years past, there is found to be a

steady increase except that an occasional year may be marked by a slight recession in the upward movement. The total for these purposes for the two years under review is about \$213,000 more than that so expended during the fiscal years 1913 and 1914. The expenditures for buildings, equipment, etc., vary from year to year according to the appropriations granted by successive Legislatures and, as the General Assembly of 1915 refrained almost wholly from making appropriations of this nature, the amounts so expended in the period under review are the smallest recorded for a number of years. In addition to this total expense to the State, the cost to the towns for the support and relief of dependents and defectives, for which complete returns had not been made to the State Board of Charities at the time of writing, is about \$1,000,000 each year.

An examination of the appended tables shows that the increases in expenditures for maintenance and supervision have occurred in several different departments. The Connecticut Reformatory, the Colony for Epileptics, and the two State Hospitals for the Insane at Middletown and Norwich all show decided increases over the expenditures of the preceding biennial period, due partly to larger numbers of inmates and partly, no doubt, to the higher cost of supplies. These factors are doubtless influential, also, in causing the amount drawn from the State treasury to make good deficiencies in support at the State Prison to show an increase, contrary to its custom of recent years. The amounts expended by the State in support of the county institutions, both the jails and the county homes for children are marked by a substantial increase, as well as the sum devoted to the care of State paupers. For some reasons not readily discernable on the surface, the expenditures of the School for Feeble-Minded at Lakeville and the four State Sanatoria for tuberculosis are considerably less than during the preceding two years.

The total amount expended for the care of delinquent, defective and dependent persons in Connecticut is a large one and there is reason to expect that it will continue to increase along with the increase in the State's population and the development of existing and proposed agencies for the purpose. It is difficult to see where retrenchment can be made without hampering the reasonable efforts of institutions and organizations, unless, for example, the labor of jail inmates should be made more productive, or the population of county homes should be reduced by placing more of the children in free family homes. On the contrary, the establishment of certain new institutions which are greatly needed and the addition of some highly desirable features in those now in operation, will bring enlarged rather than lessened financial demands. Instead of reduced expenditures, the standards of the State should be adequate equipment, efficient management and the employment of practical preventive measures.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. DOWN, M. D., President, Hartford.

MARTHA H. C. MITCHELL, Norwich.

ANNA C. WALTER, Middletown.

JUSTIN B. HOLMAN, Saybrook.

ROBERT H. FIFE, Jr., Middletown.

Members of the State Board of Charities.

CHARLES P. KELLOGG, Secretary, Waterbury.

EXPENSE TO THE STATE

FOR

Delinquents, Defectives and Dependents.

For the two years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916.

For Maintenance, Supervision, etc.

	1915	1916
Connecticut State Prison	\$34,305.14	\$44,673.26
" Prison Association	3,732.22	4,554.46
" State Board of Pardons....	326.45	226.50
" Reformatory	111,243.35	105,258.35
" School for Boys	81,950.58	80,943.28
" Industrial School for Girls.	57,528.69	57,702.57
House of Good Shepherd, Hartford....	16,310.50	18,391.50
Florence Crittenton Mission, New Haven	4,039.50	4,527.50
Prisoners in Jails, eight counties.....	132,952.60	115,908.72
Examination of Insane Prisoners.....	45.00	62.50
Connecticut Hospital for Insane.....	216,650.42	250,470.12
Norwich State Hospital for Insane.....	94,040.20	127,430.10
Norwich State Hospital, Farm for Inebriates		5,914.00
Hartford Retreat	1,904.29	1,868.29
Connecticut School for Feeble-Minded..	37,808.33	37,963.85
Connecticut Colony for Epileptics.....	20,520.69	43,757.74
American School for Deaf	33,799.16	37,089.25
Mystic Oral School	18,538.50	19,096.94
Perkins Institute for the Blind.....	1,500.00	1,866.66
Connecticut Institute for the Blind....	16,947.10	17,424.69
State Board of Education of Blind....	2,309.13	2,319.87
Transportation, etc., for beneficiaries...	351.80	366.88
Tools, etc., for beneficiaries	443.81	816.40
Hartford Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00
St. Francis' Hospital, Hartford	10,000.00	10,000.00
New Haven Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00
St. Raphael's Hospital, New Haven.....	8,500.00	8,500.00
Bridgeport Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport.....	8,500.00	8,500.00
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury.....	7,500.00	7,500.00
New Britain Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Grace Hospital, New Haven.....	5,000.00	3,750.00
Waterbury Hospital	5,000.00	3,750.00
Memorial Hospital, New London.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Backus Hospital, Norwich	4,000.00	4,750.00
Danbury Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Norwalk Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Stamford Hospital	7,500.00	7,500.00
Griffin Hospital, Derby	4,000.00	4,000.00
St. Joseph's Hospital,, Willimantic.....	4,000.00	4,000.00

44 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Middlesex Hospital, Middletown	5,000.00	5,000.00
Meriden Hospital	3,000.00	3,000.00
Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam	4,000.00	4,000.00
Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Greenwich General Hospital	3,000.00	3,000.00
Greenwich Hospital	3,000.00	2,250.00
Johnson Hospital, Stafford Springs.....	1,250.00	1,250.00
Hartford Hospital, tuberculosis	7,273.14	8,205.09
Wallingford Sanitarium, tuberculosis...	20,253.65	21,301.20
State Tuberculosis Commission	11,499.15	10,841.10
State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis.....	138,848.46	204,301.56
State Home for Soldiers	123,173.14	150,079.89
Aid to Soldiers and Families outside...	44,070.79	25,824.76
Burial of Soldiers	14,416.80	15,984.00
Soldiers' Orphans	126.00	72.00
Woman's Relief Corps Home	3,646.23	3,250.00
County Homes for Children	143,891.63	137,641.72
Home for Incurable Children, Newington	15,823.11	17,657.47
State Paupers, net cost	60,299.18	64,050.17
Connecticut Humane Society	2,000.00	2,000.00
State Board of Charities	7,829.45	7,187.84

	\$1,617,647.99	\$1,781,780.23
Less National Aid for Soldiers' Home.	34,601.08	26,375.00

Net total\$1,583,046.91 \$1,755,405.23

For Land, Buildings, Equipment, etc.

	1915	1916
Connecticut Hospital for Insane.....		\$8,000.00
Norwich Hospital for Insane.....	\$26,826.26	31,258.88
Connecticut School for Feeble-Minded..	7,385.84	53,856.82
Connecticut Colony for Epileptics.....		2,500.00
State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis.....	2,147.20	3,470.60
Connecticut Institute for the Blind.....		30,000.00

	\$36,359.30	\$99,086.30
Expense for maintenance, etc.....	1,583,046.91	1,755,405.23

Total expense to State.....\$1,619,406.21 \$1,854,491.53

THE CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON, WETHERSFIELD.

Under the control of a Board of seven Directors, appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

Norris G. Osborn, Pres., New Haven. James W. Cheney, S. Manchester.

W. O. Burr, Vice-Pres., Hartford. Edward A. Fuller, Suffield.

Frank C. Sumner, Hartford. Robert W. Post, Westport.

Frederick M. Salmon, Secretary, Westport.

Ward A. Garner, Warden since May 15, 1911.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut State Prison is located at Wethersfield, four miles south from Hartford, and may be reached by the Wethersfield line of electric cars, which pass the prison grounds. The property consists of twenty-six acres of land, extending from the street to the Connecticut River, and of a group of structures, of which the original part was erected in 1827 and to which extensive additions and alterations have since been made from time to time.

The main group of buildings contains the offices and guard-house, two large cell-blocks, congregate dining-room for male prisoners, and a chapel and library over which is situated a work-room for the shirt-cutting department. At the east end of the group is the women's department, with a block of twenty cells and a large, well-lighted laundry in which female prisoners are employed, while at the west end are the hospital and a special ward for insane male prisoners. In the yard is situated a large three-storied building which contains six work-shops, where the principal industry of the prison, shirt-making, is carried on under contract with an outside concern. The execution house is located in a retired part of the yard, and is equipped with an automatic hanging-machine.

Not including the hospital and the insane ward, the prison contains a total of six hundred and forty-eight cells. The buildings are heated by steam, are well lighted and ventilated.

and are kept scrupulously clean. Electric lights are provided in all departments. Every cell is supplied with the necessary furniture, an electric light, bowl with running water and a water-closet. The food supplied to the prisoners is plain but wholesome, and a different bill-of-fare is provided each week. Quiet conversation is permitted during the meals.

CLASSIFICATION AND PAROLE.

There are three grades established in the system of grading prisoners in use at Wethersfield, into the second of which all new-comers are enrolled upon arrival. Promotion and degradation between the several grades is determined by a system of marks, which are given on conduct, work and mental advancement. Members of the first and second grades enjoy different privileges in regard to letters, reading matter and visits from friends, while prisoners reduced to the third grade are deprived of almost all privileges. All convicts on entering the prison receive a thorough physical and mental examination, and a variety of physical measurements is taken of every man according to the Bertillon system.

Under the indeterminate sentence and parole law of 1901, the warden and directors of the prison are constituted a joint board of parole, and large discretionary authority is given them to release upon parole convicts who have served their minimum term and who, by their conduct, career and character, give presumptive evidence of a disposition to live an orderly life. Every prisoner released on parole is required to report to the warden monthly, and any violation of the rules of parole renders him liable to be reimprisoned.

DISCIPLINE.

Prisoners who are reported for petty violation of rules are warned in the first instance, but on successive repetitions are according to circumstances, placed in solitary confinement, or are docked a portion of their time allowance for good behavior, or are reduced from a higher to a lower grade. In the cells provided for solitary confinement, prisoners are given bread and water twice a day and are visited daily by the prison physician. In some cases the offender is required to stand with his

hands chained to the door in front of him. No officer is allowed to strike a prisoner except in self-defense.

WORK, HOSPITAL, CHAPEL, Etc.

With the exception of the sick and insane prisoners, all of the inmates are engaged in some form of work or are on duty in the various departments of the prison, while a few trusty men are engaged in raising farm produce on a part of the land outside the walls.

In connection with the hospital is a large room which is used as an isolation ward for advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Prisoners who are afflicted with the disease in an incipient form, but who are yet able to work in the shops, occupy cells in the main block. Opportunity for out-of-door exercise by the inmates of the insane ward and by convalescents in the hospital is provided in an enclosed yard, which adjoins the building. In addition to the regular prison-physician, who lives outside, a house-physician is stationed at the prison, who has charge of both the hospital and insane departments and attends to the physical condition of the prisoners in general. Since the last report, a well-equipped operating room has been provided in the hospital department. In connection with the insane ward, a consulting physician in lunacy is appointed also, whose duty it is to visit this department at least once a month. In case any female convict becomes insane during her term of imprisonment, provision is made for her removal by order of the governor to the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, where she may be detained, if still insane, after the expiration of her sentence. Whenever a male convict is insane at the time of his release, he is given into the care of the Prison Association, and by them transferred to the authorities who are legally chargeable for his care.

Religious services, both Protestant and Roman Catholic, are held in the chapel every Sunday morning, as well as Protestant and Roman Catholic Sunday-school classes, attendance at all of the services being optional. On Thursday evenings are held meetings of the Christian Endeavor Society, composed of prisoners who profess interest in religious matters.

In the chapel and school room on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings instruction is given under the direction of the chaplain, assisted by teachers from among the prisoners, to a number of classes, including about one hundred men, in the elements of education, such as reading, writing and arithmetic. Attendance is obligatory for all illiterate prisoners. The library contains about seven thousand volumes, and twice a week the men are allowed to make selections from the catalogue. A small printing office is conducted, also, where, under the direction of the chaplain, a monthly paper is published, to which the prisoners contribute a considerable portion of the contents. During the winter a number of entertainments, consisting of musicales, readings, lectures, stereopticon exhibitions, etc., are given voluntarily by clubs, societies and individuals for the improvement and amusement of the prisoners. A new feature of the prison life, adopted within the past year, is the opportunity given to men in the first and second grades for out-of-door exercise in the enclosed yard on Saturday afternoons when the weather permits.

Under the regulations visitors from the general public are admitted to the prison on Wednesdays at the discretion of the warden or one of the directors. Each prisoner in the first grade is allowed to receive one visit a fortnight, and in the second grade one visit a month, on Fridays, from relatives or friends, in the presence and hearing of an officer.

Although it is subsequent to the date of this report, mention may be made of the fact that the General Assembly of 1917 appointed a commission to secure another location for the future construction of a new prison and made an appropriation of \$100,000 for the purpose.

**STATISTICS OF STATE PRISON FOR YEARS ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1915 AND 1916.**

Population.		
	1915.	1916.
Number of inmates October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	634	624
Number admitted by sentence during year.....	159	229
Number returned from parole	5	4
Total present	798	857

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 49

Discharged by expiration of sentence	106	122
Discharged by Board of Pardons	5	6
Paroled by Board of Pardons	0	0
Paroled by Board of Parole	54	64
Died from tuberculosis	0	1
Died from other causes	1	5
Executed by hanging	2	3
Sentence remitted	5	10
Otherwise discharged	1	6
Remaining in Prison September 30.....	624	640

Total 798 857

	1915.	1916.
Number of prisoners in First Grade, September 30....	570	599
Number in Second Grade, September 30.....	49	37
Number in Third Grade, September 30.....	3	4
Number condemned	2	0

Total 624 640

Number of insane prisoners, September 30.....	38	42
Highest number present	639	670
Lowest number present	620	592
Daily average number present	633.5	638.2
Average number of officers and employees.....	54.5	54.2
Number of female prisoners present September 30..	15	15
Average number of men employed in shoe shops....	330.4	13.8
Average number of men employed in shirt shops....	129.4	440.9

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915.	1916.
Balance from previous year.....	\$2,684.53	\$
Received from State for maintenance.....	33,255.02	43,713.55
Received from shoe contracts	54,443.12	2,623.31
Received from shirt contracts	18,259.17	72,590.18
Received from other sources	5,372.55	14,869.61
Total	\$114,014.39	\$133,796.65

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$50,050.67	\$49,464.66
Clothing	3,737.32	5,409.40
Subsistence	33,565.77	40,535.01
Ordinary repairs	2,037.00	3,591.71
Office expenses	1,489.34	2,525.19
Other expenses	29,267.53	27,204.45
Balance to next year		501.95

Total\$120,147.63 \$129,222.37

Cost for prisoners per capita per week... \$8.63 \$2.86

CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION.

HARTFORD.

William B. Bailey, New Haven, President.

Clarence M. Thompson, Hartford, Secretary and Agent.
Office in the State Capitol.

Since the date of its incorporation in 1879, this association has devoted its efforts to assisting prisoners at the time of their discharge to reach their families or friends and to secure honest employment. The society is supported in part by private contributions and donations, and receives, also, an annual appropriation from the State of twenty-seven hundred dollars for the relief of discharged prisoners and nine hundred dollars on account of salaries.

A committee from the society visits the State Prison every month and there interviews each prisoner who is to be discharged during the month succeeding, giving him an opportunity to discuss his plans for the future and to avail himself of the association's help. It is the stated design of the association to stand by each man with material assistance, until he can have honest, self-supporting employment, and, as an incentive to good behavior, it is agreed that if he lives an upright, industrious life, steps will be taken to secure a passage of a resolution by the Legislature restoring to him his forfeited rights as a citizen.

Brief statistics of the association's work for the last two years are as follows:

	1915	1916.
Released from State Prison	174	217
Assisted by the Association	171	207
Assisted prisoners discharged previously	13	10

PROBATION SERVICE.

The law under which the probation service of the State is now administered is Chapter 142 of the Public Acts of 1905, which superseded the original probation act of 1903, (Chapter 126), and itself has been amended in some minor particulars by subsequent legislatures. Under chapter 308 of the public acts of 1917, it is now provided that all courts in the state shall hear complaints against children under eighteen years of age in chambers in the case of the first prosecution. For all such cases the courts shall keep records in separate dockets which shall not be open to the public. Any city having a population of twenty thousand or more may, by ordinance or by-laws, provide for a juvenile court to be conducted by a judge of the police or city court of such municipality.

Probation officers are appointed in almost all of the forty police, city, borough and town courts of the State and considerable differences are noted, as in previous years, in the use which judges in various places make of the law in the relative numbers of adults and of juveniles placed on probation. However, a general survey of the work throughout the State gives evidence that the law is a valuable preventive and reformatory measure in dealing with many classes of misdemeanants.

The following summary of the statistics for 1915 and 1916 was obtained from the Connecticut Prison Association, under whose general charge the probation service is placed by the statutes.

52 **REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES**

For year ending Sept. 30, 1915	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Brought over from 1914.....	1,912	135	466	34	2,547
Placed on probation.....	2,231	243	1,573	140	4,187
Total	4,143	378	2,039	174	6,734
Observed terms and released....	1,704	191	1,342	134	3,371
Violated terms and re-arrested...	351	29	132	5	517
Escaped jurisdiction of court....	160	21	33	0	214
Remaining on probation, Sept. 30	1,928	137	532	35	2,632
Total	4,143	378	2,039	174	6,734
Other cases investigated.....					1,431

For year ending Sept. 30, 1916	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Brought over from 1915.....	1,890	137	506	35	2,568
Placed on probation.....	2,223	257	1,382	120	3,982
Total	4,113	394	1,888	155	6,550
Observed terms and released....	1,770	265	1,130	100	3,265
Violated terms and re-arrested...	354	29	134	6	523
Escaped jurisdiction of court....	1,009	11	27	0	1,047
Remaining on probation, Sept. 30	980	89	597	49	1,715
Total	4,113	394	1,888	155	6,550
Other cases investigated.....					1,476

	1915.	1916.
Fines and costs collected from probationers..\$	9,963.91	\$14,763.21
Probationers' wages collected and expended		
for their families	45,257.54	59,140.87
Salaries of probation officers	17,235.93	19,421.90
Expenses of probation officers	886.44	1,235.91

PROVISION FOR MISDEMEANANTS.

THE COUNTY JAILS.

The following pages contain a brief statement of facts, in tabulated form, in regard to the jails in the several counties, and also statistics concerning the population, financial receipts, expenses, etc., of the institutions. The statistics have been collected from the annual returns of the county commissioners, and the table of receipts and expenses shows the relative amounts received from the State and from the earnings of the prisoners to meet the cost of their support. It is provided in Section 2927 of the General Statutes, revision of 1902, that the county commissioners in their respective counties shall fix the sum to be received for boarding prisoners not exceeding two dollars and twenty-five cents a week each, and payment thereof is made by the State through the comptroller's office.

The items of average cost per week per inmate given in the tables are taken from reports made by the County Commissioners to the State Comptroller and are obtained by dividing the net current expenses of each jail for the year by the total number of weeks' support furnished. The net current expenses are the gross current expenses less receipts from earnings and sales, and as the gross current expenses represent the cost of support, it is evident that dividing into gross current expenses would show a truer (and larger) item of average cost per week.

REPORT (

Jails.	Location.	Sheriff.	Deputy Jailer.	No. of Cr for Men
Hartford Co.	Hartford, Seyms St., 1 m. N. of City Hall.	E. W. Dewey, at the Jail.	W. G. Woodford.	160 brick 120 steel
New Haven Co.	New Haven, Whalley Ave., 1 m. N. W. of City Hall.	Philip Hugo at the Jail.	Henry Brown.	150 brick 102 steel
New London Co.	New London, High St., near the center.	S. A. Brown.	W. E. Reed.	14 brick, (1845). 42 brick, (1876).
New London Co.	Norwich on Jail Hill, near the center.	S. A. Brown.	O. H. Main.	48 steel, acc. 72.
Fairfield Co.	Bridgeport North Ave., 1 m. N. of center	Simeon Pease at the Jail.	M. W. Scott.	80 brick, 198 steel.
Fairfield Co.	Danbury, Main St., near the center.	Simeon Pease	David Wright.	28 brick,
Windham Co.	Brooklyn, near the center.	C. A. Gates, Willimantic.	A. S. Field.	110 steel.
Litchfield Co.	Litchfield, at the center.	F. H. Turkington, Litchfield.	M. S. Todd.	16 stone, 32 steel.
Middlesex Co.	Haddam, on Main St.	B. G. Thompson, Middletown.	Geo. E. Hale.	30 brick.
Tolland Co.	Tolland, at the center.	Geo. Forster, Rockville.	J. H. Steele.	16 brick, 16 steel.

COUNTY JAILS.

No. of Cells for Women.	Sanitary Conditions.	Work.	Food.
16 brick.	Good hospital wards, buckets in cells, 12 shower baths, electric lights in cells.	Chair work under contract for men; sewing and laundry work for women.	Good and wholesome.
40 brick.	Buckets in cells, electric lights. Need more baths and laundry.	Chair work under contract for men; sewing and kitchen work for women.	Plain but sufficient.
8 brick.	Fair; buckets in cells day and night, 1 tub in corridor for men; tub for women.	Miscellaneous work for the men; kitchen work for women.	Good and sufficient.
10 brick.	Buckets in cells, 2 shower baths, electric lights.	Caning chairs, sewing bags and kitchen work for men; sewing for women.	Same as New London.
12 brick, 21 steel.	Buckets in cells, 10 shower baths, hospital rooms, electric lights.	For men: leather work, cement blocks; for women, sewing, kitchen and laundry work	Plain but wholesome.
6 brick.	New bath tub and heater. Electric lights.	No work, only short term prisoners here.	Good and sufficient.
1 large room.	Buckets in cells, baths, hospital room.	Men work on jail farm and are let out to neighboring farmers.	Good and served at tables in hall for men who work.
1 large room.	Buckets in cells, bath room.	In summer men work outside; in winter, make brooms; women do sewing.	Sufficient and good.
1 wooden.	Stoves and steam heat; bath tub and closet.	Farm work, quarry, and odd jobs for men; women work in kitchen.	Sufficient but plain.
2 rooms.	Conditions fair; bath tub.	Odd jobs on farm for men; housework for men and women.	Wholesome but plain.

REPORT ON COUNTY JAILS—Continued.

Jails.	Religious Services.	Dates when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
Hartford County.	Sundays in chapel by chaplain and priests	May 8, '15 Mar. 1, '16	Mr. Holman. (Prof. Fife, Mr. Kellogg.	Commission appointed to build new jail.
New Haven County.	Prot. and R. C. alternate Sundays in chapel.	May 19, '15 Feb. 19, '16 Feb. 2, '17	Mr. Holman. Mr. Kellogg. (Prof. Fife (Mr. Kellogg	Plans under consideration for farm colony for misdemeanants
New London County, New London.	Three Sundays a month in winter.			General conditions fair.
New London County, Norwich.	Sundays in winter in corridor.			Norwich and New London jails should be united in modern institution.
Fairfield County, Bridgeport.	Sundays R. C., 6:45 a. m.; Prot., 9 a. m.	June 30, '16 Jan. 29, '17	Mr. Kellogg. (Prof. Fife, (Mr. Kellogg.	Well managed, with ill-arranged buildings.
Fairfield County, Danbury.	Alternate Sundays by church representatives	Sept. 27, '16	Mr. Kellogg.	Much improved since last report
Windham County.	Sundays in Chapel, R. C. services twice a month.			Good financial receipts for labor. Some minor improvements needed.
Litchfield County.	Sundays in the hall.	Sept. 7, '15	Mr. Kellogg.	Jail well kept, good financial record.
Middlesex County.	Sundays by local minister.			Well managed, some improvements since last report.
Tolland County.		Sept. 23, '15	Dr. Down.	Conditions fair for small jail.

STATISTICS OF JAILS FOR YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1915.

	Hartford County	New Haven County	New London County	Fairfield County	Windham County	Litchfield County	Middlesex County	Tolland County	Totals
Commitments:									
Males over 21.....	2,958	3,127	856	2,524	340	289	228	95	10,417
Males under 21.....	169	402	46	323	9	17	6	1	973
Females over 21.....	254	551	50	212	5	3	3	3	1,081
Females under 21.....	9	4	1	13	0	1	0	0	28
Total Commitments	3,390	4,084	953	3,072	354	310	237	99	12,499
Number in jail Sept. 1, 1914.....	394	431	97	175	89	64	38	24	1,312
Totals	3,784	4,515	1,050	3,247	443	374	275	123	13,811
Discharges:									
Expiration of sen- tence.....	2,196	1,870	694	1,725	318	196	172	77	7,248
Payment of fines	440	1,564	137	224	32	51	42	18	2,508
County Commission- ers and State's At- torneys.....	52	18	14	122	20	13	2	4	245
Conditional recognizance	53	98	31	115	4	4	8	0	313
Transferred to court and not returned.....	526	359	50	568	8	23	10	0	1,544
Transferred to State Prison..	32	95	10	16	3	9	3	2	170
Transferred to Conn. Reform- atory.....	31	0	0	41	3	0	0	0	75
Discharged other ways	66	140	20	202	5	20	11	3	467
.....	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Total Discharges	3,398	4,145	956	3,014	393	316	248	104	12,574
Number in Jail Sept. 1, 1915.....	386	370	94	233	450	58	27	19	1,237
Totals	3,784	4,515	1,050	3,247	443	374	275	123	13,811
Number in prison before..	1,968	2,114	318	1,720	215	192	167	55	6,749
Number in jail	343	400	101	220	74	56	38	14	1,246
Average net cost per per inmate....	\$1.60	\$2.29	\$1.86	\$3.87	\$1.45	\$1.78	\$3.38	\$7.44	

Introductory paragraphs on County Jails, last part.

a. New London Jail. b. Norwich Jail.

**STATISTICS OF JAILS FOR YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.**

	Hartford County	New Haven County	New London County	Fairfield County	Windham County	Litchfield County	Middlesex County	Tolland County	
Commitments:									
Males over 21	3,580	3,380	750	3,260	414	298	201	89	11
Males under 21	165	393	62	292	16	18	4	4	
Females over 21	302	517	65	306	10	9	8	5	1
Females under 21	3	5	1	10	2	2	0	0	
Total Commitments	4,050	4,295	878	3,868	442	327	213	98	14
Number in jail Sept. 30, 1915	386	370	94	232	50	58	27	19	1
Totals	4,436	4,665	972	4,100	492	385	240	117	15
Discharges:									
By expiration of sen- tence	2,306	1,773	618	2,014	276	147	165	83	7
By payment of fines and costs	767	1,594	164	423	72	81	11	0	3
By County Commis- sioners and State's Attorneys	206	23	3	75	43	13	0	2	
By bail on recognizance	73	186	23	105	7	13	2	0	
Sent to court and not returned	463	472	42	75	7	33	15	3	1
Sent to State Prison..	43	76	15	29	2	12	0	2	
Sent to Conn. Reform- atory	24	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	
Discharged other ways	56	154	33	1,083	12	20	16	13	1
Died	2	7	1	5	3	0	1	0	
Total Discharges	3,939	4,285	899	3,844	424	319	210	103	14
Number in jail Sept. 30, 1916	497	380	73	256	68	66	30	14	1
Totals	4,436	4,665	972	4,100	492	385	240	117	15
No. in prison before..	2,371	1,839	444	2,844	283	188	73	76	8
Average number in jail	350	375	84	236	74	48	30	15	1
*Average net cost per week per inmate...	\$1.68	\$2.46	\$3.39	\$3.80	\$1.43	\$1.05	\$3.88	\$6.31	

*See introductory paragraphs on County Jails, last part.

a. New London Jail. b. Norwich Jail.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY JAILS.

Year ending September 30, 1915. Counties.	Received and due from State	Received and due from Earnings and Sales	Total Received and due *	Expenses for Main- tenance	Expenses for Building and Repairs
Hartford	\$53,177	\$7,584	\$62,478	\$40,165	\$19,681
New Haven ..	52,952	10,775	66,545	50,941	†42,430
New London	11,514	2,828	14,359	13,103	1,138
Fairfield	33,977	2,060	36,084	45,212	5,755
Windham	8,685	8,193	16,878	14,760	398
Litchfield	8,056	6,653	14,715	10,509	335
Middlesex	6,548	3,827	10,375	10,129	438
Tolland	2,124	293	2,417	5,637	617
Totals	\$177,033	\$42,213	\$223,851	\$190,456	\$70,792

*Included in these amounts for sundry receipts and amounts due: Hartford County, \$1,717; New Haven County, \$2,818, of which \$2,586 was for jailer's fees; New London County, \$17; Fairfield County, \$47; Litchfield County, \$6. Total, \$4,605.

†Of this amount \$36,710 was for new property.

Year ending September 30, 1916. Counties.	Received and due from State	Received and due from Earnings and Sales	Total Received and due *	Expenses for Main- tenance	Expenses for Building and Repairs
Hartford	\$33,297	\$8,329	\$42,531	\$40,060	\$2,177
New Haven	51,661	9,734	65,826	53,462	†22,852
New London	10,383	3,281	13,676	12,942	1,784
Fairfield	28,674	2,196	37,226	43,404	12,237
Windham	8,745	12,156	20,900	17,530	4,817
Litchfield	9,075	10,154	19,344	11,203	350
Middlesex	5,244	2,936	8,181	8,666	4,166
Tolland	2,111	567	2,678	5,129	661
Totals	\$149,190	\$49,353	\$210,362	\$192,396	\$49,044

*Included in these amounts for sundry receipts and amounts due: Hartford County, \$905; New Haven County, \$4,431, of which \$3,433 was jailer's fees; New London County, \$12; Fairfield County \$6,356, of which \$6,130 was "on appeal;" Litchfield County, \$115. Total, \$11,819.

†Of this amount \$18,432 was for new property.

REFORMATORIES.

THE CONNECTICUT REFORMATORY,

CHESHIRE.

Under the control of a Board of five Directors appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

Morris W. Seymour, Pres., Bridgeport *Anson T. McCook, Hartford
Charles Hopkins Clark, Hartford John P. Elton, Waterbury
E. Kent Hubbard, Jr., Treas., Middletown

Albert Garvin, Superintendent to September, 1915.
Charles H. Johnson, Superintendent, Oct. 1, 1915-Oct. 1, 1916.
George C. Erskine, Superintendent from November 15, 1916.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut Reformatory was opened for the reception of inmates in June, 1913, and is situated two miles north from the center of Cheshire on the Milldale road. It is distant from New Haven about fifteen miles, from Waterbury about eleven miles, and from Meriden about seven miles, from all of which places it may be reached by trolley connection at Cheshire. It is also accessible by railroad for the transportation of freight and heavy supplies by means of a spur track, which enters the grounds from the Northampton division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. The location is on an elevated plateau and the property contains about five hundred acres of farm and woodland.

The buildings are of fireproof construction, the exterior being of red brick and brown stone, and include an administration building, guard-house, cell-block containing four hundred cells of the best steel construction, one school building of six rooms, library, chapel, hospital, dining-hall, kitchen, bakery, laundry, and boiler-house. All of the buildings are accessible from a central, enclosed corridor and are equipped

*Succeeded, July, 1917, by Frederick M. Adler, New Haven.

with fixtures of the most approved design. A temporary stockade of wood surrounds the buildings in the rear of the main building (which forms the front side of the enclosure), and will be replaced later by a permanent wall to be built by the inmates. About twenty-five acres of land are included in the enclosure, which furnishes ample room for drill grounds, etc. Two detached buildings for use as workshops have been erected inside the stockade, while on the outside substantial barns and farm buildings furnish the equipment necessary for this part of the Reformatory work.

The classes of offenders who may be received in the Reformatory are described as follows in chapter 186 of the public acts of 1915 which modified and made more liberal in some respects the establishing act of 1909.

"Male persons belonging to any of the following classes may be committed to said Reformatory: (1) Persons between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five years who are convicted of offenses for which they may be punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a shorter period than life. In case of offenders of this class, the trial court may commit them to the Reformatory if they seem to be amenable to reformatory methods. The judge imposing a reformatory sentence on offenders of this class shall not fix the term unless it exceeds five years, but shall impose a sentence of imprisonment in the Reformatory. Any offender in this class sentenced to the Reformatory may be detained therein for not more than five years, unless he is sentenced for a longer term, in which case he may be held for such longer term. (2) Persons between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five years, who are convicted of an offense which may be punished by a maximum imprisonment of one year in jail. Commitment of offenders of this class to the Reformatory shall be at the discretion of the trial court. Offenders of this class shall not be sentenced to the Reformatory for a definite term, but may be detained therein for not more than three years. (3) Persons between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five years, who are convicted of an offense which may be punished by a maximum imprisonment of less than one year, but not less than six months in jail. Commitment of offenders of this class to the Reformatory shall be at the discretion of the trial court. All courts having juris-

diction to impose such jail sentence may commit offenders of this class to the Reformatory. Offenders of this class shall not be sentenced to the Reformatory for a definite term, but may be detained therein for not more than two years. ((4) Inmates of the Connecticut School for boys, between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one years, whom the trustees of said institution desire to have transferred to the Reformatory, and whom the directors of the Reformatory are willing to receive. Offenders of this class may be detained at the Reformatory for the same period for which, except for their transference to said Reformatory, they could have been held at the school for boys. Any offender may, by prompt and cheerful obedience to the rules of the Reformatory, earn a diminution of his sentence as follows: Six days for each month served under three years, seven days for each month served after three years but under five years, eight days for each month served after five years but under ten years, and ten days for each month thereafter served. Where any inmate is held under more than one conviction the several terms imposed thereunder shall be construed, for the purpose of determining such diminution, as one continuous term. Any serious act of insubordination or persistent refusal to conform to the regulations shall subject such offender, at the discretion of the board of directors, to the loss of all or any portion of the time earned."

Statistics of the Reformatory are as follows:

POPULATION.		
	1915	1916
Number of inmates October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	209	210
Escaped inmate returned	0	1
Number admitted by sentence in the year.....	156	171
Number returned from parole	23	8
Total	388	390
Discharged by expiration of term.....	73	6
Discharged by other means	0	5
Released on parole	99	115
Transferred to Conn. Hospital for Insane.....	3	5
Transferred to State Prison	3	4
Escaped and not returned	0	11
Remaining September 30	210	244
Total	388	390

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 63

Number in First Grade, September 30	107	228
Number in Second Grade, September 30	103	14
Number in Third Grade, September 30	0	2
Total	210	244
Highest number present	229	264
Lowest number present	191	209
Daily average number present	208.4	233.6
Average number of officers and employees	45	46

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Received from State for maintenance	\$95,000.00	\$105,000.00
Received from other sources	1,751.58	4,425.76
Total	\$96,751.58	\$109,425.76

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$43,482.67	\$44,588.23
Subsistence	12,130.90	11,406.22
Clothing and bedding	5,015.33	6,288.35
Ordinary repairs	524.93	806.90
All other expenses	32,710.55	43,775.80
Balance to next year	2,887.20	2,560.26
Total	\$96,751.58	\$109,425.76
Average cost per capita per week for inmates	\$6.53	\$5.92

Extraordinary Expenses.

New buildings, land, etc.	\$15,931.80	\$14,334.61
Permanent improvements to buildings	125.28	3,902.34
Total	\$16,057.08	\$18,236.95

THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

MERIDEN.

Under the management of a Board of twelve Trustees appointed by the Senate, one from each county and four from the vicinity of the institution.

James N. States,¹ Pres., New Haven.	Henry J. Potter, Woodstock.
Frank L. Wilcox, Berlin.	Edward S. Boyd, Woodbury.
George Ulrich,² Hartford.	Geo. I. Allen, Middletown.
Charles Loucks, Wallingford.	Edw. L. Smith, Mansfield.
Wm. T. May, New London.	J. D. Eggleston, M. D., Meriden
Geo. P. Ingersoll,³ Ridgefield.	P. J. Hogan,⁴ Meriden.

Charles M. Williams, Superintendent since July, 1898.

Formerly Superintendent of Public Schools in Meriden.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut School for Boys was opened on March 1, 1854, and is situated on Colony Street in the city of Meriden, about half a mile from the center. The property consists of about two hundred acres of land, a large main building, five detached cottages, a chapel, and a gymnasium, all built of brick, besides a hospital for contagious diseases, a workshop and a large barn.

The main building is an old-time structure and is used for the congregate department, which is arranged in two divisions and usually comprises about two hundred boys. Each division has its separate school-room, playroom, dormitory and dining-room, all of which are neatly furnished. The south division contains the older and more hardened fellows, while the north division is composed of younger boys who are not adapted for admission to the cottages. In connection with both divisions are yards for exercise and recreation which are enclosed with high fences of corrugated sheet iron and, for reasons of cleanliness and safety, are paved throughout with asphalt.

NOTE: 1. Succeeded in 1917 by Charles F. Rockwell, Meriden.
 2. " " " " Edward E. King, East Hartford.
 3. " " " " Milton Fessenden, Stamford.
 4. " " " " John F. Reardon, Thompson.
 The President in 1917 is J. D. Eggleston, M. D.

Each of the five cottages has accommodations for fifty boys and contains a dormitory, dining-room, schoolroom, playroom and workroom. Each cottage is under the supervision of a man and his wife, who make an effort to conduct them on the family plan, the "cottage boys" being those who are more amenable to such influences. An open playground without fences is set apart for each cottage and the boys from the different houses occasionally come together for ball games or other athletic contests.

The usual daily routine consists of six hours of work and three hours in the schoolroom for the congregate department, and a half hour less of work and a corresponding increase in school for the inmates of the cottages; nine and a half hours are allotted for sleep, while the remaining five and a half hours of the day are devoted to incidental duties, meals and recreation. The nine schools in the institution are graded and provide instruction in all ordinary branches of a common school education.

A large part of the industrial work carried on in the school has been the manufacture of rattan goods for an outside concern. In addition, about forty-five boys have been employed during the usual hours in making knitted mittens by machinery, for which the contracting firm pays a certain price per dozen pairs. Aside from these occupations, about two hundred boys spend a part of their time, at least, in some other form of industrial work. Instruction is given in manual training and woodworking to three classes of twenty-eight boys each for an hour and a half daily in a course covering two terms of five months each, and for those who have completed this course, another term of five months is spent by two classes of twelve boys each in elementary iron-work and blacksmithing. Two squads of ten boys each are given a year's course of employment in the printing office, where they conduct a general printing business and publish the monthly paper of the school. About a dozen boys are employed in the tailor shop, where the trousers, vests and shirts used in the school are manufactured, and five or six boys are occupied with repair work in the shoe shop. The kitchen, bakery and laundry furnish occupation for ten boys each and a group of some thirty-five boys receives

musical training in the school band. About thirty boys are employed in summer in work upon the farm and a dozen or so are engaged in caring for the school grounds.

On Sundays religious services, both Potestant and Roman Catholic, are conducted in the chapel. After the Catholic services Sisters of Mercy impart religious instruction to the cottage boys in the chapel and at other times to the older boys in the congregate department. Entertainments of various sorts are given at intervals through the winter months.

The discipline of the school is administered through a marking system of twelve grades or badges. For ordinary offenses the usual punishments are transfers to a lower grade, deprivation of privileges, standing on the drill line in the playground and confinement in small rooms for reflection, with no occupation and with a diet of bread and water. For serious or repeated offenses, corporal punishment may be inflicted, but in severe cases usually in the presence of the superintendent. Through uniform good conduct a boy may reach the honor grade in a year from the time of entrance, when he is eligible for release on probation. If there are no relatives suitable to care for him, a home and occupation are found for the boy and, while on probation, he is visited at intervals by the school's supervising agent.

The general statistics of the school for the two years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916, are as follows:

POPULATION.		
	1915	1916
Number in school October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	437	431
Committed during the year (new cases).....	234	233
Received on old commitments	27	27
Returned themselves	3	5
Total	701	696
Returned to relatives	185	176
Placed at various occupations	27	14
Discharged by the trustees	25	26
Appeal taken	19	21
Discharged in other ways	8	8
Escaped	6	9
Died	0	2
Remaining in school September 30.....	431	440
Total	701	696
Daily average number present	431	429
Average number of officers and employees.....	52	52

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 67

For What Offense Committed.

	1915	1916
Incorrigibility	124	94
Theft	52	80
Burglary	19	15
Truancy	3	9
Vagrancy	0	1
Other offenses	29	34
Total	234	233

Number of boys under ten years committed and for what offenses:

	1915	1916
Theft	4	6
Burglary	0	0
Other offenses	1	4
Total	5	10

The report of the Visiting Agent for the two years is as follows:

	1915	1916
Number of boys on visiting list, Oct. 1, 1914 and 1915.	258	254
Paroled and placed in their own homes	167	172
Paroled and placed elsewhere	35	24
Total	460	450

Discharged from visiting list	177	144
Recommitted	2	24
Returned for serious fault	24	4
Returned for relocation	2	6
Died	1	0
On visiting list September 30	254	272
Total	460	450

Number secured employment for	106	128
Number attending school	96	68
Total	202	196

On visiting list, September 30:

Number doing well	212	230
Number doubtful	30	37
Number doing badly	12	5
Total	254	272

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Cash on hand, October 1, 1914 and 1915....\$	4,901.95	\$ 7,085.52
Received from State for maintenance.....	79,147.00	78,341.00
Received from shop accounts	7,325.46	7,831.77
Received from other sources	1,088.11	1,314.44
Total	\$92,462.52	\$94,572.73

68 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$30,090.84	\$32,140.18
Clothing	5,044.49	5,889.30
Subsistence	23,309.97	24,459.18
Ordinary repairs	5,021.87	*6,959.83
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses.....	21,899.83	20,685.43
Cash on hand, September 30.....	7,085.52	4,438.81

Total	\$92,462.52	\$94,572.73
-------------	-------------	-------------

Average cost per week, per inmate.....	\$3.79	\$4.02
--	--------	--------

*Of this amount \$2,662.15 was for permanent improvements.

THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MIDDLETOWN.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of twelve Directors and the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary of State as State Directors, ex-officio.

A. R. Kimball, Pres., Waterbury.	Wm. H. Burrows, Middletown.
George H. Stoughton, Hartford.	Walter G. Cady, Middletown.
Walter W. Holmes, Waterbury.	George A. Craig, Middletown.
E. Hershey Sneath, New Haven.	Frank D. Haines, Middletown.
Morris W. Seymour, Bridgeport.	Samuel Russell, Middletown.
H. Clinton Lathrop, Willimantic.	Wm. W. Wilcox, Middletown.

*W. G. Fairbank, Superintendent since September 7, 1886.

*Mrs. W. G. Fairbank, Visiting Agent and Asst. Superintendent.
Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls is not owned by the state, but is a private corporation established in 1868, that receives all girls between the ages of eight and sixteen years who are leading idle, vagrant or vicious lives, or are in manifest danger of falling into evil habits, and who may be committed by the courts to its guardianship during their minority, unless sooner lawfully discharged. When so committed, they become wards of the state, for whose support, while in the school, the state pays four dollars each, per week.

The school property is finely situated on high ground two miles west from the center of the city and comprises about one hundred and seventy-five acres of land. The buildings are of brick, neat and attractive in style, and include eight cottage homes designed for two hundred and eighty inmates; a chapel and school building, assembly hall and gymnasium, recreation house, superintendent's house, dressmaking shop, farmhouse and barns. The eight homes provide facilities for a careful classification of the inmates according to age and character,

*June 1, 1917, Mr. and Mrs. Fairbank resigned and were succeeded by Miss Caroline de F. Penniman as superintendent.

and the girls from the different homes are never brought together, except under the watchful eyes of teachers, so that the danger from evil associates is not great. The Russell Homes, Nos. 1 and 2, are reserved for girls of vicious and unruly natures, who attend school in their own building and in their work, study and recreation live as a separate family.

The daily routine of the school consists of four hours of work in the various departments, four hours in the schoolrooms, and the remainder of the time for meals, reading and recreation. The discipline of the establishment is kind, but firm. Reproof is the most common form, but for wilful disobedience and other offenses the punishment is confinement in a room for reflection for a period not exceeding three days, except by special order of the superintendent. Corporal punishment is employed in rare instances, and then only by the superintendent.

The schools in the institution are arranged in nine grades which are intended to conform as closely as possible to the standards of public grammar schools, and besides these are the two ungraded schools in the Russell Home. Classes are conducted in singing and gymnastics, and religious and moral instruction is made an influential part of the school life.

The cooking, laundry and dressmaking schools are important features of the institution's industrial work along lines that are of great value to the girls after they leave the school. Each is under the charge of an expert teacher and furnishes instruction to groups of the older girls who have satisfactory records. All of the girls in the school receive practical training in housework and in sewing in the several cottage homes, and a number of them are employed in the care of poultry and, at certain seasons, on the school farm in weeding and picking vegetables.

Records are kept of behavior and work which determine the grades to which the girls belong, and by uniformly good conduct a girl may reach the honor grade and be eligible for placing out in a family within ten months from the date of commitment. When placed out, the girls are accompanied by the visiting agent and are visited twice a year or oftener and kept under observation until they reach the age of twenty-one.

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 71

The statistics of the school for the two years are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
Number in school October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	271	274
Received during the year (new cases).....	54	44
Returned on old commitments	9	10
Total	334	328
Placed in families (new cases)	13	12
Placed with relatives	42	49
Died	0	4
Dismissed by expiration of minority.....	2	1
Dismissed in other ways	3	9
Remaining in school, September 30	274	253
Total	334	328

Causes of Commitment.

Manifest danger of falling into vice.....	41	30
Truancy or vagrancy	0	1
Incorrigibility and disobedience	13	11
Offenses against chastity	0	2
Total	54	44
Average number of inmates		267
Average number of officers and employees.....		42
Number of girls on visiting list, September 30:		
With relatives	61	71
In other families	5	11
In other institutions	1	0
Total	67	82
Number doing well	64	80
Number doubtful	3	2
Total	67	82

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Balance from preceding year.....\$	11.55	\$ 28.43
Received from State for maintenance.....	57,434.06	57,608.39
Received from other sources	1,898.46	1,227.57
Total	\$59,344.07	\$58,864.39

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$13,731.73	\$14,262.02
Clothing	3,135.61	3,684.15
Subsistence	13,286.26	13,604.87
Ordinary repairs	6,315.32	4,227.98
All other expenses	22,846.72	23,036.49
Balance to next year	28.43	48.88
Total	\$59,344.07	\$58,864.39
Average cost per week, per inmate.....	\$4.12	\$4.15

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

HARTFORD.

Under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Visited by Miss Walter, January 29, 1916, and by
Mr. Kellogg, December 14, 1916.

The House of the Good Shepherd is one of a number of similar institutions throughout the country for the care of wayward girls and women needing assistance and restraint and was opened for occupancy in December, 1902. The property is situated on Sisson Avenue in the western part of the city and consists of about thirty acres of land, a convent house for the use of the Sisters, a large main building, constructed especially for the institution, with accommodations for three hundred inmates, and an older building which is now occupied chiefly by the industrial laundry.

The inmates of the institution are divided into two classes—all under sixteen years of age being called juvenile delinquents, and all above that age, penitents. For the proper separation of these classes, the main building is arranged with separate dormitories, dining-rooms, sewing-rooms and recreation rooms. All departments are neatly furnished and there is an attractive chapel-room, where religious services are conducted daily. Upon entering the institution, all the inmates are given a thorough physical examination by the attending physician. Plans have been considered for the erection of a separate building, including a gymnasium, for the younger girls, and in that case a gymnasium for the older inmates would be fitted up in the main building.

All of the girls under sixteen years of age receive instruction for five hours daily in the school room up to and including the eighth grade of the usual grammar school course. A part of the remaining time out of school is occupied in crocheting, needle-work, and lace-making. For the older girls three and a half hours daily are devoted to school work and a considerable portion of them are employed in the sewing-room for

several hours each day in the manufacture of garments for sale, the numerous sewing machines used being run by electric power. A class of about six girls receives special typewriting and stenography. Another group of the older girls is employed in the laundry, which is equipped with modern machinery and receives considerable business from families in the city. All of the girls in turn receive instruction in dress-making, a class of ten or twelve members meeting for one hour a day for a period of three months.

Considerable attention is given to training in domestic science and for this purpose a class of ten girls receives instruction from a special teacher once a week through a course of nineteen lessons. Classes in singing are conducted daily and two orchestras are maintained, one in each of the general divisions. A number of girls are employed upon the farm under the direction of one of the Sisters, where they raise all of the vegetables used in the institution and also carry on a dairy and poultry department. All of the inmates, except the adult women, have opportunity for recreation on the grounds. The families and relatives of the girls are allowed to visit them once a month in the presence of a Sister, and the girls have the privilege of writing monthly letters, subject to approval. A visiting agent is now employed whose duty it is to visit each month all girls placed out on parole and to report their condition to the head of the House.

A large proportion of the inmates are committed by the courts under the provisions of Chapter 233 of the Public Acts of 1905 (amended in 1907), which provides that any unmarried female between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years who is leading a vicious life or is in manifest danger of falling into vice, may be committed to any institution that is chartered or incorporated for the purpose and approved by the State Board of Charities, until she shall reach the age of twenty-one years, and her support, while an inmate of the institution, shall be paid for by the state, at the rate of three dollars and a half per week.

74 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Brief statistics of the institution are as follows:

	1915	1916
Number present, October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	170	173
Number committed in the year	50	66
Number admitted voluntarily	36	60
Total	256	299
Discharged in the year	83	107
Remaining, September 30	173	192
Total	256	299
Average cost per week per inmate.....	\$5.18	\$5.49

EXPENDITURES.

	1915	1916
Salaries and wages.....	\$2,026.11	\$2,526.53
Clothing	4,151.42	5,090.72
Subsistence	31,398.74	37,011.78
Furnishings	1,272.41	1,992.84
Ordinary repairs	3,020.89	3,065.59
Board of inmates at other institutions.....	589.50	594.56
All other expenses	9,650.63	12,092.52
Gross current expenses	\$52,109.70	\$62,374.64
Less earnings and sales	7,148.11	10,986.73
Net current expenses	\$44,961.59	\$51,387.91

FLORENCE CRITTENTON HOME, NEW HAVEN.

Under the direction of a local Board of Managers.

Mrs. Grace W. Perrin, Superintendent.

Visited December 21, 1915, by Miss Walter.

The Florence Crittenton Home, or Mission, as its legal title is given, is one of a number of branches of the National Florence Crittenton Mission of Washington, D. C., organized for the care of wayward girls and women, and was opened in a small way in New Haven on January 1, 1902. The Mission was incorporated in 1906 and since the board's last report has moved into the new building which was erected for its use in the Allingtown district, West Haven. The property is near the New Haven County Temporary Home and consists of five or six acres of land and an attractive, three-storied building of brick, designed to accommodate about fifty girls.

The class of young women and girls in the Home is such as are usually received in the Florence Crittenton Missions and in addition a number of girls from 16 to 21 years of age are committed to its care by the courts as state charges under the provisions of Chapter 233 of the Public Acts of 1905, as amended by Chapter 48 of the Public Acts of 1907. During their residence in the Home, the inmates are instructed in the various branches of housework and spend considerable time each day in making garments and articles for their own use and that of the house. School sessions are held three afternoons a week and there is an evening study hour for preparation. The discipline of the Home is firm, but an effort is made to have a friendly, individual interest in each of the girls. The Honor Roll is one of the chief incentives to good behavior and self-control and the most severe form of correction is confinement in a small room for quiet reflection. Religious devotions are held twice daily, with the usual services on Sunday, the moral regeneration of the girls being one of the chief

objects of the Home. The Home is supported in large part by the payments received from the state and by funds obtained by a committee of collectors in the Protestant churches of the city.

Brief statistics of the institution are as follows:

	1915	1916
Number present, October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	21	21
Number received in the year	14	29
Total	35	50
Paroled in the year	14	15
Remaining, September 30	21	35
Total	35	50

EXPENSES.

	1915	1916
Salaries and wages	\$1,818.62	\$2,151.80
Clothing	129.42	135.89
Subsistence	1,528.99	2,200.36
Furnishings	91.20	296.71
Ordinary repairs	166.52	11.58
Board of inmates at other institutions.....	711.65	130.00
All other expenses		2,448.37
Gross current expenses	\$4,446.40	\$7,374.71
Less earnings and sales	499.85	1,202.83
Net current expenses	\$3,946.55	\$6,171.88
Average cost per week per inmate.....	3.61	4.24
New building, furnishings and land.....	29,551.11	12,904.62

THE INSANE.

	1912	1914	1916
In Connecticut Hospital for Insane.....	2,536	2,552	2,570
In Norwich State Hospital.....	813	998	1,227
In the Hartford Retreat	166	173	165
In private asylums	375	377	350
Among town poor (estimated).....	300	300	200
	4,180	4,400	4,512

With an estimated population in Connecticut in 1916 of 1,325,169, the ratio of insane persons in confinement is 3.40 per thousand of the population, as compared with 3.67 per thousand in 1914 and 3.62 per thousand in 1912. The greatest increase in the average number of insane in institutions, as shown by the above table, is at the Norwich State Hospital where the addition of new buildings each financial period in the development of the institution, has made possible the reception of a steadily increasing number of inmates.

CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, MIDDLETOWN.

Under the management of a board consisting of the Governor and twelve trustees, appointed by the Senate, one from each county and four from the vicinity of the institution.

Alvan W. Hyde, Hartford. A. J. Clerkin, New Haven. E. J. Brophy, M. D., Norwich (1). R. J. Lynch, M. D., Bridgeport. Asa M. Ross, Putnam (2). J. H. Harrison, Salisbury.	Ferd. Gildersleeve, Portland. Samuel Russell, Middletown. Frank B. Weeks, Middletown. R. H. Fife, Jr., Middletown. George Forster, Rockville. W. W. Wilcox, Middletown.
---	--

C. Floyd Haviland, M. D., Superintendent since July 10, 1915.

Formerly of King's County Hospital, Long Island.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut Hospital for the Insane was first opened for the reception of patients on April 30, 1868. The property is finely situated on a high ridge near the Connecticut river, two miles south from the center of Middletown, and consists of more than five hundred acres of land, four main hospitals, an annex and several cottages, a commodious home for nurses, a large building for the congregate dining-room and kindred departments, an infirmary, an amusement hall and chapel building, and a number of farm and other buildings. The buildings are chiefly of brick and brownstone, but only the latest additions are of fire-proof construction. There is a normal capacity for somewhat more than twenty-five hundred patients. Electric lighting and power and steam-heat for the whole institution are furnished from a completely equipped plant, and the facilities for protection against fire are adequate. The congregate dining-room building is connected by enclosed iron bridges with the Main Hospital, the Annex, the Main and Center Cottages, and the Middle Hospital, and about twelve hundred patients from these buildings have their meals there in association.

(1) Succeeded in 1917 by C. C. Gildersleeve, M. D., Norwich.

(2) Succeeded in 1917 by John J. Russell, M. D., Putnam.

Of the hospital buildings proper, the Main Hospital is used for the reception of all new patients and for the detention and treatment of acute cases; the South Hospital for the care of female, chronic patients; the Middle Hospital for chronic cases, both male and female; and the North Hospital for demented patients and the like. In the North Hospital are also two infirmary wards for sick patients, male and female respectively, and the pathological and clinical laboratory, where, under the direction of an expert pathologist, valuable results are obtained, which aid in the scientific study of the diseases under examination. The use of this laboratory has also been extended to include analyses of supplies used in the institution, so that the comparative purity and value of the articles purchased can be more accurately determined than would be possible otherwise.

An important feature of the Hospital management is the daily meeting of the physicians composing the medical staff, in which every new case admitted is carefully considered, and opportunity is given for conferences and consultation. A training school for female nurses is conducted with a two years' course of study and practice, which is compulsory for all female nurses in the Main Hospital. Gratifying results of the training school are shown in the fact that a considerable number of its graduates remain for service in the Hospital. There is also a course of lectures for the instruction of male attendants, given at regular intervals by members of the medical staff.

Each of the four main hospitals is under the charge of a resident physician, assisted by a staff of supervisors, who have the immediate direction of the ward attendants. All the patients are classified according to their bodily and mental condition. Those who are quiet and easily controlled are associated in common wards or dormitories, while those afflicted with acute mania are confined in separate rooms. The latter are watched at night by attendants, who patrol the corridors once an hour, while in the wards night attendants are always on duty. Patients who are suspected of suicidal tendencies are under the constant supervision of a staff of nurses. Epileptic patients are partially segregated in special wards, male

epileptics at present being in the Middle Hospital, and females in the South Hospital. About two hundred criminal insane persons are present in the Hospital, i. e., insane convicts transferred from jails by order of the Governor, and persons acquitted of crime by the courts on the ground of insanity. All but about thirty-five of this number have to be cared for in the general wards and it would be well if a special building were provided for their use.

By far the largest proportion of the inmates of the Hospital is of the pauper or indigent classes, both of which are paid for by the towns or persons committing them, at the same rate of two dollars per week, the balance of the cost of support being paid by the state. Only when there are vacancies not desired by applicants of these classes are private patients admitted. Many of the able-bodied inmates are regularly employed on the farm, about the premises, in the sewing room and workshop, and in various departments of housework, while manual occupation for both men and women is being steadily developed, as described in another part of this report.

The statistics of the Hospital for the two years are as follows:

	1915	1916
Number of inmates, October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	2,541	2,551
Admitted in the year	410	517
Total	2,951	3,068
Number discharged,—Recovered	61	94
Improved	87	81
Stationary	35	41
Died	217	242
Remaining in Hospital, September 30.....	2,551	2,610
Total	2,951	3,068
Daily average present	2,548	2,570
Number of attendants, day and night.....	240	229
Employees other than attendants and office help.....	195	177

CAUSES OF DEATH.

	1915	1916
Heart disease	39	46
Phthisis	28	25
General paresis	21	15
Apoplexy	36	35
Epilepsy	5	9
Other causes	88	112
Total.....	217	242

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 81

Number of insane epileptics present, September 30..	86	81
Number remaining Sept. 30 were reported as follows:		
By state and towns (paupers).....	1,666	1,681
By state and friends (indigent).....	624	656
By state alone	233	247
By self or friends (paying).....	10	11
Insane soldiers	18	15

Total	2,551	2,610
Number of insane convicts present September 30, from county jails by governor's order.....	55	66
Number present September 30, committed by police, justice and superior courts, having been acquitted of crime on ground of insanity	224	249
Number present September 30, transferred from State Reformatory by governor's order	2	4

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Received from state for maintenance.....	\$223,726.57	\$254,840.84
Received from towns	179,759.49	175,291.10
Received from patients	70,326.81	74,625.98
Received from other sources.....	5,416.46	15,322.88
Total	\$479,229.33	\$523,303.13

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$183,385.61	\$186,941.31
Clothing	31,963.26	34,844.04
Subsistence	150,575.95	167,672.88
Furniture and bedding	7,355.21	6,644.85
Ordinary repairs	23,970.65	24,641.34
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses....	83,252.85	74,026.91
Total current expenses.....	\$480,503.53	\$494,771.33
Average cost per week per inmate.....	\$3.60	\$3.68

Extraordinary Expenses.

New buildings, land, etc.....	_____	\$19,121.57
Permanent improvements to existing buildings	\$1,118.35	421.51

NORWICH STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, NORWICH.

Under the management of a Board consisting of the Governor and twelve Trustees appointed by the Senate, one from each County and four from the vicinity of the institution.

Costello Lippitt, Pres., Norwich.	James A. Doughty, Torrington.
J. H. Naylor, M. D., Hartford.	Kirk W. Dyer, Sec., Middletown.
Edwin S. Greeley, New Haven.	Edwin C. Pinney, Stafford.
L. L. Watrous, New London.	Henry H. Gallup, Norwich.
E. E. Rowell, M. D., Stamford.	C. E. Stark, M. D., Norwich.
C. A. Jenkins, M. D., Willimantic.	James J. Donahue, M. D., Norwich.

*Henry M. Pollock, M. D., Superintendent, formerly Assistant Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Fergus Falls, Minnesota. Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Norwich Hospital for the Insane was opened for the reception of patients in October, 1904. It is situated on a tract of about two hundred and forty acres of land on the east bank of the Thames river, three miles south from the center of Norwich, and may be reached by trolley from that city or by a short walk from the railway station at Fort Point.

The Hospital plant includes an administration building, superintendent's house, houses for the medical staff and nurses, several ward buildings, congregate dining-room and amusement hall building, a central kitchen and laundry, club-house for employees, a farm colony and a complete power house and steam-heating and electric light equipment. The buildings, with the exception of the houses for superintendent and staff, and nurses, are of fire-proof construction and are arranged on a harmonious and comprehensive plan. Enclosed corridors connect all of the hospital buildings proper. The water supply is obtained from reservoirs on the hospital grounds and an

*In January, 1916, Dr. Pollock resigned as superintendent and Dr. Thomas F. Erdman was later appointed to the position.

adequate system of sewage disposal is provided. The Hospital has exceptional facilities for the reception and handling of supplies in its accessibility from the river and railroad, a spur track from the latter leading directly to the storehouse and the coal bins.

Opportunity for careful classification of the inmates is provided in the arrangement of the buildings and the method of treatment in use is homeopathic in so far as that differs from other schools of medicine in the care of the insane. A training school is established in the Hospital with a two years' course of practice and study for the training of attendants, both male and female. Considerable attention is paid to the matter of industrial occupation for the patients, women being engaged in basket-making, rug-weaving and needlework under the direction of a special teacher. In the summer months a large number of the male patients are employed upon the farm and the hospital grounds.

The State Farm for Inebriates is situated two and a half miles southeast from the Hospital and may be reached by the Westerly trolley line which passes the property. About one hundred acres of land are included and the buildings consist of a large farm and an adjoining structure, which were remodeled to accommodate sixty persons. The greater part of the work of reconstruction of these buildings was done by inmate labor and in addition some fifteen acres of land were brought under cultivation in the first year of the Farm's activities. A considerable number of inmates were employed, also, in enlarging the Hospital's reservoir and dam where their earnings more than equalled the cost of establishing the Farm. Besides the men accommodated at the Farm, about forty inebriates have been cared for in other departments of the Hospital.

In his report for the Inebriates' Farm, the superintendent makes the following statement in regard to commitments:

"When the act providing for the commitment of inebriate persons to the State Farm was framed it was anticipated that practically all commitments would be for a period of from six months to three years. Shortly subsequent to the enactment of the law a decision was rendered by the Attorney Gen-

84 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

eral to the effect that the mere passage of this act did not confer additional powers upon courts of limited jurisdiction as to the term of imprisonment, and as the majority of commitments to the State Farm have been made by courts of this character, it has been impossible to detain but a few of the inmates of the State Farm beyond the period of six months. Were it possible for your Board to parole inmates whenever in your judgment it appeared advisable and keep them under supervision and control throughout the maximum period of sentence, much greater good could be accomplished. I would therefore respectfully recommend that the effort be made to secure such legislation as will permit commitments to the State Farm for a period of three years to be made by courts of otherwise limited jurisdiction."

The statistics of the Hospital for the past two years are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
Number of inmates October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	1,053	1,217
Number on parole October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	83	88
Admitted in the year	492	425
Total	1,628	1,730
Number discharged, Recovered	79	91
Improved	80	98
Stationary	22	35
Not insane	9	9
Died	133	145
Out on parole September 30.....	88	95
Remaining in Hospital September 30.....	1,217	1,257
Total	1,628	1,730
Deported	3	5
Transferred to other Hospitals.....	6	14
Daily average present	1,109	1,227
Number of attendants, day and night.....	165	130
Employees, other than attendants and office help..	69	53

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Heart Disease	27	34
Phthisis	7	17
General paresis	12	23
Apoplexy	17	16
Epilepsy	9	5
Suicide	3	0
Other causes	58	50
Total	133	145

Number remaining September 30, were supported as follows:

	1915	1916
By State and and towns (paupers).....	737	769
By State and friends (indigent)	390	383
By State alone	39	50
By self or freinds (paying).....	45	49
Insane soldiers	6	6
Total	1,217	1,257

Number of insane convicts present September 30, from County Jails, by Governor's order.....	3	4
Number present September 30, committed by Po- lice, Justice and Superior Courts, having been acquitted of crime on grounds of insanity.....	20	33
Number of insane epileptics present September 30.	44	76

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Received from State for maintenance.....	\$94,450.04	\$128,492.12
Received from towns	72,969.11	79,476.83
Received from patients	40,495.84	44,930.05
Received from other sources.....	4,507.35	6,443.48
Total	\$212,422.34	\$259,342.48

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$93,278.10	\$95,676.88
Clothing	5,663.79	4,711.42
Subsistence	75,789.60	70,629.32
Other expenses	3,256.91	2,953.01
Ordinary repairs	986.61	553.52
Office, domestic and outdoor expense.....	28,183.80	55,575.02
Total gross current expenses.....	\$207,158.81	\$230,099.17
Less earnings and sales.....	4,507.35	5,003.44
Total, net current expenses.....	\$202,651.46	\$225,095.73
Average cost per week per inmate.....	\$3.50	\$3.50

Extraordinary Expenses.

New buildings, land, etc.....	\$14,600.03	\$36,239.97
Permanent improvements to existing bldgs	822.03	

THE HARTFORD RETREAT,

HARTFORD.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors.

Whitefield N. Thompson, M. D., Physician and Superintendent.

Visited July 14, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg, and December 22, 1916, by Prof. Fife and Mr. Kellogg.

The Hartford Retreat is the third in point of age among institutions in this country designed for the exclusive treatment of mental diseases, having been chartered by the State in 1821, and opened for the reception of patients on April 1, 1824. It is situated on Washington street, a mile and a half south from the City Hall, and may be reached by electric cars on the Vernon street or Cedar Hill lines. The property consists of about thirty-five acres of land, a main building to which several wings have been added on each side, a chapel, a commodious and comfortable house for the accommodation of women nurses, and a number of detached cottages for patients whose means enable them to enjoy the greater degree of luxury and seclusion thus provided. In 1916 the building formerly used as a stable was remodeled to serve as a home for eighteen men nurses.

There are total accommodations in the Retreat for about one hundred and seventy patients distributed in twelve wards, six for men and six for women, besides the cottages. All departments are comfortably furnished, heated by steam and lighted by electricity. Particular care has been taken to insure wholesome sanitary conditions. Religious services are conducted daily in the chapel of the Retreat, and during the winter a course of evening entertainments is given in the music hall in the main building.

Since the last report an extensive piece of property in the town of Rocky Hill has been acquired by the Retreat and it is expected that one or more cottages will be erected there in the near future.

In addition to the board of directors and a board of managers, there are six medical visitors, including physicians from different parts of the State, who make monthly inspections of the Retreat in turn, and at such visits give full opportunity to the patients to confer with them privately. A liberal number of attendants and nurses is provided to care for the patients, averaging about one attendant for every three patients, and a training-school for nurses, in which all new nurses are expected to take the regular course of instruction and practice, has been in operation since 1907.

The Retreat occupies a somewhat unique position among institutions for the insane in Connecticut from the fact that, although a private corporation in form, it was for many years the only place of treatment for the insane in the State, and, as such, received a large number of State patients. Since the establishment of the State Hospitals, the Retreat has been patronized, chiefly by patients who desire the advantages of greater comfort and more individual treatment, but, at the same time, a number of State patients are committed to its care each year. About one-half of the admissions annually are voluntary cases, received on their signed applications and without court procedure, and include a number of drug and alcoholic habits. Nearly one-half of the total number of inmates in the Retreat pay less than the average cost of maintenance per capita.

The statistics of the Retreat for the last two years are as follows:

	1915	1916
Number of patients, March 31, 1914 and 1915.....	168	171
Admitted in the year	*201	231
Re-admitted in the year.....	23	22
	Total 392	424
Discharged:		
Recovered	31	37
Improved	45	43
Stationary	73	88
Not insane	56	55
Died	16	38
Remaining March 31	171	163
	Total 392	424
Daily average for the year	167	165

*Of these, 51 were not insane.

PRIVATE SANITARIA FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES.

No important changes are noted during the period under review in the management or equipment of the private sanitarium for mental and nervous diseases that are conducted in the State under the provisions of section 2772 of the General Statutes, nor in their number which is eleven, the same as noted in the last report. A wide variety of conditions is found among the sanitarium, ranging from the small, select establishment where only a few patients are received and where the prices are correspondingly high, to the large institution where various classes of patients are treated at rates adapted to the kind of accommodations provided.

Statistics are presented in a following table from seven of the eleven sanitarium, but the figures given represent about 95 per cent. of the total population movement of all of these institutions, the other five per cent. belonging to the four smaller sanitarium which were irregular in their reports. The number of mental cases admitted to and removed from the sanitarium varies more or less from year to year, but the number remaining at the close of each fiscal year for the two years under review is slightly smaller than during the preceding biennial period. In addition to the mental cases, the population of these sanitarium includes a large number of nervous invalids and alcoholic and drug habitues who, of course, should not be reckoned in making any census of the insane for the State. As a rule, less than one-half of the mental cases admitted are residents of Connecticut and a large proportion of the total are classified as voluntary patients, i. e., received without formal commitment by a court.

REPORT ON SANITARIA FOR

Name of Sanitarium.	Location.	Date of License.	Superintendent.
1. Spring Hill Home,	Litchfield, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. of center	June 28, 1897	J. L. Buel,
2. Kensett,	Norwalk, at the Green, 18 acres.	Feb. 11, 1898	E. E. Smith,
3. Elmcroft,	Enfield, Main St., P. O. Thompsonville, 100 acres.	June 12, 1897	E. S. Vail, M.
4 Westport Sanitarium,	Westport, near the center.	July 1, 1897	F. D. Ruland,
5. Stamford Hall,	Stamford, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. of center. 105 acres.	July 6, 1897	A. J. Givens, M. four assistants physicians.
6. Grey Towers,	Stamford, 2 m. N. of center.	June 30, 1897	F. H. Barnes,
7. Hall-Brooke,	Green's Farms, 2 m. E. of Westport.	Apr. 13, 1898	D. W. McFarlane M. D.
8. Crest View,	Greenwich, 1 m. N. of center.	Mar. 2, 1899	Mrs. H. M. H. cock. S. Boyle, M. D. Physician.
9. Grand View,	Norwich, Washington St.	Mar. 24, 1899	John J. Donald M. D.
10. Woodscourt,	South Norwalk, 1 m. S. of R. R. Sta.	Apr. 7, 1904	A. D. Wadsworth M. D.
11. On the Hill Sanitarium,	Watertown, $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. W. of center.	Dec. 19, 1906	C. W. Jackson M. D.

MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES.

Survey	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
22	Sept. 7, 1915	Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1847; high character, five cottages, select accommodations.
8			Opened 1886; present house, May, 1912; home-like.
20			Opened 1888; modern, attractive building, two cottages.
100	July 19, 1915 Sept. 20, 1916	Mr. Kellogg. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1891; large building, patients classified by halls, house for special cases, two cottages.
250	April 20, 1915 Sept. 21, 1916	{ Mrs. Mitchell Miss Walter Mr. Kellogg. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1892; large colony of buildings for various classes of patients; ample grounds for recreation.
75	Sept. 21, 1916	Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1895; four houses on high ground; opportunity for classification of patients.
100	July 19, 1915 Sept. 20, 1916	Mr. Kellogg. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1898; main building for mental cases, large house for drug patients, one cottage.
45	Aug. 20, 1915	Dr. Down.	Large house with additions, pleasant accommodations.
25			Large, old residence, separate quarters for alcoholic cases.
30	Sept. 22, 1916	Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1904; two large stone houses.
50			Pleasant house, with additions, nervous and operative cases desired.

PROVISION FOR EPILEPTICS.

CONNECTICUT COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

MANSFIELD.

Post Office, Mansfield Depot.
(See note below.)

Under the management of a Board of Trustees, appointed by the Governor, one from each County of the State.

Max Mailhouse, M. D., Pres., New Haven.	W. L. Higgins, M. D., Sec'y, South Coventry.
J. H. Mountain, M. D., Vice-Pres., Middletown.	E. H. Deming, Farmington. L. F. LaPierre, M. D., Norwich.
W. P. Kelley, Treas., Killingly.	Carl Foster, Bridgeport. Wm. J. Barber, Campville.

Donald L. Ross, M. D., Superintendent.

Formerly assistant-physician at Craig Colony for Epileptics,
Soneya, N. Y.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The Connecticut Colony for Epileptics was organized under an act of the General Assembly of 1909 and was opened for the reception of patients on May 15, 1914. It is located in the town of Mansfield, Tolland County, and is distant one-half mile east from Mansfield Depot on the Central Vermont railroad and about nine miles north from Willimantic. About four hundred and forty acres of land, a large part of which is pasture and tillable land, are included in the property.

Under an appropriation of \$147,550 from the General Assembly of 1911, there were constructed two ward buildings for male and female patients, respectively, each accommodating forty-eight persons, a kitchen building and a heating and power plant and laundry. After considerable difficulty, a fairly adequate water supply was obtained and the plan of sewage disposal is satisfactory. A spur track connects the grounds with the railroad near Mansfield Depot and is useful

NOTE: By chapter 417, Public Acts of 1917, the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics and the Connecticut Training School for the Feeble-Minded at Lakeville were consolidated as the Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, under one board of seven trustees, with Dr. Charles T. LaMoure as superintendent.

in handling coal and other heavy supplies. Very inadequate quarters for the administrative office were arranged in the basement of the kitchen building and the superintendent occupied a brick farmhouse which was on the property when bought. The farm and dairy have been important features of the institution, furnishing healthful employment for a number of the inmates and supplying the needed vegetables and milk.

No provision for additional buildings was made by the General Assembly in 1913 nor in 1915, but some minor appropriations were granted for furnishings and equipment.

The statistics of the Colony for the two years are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
Number in Colony Oct. 1, 1914 and 1915.....	65	94
Number received by commitment	40	14
Number received from other institutions	3	1
Total	108	109
Number removed, Improved	4	2
Number removed, Not improved	8	5
Number died	2	4
Number in Colony, September 30.....	94	98
Total	108	109
Daily average present	79	97
Number of attendants, day and night.....	10	10
Employees, other than attendants and office help....	14	21

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Received from the State	\$20,780.01	\$44,326.69
Received from towns	5,219.34	6,973.99
Received from patients and friends.....	2,067.81	2,352.70
Received from other sources	2,262.17	4,422.61
Total	\$30,329.33	\$58,075.99

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$17,792.38	\$18,562.27
Clothing	721.02	1,079.60
Subsistence	10,365.35	8,114.71
Ordinary repairs	605.66	930.71
All other expenses	6,506.66	13,526.95
Total, gross current expenses.....	\$35,991.07	\$42,214.24
Less earnings and sales.....	2,263.46	2,397.76
Total, net current expenses.....	\$33,727.61	\$39,816.48
Average cost per week, per inmate.....	\$8.11	\$7.83

Extraordinary Expenses.

Permanent improvements	\$3,170.66
------------------------------	------------

PROVISION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

LAKEVILLE.

(See foot-note, page 92).

Under the control of a Board of five Trustees, appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

George Blumer, M. D.,
New Haven.
L. P. W. Marvin, Hartford.

Louise H. Merritt, Stamford.
Rev. J. C. Goddard, Salisbury.
William O'Connor, Norfolk.

Charles T. LaMoure, M. D., Superintendent since Feb. 1, 1914.
Formerly Superintendent of the Gardiner State Colony,
Gardiner, Mass.

Visited October 22, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell, Prof. Fife and Mr. Kellogg; October 17, 1916, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

As noted in the early part of this report, the former name of the institution for the feeble-minded at Lakeville was changed by the General Assembly of 1915 to that given at the top of this page. The new buildings for the use of the feeble-minded at Mansfield Depot, also mentioned in the preliminary portion of this report, have been completed, but unexpected delays have postponed the event of their actual occupancy..

Pending the ultimate removal of the School from Lakeville, the old buildings there have been used during the period under review with the addition of such improvements as were considered really essential. The buildings are all of wood and comprise a main house, boys' dormitory building, school building, custodial building for the most helpless, and a hospital cottage, the whole group furnishing accommodation for a little less than three hundred inmates. Only a few acres of land are included in the property, not enough to provide suitable playgrounds nor to give opportunity for farm-work or other out-of-door employment. Much attention has been paid by the present management to the development of industrial

work for the inmates and highly creditable results have been shown by a group of boys in the manufacture of mattresses, brooms, brushes, and the like, and by a group of girls in rug-weaving, basket-making, and fancy work.

The statistics of the School for the two years are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
Number in the School October 1, 1914 and 1915.....	271	291
Number received in year (new cases).....	54	54
Number returned in year.....	3	0
Total	328	345
Number removed in year	15	35
Number died	13	7
Remaining in the School October 1.....	300	303
Total	328	345
Number having industrial instruction, October 1.....	—	28
Number having school instruction, October 1.....	50	71
Number of custodial cases, October 1.....	80	51
Number of epileptics, October 1	34	35
Number remaining October 1, were supported as follows:		
By State and towns (pauper)	255	265
By State and friends (indigent)	39	34
By self and friends (private)	3	4
By State alone	3	0
	300	303

FINANCES.

Receipts.

	1915	1916
Balance from preceding year	\$ 6,901.69	\$ 2,776.41
Received from State	39,546.82	38,281.66
Received from Towns	26,191.05	26,367.98
Received from relatives and inmates.....	5,715.23	4,637.82
Received from other sources	264.04	2,630.94
Total receipts	\$78,618.83	\$74,694.81

Expenditures.

Salaries and wages	\$23,599.54	\$25,622.14
Clothing	4,217.09	2,812.82
Subsistence	20,798.86	20,535.10
Ordinary repairs	2,569.96	5,147.10
All other expenses	18,170.74	20,934.05
Balance to next year	9,267.64	—
Total	\$78,618.83	\$75,051.21
Average cost per week, per inmate.....	\$4.00	\$4.17
Extraordinary expenditures for permanent improvements	\$6,941.23	\$710.37

PROVISION FOR THE DEAF.

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL, AT HARTFORD, FOR THE DEAF.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors, consisting of the Governors and Secretaries of State of the New England States, ex-officio, and of seventeen citizens of Hartford and vicinity.

Frank R. Wheeler, Principal since August, 1913.

The American School at Hartford is the oldest institution for the instruction of the deaf in the United States, having been opened in 1817. The buildings are located on Asylum avenue, a short distance west from the center of the city, and consist of an old, congregate building for the intermediate and senior departments, a modern fire-proof building for the use of the primary department, and a substantial brick structure containing the gymnasium, and convenient rooms for the classes in printing, cabinet and sloyd work for the boys, and in dress-making, cooking and laundry work for the girls.

It is generally acknowledged that the ancient main building, which was erected in 1821, has long since outlived its usefulness, and the directors of the School have purchased, therefore, since the last report a desirable piece of property not far north from the center of West Hartford and are planning to erect there entirely new buildings for the use of the institution when business and building conditions shall make such action advisable.

In spite of its present unsuitable equipment, the School still maintains the high standards already established in the education of the pupils under both the manual and the oral systems of instruction. For industrial training, the boys are taught printing, sloyd work and cabinet making, and the girls receive instruction in sewing, dress-making, cooking and housework. The school-staff consists of a liberal number of resident teachers, besides the teachers of drawing and gymnastics, and instructors in the industrial department. It has

been found by experience that six years is the earliest age at which it is expedient to receive children into the School, and the usual time consumed by a pupil in passing through the several grades is about twelve years.

Religious services are held in the chapel on week day mornings and on Sundays. Separate playgrounds are provided for boys and girls, and in midsummer there is a vacation of eleven weeks which it is expected that the pupils will spend at home. All the New England states make provision through their legislatures for the education and support of deaf-mutes, and four states send many of them for instruction to the American School.

Brief statistics of the School for the two years under review are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
In School at beginning of year	188	200
Received in the year	42	9
Total	230	209
Left School or graduated	30	6
In School at end of year	200	203
Total	230	209
Daily average present	195	200
Average number of officers and employees.....	62	65

FINANCES.

Expenditures.

	1915	1916
Salaries and wages	\$29,972.97	\$39,430.00
Clothing	1,884.36	2,744.91
Subsistence	28,391.06	
Furniture and bedding	1,192.05	
Ordinary repairs	2,491.39	30,826.39
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses.....	6,693.15	
Total gross current expenses.....	\$70,624.98	\$73,001.30
Less earnings and sales.....	504.49	888.56
Total net current expenses.....	\$70,120.49	\$72,112.75
Average cost per week, per pupil.....	\$8.77	\$8.79

THE MYSTIC ORAL SCHOOL,

MYSTIC.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Corporators.

Mrs. J. I. McGuigan, Superintendent.

Tobias Brill, Principal.

Visited November 9, 1915, by Dr. Down.

The Mystic Oral School for some twenty years was conducted as the Whipple Home School for the Deaf, but in 1895 was reorganized under its present title and in 1898 articles of incorporation were obtained under the general law governing the formation of joint stock corporations. The buildings are situated on high ground, about two miles north from the village of Mystic, and consist of a large wooden house used for the main school building, a brick dormitory containing accommodations for seventy pupils, a building for the industrial classes, a farmer's cottage and other customary farm buildings. The main buildings are heated by steam and all are lighted by electricity. An adequate water supply from springs on the school property is pumped to a distributing tank and the sewage is conducted to the fields at a distance.

The principal and a staff of teachers conduct the class work under the oral system of acquired speech and lip-reading which has been in use since the School was founded, and the usual school hours and terms are observed. In addition, there are special teachers who give instruction for the girls in sewing, dressmaking, weaving, cooking and laundry work, and for the boys in mechanical drawing, sloyd, carpentry, and cabinet work. A normal class provides instruction for teachers in the pure oral methods used in the School. School gardening is made a feature of the summer season and some of the older boys assist in light work on the farm. On Sundays pupils of suitable age attend church in the town and all receive instruction in morals and religion at the School. The School is non-sectarian and an effort is made to give the pupils the benefit of instruction, so far as possible, in the faith of their parents.

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 99

Brief statistics of the School for the two years under review are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1915	1916
In School at beginning of year	60	60
Received in the year	2	6
Total	62	66
Left School or graduated	0	1
In School at end of year	62	65
Total	62	66
Daily average present	61	62
Average number of officers and employees.....	17	19

FINANCES.

Expenditures.

	1915	1916
Salaries and wages	\$9,113.54	\$8,812.06
Clothing	914.16	425.70
Subsistence	4,394.52	4,024.22
Furniture and bedding	1,013.94	930.60
Ordinary repairs	353.85	794.46
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses.....	2,344.01	1,062.34
Total net current expenses.....	\$18,134.02	\$16,049.38
Permanent improvements	1,237.31	254.09
Average cost per week, per pupil.....	\$7.77	\$6.43

PROVISION FOR THE SICK.

HOSPITALS.

Since the last report two new general hospitals have been established in the State, the Sharon Hospital which was opened April 1, 1916, in the town of that name, and the Charlotte Hungerford Hospital which was opened October 12, 1916, in Torrington. Both of these institutions are already rendering service of great value in communities which previously had no hospital facilities. In the case of the Norwalk Hospital, an entirely new building of fire-proof construction and modern equipment has been erected on a new location, a short distance north from the old hospital.

Important additions have been made in a number of the other hospitals. At the Hartford Hospital a four-story, brown-stone building has been erected which provides new quarters for the administration department, thirty-eight private rooms for patients, and an additional operating department.

The facilities of the New Haven Hospital have been greatly improved, though the number of beds for patients has not been increased, by the completion of the new administration building and the new Brady Laboratory for research work which will be used by the Yale Medical School, also, for purposes of instruction. A new department of the hospital for the treatment of tuberculosis, consisting of a large group of modern buildings with a capacity of 120 beds, has been erected in the Allingtown district, West Haven. About \$1,000,000 was given to the Hospital for this purpose for land, buildings and endowment by an unnamed benefactor, but it is not expected that this new department will be opened for use until the spring of 1918. Changes and improvements of considerable extent have been effected at several of the other hospitals, and the period under review has clearly been one of development and increased usefulness for these beneficent institutions.

Since the State sanatoria for tuberculosis are under the control of a special State Commission which publishes its own

reports, it is neither necessary nor desirable to comment upon them at length in this report. As visited by the State Board of Charities, however, it may be said that the sanatoria established in Hartford, New Haven, New London and Fairfield counties are filling a large measure of usefulness in caring for persons afflicted with this disease and in relieving their former home communities from the danger of further infection by their presence.

The hospitals of the State may be classified as follows:

- I. General Hospitals, twenty-seven.
- II. Special Hospitals, nine, subclassified as:
 - a. Six Sanatoria for Tuberculosis.
 - b. Three Private Hospitals (two of which are for nervous diseases).

For the support of hospitals, expenditures were made from the State treasury, showing the total amount for the two years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916, as follows:

	1915	1916
For 24 general hospitals	\$137,250.00	\$134,750.00
Tuberculosis Commission	11,499.15	10,841.10
Tuberculosis Sanatoria (6)	166,375.25	233,807.85
Sanatoria buildings	2,147.20	3,520.60
Total	\$317,271.60	\$382,919.55

The following pages give in tabulated form a brief statement of facts in regard to the hospitals, together with some items of statistics of their work for the two years under review.

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Name.	Location.	Superintendent.	Opened	Capacity
1. Hartford	Retreat Ave., 1 m. S. of City Hall	A. W. Smith, M. D. From May 1, 1917, L. A. Sexton, M. D.	1857	500
2. St. Francis', R. C., Hartford	Collins St., 1 m. W. of City Hall	Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Joseph	Sept. 1, '97	200
3. New Britain	Grand St., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. W. from center	Mrs. J. L. Bassett	May 1, '99	60
4. New Haven	Congress Ave., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. of center	S. F. Cox, M. D.	1833	220
5. Grace, New Haven	West Chapel St., $\frac{3}{4}$ m. W. of center	Dr. Esther Woodward	Nov., 1892	115
6. St. Raphael's, R. C., New Haven	West Chapel St., $\frac{3}{4}$ m. W. of center	Sister-in-charge Sisters of Charity	Jan., 1908	150
7. Waterbury	Watertown Rd., 1 m. W. of center	Miss Grace L. Wolcott	Jan., 1890	90
8. St. Mary's, R. C., Waterbury	Union Square, 1-3 m. E. of center	Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Joseph	Mar. 1, '09	110
9. Meriden	Cook Ave., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. W. of center	Miss M. J. Wells	Dec., 1892	65
10. Griffin, Derby	Seymour Ave., 1 m. N. of center	Harriet J. Allyn	Dec. 6, '09	24
11. Memorial, N. London	Garfield Ave., 1 m. W. of center	Mrs. N. R. Burby	Aug. 1, '93	80
12. Lawrence, N. London	Montauk Ave.	Miss K. M. Prindiville	Apr. 8, '12	40
13. Backus, Norwich	Washington St., $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. N. of center	F. L. Hutchins	Oct., 1893	84

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Equipment.	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
1. Fourteen wards, modern equipment, building for contagious diseases.	July 14, '15 Dec. 14, '16	Mr. Kellogg Mr. Kellogg	Recent additions increase Hospital's usefulness.
2. Many small wards and private rooms, three fine operating rooms.	Dec. 31, '14 Nov. 30, '15	Mr. Holman Mr. Holman	Hospital with many departments, doing extensive work.
3. Five wards, eight private rooms.	Mar. 26, '15	Mr. Holman	Hospital doing good work for the community.
4. Fifteen wards, operating pavilion, maternity building.	Dec. 21, '15	Prof. Fife Mr. Kellogg	Separate group of new buildings for tuberculosis.
5. House and modern hospital building.	Nov. 5, '15	Mr. Holman	
6. Twelve wards, private rooms, modern equipment.			
7. Fireproof building, best modern equipment throughout.			New house for nurses and plans for large addition to hospital.
8. Modern building, private rooms and small wards, house for nurses.			Liberal management in extensive work.
9. House and modern building, well equipped.	Oct. 30, '16	Mr. Kellogg	New ward and addition to nurses' house.
10. Modern building, up-to-date equipment.			Hospital is used by Derby, Ansonia and Shelton.
11. Pleasant buildings, 6 wards, private rooms.	Mar. 24, '15	Mr. Holman	
12. Fireproof building, cost \$120,000, complete equipment.	Feb. 12, '16	Mr. Holman	Hospital has limited endowment for free patients.
13. Group of brick buildings with connecting corridors.			

104 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS—Cont.

Name.	Location.	Superintendent.	Opened.	Capacity.
14. Bridgeport	Near Barnum Ave., 2 m. E. of center.	W. W. Jones	1884	200
15. St. Vincent's, R. C., Bridgeport	N. Main St., 1 m. N. of center.	Mother Superior, Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul	July 1, '05	190
16. Danbury	Tamarack St., 1 m. N. W. of center.	Mary Durnin	1885	75
17. Norwalk	Near West Ave., 1 m. S. of center.	Miss McKenzie	July, 1893	
18. Stamford	West Broad St., $\frac{1}{4}$ m. W. of center. 15 acres	Miss E. M. Wilson	Apr. 7, '96	100
19. Greenwich General	Parsonage Road, 3 m. N. of R. R. Station.	Miss H. E. Dodge	1903	86
20. Greenwich	Millbank Ave., near the center	Miss Mary Vroom	Sep. 12, '06	40
21. Day-Kimball Putnam	Pomfret Road, 1 m. N. W. of center.	Miss R. P. Webster	Feb. 22, '93	32
22. St. Joseph's, R. C., Willimantic	Jackson St., near the center	Mother Superior, Sisters of Charity	Jan. 6, '08	50
23. Litchfield Co. Winsted	Spencer St., 1 m. W. of center	Miss M. L. Love	Feb. 3, '02	70
24. Sharon	$\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. of center	Miss L. C. Hansen	Apr. 1, '16	25
25. Charlotte Hungerford, Torrington	1 m. S. W. of center.	Margaret Rudd	Oct. 12, '16	50

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 105

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS—Cont.

Equipment.	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
Large group of buildings with modern equipment			New buildings have provided greatly increased facilities.
Modern building, wards, private rooms, three operating rooms.	Jan. 1, '15 Dec. 5, '16	Mr. Holman Mr. Holman	Hospital is doing large service for the city.
Modern fireproof building, old hospital used for nurses.	Sep. 26, '16	Mr. Kellogg	New cottage added for contagious diseases.
New fireproof buildings.	Sep. 22, '16	Mr. Kellogg	New building gives opportunity for enlarged work.
Group of four fireproof buildings, latest design and equipment.	Apr. 20, '15	Mrs. Mitchell Miss Walter Mr. Kellogg	One of the best in the State, in buildings and equipment.
Main building, five cottages for contagious diseases.	Aug. 20, '15	Dr. Down	Hospital is owned by Town and managed by Town and Medical Society.
Small, modern building, cottage for nurses.	Aug. 20, '15	Dr. Down	Owned and managed by Greenwich Hospital Asso.
Wooden building, well equipped, brick wing added.	Mar. 27, '16	Dr. Down	
Four wards, private rooms, operating room.	Aug. 31, '15 Oct. 25, '16	Dr. Down Mr. Holman	
Brick buildings, cottage for contagious diseases, nurses' house.	July 15, '15 Nov. 22, '16	Dr. Down Mr. Kellogg	Hospital renders excellent service for a number of towns.
Modern brick building. Two wards, four rooms	Oct. 18, '16	Miss Walter Mr. Kellogg	Hospital, though small, fills great need in the district.

106 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS—Concl'd.

Name	Location	Superintendent	Opened	Capac
26. Middlesex, Middletown	Crescent St., near the center	Edyth Sharpe	May, 1904	70
27. Johnson, Stafford Springs	East St.	Sadie L. Smith	Mar. 1, '12	35

II. SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

1. Wildwood Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Cedar Mt., near New Britain trolley, 3 m. S. W. of Hartford	*A. W. Smith, M. D. W. B. Bartlett, M. D. resident physician.	June, 1902 Closed Nov., 1903 Re-opened Oct., 1905	60
2. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.	Wallingford, 2 m. W. of center.	D. R. Lyman, M. D.	Sept. 20, '04	100
3. Hartford State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Cedar Mt., Newington, 4 m. S. of Hartford, 38 acres.	W. M. Stockwell, M. D.	Oct., 1910	192
4. Meriden State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Undercliff, 2 m. W. of Meriden Center, 30 acres.	J. B. Dinnan, M. D.	Jan. 1, '10	142
5. Norwich State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Thamesville, 2 m. S. of Norwich center, 38 acres.	H. B. Campbell, M. D.	Feb., 1913	92
6. Shelton State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Shelton, 3 m. S. W. of center, 100 acres.	E. J. Lynch, M. D.	Aug. 10, '10	136
7. Cromwell Hall. Cromwell.	On Main St., 1 m. N. of R. R. Station.	F. K. Hallock, M. D.	Dec., 1877	50
8. Dr. Bowman's Sanatorium, Greenwich.	No. Cos Cob Road, 3 m. N. E. of center.	J. E. Bowman, M. D.	Aug., 1895	15
9. Sheltering Arms, Norwich.	Near Norwich Town Road, 1½ m. N. of center.	Mrs. E. B. Ives	1878	20

*Succeeded May 1, 1917, by L. A. Sexton, M. D.

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 107

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS—Concl'd.

Equipment.	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
House with modern hospital buildings attached.			
Modern brick building, well equipped.			Hospital and \$200,000 endowment, gift of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Johnson.

II. SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Congregate building, two wards, ten private rooms.			Tuberculosis department of Hartford Hospital. Only curable cases admitted.
Main building, six cottages, infirmary, children's pavilion, recreation house.	Oct. 15, '16	Mr. Kellogg	Under charge of N. H. Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Ass'n. Designed for incipient cases.
Infirmary, three wards for patients, dining hall, nurses' home.			Hartford city water, good sewage system.
Infirmary, three wards for patients, nurses' home, supt's house, dining hall.			Use Meriden water supply, sewers and electric lights.
Infirmary, two wards for patients, attractive buildings, well arranged.	Mar. 3, '16	Mr. Kellogg	Norwich city water and electric lights, good sewage system.
New infirmary, three wards, nurses' home, dining hall, supt's house	Sept. 5, '16	Mr. Kellogg	Has own water supply and sewer system.
Main house, two cottages, large building and several cabins			High-class sanatorium for nervous invalids.
Large house, one cottage pleasantly furnished.			Select establishment for nervous invalids.
Large house, more like old people's home than hospital.			Maintained by United Workers' Society for residents of Norwich.

STATISTICS OF HOSPITALS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1916.

	Total Patients in the Year	Daily Average of Patients	Cost Per Week Per Patient	Charged Per Week In Wards	Charged Per Week For Town Patients	Number of Town Patients	State Appropriation Per Year	Fiscal Year Ends
1. Hartford Hospital	8,249	380	\$13.30	\$8.00	\$6.00	...	\$10,000.00	Sept. 30
2. St. Francis, Hartford	6,295	264	...	8.00	6.00	...	10,000.00	Dec. 31
3. New Britain Hospital	1,226	47	11.06	8.00	6.00	106	5,000.00	Sept. 30
4. New Haven Hospital	4,399	224	15.55	8.75	7.00	214	10,000.00	Sept. 30
5. Grace Hospital, New Haven	1,585	73	...	...	...	104	5,000.00	Dec. 31
6. St. Raphael's, New Haven	3,005	...	12.00	8.75	5.00	136	8,500.00	Dec. 31
7. Waterbury Hospital	1,848	80	15.54	7.00	5.00	...	5,000.00	Sept. 30
8. St. Mary's, Waterbury	3,388	...	...	7.00	5.00	121	7,500.00	Dec. 31
9. Meriden Hospital, f.	701	27	15.87	8.75	5.00	...	3,000.00	Sept. 30
10. Griffin Hospital, Derby, g.	1,012	42	14.35	8.75	7.00	...	4,000.00	May 31
11. Memorial Hospital, New London, f.	750	35	...	10.00	5.00	11	5,000.00	Feb. 28
12. Lawrence Hospital, New London, g.	1,383	55	12.88	10.00	...	129	...	Mar. 31
13. Backus Hospital, Norwich	1,060	48	16.17	10.00	5.00	...	4,000.00	Sept. 30
14. Bridgeport Hospital, f.	4,084	164	13.77	10.00	6.00	667	10,000.00	Sept. 30
15. St. Vincent's, Bridgeport, g.	3,953	145	11.78	8.75	6.00	441	8,500.00	Sept. 30
16. Danbury Hospital	1,100	44	16.01	8.00	5.00	...	5,000.00	Sept. 30
17. Norwalk Hospital, f.	526	...	15.67	10.00	5.00	...	5,000.00	Sept. 30
18. Stamford Hospital	1,904	77	14.23	7.00	4.00	...	7,500.00	Sept. 30
19. Greenwich General Hospital, n. f.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000.00	...
20. Greenwich Hospital, n. f.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000.00	...
21. Day-Kimball, Putnam	475	23	13.04	9.00	5.00	110	4,000.00	Sept. 30
22. St. Joseph's, Willimantic, g.	698	31	10.68	8.00	5.00	56	4,000.00	...
23. Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted.	888	...	11.97	7.00	5.00	...	4,000.00	Sept. 30
26. Middlesex Hospital, Middletown	1,136	49	14.02	8.00	6.00	45	5,000.00	Sept. 30
27. Johnson Hospital, Stafford Springs	236	12	19.56	7.00	6.00	...	1,250.00	Dec. 31

No. 24 is the new hospital at Sharon and No. 25 the new Hungerford Hospital at Torrington.
 f. figures are for 1915.

PROVISION FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

FITCH'S HOME FOR SOLDIERS AND SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL OF CONNECTICUT,

NOROTON HEIGHTS.

Col. George Robbins, Superintendent.

Under the Management of the Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut.

Visited June 12, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg, and November 24, 1915, by Dr. Down and Mr. Holman.

The Soldiers' Home at Noroton is located a few rods north of the railroad station and had its origin in the generous gift by its founder, Mr. Fitch, of a plot of land and a building which he had set apart for the use of soldiers' orphans. The property was taken over by the State in 1887, and since that time has been conducted under State and National auspices as Fitch's Connecticut Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors. About twenty acres of land are included in the grounds and the buildings consist of a house for the officers, administrative offices, large dormitory and dining-room building, chapel, hospital, recreation building, laundry, etc. There are total accommodations in the Home for five hundred and twenty-five inmates, and all of the buildings are heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The hospital department contains accommodations for one hundred and sixty patients in comfortable surroundings, and is under the charge of a resident physician and the necessary number of attendants and women nurses.

The discipline of the Soldiers' Home is kindly, but firm. The superintendent records violations of the rules and other offenses, and for repetition of the same has authority to warn

and finally discharge the offender. The State furnishes a uniform and clothing, which is worn so long as the person receiving it remains in the Home.

A number of inmates are regularly employed in the carpenter's shop, kitchen, bakery, and other departments where civilian labor would otherwise be required, and are paid in proportion to the quantity and worth of their labor. In connection with the daily routine, men are detailed in rotation for duty in the laundry, dining-rooms, etc., for which no compensation is given.

Visits of inspection are made to the Home by the executive committee of the Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut, by a representative of the Federal Government, who is a member of the board of managers of the National Homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, and also by members of the Grand Army. The Women's Relief Corps appoints a succession of monthly visitors, who contribute in many ways to the comfort and cheer of the inmates. Religious services are held in the chapel on Sunday afternoons by local pastors, Roman Catholic priests officiating once a month. Weekly meetings are held under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association and occasional entertainments are given during the winter months.

An Act of Congress authorizes the payment to any State of \$100 per annum for each disabled volunteer soldier maintained in a Soldiers' Home on the condition that such homes shall be inspected and a report made by the board of managers for the information of Congress. In the case of the Connecticut Home, the total expenses are met by orders from the State Comptroller and the receipts from the Federal Government are then credited in the office of the State Treasurer.

The account for the two years is as follows:

	1915	1916
Total expense to the State.....	\$123,173.14	\$150,079.89
Received from U. S. Government.....	34,601.08	26,375.00
Net cost to the State.....	\$88,572.06	\$123,704.89

A large portion of the inmates are in receipt of pensions. Pensioners are required to file their certificates with the superintendent on admission, and to make over to the Soldiers' Hos-

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES 111

pital Board the amount of each pension, respectively, with the understanding that it is to be used for their own wants or for dependent relatives or friends. All permits for admission to the Hospital or Home are issued by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, Soldiers' Hospital Board, Bridgeport, Connecticut, to whom all applications and communications should be addressed.

Brief statistics of the Soldiers' Home for the two years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916, are as follows:

	1915	1916
Inmates at beginning of year.....	437	426
Received in the year	165	161
Total	602	587
Discharged or died	176	184
Present at end of year	426	403
Total	602	587
Daily average present	347	341
Average number of officers and employees.....	109	115
Expenses.		
	1915	1916
Salaries and wages	\$38,305.91	\$39,266.04
Clothing	2,980.53	5,285.24
Subsistence	49,481.52	47,543.56
Furniture and bedding	200.85	2,358.34
Ordinary repairs	8,270.37	355.22
Board of inmates at other institutions...	6,105.38	5,852.18
All other expenses	27,187.82	31,925.70
Total gross expenses	\$132,532.38	\$132,586.28
Less earnings and sales.....	1,397.82	2,264.59
Total net expenses	\$131,134.56	\$130,321.69
Average cost per week per inmate.....	\$7.24	\$7.32

In addition to the care given disabled veterans at the Soldiers' Home, provision is made in the General Statutes for State aid to their wives and children when in need, and for this purpose orders were drawn on the State treasury for \$44,070.79 in 1915 and for \$25,824.76 in 1916. The cost to the State for burial of soldiers in 1915 amounted to \$14,416.80 and in 1916 to \$15,984.00. The item of State aid for soldiers' orphans, authorized by section 2889 of the General Statutes, has decreased in recent years until in 1916 only \$72.00 was expended for this purpose.

WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,

CROMWELL.

The Woman's Relief Corps Home was founded for the purpose of caring for disabled veterans of the Civil War, with their wives, as no provision is made for women in the Soldiers' Home at Noroton. The Home is pleasantly situated on the main street of Cromwell, about a half mile north of the railway station, and is conveniently reached by the electric car line between Middletown and Hartford.

The building occupied for the purpose was formerly a private residence, which was substantially enlarged for its new uses by the addition of a brick wing, for which an appropriation of \$5,000 was made by the State. All departments are pleasantly furnished and the rooms present an attractive appearance of home-like comfort.

Brief statistics of the Home for the two years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916, are as follows:

	1915	1916
Inmates at beginning of year	24	24
Received in the year	7	4
Total	31	28
Discharged or died	7	4
Present at end of year	24	24
Total	31	28
Daily average present	24	24
Average number of officers and employees	7	6
Expenses.		
Salaries and wages	\$1,827.99	\$1,910.69
Clothing	37.58	7.50
Subsistence	1,729.81	2,353.63
Furniture and bedding	179.31	42.50
Ordinary repairs	113.00	49.91
Board of inmates at other institutions	1,416.56	143.50
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses	1,552.26	1,552.26
Total gross current expenses	\$5,304.25	\$6,059.99
Less earnings and sales	62.00	108.50
Total net current expenses	\$5,242.25	\$5,951.49
Average cost per week per inmate	\$4.20	\$4.75

PROVISION FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

THE COUNTY TEMPORARY HOMES.

BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT AND TOWN COMMITTEES.

Each county temporary home is under the charge of a board of management, which consists of the three County Commissioners, a member of the State Board of Health, and a member of the State Board of Charities. This board appoints the superintendent and matron, and also appoints committees of men or women in each town in the county, who serve without compensation, who have the right to visit and inspect the home, make suggestions of changes and improvements to the board, and whose duty it is to assist in the careful selection of family homes, and in the visitation of children when placed out.

Under the provisions of Section 2795 of the General Statutes, the board of management has full guardianship and control of each child committed to the temporary home in that county until the child reaches the age of eighteen years for girls and sixteen years for boys, or until such guardianship is legally transferred; and the board is further empowered in certain cases to give any child under its care in adoption in the same manner as any other legal guardian might do. In Sections 2803 and 2806 of the General Statutes it is provided that any child who has been committed to a temporary home may, upon the petition of a relative to the board of management, or to the court that made the commitment, be released and discharged from the home when it is shown that the causes for which the commitment was made no longer exist. In further accord with Section 2795 of the General Statutes, provision is made by which the board of management of a county home may support any child committed to its care in a private family or in a chartered orphan asylum or children's home at the expense of

the State, during the period for which the child was committed to the temporary home or any portion thereof. As a result of this provision, large numbers of children from the homes in Fairfield, New Haven and other counties are boarded at St. Francis' Asylum in New Haven.

In placing children in family homes it is the rule that persons who apply for a child at the county home shall present written recommendations from one or more of the town committees. If the application is granted, the person taking the child is required to sign a printed form of agreement, in which it is stated that the child shall be given good care, shall attend school according to the rules of the State Board of Education, and shall be given full opportunity to attend religious services in the faith of its parents, when that is known; notice of any change of address shall be sent to the county home and the name of the child shall not be changed except by application to the Superior Court. It is expected that the committee for the town in which the children are placed shall be notified and shall thereupon keep careful watch over all the county home wards in that town and shall report to the board of management any failure on the part of the families taking the children to care for them properly. In some family homes the commendable custom is followed of paying suitable wages to county home wards between the ages of sixteen and eighteen years.

In the fall months an annual meeting is held at the county home of the members of the board of management, town committees and others who are interested. Statistical and financial statements are presented, reports are given by the town committees of their visits and observations, and opportunity is had for the discussion of matters relating to the home.

STATE AND TOWN GUARDIANSHIP.

Under Section 2795 of the General Statutes, any court of probate, any city, police, borough, or town court, may by due process of law formally commit children deserted, neglected, cruelly treated or dependent, to any one of the temporary homes. The children then become wards of the State. Their support is paid for by the State, and until they reach the limit

of age, or are otherwise removed from the guardianship of the county home, the State expects that the board of management will temporarily shelter them, for only so long a time as shall be necessary for the placing of the children in well-selected family homes.

In actual practice, however, the difficulty found in securing suitable homes and the inadequate means provided for the purpose bring it about that a large proportion of the children remain in the county homes until fourteen years of age. Under the system of State support, the towns are relieved from the burden of supporting the children removed from the several localities, and in consequence the practice of committing children to the homes through the courts has become well-nigh universal.

There is still a law upon the statute books, (Section 2792), by which neglected and dependent children may at any time be placed by the selectmen of a town under the care of the home in that county, without the previous observance of formalities of any sort. There is a fixed charge for the support of each inmate, and if the selectmen place a child in the institution, it is understood that the town, through them, will pay for the child's board. Children so placed are retained as wards of the town. Their temporary support is paid for by the town, and when conditions admit of their return to relatives or friends, they may be removed by the town selectmen with the same informality. It must be said, however, that this method of placing children in the county homes is now seldom employed, no cases of this procedure being recorded in the last four years.

In order to prevent unnecessary or hasty commitments, Chapter 194 of the Public Acts of 1905 provides that whenever a petition is filed in any court for the commitment of a child to a temporary home, notice shall be given to the commissioners of the county in which the home is located at least three days before the date of the hearing, and that the commissioners shall have the right to be heard upon the propriety of the proposed commitment. It is evident, however, that this act has not caused, as yet, the decrease in the number of commitments to the homes which was desired.

REPORT ON COUN

County.	First Opened.	Present Location.	Amount of Land.	Buildings.	Capacity.
Hartford	Oct. 1, '83	Warehouse Point, 1 m. E. from Windsor Locks.	12 acres	Brick house with large additions, brick schoolhouse, brick hospital.	160
New Haven	Jan. 1, '84	West Haven, Campbell Ave., 2 ½ m. S. W. from N. H. Green	20 acres	Modern brick building, four divisions, Reception cottage.	200
New London	Jan. 1, '84	Norwich, Prestonside, opp. 8th St.	3 acres	Wooden house with additions. Reception cottage.	100
Fairfield	Jan. 1, '84	Norwalk, ¾ m. N. E. from center.	4 acres	Brick building, schoolhouse and hospital.	90 About 170 board elsewhere
Windham	Nov. 1, '83	Putnam, 2 m. E. from center.	65 acres	Modern wooden building, all conveniences, cottage hospital.	125
Litchfield	Oct. 1, '83	Winsted, 1 m. W. from center.	150 acres	Children are boarded in Gilbert Home, private institution.	250
Middlesex	Sept. 10, '83	Haddam, ¾ m. S. from center.	5 acres	Large wooden building, cottage hospital.	80
Tolland	Nov. 1, '83	Vernon Center, 1 ¼ m. N. E. from Vernon station.	10 acres	Modern wooden building, well equipped.	70

TEMPORARY HOMES.

Value of Property.	School.	Religious Services.	Remarks.
\$85,000	Schoolhouse on Home grounds, four rooms.	Attend Prot. and R. C. churches in village.	Home is well equipped but sometimes overcrowded in certain departments.
\$259,000	Four schoolrooms in building.	Prot. and R. C. services held in building.	Plans have been made to enlarge the already extensive institution.
\$20,000	New brick school building.	Attend Prot. and R. C. Churches in Norwich	New school and dormitory building will add to the Home's usefulness.
\$65,000	Two rooms in school house. Kindergarten in main house.	Attend Prot. and R. C. churches in Norwalk	Home needs playrooms; also general enlargement if present system is to be continued.
\$40,000	Attend district school near by.	Attend Prot. church in Thompson and R. C. church in Putnam.	Children have advantages of country and farm life.
.....	Six rooms in well equipped school building.	Attend church in Winsted.	Gilbert Home provides some features not found in County Homes, proper.
\$20,000	Two schoolrooms in house.	Attend church in the village.	Homelike and comfortable. Excellent playgrounds.
\$20,000	Two schoolrooms on third floor of house.	Attend church in the village.	Home is well equipped and well managed.
Total \$500,000			

STATISTICS OF POPULATION OF COUNTY HOMES.

For year ending September 30, 1915.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
In County Homes Oct. 1, 1914..	137	199	78	96	69	106	65	50	8
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, 1914.	2	5	1	9	0	0	0	0	
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1914	9	53	22	130	0	13	11	0	2
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1914	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	
Received (new cases) in the year	83	100	36	111	10	14	8	17	3
Returned to County Homes.....	53	68	14	40	18	25	13	6	2
Total	284	425	152	402	97	158	97	73	1,68
Placed in families, not relatives	48	75	27	80	16	26	13	10	2
Placed with relatives.....	40	90	13	49	4	3	7	2	1
Discharged to relatives.....	0	0	1	10	5	0	7	0	
Discharged to R. C. Asylums or Priests	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	
Discharged to School for Boys.	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	
Discharged to School for Girls.	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	
Discharged to School for Feeble- minded	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	
Discharged, of age or adopted..	11	7	2	2	3	1	2	1	2
Recalled by Selectmen.....	9	22	0	0	1	2	0	1	3
Died	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	
In County Homes, Oct. 1, 1915.	159	158	80	88	68	110	58	58	77
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, 1915	3	5	0	8	0	1	0	0	1
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1915	6	63	21	159	0	12	9	0	27
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1915	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1
Total	284	425	152	402	97	158	97	73	1,68
Total on support of Homes, Oct. 1, 1914	148	257	102	251	69	119	76	50	1,07
Total on support of Homes, Oct. 1, 1915	168	226	102	265	68	123	67	58	1,07

STATISTICS OF POPULATION OF COUNTY HOMES.

For year ending September 30, 1916	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
In County Homes, Oct. 1, 1915.	159	158	80	88	68	110	58	58	779
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, 1915	3	5	0	8	0	1	0	0	17
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1915	6	63	21	159	0	12	10	0	271
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1915	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	11
Received (new cases) in the year	48	74	27	59	22	31	29	8	298
Returned to County Homes....	35	53	24	23	15	15	9	6	180
Total	251	353	153	347	105	169	106	72	1,556
Placed in families, not relatives	58	50	34	62	16	20	15	15	270
Placed with relatives	36	44	10	25	4	6	12	0	137
Discharged to relatives.....	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	18
Discharged to R. C. Asylums or Priests	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Discharged to School for Boys.	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	8
Discharged to School for Girls.	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
Discharged to School for Feeble- minded	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Discharged, of age or adopted..	4	3	2	1	6	7	3	1	27
Recalled by Selectmen.....	11	3	4	0	0	8	3	0	29
Died	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	6
In County Home, Oct. 1, 1916..	117	184	80	87	79	113	54	56	770
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, 1916	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1916	14	51	19	142	0	12	19	0	257
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, 1916	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	16
Total	251	353	153	347	105	169	106	72	1,556
Total on support of Homes, Oct. 1, 1915	168	226	102	265	68	123	67	58	1,077
Total on support of Homes, Oct. 1, 1916	137	239	100	244	79	125	73	56	1,058

COMMITTED BY WHAT AUTHORITY.

The following tables show by what authority the children were committed to the eight County Temporary Homes during the years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916.

1915	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
By Courts of Probate.....	23	9	25	80	10	14	8	15	184
By City, Police, Borough, or Town Courts	60	91	8	31	0	0	0	2	192
By Selectmen, placed	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total	83	100	36	111	10	14	8	17	373

1916	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
By Courts of Probate.....	13	10	23	39	21	22	29	6	163
By City, Police, Borough, or Town Courts	35	64	4	20	1	9	0	2	135
Total	48	74	27	59	22	31	29	8	298

The average cost of support per week per capita for the County Homes was as follows:

	1915	1916		1915	1916
Hartford	\$3.26	\$3.20	Windham	\$2.69	\$2.31
New Haven.....	3.15	3.38	Litchfield	3.00	3.25
New London.....	2.73	2.41	Middlesex	3.11	.....
Fairfield	2.62	2.64	Tolland	2.65	2.50

CHILDREN PLACED OUT IN FAMILIES.

On October 1, 1915.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
placed with relatives.....	153	289	51	189	22	10	15	9	738
placed in other families.....	140	126	65	172	45	52	41	12	653
Total	293	415	116	361	67	62	56	21	1,391

On October 1, 1916.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
placed with relatives.....	174	190	43	183	21	10	16	12	649
placed in other families.....	161	125	82	163	57	61	37	21	707
Total	335	315	125	346	78	71	53	33	1,356

AGENT FOR COUNTY HOME WORK.

The reports of the Board's agent, appointed to assist in visiting and placing out children from the County Temporary Homes, show the following statistics of work during the two years under review.

	1915	1916
Number of children visited.....	883	712
Applications and cases investigated.....	154	197
Children removed and replaced.....	37	56
New homes found.....	95	95

Receipts and Expenses of County Homes.

The following statement of the receipts and expenses of the County Homes is compiled from the returns of the County Commissioners for the years ending September 30, 1915 and 1916:

Year ending September 30, 1915. Counties.	Received and due from State.	*Total Received and due.	Expenses for Main- tenance.	Expenses for Building and Repairs
Hartford	\$27,627	\$27,782	\$25,627	†\$8,61
New Haven	38,320	38,566	40,011	2,67
New London	13,868	13,868	15,122	22
Fairfield	41,039	41,501	34,650	.....
Windham	8,566	9,093	10,839	8
Litchfield	19,868	19,966	19,082	.....
Middlesex	12,067	12,348	12,200	49
Tolland	7,051	7,271	9,536	.....
Totals	\$168,406	\$170,395	\$167,167	\$12.23

*Included in these amounts from board, sales and sundry receipts: Hartford County, \$155; New Haven County, \$246; Fairfield County, \$4; Windham County, \$527; Litchfield County, \$10; Middlesex County, \$28; Tolland County, \$270; total, \$1,484. There was also paid by town \$417 in Fairfield County and \$88 in Litchfield County. †\$4,500 of the amount was for real estate.

Year ending September 30, 1916. Counties.	Received and due from State.	*Total Received and due.	Expenses for Main- tenance.	Expenses for Building and Repairs
Hartford	\$20,449	\$21,201	\$24,277	\$3,91
New Haven	31,545	32,237	40,636	844
New London	13,396	13,396	12,863	547
Fairfield	34,429	34,495	36,317	.....
Windham	8,279	8,463	9,609	500
Litchfield	19,283	19,283	24,100	.....
Middlesex	11,514	11,962	10,931	341
Tolland	7,627	7,763	8,225	.....
Totals	\$146,522	\$148,800	\$166,958	\$6,149

*Included in these amounts from board, sales and sundry receipts: Hartford County, \$752; New Haven County, \$692; Fairfield County, \$66; Windham County, \$184; Middlesex County, \$448; Tolland County, \$136; total, \$2,278.

STATISTICS OF COUNTY TEMPORARY HOMES FROM THEIR ORGANIZATION UNTIL SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

The facts embodied in the following tables were obtained from the County Commissioners, the Superintendents of the County Homes, and from former reports of the State Board of Charities.

TABLE I.

Showing the Census of Children's County Homes of Connecticut at the Close of each Fiscal Year from Their Organization.

	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
Date of Organization	Oct. 1, 1892	Jan. 1, 1884	Jan. 1, 1884	Jan. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1888	Sep. 10, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	
1884	22	17	10	7	6	11	14	9	94
1885	28	21	8	10	6	7	20	8	108
1886	29	28	18	18	13	17	20	17	156
1887	33	37	22	21	17	9	32	11	182
1888	38	36	26	27	20	19	35	15	206
1889	48	32	36	28	19	22	27	19	231
1890	58	34	47	58	20	21	23	25	286
1891	64	45	39	43	17	25	35	27	295
1892	60	43	32	51	26	43	38	25	310
1893	72	89	35	72	24	52	39	30	413
1894	80	122	38	100	41	64	40	33	518
1895	96	167	50	90	33	77	40	41	594
1896	103	157	39	96	43	71	52	37	598
1897	111	164	44	103	49	68	57	39	635
1898	124	168	59	118	60	92	60	47	728
1899	126	142	60	108	59	69	58	40	662
1900	127	142	64	137	65	60	63	47	705
1901	114	170	61	148	52	74	63	46	728
1902	102	174	75	160	50	82	56	44	742
1903	94	159	70	178	51	72	55	43	722
1904	100	158	72	198	44	74	55	38	739
1905	99	178	70	206	59	83	52	38	785
1906	108	180	78	225	58	78	48	37	812
1907	110	170	76	201	57	92	49	44	799
1908	121	214	85	219	70	101	52	47	909
1909	130	231	94	293	69	103	54	38	922
1910	137	235	85	197	68	104	65	40	931
1911	137	220	86	206	65	104	67	26	911
1912	156	238	91	224	63	109	60	30	971
1913	155	226	95	232	56	115	66	40	984
1914	148	257	101	251	70	106	76	50	1,059
1915	168	226	102	265	68	123	67	58	1,077
1916	137	239	100	244	79	125	73	56	1,053

124 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

TABLE II.

Showing the Number of Children Committed to the County Temporary Homes of Connecticut Each Year from Their Organization.

	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
1884	24	24	12	22	11	9	39	3	1
1885	46	42	14	21	9	11	8	11	1
1886	49	47	30	23	19	10	12	17	2
1887	30	35	20	30	9	6	12	4	1
1888	35	35	22	19	15	20	10	18	1
1889	58	52	15	44	17	20	20	14	2
1890	44	56	47	30	25	42	19	10	2
1891	98	72	16	32	14	33	20	15	3
1892	57	78	20	40	18	38	20	14	2
1893	79	80	38	68	20	32	18	17	3
1894	48	90	32	62	16	32	12	13	3
1895	56	93	52	50	15	43	14	18	3
1896	39	148	33	84	29	30	21	5	3
1897	44	98	48	66	20	28	19	14	3
1898	46	79	50	98	36	45	22	17	3
1899	49	61	44	48	22	34	27	13	2
1900	38	45	29	72	21	29	26	17	2
1901	42	73	29	68	18	32	36	7	3
1902	62	90	31	87	11	42	15	10	3
1903	37	53	33	86	13	18	9	2	2
1904	44	55	45	102	8	32	18	5	3
1905	56	60	33	87	21	32	23	12	3
1906	42	55	27	105	17	32	16	4	2
1907	47	38	17	69	28	25	22	19	2
1908	37	80	45	67	24	32	23	12	3
1909	51	100	33	74	22	20	14	7	3
1910	66	102	34	88	30	25	23	9	3
1911	53	75	30	75	14	30	27	0	3
1912	76	101	33	97	19	19	30	5	2
1913	75	90	28	78	24	35	19	19	3
1914	65	116	27	84	21	27	19	13	3
1915	83	100	36	111	10	14	8	17	3
1916	48	74	27	59	22	31	29	8	2
Totals	1,724	2,397	1,030	2,146	618	914	650	369	9,84

TABLE III.

**swing the Number of Children Discharged by the County Temporary Homes
for 33 years.**

1914-1916, inclusive.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
Reared in families.....	1,232	1,337	824	1,246	519	1,023	505	326	7,012
Reared with relatives	771	1,152	431	825	189	178	233	66	3,850
sent to other institutions	129	405	73	75	13	20	31	18	764
and	21	40	12	43	11	29	9	11	176
Otherwise discharged.	236	134	55	310	54	113	62	28	992
Totals	2,389	3,068	1,395	2,499	786	1,363	845	449	12,794

Note.—The apparent showing by which the total number of children discharged is greater than the total number of children received, as shown in table II, may be explained by the fact that during a period of years the same child may be counted several times as it is placed and replaced in different family homes. For detailed statistics of each year from 1884 to 1902, see the Board's Report for 1901-2, and for statistics arranged by ten-year periods, 1884-1912 inclusive, see the Board's Report for 1911-12.

TABLE IV.

†Showing the Expenditures of County Temporary Homes for
33 Years.

1884-1916, inclusive.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield
Buildings, land, etc.	\$ 98,732	\$242,146	\$ 27,075	\$ 43,447
Maintenance	428,428	679,157	215,210	513,692
1884-1916, inclusive.	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland
Buildings, land, etc.	\$ 45,340	* ———	\$ 27,865	\$ 24,069
Maintenance	194,997	248,606	222,916	142,164

Total for Eight Counties.

Buildings, land, etc. \$ 508,674
Maintenance 2,645,170

*Litchfield County owns no Temporary Home buildings, but boards its children in the W. L. Gilbert Home.

†For expenditures each year from 1884 to 1902, see the Board's Report for 1901-2, and for expenditures arranged by ten-year periods, 1884-1912, inclusive, see Board's Report for 1911-12.

HARTFORD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman, Andrew Steele, East Windsor,	} County Commissioners.
Robert A. Potter, Bristol,	
Edwin W. Schultz, New Britain,	
E. K. Root, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health.	
*Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Charities.	

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. James S. Williams. Glastonbury

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Hartford,	Mrs. John A. Crilly,	Hartford.
"	Dr. D. I. Green,	"
"	Mrs. R. A. Potter,	"
"	Mrs. William Bailey, Jr.,	"
Avon,	Mrs. S. W. Eddy,	Avon.
Berlin,	Mrs. J. K. Hart,	Berlin.
Bloomfield,	Mrs. Nathan Miller,	Bloomfield.
Bristol,	Mrs. E. F. Judson,	Bristol.
"	Mrs. Carrie H. Reynolds,	"
"	Mrs. W. H. Plummer,	Forestville.
Burlington,	Mrs. James Webster,	Bristol, R. F. D. 3.
Canton,	Mrs. B. F. Case,	Canton Center.
East Granby,		
East Hartford,	Miss Catherine E. Boyle,	East Hartford.
East Windsor,	Mrs. John Middleton,	Melrose.
"	Mrs. H. O. Allen,	Broad Brook.
"	Mrs. James Price,	Warehouse Point.
"	Mrs. Andrew Steele,	"
Enfield,	Miss M. J. Alden,	Thompsonville.
"	Miss Belle Alcorn,	"
Farmington,	Miss J. S. Porter,	Farmington.
"	Mrs. Albert Butler,	Hartford.
Glastonbury,	Mrs. W. S. Goslee,	Glastonbury.
"	Mrs. D. H. Keene,	"
"	Mrs. Florence Curtis,	"
"	Mrs. A. O. Crosby,	"
Granby,	Mrs. O. C. Godard,	North Granby.
Hartland,	Mrs. Hattie H. Gaylord,	West Hartland.
Manchester,	Mrs. C. G. Watkins,	So. Manchester.
"	Mrs. F. E. Watkins,	"
"	Miss Elizabeth E. Hall,	"
Marlborough,	Mrs. Charles Carter,	Marlborough.

*Recorded, July 1, 1917, by Mrs. M. J. Wise, Hartford.

128 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
New Britain,	Mrs. Joseph Towers,	New Britain.
"	Mr. A. J. Hart,	"
"	Mr. Edward C. Connolly,	"
"	Mrs. Otis O. Butler,	36 Camp St.
"	Mrs. E. J. Porter,	197 West Main St.
"	Mrs. Lena H. Corbin,	49 Lexington St.
Newington,	Mrs. Newton Osborne,	Newington.
Plainville,	Mrs. Charles Clark,	Plainville.
"	Mrs. George D. Mastin,	"
Rocky Hill,	Mrs. L. W. Button,	Rocky Hill.
Simsbury,	Mrs. W. B. Holcomb,	Weatogue.
"	Mrs. W. M. Ketchin,	Tariffville.
Southington,	Mrs. T. H. McKenzie,	Southington.
South Windsor,		
Suffield,	The First Selectman,	Suffield.
West Hartford,	Mrs. C. A. Griswold,	West Hartford.
Wethersfield,	Miss Mary Harris,	Wethersfield.
Windsor,	Mrs. W. W. Loomis,	Windsor.
"	Mrs. R. O. Holcomb,	Poquonock.
Windsor Locks,	Dr. J. A. Coogan,	Windsor Locks.
Superintendent and Matron.		
Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Godard.....Warehouse Point		

NEW HAVEN COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman, Jacob D. Walter, Cheshire,	} County Commissioners.
James Geddes, Waterbury,	
Frederick L. Gaylord, Ansonia,	

*Dr. Albert W. Phillips, Derby, of the State Board of Health.
 †Miss Anna C. Walter, Middletown, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. W. G. Redfield.....New Haven

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
New Haven,	Miss Rebekah G. Bacon,	New Haven.
"	Mrs. W. G. Redfield,	31 Eld St.
Waterbury,	Mr. Charles P. Kellogg,	83 Prospect St.
Ansonia,	Mrs. Anne Bassett,	70 North Cliff St.
Beacon Falls,	Mrs. Julius Hart,	Beacon Falls.
Bethany,	Mrs. Alta H. Downs,	Bethany.
Branford,		
Cheshire,	Mrs. J. D. Walter,	Cheshire.
"	Mrs. George Bell,	West Cheshire.
Derby,	Mrs. Frank E. Bradley,	32 Caroline Ave.
East Haven,		
Guilford,	Mrs. E. O. Blatchley,	Guilford.
Hamden,		
Madison,	Mrs. Josephine Scranton,	Madison.
Meriden,	Mrs. W. A. Hickox,	28 Goodwin Ave.
Middlebury,	Miss Minnie Tyler,	Middlebury.
Milford,	Mrs. D. Clark,	Milford.
"	Miss Josephine Beach,	"
Naugatuck,	Mrs. B. B. Tuttle,	Naugatuck.
"	Mrs. Howard Tuttle,	Millville Ave.
North Branford,	Mrs. Nathan Harrison,	North Branford.
North Haven,	Mrs. H. A. Carlson,	North Haven.
Orange,		
Oxford,	Mrs. S. P. Sanford,	Oxford.
Prospect,	Mrs. Alta Downs,	Bethany.
Seymour,	Mrs. Fred. Parsons,	Seymour.
Southbury,	Mrs. Merwin Mitchell,	South Britain.
Wallingford,	Mrs. C. H. Tibbits,	245 North Main St.
Wolcott,	Mrs. J. R. S. Todd,	Wolcott.
"	Mrs. M. R. Carter,	"
Woodbridge,	Miss Rebekah G. Bacon,	Woodbridge.

Superintendent and Matron.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Liddell, Jr.....West Haven

*Succeeded in 1917 by Prof. C. E. A. Winalow, New Haven.

†Succeeded in 1917 by Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, Norwich.

NEW LONDON COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Charles H. Smith, Groton,
 *Albert H. Lanphere, Waterford, } County
 Fred J. Brown, Lebanon, } Commissioners.
 John T. Black, M. D., New London, of the State Board of Health.
 Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, Norwich, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell Norwich

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
New London.	The Associated Charities,	New London.
Norwich,	Mrs. H. A. Spalding,	Norwich, East Side.
Bozrah,		
Colchester,	Miss Abby G. Willard,	Colchester.
East Lyme,	Mrs. John F. Luce	Niantic.
Franklin,	Miss Ella I. Smith,	Yantic.
Griswold,	Mrs. George A. Haskell,	Jewett City,
Groton,	Miss Abbie M. Clark,	Groton.
Lebanon,	Miss Mabel Noyes,	Lebanon.
Ledyard,		
Lisbon,	Mrs. James B. Palmer,	Norwich, R. F. D. 4.
Lyme,	Mr. J. Warren Stark,	Lyme.
Montville,	Mrs. A. P. Mitchell,	Montville.
No. Stonington,	Mrs. George H. Stone,	North Stonington.
Old Lyme,	Mrs. William F. Clark,	Old Lyme.
Preston,		
Salem,	Mr. Ernest L. Latimer,	Colchester, R. F. D. 4.
Sprague,	Mrs. Angus Park,	Hanover.
Stonington,	Mrs. N. P. Trumbull,	Stonington.
Voluntown,	Miss Bertha E. Lewis,	Voluntown.
Waterford,	Mrs. Owen C. Williams,	Waterford.

Superintendent.

Miss Jessie Gibson Norwich

*Term expired October 1, 1917. Commissioner elected to take office that date is George H. Bradford, Montville.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

John Brophy, Ridgefield,
 Henry P. Crawford, Greenwich, } County
 Frank E. Ballard, Bridgeport, } Commissioners.

†Louis J. Pons, M. D., Milford, of the State Board of Health.

*Miss Anna C. Walter, Middletown, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Bridgeport,	Mrs. Mabel Godman,	Charities Dept.
"	Mrs. M. H. Ford,	1837 Main St.
"	Mrs. E. Miller Buckingham,	109 Jane St., East Bpt.
Danbury,	Mrs. Mary L. Ward,	356 Main St.
"	Miss Mary B. Delohery,	65 Main St.
Bethel,		
Brookfield,	Mrs. F. S. Curtis,	Brookfield.
Darien,		
Easton,	Mrs. George Beers,	Bridgeport, R. F. D. 52.
Fairfield,		
Greenwich,	Mrs. William Stevens,	40 Ridge St.
Huntington,	Mrs. C. J. Radcliffe,	Shelton.
Monroe,	Mrs. L. S. Beardsley,	Stepney Depot, R. F. D.
New Canaan,	Mrs. F. N. Horton,	White Oak Shade.
New Fairfield,		
Newtown,	Mrs. E. L. Johnson,	Newtown, R. F. D.
"	Miss Susan Scudder,	Newtown.
Norwalk,	Mrs. L. J. Reynolds,	151 Main St.
"	Mrs. C. A. Burr,	24 Center Ave.
So. Norwalk,	Mrs. F. A. Lane,	3 Crescent Terrace.
Redding,	Miss Lillie Sanford,	Redding Center.
Ridgefield,	Mrs. Ebenezer Hoyt,	Main St.
"	Mrs. L. W. Abbott,	North Ridgefield.
Sherman,	Mrs. Maltby G. Gelston,	Gaylordsville.
Stamford,	Mrs. J. P. Bounty,	327 Summer St.
"	Miss Eva Lockwood,	26 Second St.
Stratford,	Mrs. John H. Holmes,	South Ave.
Trumbull,		
Weston,	Dr. Frank Gorham,	Lyon's Plain.
Westport,	Mrs. William T. Wood,	Westport.
Wilton,	Mrs. Deborah Gorham,	Wilton.

Superintendent.

Miss Martha A. BoughtonNorwalk

*Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by Charles P. Kellogg, Waterbury.

†Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by Walter H. Brown, M. D., Bridgeport.

WINDHAM COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

E. H. Corttis, No. Grosvenordale,	} County Commissioners.
John A. Dady, Putnam,	
Urgele La France, Plainfield,	

†A. J. Wolff, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health.

*Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, Norwich, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. E. T. Whitmore Willimantic

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Windham,	Mrs. Charles A. Brown,	Willimantic.
"	Miss Annie H. Tingley,	"
Putnam,	Miss Charlotte Hopkins,	Putnam.
"	Mrs. Walter J. Bartlett,	"
Ashford,	Mrs. Laura Wilson,	West Willington.
Brooklyn,	Mrs. Sydney Bard,	Brooklyn.
Canterbury,	Mrs. C. S. Hyde,	"
Chaplin,	Mrs. Winslow B. Gallup,	No. Windham, R. F. D.
Eastford,	Mrs. J. M. Tatem,	Eastford.
Hampton,	Mrs. Nellie C. Cleveland,	Hampton.
Killingly,	Miss Mary Dexter,	Danielson.
"	Mrs. P. B. Sibley,	"
Plainfield,	Mrs. George Loring,	Central Village.
"	Mrs. E. H. Lillibridge,	"
Pomfret,	Mrs. Charles O. Thompson,	Pomfret.
Scotland,	Mrs. F. B. Willoughby,	Hampton, R. F. D.
Sterling,	Mrs. E. A. Douglas,	Sterling.
Thompson,	Mrs. M. D. Elliot,	Thompson.
"	Mrs. Oscar Tourtelotte,	No. Grosvenordale.
Woodstock,	Mrs. F. L. Corbin,	Putnam, R. F. D.
"	Mrs. M. R. Riddick,	Woodstock.

Superintendent and Matron.

Mr. and Mrs. De Witt C. Parks Putnam

*Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by Prof. Robert H. Fife, Jr., Middletown.

†Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by James A. Newlands, Hartford.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman, J. S. Tracy, Falls Village,

A. W. Mitchell, Woodbury,

John H. Lancaster, Litchfield,

} County

} Commissioners.

†J. Frederick Jackson, Hamden, of the State Board of Health.

*Charles P. Kellogg, Waterbury, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. C. J. Camp Winsted

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Litchfield,	Mrs. W. H. K. Godfrey,	Litchfield.
"	Miss Cornelia B. Smith,	"
"	Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne,	East Litchfield.
Winchester,	Mrs. Lester O. Strong,	Winsted.
"	Miss Olive Barber,	West Winsted.
New Milford,	Mrs. R. F. Mygatt,	New Milford.
Barkhamsted,	Mrs. S. H. Case,	Barkhamsted.
Bethlehem,	Mrs. Nathan Bloss,	Bethlehem.
Bridgewater,	Mrs. C. H. Jessup,	Bridgewater.
"	Mrs. E. R. Wooster,	"
Canaan,	Mrs. Laura Brinton,	Falls Village.
"	Mrs. Levi Ganser,	"
Colebrook,	Mrs. Lester Smith,	Colebrook.
"	Miss Sarah Carrington,	"
"	Mrs. Homer Deming,	Robertsville.
Cornwall,	Mrs. A. M. Clark,	Cornwall.
"	Mrs. Charles L. Gold,	West Cornwall.
"	Miss Susie E. Harrison,	Cornwall.
"	Mrs. Willis Hurlburt,	Cornwall Hollow.
Goshen,	Mrs. H. E. Small,	Goshen.
Harwinton,	Mrs. Robert S. Goodwin,	Torrington, R. F. D. 2.
"	Mrs. James Martin,	Thomaston, R. F. D. 2.
Kent,	Mrs. W. M. Goodwin,	Kent Furnace.
Morris,	Mrs. A. W. Bissell,	Morris.
New Hartford,	Mrs. George W. Bancroft,	New Hartford.
"	Mrs. Walter Woodruff,	"
"	Mrs. Clarence Jones,	"
Norfolk,	Mrs. Alice E. Bridgman,	Norfolk.
North Canaan,	Mrs. A. G. Stevens,	East Canaan.
"	Mrs. George Adam,	Canaan.
Plymouth,	Miss Ellen S. Langdon,	Plymouth.
"	Mrs. E. L. Pond,	Terryville.
Roxbury,	Mrs. E. W. Preston,	Roxbury.
"	Mrs. W. H. Humphrey,	"
Salisbury,	Miss Almira Cleveland,	Lakeville.
"	Mrs. Donald Warner,	Salisbury.
Sharon,	Mrs. Clarence Eggleston,	Sharon.

*Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford.

†Succeeded in 1917 by Robert A. Cairns, Waterbury.

134 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Thomaston,	Mrs. Darwin Beach,	Thomaston.
"	Mrs. Chauncey Benedict,	"
Torrington,	Mrs. Lena Lyman,	Torrington.
"	Miss Louise M. Andrie,	"
"	Mrs. E. E. L. Taylor,	54 Main St.
"	Mrs. John Burr,	Burrville.
Warren,	Mrs. Robert Swift,	Warren.
"	Miss Flora Strong,	"
Washington,	Mrs. William G. Brinsmade,	Washington.
● Watertown,	Mrs. Merritt Heminway,	Watertown.
"	Mrs. Charles Jackson,	"
Woodbury,	Mrs. Charles M. Harvey,	Woodbury.
"	Mrs. Thomas L. Shea,	"
"	Mrs. S. C. Tomlinson,	"

Superintendent.

Eugene Van Why Winsted

MIDDLESEX COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman, Charles E. Bacon, Middletown,	} County Commissioners.
William H. Smith, Old Saybrook,	
George B. French, Essex,	
Edward K. Root, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health.	
J. B. Holman, Old Saybrook, of the State Board of Charities.	

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. G. A. Dickinson Haddam

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Middletown,	Mrs. Charles E. Bacon,	Westfield.
"	Mrs. M. D. Murphy,	Middletown.
"	Mrs. Charles J. Hubbard,	"
"	Mrs. James Lawton,	"
"	Miss Anna C. Walter,	"
Haddam,	Mrs. Frank H. Arnold,	Haddam.
"	Mrs. Elwyn T. Clark,	Higginum.
East Hampton,	Mrs. William H. Bevin,	East Hampton.
"	Mrs. T. S. Brown,	"
Chester,	Miss Gertrude M. Turner,	Chester.
"	Mrs. Merritt S. Brooks,	"
"	Mrs. Samuel R. Shaller,	"
Clinton,	Mrs. L. H. Stevens,	Clinton.
"	Mrs. Hetty Hull,	"
Cromwell,	Mrs. Charles B. Frisbie,	Cromwell.
"	Mrs. A. N. Pierson,	"
Durham,	Mrs. Lizzie Hull,	Durham Center.
"	Mrs. William C. Hubbard,	"
"	Mrs. E. M. Mathewson,	Durham.
"	Mrs. Wilbur L. Davis,	"
East Haddam,	Mrs. E. W. Chaffee,	Moodus.
"	Miss Ida Stark,	"
"	Mrs. Walter M. Gillette,	East Haddam.
"	Mrs. W. M. Sisson,	North Plain.
Essex,	Miss Abby Pratt,	Essex.
"	Mrs. Crawford W. Cheney,	"
"	Mrs. Walter H. Wright,	Centerbrook.
Killingworth,	Mrs. S. J. Griswold,	Higginum, R. F. D.
"	Mrs. L. D. Parmalee,	Clinton, R. F. D.
Middlefield,	Miss Mary E. Lyman,	Middlefield.
"	Mrs. P. A. Skinner,	"
Old Saybrook,	Miss Carrie M. Acton,	Saybrook.
"	Mrs. James H. Day,	"
"	Miss Mabel C. Holman,	"
"	Mrs. Frank S. Pratt,	"
Portland,	Mrs. Emma P. Cornwall,	Portland.
"	Mrs. F. E. Potter,	"
Saybrook,	Mrs. Milon Pratt,	Deep River.
"	Mrs. Henry M. Snell,	"
Westbrook,	Mrs. Elmer A. Lynne,	Westbrook.

Superintendent.

Mrs. H. R. Norton Haddam

TOLLAND COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

William B. Sprague, Andover,	}	County Commissioners.
Rufus H. Leonard, Rockville,		
H. R. Howard, Union,		

Lewis Sperry, South Windsor, of the State Board of Health.

*Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. G. G. Tillinghast Vernon

Towns.	Visitors.	P. O. Addresses.
Tolland,	Mrs. E. S. Agard,	Tolland.
"	Mrs. Oscar A. Leonard,	"
Andover,	Mrs. Myron P. Yeomans,	Andover.
"	Mrs. Charles B. Stearns,	"
Bolton,	Mrs. C. N. Loomis,	Bolton.
"	Mrs. Charles Sumner,	"
Columbia,	Mrs. H. F. Porter,	Columbia.
"	Mrs. Albert Little,	"
Coventry,	Mrs. Lewis Kingsbury,	South Coventry.
"	Mrs. William E. Havens,	Rockville, R. F. D.
Ellington,	Mrs. Horton Noble,	Ellington.
"	Mrs. Frank Nangle,	"
Hebron,	Mrs. Asa Ellis,	Andover, R. F. D.
Mansfield,	Mrs. W. P. Wildes,	Mansfield Center.
Somers,	Mrs. A. L. Hurd,	Somersville.
"	Mrs. R. D. Keeney,	"
Stafford,	Mrs. C. B. Pinney,	Stafford Springs.
"	Mrs. M. P. J. Walker,	"
"	Mrs. E. C. Pinney,	Stafford.
Union,	Mrs. H. R. Howard,	Union.
Vernon,	Mrs. D. L. Hondlow,	Rockville.
"	Mrs. A. R. Newell,	"
Willington,	Mrs. Annie A. Preston,	Willington.

Superintendent and Matron.

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Hick Vernon Center

*Succeeded, July 1, 1917, by Mrs. M. J. Wise, Hartford.

PROVISION FOR THE POOR.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

There are twenty-nine towns in Hartford County, of which fifteen maintain almshouses owned by the town, and two have almshouses owned and managed by private individuals.

HARTFORD.

Visited October 26th, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg, and
June 26th, 1916, by Prof. Fife.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated near Vine Street, two and one-half miles north from the City Hall. About fifty acres of land are attached. Keeper, W. W. Stillman, who is also superintendent of Public Charities for the city. There are total accommodations for five hundred and sixty inmates; four hundred male, and one hundred and sixty female. At the date of last visit, there were present 368, of whom 214 were men, 123 women, and 31 children under four years of age.

In addition to the almshouse proper, there is also a City Hospital department under the charge of a resident doctor with a staff of about a dozen nurses. The Children's Home is a substantial brick building on the same grounds and is also under the charge of the city. There is an average number of about 30 children maintained in this department. The general condition of the whole institution was clean and orderly, and the inmates gave evidence of good treatment.

BERLIN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one-half mile northwest from the center, near the New Britain trolley line. About forty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Skinner, whom the town pays \$4.00 a week for the care of each inmate. Number of inmates in 1916, two, one an epileptic woman, and the other a somewhat feeble-minded man.

The house is a very old farmhouse and is in poor repair. On account of its unsuitable condition and the small number of inmates cared for, the State Board has recommended that the inmates be removed and the place no longer used for this purpose unless substantial repairs and improvements are made.

BRISTOL.

Visited November 24, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated on Wolcott Street, about one mile southwest from the railway station. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bailey. Terms, \$3.00 a week for each inmate, in addition to which the town furnishes clothing and medical attendance. Number of inmates at date of visit, seven; 4 men and 3 women.

The men occupy quarters in a two-story annex attached to the keeper's house, while the women are housed in a separate building at the rear. The condition of the house and of the inmates' clothing was not up to the desired standard.

BURLINGTON.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. Keeper, Mrs. J. D. Greene. The town administers all of its poor relief through Mrs. Greene, who pays the bills for the town's wards at the various institutions, as well as at her own house. Number of inmates in 1916, 5.

EAST HARTFORD.

Visited October 12, 1916, by Prof. Fife.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two and one-half miles south from the center, near the Glastonbury trolley line. About twenty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Burr. Number of inmates at date of visit, five; all men.

The house is heated with a hot air furnace, and has electric lights. The water supply is obtained from the town reservoir, but the conditions of drainage and toilet facilities were criticized by the visitor. It was stated that improvements in those matters would probably be made at an early date.

EAST WINDSOR.

Visited August 1, 1916, by Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town, and is situated three miles south from Broad Brook. About seventy-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. McFall, Jr. Post office address, Broad Brook, R. F. D. Number of inmates in 1916, 6.

The almshouse is an old wooden farm house and rooms for the poor are situated in an ell at the rear of the house. The water supply is obtained from a well close by the house.

ENFIELD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four and one-half miles southeast from Thompsonville, or two miles south from Hazardville. About one hundred and fifteen acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Neelans, who took charge September 1st, 1916. Terms, \$600.00 a year. Post office address, Hazardville, R. F. D. Number of inmates in 1916, 22.

The house is a three-story wooden structure, built for the purpose. Steam heat is provided in all of the rooms and the water supply is obtained from a driven well on a hill near by. There is one bathroom in the house, equipped with hot and cold water. There is only one sitting-room for both men and women and it would be an improvement if separate rooms were provided for this purpose.

FARMINGTON.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile northwest from the center. About three hundred and sixty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Sperry. Terms, \$3.00 a week for each inmate, not including clothing and medical attendance, while on the other hand the superintendent pays \$20.00 a month to the town for the rent of the farm. Number of inmates in 1916, 9.

The building used for the inmates is a very old wooden structure, situated close by the keeper's house. Some im-

provements have been made in recent years, but a town like Farmington should have a new and modern almshouse.

GLASTONBURY.

Visited September 6th, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one-half mile south from the South Glastonbury post office. Less than one acre of land is attached. Keeper, Mrs. Henry Endress. Number of inmates at date of visit, 9; 8 men, 1 woman. Two of the men and the woman assist in work in the house and about the place. The house is heated by steam, but the water supply has to be carried in from a well outside. There ought to be a bathroom with running water for the inmates. The beds were old and uncomfortable, without any springs, and recommendation was made for improvement in this regard.

MANCHESTER.

Visited September 20, 1915, by Mr. Holman, and October 12, 1916, by Prof. Fife.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about one mile north from the center. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shippee. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 11; 10 men, 1 woman.

The building is a modern brick structure with accommodations for 30 inmates, and was completed and first occupied in July, 1913. The water supply is obtained from a town reservoir and connection is had with the town system of sewers. The food supply and clothing of the inmates was found to be very good, and the whole place gave evidence of excellent management. An effort has been made by a committee of citizens to provide good modern care for infants dependent upon the town.

NEW BRITAIN.

Visited July 2, 1915, by Mr. Holman.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southeast from the center. About fifty acres of land

are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Kibbee. Terms, \$1,000.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 93; 65 men, 24 women, and 4 infants under 4 years of age.

The buildings consist of a modern brick structure for the administrative section and the men's department, together with an older wooden one for the women's department. There is also a separate building in which a number of the demented and feeble patients are cared for. The visitor reported the condition of the almshouse as being one of the best in the State.

SIMSBURY.

Visited February 16, 1916, by Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles southeast from the railway station. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Beyer. Terms, \$600.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1916, 1.

The almshouse is a comfortable building with rooms for inmates situated at the rear. The Simsbury almshouse is about the only one in the State which is self-supporting, the revenue from the sale of tobacco and other crops on the farm more than paying expenses.

SOUTHINGTON.

Visited May 6, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southeast from the center. About 150 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Carter. Number of inmates at date of visit, 21; 15 men, 6 women. Number able to work, 10 men; 3 women, of whom the men help about the place and the women assist in the housework.

The buildings consist of a wooden structure containing rooms for the inmates and a brick addition built in 1913 containing a large kitchen and rooms for the keeper's family. The buildings are heated by furnace and stoves and are supplied with running water from a driven well. The house presented an appearance of comfort and good order and seemed to be well managed in all respects.

SOUTH WINDSOR.

Visited July 23, 1916, by Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the bank of the Connecticut River, three-quarters of a mile west from the trolley station at East Windsor Hill. About fourteen acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Baker. Number of inmates in 1916, 4.

The almshouse is a large wooden structure with quarters for the poor in an ell at the rear of the main building. It is provided with gas lights and a bathroom. The house presented an appearance of comfort, and the inmates gave evidence of good treatment.

SUFFIELD.

Visited October 6, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles northwest from the center on the Feeding Hills Road. About eighty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Towne, Jr. Number of inmates at date of visit, 3; 2 men and 1 woman, all of whom help a little in the work of the place.

The house is a two-story brick structure, with a wooden ell containing quarters for the inmates. All of the rooms are heated by hot water system, and the water supply is obtained from the town reservoir. There is a bathroom with hot and cold water, and all parts of the house appeared clean and in good order.

WETHERSFIELD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated a short distance east from the trolley line at the center. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Treadwell. Number of inmates in 1916, 3.

The house is an old brick structure and when last visited was found in good condition. Considerable revenue is obtained from the sales of farm produce, and the place in general gives evidence of good management.

WINDSOR.

Visited October 6, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg, and
July 16, 1916, by Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three-quarters of a mile north from the center on East Street. About twelve acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Cornelius. Number of inmates at date of visit, 9; 4 men and 5 women, of whom 2 men and 2 women assisted in the work of the place.

The house used for the purpose is a medium sized structure and appeared in fair condition. At the time of visit, it was hoped that a bathroom and electric lights might soon be added to its equipment. The rooms for the women provided comfortable accommodations, but the men's quarters in the attic were not so good.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the statistical tables on subsequent pages.

Avon	Marlborough
Bloomfield	Newington
Canton	Plainville
East Granby	Rocky Hill
Granby	West Hartford
Hartland	Windsor Locks

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

There are twenty-six towns in New Haven County, of which nine have almshouses in active operation, all owned by the town.

NEW HAVEN.

Visited June 1, 1915, by Mr. Holman, and July 6, 1916,
by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated four miles west from the City Hall. It is called Springside Home, and about four hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Howard. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 349; 229 men, 104 women, 16 infants under four

years of age. There were present also 6 men and 5 women who were feeble-minded from old age, and 3 men and 3 women who were epileptics. In addition, there were 10 male consumptives. About 80 men work about the place and on the farm.

The almshouse is a large brick structure, with a number of dormitories and a hospital department on the fourth floor under charge of two graduate nurses, one for male and the other for female patients. The building is lighted by gas, but electric lights should be introduced instead. The Springdale Farm in connection with the Home is a source of considerable revenue which helps to pay the expense of the almshouse. All departments of the institution presented an appearance of comfort and good order, and the inmates gave evidence of kindly treatment.

WATERBURY.

Visited February 21, 1916, by Prof. Fife and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated two miles northwest from the center, near the Watertown Road. It bears the name of Brookside Home and about two hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Moynihan. Number of inmates at date of visit, 176; 142 men, 34 women. This number included 34 men and 12 women in the hospital department. Number of insane present, 3; 2 men, 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded, 5; 2 men, 3 women. Number of epileptics, 2 men.

The house is a large brick structure with separate departments for men and women, and a city hospital department. It is heated by steam, lighted by electric lights and has one spiral tower fire escape. There is one section of cells in an ell at the rear in which are confined insane persons and prisoners from the City Court who need such restraint. The men's dormitory was quite over-crowded at the date of visit, containing 83 beds. The hospital department is under the care of one nurse, and it is felt that improvement should be made in this part of the institution. The house is so crowded at times that it would be much better if the City Hospital could be accommodated in a separate building. A chapel is provided where religious services are held on Sunday.

ANSONIA.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles north from the center, on the Seymour Road on the west side of the river. It is called the Hillside Home and about fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Peter F. Foy. In the year 1916, a total of 30 inmates were cared for, of whom 2 were insane, 4 feeble-minded, and 1 was epileptic.

The almshouse is a wooden building and is kept in excellent condition. Steam heat, electric lights and other modern conveniences add to the comfort of the inmates. Whenever visited, the inmates had given evidence of good care.

BRANFORD.

Visited September 11, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about one mile east from the center on the Stony Creek Road. About eighteen acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William Keenan. Terms, \$2.50 a week for each inmate, in addition to which the town furnishes clothing, doctor and medical attendance. Number of inmates at date of visit 7, all men, all of whom help somewhat in the house and about the place.

The house is an old wooden structure of good size, and a number of improvements were made in 1915. The house is lighted by oil lamps and contains a bathroom equipped with hot and cold water. The rooms were neatly painted, but some of the beds were not as clean as is desired. The food supply appeared to be sufficient.

CHESHIRE.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about two miles northeast from the center. About eighty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Friend E. Barnes. Number of inmates in 1916, 10, of whom one was feeble-minded.

The house is a comfortable wooden building and sleeping quarters for the inmates are provided in dormitories, with single rooms for those who are sick. Hot and cold water is provided on the first floor, but a bathroom should be added

upstairs. Whenever visited, the house has been found to be neat and clean in all departments and has given evidence of good management.

GUILFORD.

Visited September 11, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on Water Street, one-fourth of a mile west from the center. About one-half an acre of land is attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Abbey, to whom the town pays \$10.00 per week and furnishes all supplies in addition. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5: 3 men and 2 women, of whom both the women were mildly insane.

The house was reopened for use as an almshouse in December, 1915, when four of the town poor who had been kept for some time in the almshouse at Tariffville were brought back to Guilford. It is an old wooden structure in rather poor repair, and is decidedly cold in winter. Wood-burning stoves are used as heaters, and all of the water has to be carried into the house from a well. There is no bathroom in the house and no sitting-room except the inmates' kitchen. The sexes are not separated as carefully as is desirable, and the whole condition of the place is not up to the standard that should be expected.

HAMDEN.

Visited June 22, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles north from Mt. Carmel, near the Cheshire Road. About 125 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Croteau, since April 1, 1915. Number of inmates at date of visit, 4; 2 men, 2 women. There were no insane or feeble-minded and none suffering from chronic diseases. One man was nearly blind and one woman, a negress, is wholly blind. The other two were a man and wife past sixty years of age, who had rooms in separate parts of the house and it was suggested that they might be allowed to room together.

The town pays the keeper \$500.00 a year and furnishes in addition clothing, doctor and medical attendance for the inmates. The house is a comfortable wooden building, heated

by hot air furnace, and lighted by lamps. It contains a bathroom equipped with hot and cold water, and the water supply is obtained from the town reservoir. The rooms appeared clean and comfortable.

MERIDEN.

Visited December 3, 1915, by Miss Walter and Prof. Fife, and July 3, 1916, by Miss Walter and Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles northwest from the center. The place is called Cold Spring Home and about twenty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. O'Brien. Number of inmates in 1916, 84, of whom 12 were insane, and 4 were feeble-minded.

The almshouse is a modern structure of brick, three stories in height, and is equipped with steam heat, gaslight and bathrooms. When visited, the place gives evidence of neatness and good order and the inmates apparently enjoy reasonable comfort.

NAUGATUCK.

Visited April 27, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southwest from the center, on the Millville Road. About ninety acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Edwards. Number of inmates at date of visit, 21; 16 men, 5 women. Number of insane, 4; 3 men and 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded, 2 men.

The house is a wooden structure, three stories in height, lighted by electricity and heated by a hot water system. Comfortable dormitories are provided for both men and women, with bathrooms attached, and there are a number of single rooms which may be used in case of sickness. The place was found to be clean and comfortable and is generally considered one of the best kept almshouses in the State.

OXFORD.

Oxford owns a town farm, which is situated near Quaker Farms about six miles west from the railway station at Seymour. The place became very much run-down, and its use

as an almshouse was discontinued in 1913. So far as known, it has not been used for that purpose since.

WALLINGFORD.

Visited July 3, 1916, by Miss Walter.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile north-west from the center. About fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Leonard. Number of inmates at date of visit, 17; 12 men, 5 women.

The house is a comfortable wooden building, two stories in height, and is equipped with steam heat and electric lights. When visited, it was found that an addition had recently been made which contained a convenient kitchen and men's dining-room, with two dormitories for men above. There was also a new hospital building with bath and toilets, and two cells for the restraint of insane or violent persons. The general condition of the house and inmates was very satisfactory.

The following towns maintain no almshouses, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the statistical tables on subsequent pages.

Beacon Falls
Bethany
Derby
East Haven
Madison
Middlebury
Milford

North Branford
North Haven
Orange
Prospect
Seymour
Southbury
Wolcott

Woodbridge

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

There are twenty-one towns in the County, in eight of which almshouses are in active operation, all owned by the town.

NEW LONDON.

Visited by Mr. Holman, March 24, 1915, and January 31st and May 27th, 1916; and by Dr. Down, March 3, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile west from the City Hall. About thirteen acres of land are attached.

Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Mossbroker. Number of inmates January 31st, 1916, 66; 42 men, 20 women, 1 boy fifteen years of age, who was feeble-minded and almost blind; 1 girl over 4 years of age, and 2 infants under 4 years. Number of insane, 3; 1 man, 2 women. Number of feeble-minded, 4; 1 man, 3 women. Number able to work, 9; 5 men, 4 women, of whom help on the farm and the women assist in the housework.

The main building of the almshouse is a three-story structure of brick, with basement, rather old, but equipped with hot water heat, city water and bathroom. Since the last report a new building has been constructed, also of brick and three stories in height, which is modern in style and equipment. The new building has not been used yet for almshouse purposes and before it is so used, some rearrangement should be made to insure an adequate separation of the sexes.

NORWICH.

Visited by Mrs. Mitchell, November 9, 1915, and
September 20, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile northwest from the center, on Asylum Street. About thirty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Chapman. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 63; 47 men, 16 women.

The house is a brick building, three stories high, and is heated by steam and lighted by electric lights. Water is obtained from the city supply and the drainage is conducted to the river. The almshouse when visited presents an appearance of neatness and good order, and gives evidence of efficient management.

COLCHESTER.

Visited August 31, 1915, by Mr. Holman, and
July 10, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile southeast from the center, on the Norwich Road. About twenty-eight acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Henry

West. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 7; 6 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 3; 2 men, 1 woman, of whom the men help upon the farm, and the woman assists in the housework.

The house is a wooden structure, heated by a hot air furnace and provided with water supply from two wells and a cistern. There was no bathroom in the house, but the State Board has made recommendation that one should be provided. The house appeared clean and neat, and the inmates seemed comfortable and contented. The town was still using a small room opening out from the dining-room for the confinement of occasional offenders.

GRISWOLD.

Visited September 26, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles northeast from Jewett City, in the Tyler District. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George Whipple. Number of inmates at date of visit, 7; 4 men, 3 women.

The house used for the purpose is a farm-house, quite old, with quarters for the poor in a two-story ell at the rear. At the time of visit, it was found to be in an untidy condition and recommendations were made for improvements, including the purchase of new beds. These improvements were afterward carried into effect by the town authorities.

GROTON.

Visited August 29, 1916, by Mr. Holman.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the southern slope of Fort Hill, four miles east from Groton Ferry. About seventy-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Page. Number of inmates at date of visit, 10; 7 men, 3 women.

The Spicer Home, as the town farm is called, is a comfortable wooden building and was erected from a legacy of \$5,000 left for this purpose by Captain Elihu Spicer. The portion for the town poor contains seventeen bedrooms, with accommoda-

tions for twenty-two persons, one general sitting-room, bath-room, etc., and is heated throughout by steam. The water supply is obtained from a cistern and a well which usually runs dry in the summer, making it necessary to carry all water by hand from another house some distance away. Recommendation was made to the town authorities for an increased water supply.

LEDYARD.

Visited July 11, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on Cider Hill, two miles southeast from the center, or six miles north from the railway station at Mystic. About three hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Parmeter. There were no inmates at the date of visit, but three persons were cared for at different times in the year 1916.

The almshouse is an old farm house, built in 1725, and the quarters for the inmates lack all of the conveniences of modern buildings. Recommendation was made that the small number of persons dependent upon the town could be better cared for in some other way.

MONTVILLE.

Visited July 12, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles northwest from the trolley station at Montville. About one hundred and twenty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Beckwith. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5; 2 men, 3 women. Number of insane, 3; 1 man, 2 women. Number able to work, 2 women, who assist in the housework.

The almshouse is a wooden building which was erected in 1911, to replace a former building on the same site which had been destroyed by fire. It provides comfortable accommodations for the inmates, but the standards of management are not up to those of the best institutions.

STONINGTON.

Visited by Mr. Holman, September 11, 1915; and
September 11, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three and one-half miles north from the railway station. About one hundred

and sixty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Dixon. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 15; 11 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 1 man. Number of epileptics, 1 man.

The house is a comfortable wooden building heated by steam, and is provided with separate bathrooms for men and women, with an adequate water supply. The place was found to be in excellent condition in all departments.

WATERFORD.

The place owned by the town and formerly used as an almshouse is now rented and persons wholly dependent are boarded in the New London almshouse.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables of statistics on subsequent pages.

Bozrah	North Stonington
East Lyme	Old Lyme
Franklin	Preston
Lebanon	Salem
Lisbon	Sprague
Lyme	Voluntown

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

There are twenty-three towns in Fairfield County, of which eight maintain almshouses owned by the town.

BRIDGEPORT.

Visited June 30, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated two miles northeast from the railway station and about ten minutes walk from the East Main Street line of electric cars. Total number of inmates in 1916, 576; children under 4 years of age are cared for in the City Nursery in another place.

The new group of buildings erected for the almshouse was first occupied July 1, 1916, and is called the Hillside Home. The buildings are a model of their kind, arranged on the group plan, with separate pavilions for the different classes of inmates, connected by enclosed corridors. The buildings are two stories in height, of brick and stone, fire-proof construction, and all departments are equipped with the best modern apparatus and furnishings. Separate hospital wards for men and women are complete in every detail.

DANBURY.

Visited November 18, 1915, by Mr. Holman, and
September 26, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on Tamarack Street, one mile northwest of the center. About ninety acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Harkness. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 54; 40 men, 14 women. Number of feeble-minded, 4; 2 men, 2 women. Number of epileptics, 1 woman. Number able to work, 20; 16 men, 4 women, of whom the men help about the place and house, and the women assist in housework.

The almshouse is a three-story building of brick, finely situated on high ground, and is heated by steam and lighted by electricity. There are separate sitting-rooms and hospital rooms for both men and women, and an adequate water supply is obtained from an artesian well. The food supply was sufficient and of good quality. The place when visited gave evidence of excellent management.

GREENWICH.

Visited August 20, 1916, by Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles north from the center, on the Parsonage Road. About eight acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Crawford. Number of inmates at date of visit, 22; 16 men, 6 women. Number of insane, 2; 1 man, 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded from old age, 4; 2 men, 2 women.

The almshouse is a modern building, two stories high, of frame and stucco construction, and is equipped with steam heat, electric lights and abundant toilet facilities. Sleeping accommodations are provided in comfortable dormitories, and there are also hospital rooms for use when needed. The food appeared to be of good quality and the clothing was better than the average. The general condition of the institution was excellent.

NEW CANAAN.

Visited by Mr. Kellogg, September 11, 1915, and
September 2, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three and one-half miles northeast from the center, near the North Wilton Road. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin F. Bouton. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 3; 2 men, 1 woman, of whom the woman was feeble-minded, but was able to assist actively in the housework.

The building occupied is an old farmhouse, but it provides fairly comfortable quarters for the poor. The water supply was still inadequate and recommendations were made that a driven well be provided, and a storage water tank.

NORWALK.

Visited October 20, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg;
January 13, 1916, by Dr. Down and Mr. Kellogg; and
September 22, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles east from the center. About sixty acres of land are attached. Keeper, William H. Hendrick. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 50; 44 men, 6 women. Number of epileptics, 1 woman.

The house is a three-story building, with basement, and is heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The house was connected with the city water supply at about the time of the last visit, but recommendations were made for a number of other improvements. The general condition of the place was not up to the standard which a city like Norwalk should main-

tain. There was room for improvement in general cleanliness and neatness. The house should be completely screened, and some of the old beds which had no springs should be replaced by new.

RIDGEFIELD.

Visited September 27, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles north from the center on the road to North Salem, N. Y. About fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Young. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5; 2 men, 3 women. Number able to work, 3; 2 men, 1 woman, of whom the men help about the place and the woman assists in the housework.

The building used for the purpose is a farmhouse and quarters for the poor are provided on the upper floor. There is a sink and pump in the sitting-room and a bathroom adjoining, but no running water. The addition of a storage tank and running water in the house would be a great improvement. The house had been newly painted at the time of visit and presented a comfortable appearance. The food supply appeared to be adequate and the inmates seemed to be kindly treated.

STAMFORD.

Visited by Mr. Kellogg, December 11, 1915, and September 2, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles north from the center, on the Scofield Town Road. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Lockwood. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 35; 22 men, 13 women. Number of insane, 3; 2 men, 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded, 2 men. Number of epileptics, 2 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 10; 4 men, 6 women, of whom the men work about the place and the women assist in the housework.

The house is a large wooden structure, but at times the men's department is seriously overcrowded and larger accommodations should be provided for them. The general

condition of the place was not up to the standard that should be maintained in a place like Stamford. Recommendations for improvements were made to the town authorities, including the complete screening of all the windows and doors. The physical condition of some of the inmates was evidently not looked after as carefully as it should be, particularly of two women who occupied a small building in the rear of the main house.

WESTPORT.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile north from the center. About eight acres of land are attached. The place is under the direction of the Superintendent of Town Poor, but the actual care of the house is looked after by a resident housekeeper.

The women inmates have quarters in the main house, and the men occupy a small building at the rear. Both buildings are heated by stoves, and complaint has often been made of an inadequate water supply. The general condition of the place, when visited, was not up to the desired standard and it was recommended that better arrangements be made for the care of the town poor.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables of statistics on subsequent pages.

Bethel	Newtown
Brookfield	Redding
Darien	Sherman
Easton	Stratford
Fairfield	Trumbull
Huntington	Weston
Monroe	Wilton

New Fairfield

WINDHAM COUNTY.

There are fifteen towns in the county, of which seven have almshouses owned by the town and one contains an almshouse maintained by private individuals.

WINDHAM.

(Willimantic).

Visited August 31, 1915, by Dr. Down; September 22, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Dr. Down; and November 15, 1916, by Mr. Holman.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on West Main Street, one mile west from the railway station. About seventy acres of land are attached. Keepers from October, 1916, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Slater. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 27; 15 men, 12 women. Number of insane, one man. Number able to work, 2 women, who assist in the housework.

The house is a large three-story wooden building, heated by steam and supplied with city water. There are iron fire-escapes on the building and fire protection by hydrant and hose in the yard. The place when visited presented a condition of cleanliness, and was reasonably satisfactory in other respects.

PUTNAM.

Visited September 12, 1915, by Mr. Holman; March 27, 1916, by Dr. Down; and August 18, 1916, by Mr. Holman.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles southwest from the center on the Pomfret Road. About one hundred and eighty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George D. Shippee. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 7; 5 men, 2 women. Number of feeble-minded, one woman. Number able to work, 3; 2 men, 1 woman, of whom the men help on the place, and the woman assists in the housework.

The women have rooms in the main house, which is a comfortable wooden structure heated by steam and hot air and equipped with bathroom. The men are accommodated in a small building nearby, which is heated by stoves. When visited, the place was found to be clean and in good order, and gave evidence of satisfactory treatment of the inmates.

ASHFORD.

Visited June 30, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell; and September 22, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Dr. Down.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is kept by Mrs. Arnold Upton, and is situated one mile north from the post office at West Ashford. Number of inmates at date of visit, 3 women, of whom 1 had been in the State Hospital for the Insane three times, 1 was feeble-minded, and the third assisted in housework. The town pays \$3.00 per week for the care of each inmate, and furnishes clothing and medical attendance in addition.

The general condition of the house and of the inmates was very unsatisfactory and recommendations were made for improvements.

CANTERBURY.

Visited June 30, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated at Canterbury Plains, five miles west from the railway station at Plainfield. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tracy. Number of inmates at date of visit, 3; 2 men, 1 woman. The woman has been bedridden for over 30 years. One of the men was helpless from paralysis, and the other man, although blind, assists somewhat about the place.

The house is a small wooden building, but the general conditions were found to be satisfactory. All of the inmates seemed contented and were evidently receiving excellent care.

KILLINGLY.

Visited by Mr. Holman, June 30, 1915, and August 18, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one-half mile from the railway station at Dayville and three miles north from Danielson. About seventy-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Leavens. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 14; 9 men, 5 women. Number able to work, 4 men.

The house is a three-story wooden structure, heated throughout by steam, and hot and cold water are supplied on each floor.

Separate sitting-rooms and bathrooms are provided for men and women. The place when visited was found in good order in all departments, and there was evidence that the inmates were well cared for.

PLAINFIELD.

Visited September 26, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles northeast from the railway station at Plainfield and near the trolley line between Central Village and Moosup. About seventy acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Stetson, post office address Moosup. Number of inmates at date of visit, 8; 4 men, 4 women. Number of feeble-minded, 1 man, 1 woman. Number able to work, 1 woman, who assists in the housework.

The house is an old wooden building, and when visited, has presented an appearance of comfort and good order. It is, however, ill arranged and lacks some modern conveniences. It would be a great improvement if the town could build a modern, well-arranged house for the purpose.

THOMPSON.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles east from Thompson Center and six miles northeast from Putnam. About one hundred and twenty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. John Wisher. Number of inmates in 1916, 7.

The building devoted to the care of the poor is a large wooden farmhouse, old but comfortable. It is equipped with steam heat and when visited, was found clean and in good order in all departments, and gave evidence that the inmates were well treated.

WOODSTOCK.

Visited October 12, 1915, by Mr. Holman.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles northeast from Woodstock Hill and about nine miles northwest from Putnam. About ninety acres of land are attached. Keepers,

Mr. and Mrs. Amidos Phaneuf. Number of inmates at date of visit, 8; 4 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 2; 1 man, 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded, 1 man.

The house is a comfortable wooden structure and is heated by a hot water system and by stoves. When visited, the place was found in good condition, the food supply was satisfactory, and the inmates appeared to be well cared for.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables of statistics on subsequent pages.

Brooklyn	Hampton
Chaplin	Pomfret
Eastford	Scotland
	Sterling

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

There are twenty-six towns in the county, of which eight maintain almshouses owned by the town and one has an almshouse owned and managed by private individuals.

LITCHFIELD.

Visited September 7, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two and one-half miles northeast from the center, near the Torrington Road. About two hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Brennan. Number of inmates at date of visit, 7; 3 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 1 man, who had been previously in the State Hospital. Number of feeble-minded, 2 women. Number able to work, 4; 2 men, 2 women, of whom the men help about the place, and the women assist in the housework.

The house is a large wooden structure, situated on high ground. Hot water heat is supplied in all the rooms, and there is a bathroom supplied with hot and cold water. The water is obtained from a tank on a hill nearby and the house is equipped with fire extinguishers. When visited, the place

presented an appearance of cleanliness and good order, and there was evidence that the inmates were well treated.

NEW HARTFORD.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated at Pleasant Valley, two miles north-west from the center of New Hartford. Keeper, Mr. Irving Webster. Terms, \$11.00 a month for each inmate, in addition to which the town furnishes clothing and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1916, 6.

When the place has been visited, it has been found that the practice was to care for the women inmates in the keeper's house, while the men inmates occupied a small building in the yard.

NEW MILFORD.

Almshouse is owned by town, and is situated three miles south from the center. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Dixon. In 1916, a total number of 19 persons were cared for in the almshouse.

The house is a comfortable wooden building, which was erected especially for the purpose in 1905. It contains twenty-one single bedrooms for the inmates, neatly furnished, one combined sitting and dining-room, and one bathroom for the inmates equipped with modern plumbing. The water supply is obtained from a tank on the hill and the building is heated by a hot air furnace. The place when visited appeared neat and in good order and gave evidence of careful management.

NORFOLK.

Visited October 21, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg, and October 18, 1916, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about three miles east from the center, on the Winsted Road. Keepers, Mr and Mrs. H. Z. Rhoades. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 3 men.

The quarters provided for the poor are situated in a small ell at the rear of the keeper's house. Some improvements have been made since previous visits to the place, but the accommo-

dations are still limited, and if any woman inmate should be present, it would be necessary to house her in the keeper's part of the building. Late in 1916, the inmates were removed for a time to the almshouse at Tariffville. The house in Norfolk was later re-opened for the purpose with new keepers in charge, who gave promise of better management than formerly existed. The house, however, is unsuitable for the purpose and Norfolk should either buy or build a new place for the care of its town poor.

PLYMOUTH.

Almshouse is owned by town, and was first used for the purpose in May, 1915. It is situated one and one-half miles northwest from the center and is called Meadow Brook Farm. About one hundred and twenty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Burton Hall. In the winter, there were as many as 8 inmates, but at last report, there were only 3 present, all men, one of whom was feeble-minded.

SALISBURY.

Visited October 21, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg; and October 18, 1916, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles south from the center and an equal distance from the railway station at Lakeville. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Whitford. At the date of last visit, there were 4 inmates present, all men, and in addition, twin children, one boy and one girl, about 3 years of age. One of the men was feeble-minded, and one was suffering from palsy.

The house used for the purpose is a very old farmhouse, with few of the modern conveniences. There is no running water or bathroom in the house, but the place is provided with electric lights. At the date of last visit, some improvements had been made in the way of repairs to the building. The food given the inmates is the same that the keeper's family have, and there is evidence that good treatment prevails in the place.

SHARON.

Visited October 21, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg;
and October 18, 1916, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile west from the center. Only one acre of land is attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Platt, post office address, Sharon Valley. Number of inmates at date of visit, 8; 2 men, 6 women.

The house is a wooden building which was formerly a workshop and was refitted for its new uses. The heat provided in the inmates' part is from a stove in their sitting-room, and the only water in the house is a pump in the kitchen. Steam-heat ought to be supplied for the whole house, and a cellar ought to be constructed under the inmates' part of the building. There was evidence that the inmates were well treated by the new keepers, but it would no doubt be an improvement if the town could build or buy a more suitable house for the purpose.

TORRINGTON.

Visited March 23, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about four miles northwest from the center. About two hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Scovill. Average number of inmates about 12.

As noted in the last report at the time of its publication, the almshouse was burned to the ground, and for about a year and a half the inmates were boarded in different places. After occupying another farm temporarily, it was finally decided to build a new almshouse upon the old location. The new building will be a wooden structure, three stories in height, heated by steam, and supplied with an adequate number of bath-rooms for the inmates and the keeper's family. It is expected that it will be ready for occupancy in the spring of 1917.

WINCHESTER.

(Winsted.)

Visited by Dr. Down July 15, 1915, and September 1, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles east from the railway station. About one hundred acres of land

are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. John Quinlan. Number of inmates at date of visit, 17; 12 men, 5 women.

The house is a brick building, two stories and garret height, and is heated by steam. It is lacking in some modern conveniences, and recommendations for improvements have been made to the town authorities. At the time of visit, the house appeared neat and well kept in spite of its deficiencies.

WOODBURY.

Visited by Mr. Kellogg, April 26 and September 27, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated in the Minor town district, three miles north from the center. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Sheldon. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 5; 2 men, 3 women, of whom 2 of the women were feeble-minded and the third was epileptic.

The house was formerly a private residence and provides unusually comfortable and pleasant quarters for the women who occupy rooms in the main house. The men have rooms in a separate building in the yard, in the basement of which is a room fitted with wooden bunks for the care of tramps. The place when visited was found to be thoroughly clean and comfortable, and the food supply was good.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables on subsequent pages:

Barkhamsted	Cornwall
Bethlehem	Goshen
Bridgewater	Harwinton
Canaan	Roxbury
Kent	Thomaston
Morris	Warren
North Canaan	Washington
Colebrook	Watertown

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

There are fifteen towns in Middlesex County, of which four maintain almshouses owned by the town.

MIDDLETOWN.

Visited by Miss Walter, October 9, 1915; and by Mr. Holman, June 16, 1915, March 29, 1916, and August 14, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the River Road, one and one-half miles southeast from the City Hall. About thirty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 19; 16 men, 3 women. Number of insane, 1 man.

The almshouse is a brick structure and is quite old, but it has been repaired in recent years, so that it presents a reasonably good appearance. It is, however, poorly located, being close to the railroad and on low ground. On the occasion of recent visits, the visitor reported the house as neat and in good order; the food excellent; and the inmates well treated.

EAST HAMPTON.

Visited by Miss Walter, May 26, 1916; and by Miss Walter and Dr. Down, November 16, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles southeast from the railway station. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William O'Neill. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5; 3 men, 2 women, of whom 4 help a little in the housework and about the place.

The house used for the purpose is a wooden farmhouse, which is not very well arranged. Some of the recommendations for improvements which were made to the town authorities have been carried into effect, and on the occasion of recent visits, the place has been found to be in much better condition than formerly.

EAST HADDAM.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated in the Millington district, six miles east from East Haddam village on the Connecticut River. About one hundred and fifty acres of land

are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Brockway. There were 10 inmates present in the year 1916, of whom 2 were insane.

The house is a commodious wooden building and is heated by stoves and provided with fire extinguishers. When visited it was found in fairly good condition, although some of the rooms were not as clean and orderly as might be desired. Recommendations have been made for the removal of two insane inmates who were quite troublesome.

PORTLAND.

Visited May 26, 1916, by Miss Walter; and July 3, 1916, by Miss Walter and Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles east from the center on the road to Cobalt. About sixty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George B. Collins. Number of inmates at date of visit, 15; 10 men, 5 women.

The house is an old wooden structure, but repairs have been made in recent years so that it provides comfortable accommodations for the poor. On the occasion of recent visits, it has been found to be thoroughly clean, the food was good, and the inmates were comfortably clothed and cared for.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables of statistics on subsequent pages.

Chester	Killingworth
Clinton	Middlefield
Cromwell	Old Saybrook
Durham	Saybrook
Essex	Westbrook
Haddam	

TOLLAND COUNTY.

There are thirteen towns in the county, of which two maintain almshouses owned by the towns and two have almshouses which are owned and managed by private individuals.

MANSFIELD.

Visited by Mrs. Mitchell, June 30, 1916.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but it is managed by private parties. It is situated one mile west from Spring Hill church and about six miles north from Willimantic. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Gardiner, whom the town pays \$1,500 a year for the care of the poor, both in and out of the almshouse. Number of inmates at date of visit, 7; 3 men, 4 women. Number of feeble-minded, 1 woman.

The house for the inmates stands at a short distance from the keeper's house and is an old but extremely comfortable farmhouse. A piazza has been added on the front of the house which contributes much to the comfort of the inmates. The condition of the house and of the town charges when visited was excellent.

SOMERS.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties, and is situated two and one-half miles north from the center. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dwyer. Only one inmate was cared for in the year 1916.

The rooms provided for the care of the town poor are situated in the main part of the house, and have usually been found to be in fair condition. The small number of inmates present have about the same food as the keeper's family and appear to be well treated.

STAFFORD.

Visited by Dr. Down, October 19, 1915, and August 13, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the main road in West Stafford, three miles west from Stafford Springs. About twenty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Ayers. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5; 4 men, 1 woman.

The almshouse is a comfortable wooden building and is supplied throughout with steam heat. There is no bathtub in the house, and the water supply is quite inadequate. Recommendations were therefore made to the town authorities to provide an increased water supply and install suitable bathing

conveniences in the house. The general condition of the house, food supply, and clothing of inmates was found to be excellent.

VERNON.

(Rockville.)

Visited by Dr. Down, September 23, 1915, and
September 27, 1916.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about one mile south from Rockville. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Reed. Number of inmates at date of visit, 25; 13 men, 12 women. About one-third of the inmates were abnormal mentally.

The original house is a two-story brick structure which was enlarged by a commodious brick addition three stories in height. The building is heated by steam and has an ample water supply. Some improvements were being made at the time of visit in the way of renovation and new paint. Some of the hallways, however, were dark, and this defect should be remedied, if possible.

The following towns maintain no almshouse, but the number and cost of needy persons assisted by them in other ways may be found in the tables of statistics on subsequent pages:

Tolland	Coventry
Andover	Ellington
Bolton	Hebron
Columbia	Union
Willington	

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES RELATING TO THE SUPPORT OF THE POOR.

In each of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns and cities in Connecticut an annual report of the receipts, expenses, etc., is rendered by the proper officials, and, except in the case of a few of the smaller towns, these reports are printed. An examination of these reports reveals a marked dissimilarity in the manner of presenting the accounts, many of them not showing the numbers of almshouse inmates and of persons otherwise supported or relieved, although acknowledgment should be made of the fact that a number of the recent reports show marked improvement in these respects, after several years of urgent recommendation. It is unfortunate that in matters of so much interest and importance a more uniform and detailed classification is not adopted, and it is therefore recommended that some simple but uniform statements be given in the annual reports, showing the net cost and the number of persons supported or assisted under the several forms of poor-relief.

In order to obtain as complete information as possible on this subject, it has been customary in recent years to request from the selectmen or charity commissioners of the towns and cities an active compliance with Section 2492 of the General Statutes, as amended by chapter 49 of the Public Acts of 1903, which provides that "Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records of the paupers fully supported, and persons relieved and partially supported, and the travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their respective towns, together with the amount paid by them for such support and relief, and shall annually in September make return of the number of such persons supported and relieved, with the cost, to the State Board of Charities." For this purpose blank forms for statistical returns, accompanied by an explanatory letter, have been sent to the officials of every town and city, and from the answers received in reply thereto and from an examination of the printed reports referred to above, the following tables of statistics have been compiled.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Alms-house Support.	Cost of Poor outside Alms-house.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost Poor.	Cost per Week per Alms-house Inmate.	Number of Alms-house Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Alms-house.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Hartford.....	120,000	\$75,649	\$4,419	\$39,495	\$125,721*	\$3.88	1,393	2,011	588
Avon.....	1,400	454t	393	367	1,214	3.50	4	3	4
Berlin.....	3,850	917	688	209	1,814	3.35	2	20e	2
Bloomfield.....	2,000	113t	239	716	1,068	3.00	2	5	11
Bristol.....	18,000	4,045	4,298	5,271	13,614	3.25	14	100	73
Burlington.....	1,300	595	403	867	1,865	3.50	5	16	9
Canton.....	2,800	.....	1,227	942	2,169	....	....	43	17
East Granby.....	800	102t	720	519	1,341	3.00	5	8	4
East Hartford.....	11,500	2,192	3,471	3,674	9,337	4.75	8	100e	30e
East Windsor.....	3,500	118	648	539	1,355	7.20	6	27	13
Enfield.....	11,000	1,346	1,096	2,410	4,852	1.90	22	66	42
Farmington.....	3,800	825	2,100e	1,376	4,301	3.00	9	24e	14e
Glastonbury.....	5,000	1,668	1,474	2,296	5,438	2.00	15	47	35
Granby.....	1,450	.....	197	429	626	....	....	2	4
Hartland.....	500	.....	199	.....	199	....	....	2	....
Manchester.....	17,000	3,204	5,473e	6,398e	15,075	4.11	35	190	56
Mariborough.....	325	.....	17	.....	17	....	....	8	....
New Britain.....	55,000	16,685	12,494	15,758	49,152*	3.08	202	334	272
Newington.....	2,000	.....	574	312	886	....	....	5	6
Plainville.....	3,500	.....	1,374	639	2,013	....	....	14	10
Rocky Hill.....	1,200	317t	89	215	621	3.00	2	4	7
Simsbury.....	3,000	...5.5.	2,163	1,722	3,885	2.50	1	30	12
Southington.....	7,000	3,117	1,385	1,342	5,844	2.08	29	30	23
South Windsor.....	2,600	1,437	527	1,637	3,601	6.91	4	7	17
East Windsor.....	4,000	1,341	266	1,552	3,159	8.88	4	13	21
Enfield.....	4,000	536t	667	941	2,144	3.00	3	23	13
West Hartford.....	7,800	1,345	296	445	2,086	3.00e	3	5	6
Wethersfield.....	3,500	1,767	795	1,708	4,268	3.09	11	10	40
Windsor.....	5,000	828t	469	636	1,933	3.00	6	9	10
Windsor Locks...	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	802,825	\$118,501	\$48,161	\$92,463	\$269,598	Av. \$3.69	1,785	3,156	1,339

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
New Haven.....	150,000	\$42,676	\$6,289	\$55,425	\$109,230*	....	608	2,733	987
Waterbury.....	100,000	26,789	18,062	23,491	68,342†	\$3.27	442	3,047	353
Ansonia.....	17,500	4,193	4,121	6,090	15,169‡	2.68	30	336	126
Beacon Falls.....	1,300	....	606	209	815	....	0	8	2
Bethany.....	450	33†	304	105	442	3.00	1	3	1
Branford.....	6,500	1,800e	2,685	2,796	7,281	2.75e	12e	65	42
Cheshire.....	2,100	2,273	1,21	450	2,844	3.68	10	11	6
Derby.....	10,000	435†	2,135	4,385	6,955	3.00	3	41	38
East Haven.....	2,150	....	786	343	1,129	....	0	10e	6e
Guilford.....	3,100	831†	1,254	1,559	3,644	2.66	6	29	18
Hamden.....	8,000	8,227	1,262	1,597	4,086	3.36	7e	29	22
Madison.....	1,550	....	1,908	280	2,188	....	0	17	8
Meriden.....	35,000	9,575	9,119	14,489	33,183	2.30	84	179	163
Middlebury.....	850	....	413	105	518	....	0	4	1
Milford.....	9,500	315†	2,328	1,562	4,205	....	6	13	26
Naugatuck.....	16,000	3,771	5,717	4,048	13,536	3.45	43	255	65
North Branford.....	850	....	103	127	230	....	0	6	4
North Haven.....	2,400	....	654	428	1,082	....	0	4	4
Orange.....	15,000	743†	3,483	1,384	5,610	3.06	9	56	34
Oxford.....	1,020	....	1,716	457	2,173	....	0	5	4
Prospect.....	550	....	396	110	506	....	0	1	1
Seymour.....	5,500	....	2,774	1,188	3,962	....	0	28	17
Southbury.....	1,275	....	1,267	209	1,476	....	0	15	2
Wallingford.....	12,172	3,476	2,886	3,432	9,794	3.00	45	48	58
Wolcott.....	600	....	220	315	535	....	0	1	3
Woodbridge.....	875	....	507	897	1,404	....	0	4	7
	404,242	\$98,137	\$71,116	\$125,481	\$300,339	Av. \$3.02	1,306	6,948	1,997

*Included for office and miscellaneous expenses: New Haven, \$4,840; Ansonia, \$765; Total, \$5,605.

†At Tariffville almshouse. ‡Waterbury office and miscellaneous expenses are apportioned among the different de-

partments.
e Estimated.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
New London.....	28,000	\$6,606	\$8,394	\$11,784	\$26,748	\$2.35	78	367	79
Norwich.....	30,000	6,943	7,444	14,532	28,919	2.26	74	190	207
Borrah.....	880	.....	297	117	414	.....	0	3	5
Colchester.....	2,200	1,540	270	1,266	3,066	3.23	11	13	13
East Lyme.....	1,916	.....	2,160	518	2,678	.....	0	25	6
Franklin.....	527	.....	171	238	409	.....	0	1	2
Griswold.....	4,500	1,040	1,962	365	3,867	2.22	9	26	21
Groton.....	7,200	2,864	2,467	2,684	8,015	3.24	17	53	41
Lebanon.....	1,553	.....	863	1,332	2,185	.....	0	9	18
Ledyard.....	1,079	158	120	791	1,089	3.28	3	8	9
Lisbon.....	800	.....	537	556	1,093	.....	0	20e	6
Lyme.....	800	.....	441	105	546	.....	0	4	1
Montville.....	3,000	1,171	451	759	2,381	2.75e	6e	5e	5e
North Stonington.....	1,100	.....	508	512	1,020	.....	0	8e	5e
Old Lyme.....	1,181	.....	710	170	880	.....	0	12	2
Preston.....	2,500	.....	35	658	683	.....	0	2	10
Salem.....	450	.....	45	149	194	.....	0	4	2
Sprague.....	2,500	.....	1,880	476	2,356	.....	0	10e	9
Stonington.....	9,552	1,411	2,463	3,168	7,042	2.08	22	50	63
Voluntown.....	750	.....	890	269	1,159	.....	0	14	7
Waterford.....	3,300	.....	1,670	1,571	3,241	.....	...	16	14
	103,788	\$21,733	\$33,758	\$42,474	\$97,965	Av. \$2.66	220	840	525

e Estimated.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Bridgeport.....	140,000	\$23,323	\$19,495	\$40,949	\$83,767	\$8.10	576	408	1,585
Danbury.....	25,000	5,128	5,128	10,387	27,524	3.95	94	189	132
Bethel.....	4,000	.....	1,667	1,376	3,043	.....	0	85	16
Brookfield.....	1,100	159t	68	209	436	3.06	1	1	2
Darien.....	5,000	.....	2,156	1,420	3,576	.....	0	13	16
Easton.....	1,052	.....	187	312	499	.....	0	2	4
Fairfield.....	8,000	.....	5,609	1,979	7,588	.....	0	60	26
Greenwich.....	17,000	6,109	5,894	16,435	28,438	3.10	25	300e	115
Huntington.....	8,500	.....	2,709	1,386	4,095	.....	0	60e	20e
Monroe.....	1,025	.....	615	314	929	.....	0	6	3
New Canaan.....	3,667	1,692	876	691	3,259	2.50e	10	13	4
New Fairfield.....	551	.....	854	346	1,200	.....	0	7	5
Newtown.....	3,012	.....	2,201	627	2,828	.....	0	28	11
Norwalk.....	27,000	6,587	8,037	9,430	24,054	2.89	109	475	150
Redding.....	1,700	.....	1,249	1,08	1,357	.....	0	8	1
Ridgefield.....	3,300	1,784	675	1,133	3,522	2.50	5	15e	8
Sherman.....	500	.....	323	.....	323	.....	0	7	0
Stamford.....	35,000	7,188	16,288	14,393	37,899	3.00	53	720	209
Stratford.....	10,000	.....	1,353	1,302	2,655	.....	0	100	33
Trumbull.....	1,800	.....	866	603	1,469	.....	0	6	10
Weston.....	850	.....	.....	19	19	.....	0	1	0
Westport.....	6,110	1,087	1,331	2,267	4,635	2.50e	10e	30e	25e
Wilton.....	1,800	.....	354	1,601	1,850	.....	0	2	18
	305,967	\$59,938	\$77,935	\$107,187	\$245,060	Av. \$2.96	883	2,475	2,333

e Estimated.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Windham ^a	14,000	\$6,632	\$5,384	\$8,095	\$20,111	\$5.67	45	197	113
Putnam.....	8,000	2,362	5,166	2,916	10,444	5.00	21	175	29
Ashford.....	700	316	205	233	754	3.04	2	5	3
Brooklyn.....	2,000	359t	1,965	665	2,989	3.00	4	10	5
Canterbury.....	900	628	100	358	1,086	4.00	3	5	4
Chaplin.....	400	39t	315	138	493	3.00	1	...	...
Eastford.....	530	....	355	....	355	....	0	4	0
Hampton.....	583	....	308	28	336	....	0	1	3
Killingly.....	6,564	2,903	2,277	1,923	7,103	2.81	28	52	23
Plainfield.....	8,000	2,052	3,564	1,384	7,000	2.50	11	80e	34
Pomfret.....	1,880	542	1,493	162	2,197	3.25	5	12	2.
Scotland.....	460	....	621	209	830	....	0	1	2
Sterling.....	1,300	....	897	325	1,222	....	0	4	3
Thompson.....	5,000	675	2,650	960	4,285	5.07	7	80	23
Woodstock.....	1,849	990	352	407	1,749	4.00	8	13	6
	52,166	\$17,498	\$25,652	\$17,803	\$60,953	Av. \$3.75	135	641	248

t At Tariffville Almshouse.
e Estimated.

REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

175

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Litchfield.....	3,100	\$3,152	\$968	\$843	\$4,963	\$5.17	8	24	12
Barkhamsted.....	865	....	300	209	509	....	0	7	2
Bethlehem.....	580	....	171	105	276	....	0	1	1
Bridgewater.....	600	....	588	177	765	....	0	4	2
Canaan.....	720	....	760	63	823	....	0	11	1
Colebrook.....	480	....	280	450	730	....	0	1	5
Cornwall.....	1,100	....	598	551	1,149	....	0	16	6
Goshen.....	675	....	385	312	697	....	0	4	3
Harwinton.....	1,500	....	310	402	712	....	0	8	8
Kent.....	1,200	....	677	209	886	....	0	9	2
Morris.....	600	....	283	....	283	....	0	5	0
New Hartford.....	2,500	538	1,993	861	3,392	2.32	6	6	9
New Milford.....	5,000	1,981	1,156	1,490	4,627	4.03	19	40	22
Norfolk.....	1,500	764	440	708	1,912	3.50	4	8	8
North Canaan.....	2,200	315t	1,405	479	2,199	3.00	3	26	6
Plymouth.....	5,300	3,254	184	199	3,637	6.07	18	36	7
Roxbury.....	800	....	634	209	843	....	0	5	2
Salisbury.....	3,800	1,681	1,520	693	3,894	....	6	21	9
Sharon.....	1,880	1,584	1,383	525	2,492	6.09	5	28	9
Thomaston.....	3,700	....	1,892	1,445	3,337	....	0	23	13
Torrington.....	22,000	*	11,109	4,250	15,359	....	0	129	63
Warren.....	430	....	517	373	890	....	0	10	5
Washington.....	1,850	....	301	577	878	....	0	6	6
Watertown.....	4,300	....	1,084	706	1,790	....	0	31	13
Winchester.....	9,000	2,685	3,730	2,910	9,325	3.00	22	64	45
Woodbury.....	1,860	847	707	527	2,081	2.64	7	15	7
	77,540	\$16,801	\$32,375	\$19,273	\$68,449	Av. \$4.04	98	538	266

t At Tarliffville Almshouse.

*New almshouse was under construction during the year.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Middletown.....	25,000	\$5,150	\$9,114	\$9,788	\$24,052	\$4.19	42	145	133
Chester.....	1,500	215t	205	377	797	3.00	2	2	6
Clinton.....	1,274	....	512	895	1,407	....	0	3	15
Cromwell.....	2,300	787t	599	1,204	2,590	3.00	4	8	19
Durham.....	1,000	....	685	260	945	....	0	10	1
East Haddam.....	2,500	1,381	333	917	2,631	2.50e	10	6	11
East Hampton.....	2,500	1,132	538	452	2,122	4.35	5	5	5
Essex.....	2,850	....	764	904	1,668	....	0	7	9
Haddam.....	2,000	....	466	1,222	1,688	....	0	12e	12e
Killingworth.....	660	....	365	559	924	....	0	5	4
Middlefield.....	1,050	....	156	165	321	....	0	2	4
Old Saybrook.....	1,600	....	475	555	1,030	....	0	5	4
Portland.....	4,000	3,751	3,117	1,411	8,279	3.89	19	167	26
Saybrook.....	2,300	....	341	256	597	....	0	2	2
Westbrook.....	951	....	47	452	499	....	0	7	5
	51,485	\$12,416	\$17,717	\$19,417	\$49,550	Av. \$3.47	82	386	256

e Estimated.
t At Tariffville Almshouse.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Tolland.....	1,150	....	\$708	\$555	\$1,263	....	0	8	6
Andover.....	375	....	200e	152e	352	....	0	4	3
Bolton.....	500	....	290	68	358	....	0	2	3
Columbia.....	700	....	373	....	373	....	0	3	0
Coventry.....	1,606	....	1,626	816	2,442	....	0	15e	13
Ellington.....	2,200	....	614	653	1,267	....	0	6e	6e
Hebron.....	900	....	615	....	615	....	0	5	0
Mansfield.....	2,000	\$1,500	259	530	2,339	\$2.88	10	6	9
Somers.....	1,860	209	362	526	1,097	4.30	1	4	4
Stafford.....	5,300	2,073	1,039	1,399	4,511	4.00	17	16	17
Union.....	325	....	....	105	105	....	0	0	1
Vernon.....	9,250	3,727	4,793	3,380	11,900	2.33	36	74	42
Willington.....	1,190	....	538	209	747	....	0	5	4
	27,156	\$7,509	\$11,417	\$8,443	\$27,369	Av. \$3.38	64	148	108

e Estimated.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Middletown.....	25,000	\$5,150	\$9,114	\$9,788	\$24,052	\$4.19	42	145	133
Chester.....	1,500	215t	205	377	797	3.00	2	2	6
Clinton.....	1,274	.....	512	895	1,407	.....	0	3	15
Cromwell.....	2,300	787t	599	1,204	2,590	3.00	4	8	19
Durham.....	1,000	.....	260	260	945	.....	0	10	1
East Haddam.....	2,500	1,381	333	917	2,631	2.50e	10	6	11
East Hampton.....	2,500	1,132	538	452	2,122	4.35	5	5	5
Essex.....	2,850	.....	764	904	1,668	.....	0	7	9
Haddam.....	2,000	.....	466	1,222	1,688	.....	0	12e	12e
Killingworth.....	660	.....	365	559	924	.....	0	5	4
Middlefield.....	1,050	.....	156	165	321	.....	0	2	4
Old Saybrook.....	1,600	.....	475	555	1,030	.....	0	5	4
Portland.....	4,000	8,751	3,117	1,411	8,279	3.80	19	167	26
Saybrook.....	2,300	.....	341	256	597	.....	0	2	2
Westbrook.....	951	.....	47	452	499	.....	0	7	5
	51,485	\$12,416	\$17,717	\$19,417	\$49,550	Av. \$3.47	82	386	256

e Estimated.
t At Tariffville Almshouse.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Tolland.....	1,150	.....	\$708	\$555	\$1,263	.....	0	8	6
Andover.....	875	.....	200e	152e	352	.....	0	4	3
Bolton.....	500	.....	290	68	358	.....	0	2	3
Columbia.....	700	.....	373	.....	373	.....	0	3	0
Coventry.....	1,606	.....	1,626	816	2,442	.....	0	15e	13
Ellington.....	2,200	.....	614	663	1,267	.....	0	6e	0
Hebron.....	900	.....	615	.....	615	.....	0	5	0
Mansfield.....	2,000	\$1,500	259	580	2,339	\$2.88	10	6	9
Somers.....	1,660	209	362	526	1,097	4.30	1	4	4
Stafford.....	5,300	2,073	1,039	1,399	4,511	4.00	17	16	17
Union.....	325	.....	.....	105	105	.....	0	0	1
Vernon.....	9,250	3,727	4,793	3,380	11,900	2.33	36	74	42
Willington.....	1,190	.....	538	209	747	.....	0	5	4
	27,156	\$7,509	\$11,417	\$8,443	\$27,369	Av. \$3.38	64	148	108

e Estimated.

SUMMARY FOR THE STATE.

(Fiscal Year 1916) COUNTIES.	Popu- lation.	Cost of Almshouse Support.	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse.	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor.	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate.	Number of Almshouse Inmates.	Number of Poor outside Almshouse.	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Hartford.....	302,825	\$118,601	\$48,161	\$ 92,463	\$269,598	\$3.69	1,785	3,156	1,339
New Haven.....	404,242	98,137	71,116	125,481	300,339	3.02	1,306	6,948	1,997
New London.....	103,788	21,733	33,758	42,474	97,965	2.66	320	840	525
Fairfield.....	305,967	59,938	77,935	107,187	245,060	2.96	383	2,475	2,383
Windham.....	52,166	17,498	25,652	17,803	60,953	3.75	135	641	248
Litchfield.....	77,540	16,801	32,375	19,273	68,449	4.04	98	538	266
Middlesex.....	51,485	12,416	17,717	19,417	49,550	3.47	32	386	256
Tolland.....	27,156	7,509	11,417	8,443	27,369	3.38	64	148	108
Total for State....	1,325,169e	\$352,633	\$318,131	\$432,541	\$1,119,283*	Av. \$3.37	4,573	15,132	7,122
Total for 1914....	1,114,756c	\$321,201	\$291,230	\$407,394	\$1,048,393*	Av. \$2.74	4,903	14,212	6,479
Total for 1912....	1,114,756c	\$338,211	\$278,574	\$353,989	\$998,951*	Av. \$2.97	4,955	11,918	5,497
Total for 1910....	1,114,756c	\$313,409	\$266,903	\$321,682	\$928,138*	Av. \$3.03	4,353	14,710	5,162

* Included for office expenses, etc.: 1916, \$15,978; 1914, \$28,568; 1912, \$28,177; 1910, \$22,144.

e Estimate taken from report of Tax Commissioner.

c Census of 1910.

SANFORD HOME FOR INDIGENTS.

TARIFFVILLE.

H. G. W. Moore, Superintendent.

Visited January 27 and June 13, 1916, by Prof. Fife and Mr. Kellogg, and November 1, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg.

The Sanford Home for Indigents is the present name of the almshouse at Tariffville, which for many years was erroneously called the State Almshouse on account of the fact that a number of State paupers were boarded there by arrangement with the Comptroller's office at the Capitol. This custom has fallen into disuse to a large degree in recent years, and the inmates now are chiefly dependent persons who are boarded there by town officials, conservators or relatives.

The house used for the purpose is situated a short distance from the railway station and is a very old wooden structure, two stories high, with basement and garret. It provides fairly adequate accommodations for about forty persons. Men and women occupy separate portions of the house and have their meals at different times in the basement dining-room. The rooms in the basement and first story are heated by stoves, while those above receive whatever warm air rises from the rooms below. Electric lights are provided in the hallways and some of the rooms. There is a bathroom for women on the first floor, provided with hot and cold water, while the men's bathtub is located in a small outbuilding, part of which is partitioned off as a day-room for the use of a number of men whom it is not desirable to have in the main house. No special provision is made for the care of diseased, demented or chronic insane persons of whom there are usually several present.

At the date of last visit there were thirty-six inmates present, twenty-seven men, seven women, and two boys, each about twelve years of age. The price paid by the Comptroller's office for the care of the few State charges still remaining in the place is \$3.00 a week. Town selectmen, conservators and

relatives pay \$3.00 per week, each, for their wards, with medical attendance extra. As a rule, all persons who are wholly dependent upon the towns of Avon, Bloomfield, West Hartford, Barkhamsted and Cromwell are sent to the Tarzwell institution.

Plans have been suggested by the superintendent for removing the establishment to some farm property in another part of the town, but at the close of the period under review no action had been taken in the matter. The present location and building are both so unsatisfactory that the only hope for improvement seems to be the complete abolishment of the institution or its removal to some more suitable quarters.

PRIVATE PROVISION FOR THE AGED.

1. THE OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, HARTFORD.

L. A. Sexton, M. D., Superintendent.

The Old People's Home is under the same management as the Hartford Hospital and was organized by an act of the General Assembly in 1873. An attractive three-storied building of brick and stone was erected for the use of the Home on Jefferson Street, opposite the Hospital grounds, and has accommodations for seventy persons. The rooms are large and well-furnished and everything is provided which will insure to the occupants the comforts of a well-appointed home. Religious services are held every Sunday afternoon from October to July in an attractive and convenient chapel at the west end of the building.

Residents in the Home must be citizens of Hartford County, persons of good character, not under sixty years of age, and in reduced circumstances. For several years applicants for admission have exceeded so greatly the means of the Home to support them that it has been necessary to make the entrance fee \$1,000 for permanent inmates. A few boarders are received at \$7.00 per week, and the Home is nearly full all of the time.

2. THE CHURCH HOME, HARTFORD.

Mrs. S. G. Hughes, Matron.

The Church Home of Hartford was incorporated in 1876, and is under the management of an association which includes the rectors and certain lay members of all the parishes of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Hartford. The house, especially designed for the use of the Home at No. 123 Retreat Avenue, has accommodations for seventeen persons,

and every convenience required in a comfortable home is provided. Religious services are conducted every Sunday in the Home by clergymen of the diocese.

Such aged persons, as a rule old ladies only, may be admitted to the privileges of the institution as the board of managers may deem fit and on such terms and conditions as the board may establish. The entrance fee is \$1,000 for permanent inmates, but two or three boarders are received under special circumstances, and the Home is filled all of the time. All persons who are admitted as permanent beneficiaries are required to sign an agreement conveying to the Home, under certain conditions, such property as they may then possess or may acquire afterward. Application for admission must be made to the chairman of the house committee.

3. THE WIDOWS' HOMES, HARTFORD.

The Widows' Home on Market Street was established in 1854, as the gift of Mr. George Beach, a resident of Hartford and still occupies the original building at No. 133, about one block east from Main Street. The Home contains twelve suites of apartments of three rooms each. The inmates do their own work, live independently, and pay rental of from \$2 to \$6 per month. The Home is under the management of a board of trustees, which was incorporated by the General Assembly in 1860, and consists of the rectors and wardens of the Protestant Episcopal Churches in the city of Hartford.

After the establishment of the Market Street Home, other bequests were made from time to time to the board, until in 1895, they were enabled to open a second Home of similar character on South Hudson Street. The building is a substantial and well-appointed structure, and contains, like the pioneer Home on Market Street, twelve suites of rooms.

In 1911, two more Homes were constructed and opened for the same purpose by the Widows' Home Corporation at Nos. 184 and 190 Wethersfield Avenue, known, respectively as the George Beach Home and the Kelsey Memorial. The apartments in all of the Homes are usually well filled and applications for admission are often on file.

4. THE LAWSON C. IVES WIDOWS' HOMES,**HARTFORD.**

The Widows' Homes at Nos. 210 and 216 Windsor Avenue were established in 1867 by the will of Mr. Lawson C. Ives, a former citizen of Hartford. The two Homes are under the management of the Immanuel Congregational Church, Incorporated, which is a consolidation of the two churches formerly known as the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church and the Park Congregational Church.

Each Home contains twelve apartments of three rooms each, and all the occupants who are able to do so, pay a monthly rental of \$2 for front and \$1.50 for back rooms. The residents do their own work and enjoy a degree of home-like privacy not found in a large institution.

5. ST. MARY'S HOME FOR THE AGED,**HARTFORD.**

St. Mary's Home is located on Albany Avenue, about three miles northwest from the City Hall, and may be reached by the Elizabeth Park line of street cars. It is under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, who have entire care of the Home and its occupants.

The building is a large, three-storied structure of brick and brown stone, and consists of a central, administration section, and commodious wings on the north and south sides for the use of women and men, respectively, containing total accommodations for about two hundred persons. All departments are comfortably furnished and present an admirable appearance of neatness and good order. A handsome chapel is provided, also, where services are conducted by two priests, who, together with a physician, reside in the Home.

A valuable farm of about two hundred acres is connected with the Home, and the men whose health will permit assist in its cultivation. There are no restrictions in regard to the residence or age of applicants for admission. An entrance fee of \$1,000 is required of all permanent residents who have sufficient means, and others who are able to pay are boarded at

rates of \$7 to \$10 a week; a considerable number, however, of the inmates are supported free of charge, and others pay only a small portion of their cost of maintenance. The Home is not endowed, and depends for its support upon what the inmates are able to pay, and upon funds raised by the Sisters of Mercy, who give their services gratuitously to the work.

6. THE ERWIN WOMAN'S HOME, NEW BRITAIN.

The Erwin Home was established in accordance with provision of the will of Mr. Cornelius B. Erwin, who designed it as a home for worthy but indigent women of the town of New Britain, and was opened in 1892. The Home is located on the corner of Bassett and Ellis Streets, and consists of a series of thirty suites of apartments having separate entrances, but connected by broad corridors to which the suites have direct access. Each occupant furnishes her room and does her own housework. Lighting and steam heat are provided for the halls and can be supplied to the private suites if required.

Applicants for admission must be endorsed by some responsible person or society, and persons so admitted are required to serve one month on probation. Apartments are let for one year, or less, and are practically free, with the exception of a nominal charge for rental of about \$2 per month. By the terms of the founder's will, the management is in the hands of the pastor and standing committee of the South Congregational Church of New Britain, who were incorporated for the purpose by an act of the General Assembly of 1893.

7. OLD LADIES' HOME, NEW HAVEN.

The Home, which is located at 125 Wall Street, has accommodations for ten persons, and was opened in 1871. It is under the management of a committee of the Center Church, and is intended for aged and destitute women who are resident members of that church in New Haven.

Women without resources are supported free of expense, if they are members of the Center Church, but it is required that all residents who are able to do so shall pay \$4 per week for board. It is a bright, pleasant Home, suitable in size and appointments, and is well maintained.

**8. THE TRINITY CHURCH HOME,
NEW HAVEN.**

The Home, which was formerly located on George Street, was removed in October, 1906, to its present location at the corner of Oak Place and Howard Avenue, about three-quarters of a mile southwest from the center. The house occupied for the purpose is a commodious, three-storied structure, situated in a large yard, and provides comfortable accommodations for eleven old ladies, besides the necessary employees.

The Home is owned and maintained by Trinity Church, Protestant Episcopal, and is designed to care for aged, needy women of that parish. Arrangements are also made by which other persons in the diocese may be received, provided there is no home for the aged in the person's place of residence.

**9. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH HOME,
NEW HAVEN.**

The Home was founded in accordance with the bequest of Mrs. Betsey Bradley, who left a generous sum to provide a free home and support for old ladies of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, who might be in need. A fine old residence at No. 600 Chapel Street, near the church, was purchased for the purpose and furnishes home-like accommodations for six old ladies and for the superintendent and his wife. Several other beneficiaries of the Bradley fund are boarded in private families outside of the Home.

10. ST. ANDREW'S HOME FOR THE AGED, NEW HAVEN.

Under the auspices of The Little Sisters of the Poor.

This institution for the care of needy men and women located at No. 238 Winthrop Avenue, a short distance south from the George Street trolley line, and is under the direction of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the Roman Catholic Church. A large residence surrounded by five acres of land was bought for the purpose and a commodious brick building, three stories and basement in height, was erected in connection with it. An extensive addition, now approaching completion, will make a total accommodations in the Home for more than two hundred persons. Hot water heat, gas light, and bath and toilet rooms equipped with modern fixtures are provided. A convenient chapel for religious services is located on the first floor of the building.

The institution is designed to receive needy men and women over sixty years of age from any part of the diocese of Connecticut without charge. No restrictions are made as to religious belief of the inmates. The Home is maintained by collections made by the Sisters in charge, who devote their lives to the care of the aged people.

11. THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, FAIR HAVEN.

Mrs. C. S. M. Dorr, Matron.

The object of this institution is to provide a home for ladies and a temporary refuge for unfortunate young women and their infants. It is the only free non-sectarian home for aged women in the State.

The Home was incorporated in June, 1867, and is governed by an advisory board and a board of managers, consisting of representatives from each church in the city. It is located on the corner of Clinton Avenue and Pine Street, and may be reached by a short walk from the Fair Haven line of electric cars. The building is a substantial three-story structure

brick, the main portion of which was erected through the generosity of Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman, and was opened for use in November, 1897. It is heated by steam and lighted by gas, and is supplied with all the conveniences of a comfortable home. There are accommodations for about fifty adults, in addition to the infants.

There is no positive restriction in regard to place of residence, but the preference for admission is given to applicants who are residents of New Haven. All the residents who are able to do so are under obligations to pay a small sum weekly for board. The Home is supported by the income from a small endowment fund, by annual subscriptions, and by a yearly "donation day" contribution.

12. THE CURTIS HOME, MERIDEN.

Miss Theodora Beard, Superintendent.

Visited June 14, 1916, by Mr. Kellogg.

The Curtis Home was founded in accordance with the provisions of the will of Mr. Lemuel J. Curtis, its object being to found a home for aged and indigent women. The Home is under the control of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Meriden, whose rector, wardens and vestrymen were incorporated for the purpose in 1885. The corporation annually appoints a board of managers, composed of one representative from each of the Protestant Churches of the city, who have general charge of the internal affairs of the Home.

The conditions for the admission of applicants are that they shall be over sixty years of age, and shall have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year prior to the date of application; it is also required that they shall be in good mental and bodily condition and shall serve a probationary term of three months. No charge is made for support, but when admitted to permanent residence, inmates must convey such property as they possess to the institution.

The Home is finely situated on a hill at the end of Crown Street, about a mile south from the center of the city. The

building is a handsome structure of yellow brick in the colonial style, and was first occupied in April, 1896. All departments are finished in the most complete manner and are equipped with every appliance for the comfort and convenience of the inmates. A passenger elevator furnishes easy access to the upper floors, and the building is provided with fire proof hall and stairway. The Home has accommodations for thirty-one residents and is amply endowed.

13. THE SOUTHMAYD HOME, WATERBURY.

Mrs. C. R. Shepard, Superintendent.

The Southmayd Home for the care of aged and indigent women was opened in September, 1898, and is under the direction of a board of women managers and a board of trustees, the latter being incorporated for the purpose.

The house occupied by the Home at present is situated on Wilson Street, in the western part of the city, and was formerly the nurses' home of the old Waterbury hospital property. It is well adapted for its new use, and is comfortably and attractively furnished in all departments. There are normal accommodations for sixteen residents, besides the officers and employees, and the Home is usually well filled. All old ladies who are without homes, whose friends and relatives can pay the weekly rate of \$4.00 required and who come suitably recommended, are eligible for admission; no restrictions are observed in regard to religious denominations.

By the will of the late Elisha Leavenworth, a wealthy and philanthropic citizen of Waterbury, the Southmayd Home came into possession of a generous bequest, which the managers plan to keep as the nucleus of an endowment fund. A new site for the Home has been purchased in another part of the city, and new buildings will probably be erected there when financial and structural conditions make it advisable to move.

14. THE SMITH MEMORIAL HOME, NEW LONDON.

This Home was founded under a provision in the the will of the late Dr. Seth Smith, a practicing physician of New London. It was opened for the reception of inmates in December, 1885, and occupies a large house pleasantly situated at the corner of Union and Masonic Streets, directly opposite the City Hall. The control of the Home is vested in a self-perpetuating board of seven trustees, and is entirely non-sectarian in its character.

Applicants for admission must have resided in New London for at least five years, and must be not less than sixty-five years of age, except in special cases to be determined by the trustees. Persons accepted as residents are required to pay an entrance fee of \$100 and to convey to the Home all property owned by them. The institution is liberally endowed and the annual income is more than sufficient to meet the current expenses. Part of it is derived from an adjoining apartment house and a cottage which may be used to increase the capacity of the Home when needed.

15. THE ELIZA HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOME, NORWICH.

The Home is located at No. 99 Washington Street and occupies a pleasant old-fashioned house surrounded by attractive grounds. It was formerly the residence of Mr. Jedediah Huntington, whose generosity established the Home as a memorial to his wife. The original endowment has increased until the income from it largely supports the Home.

The residents are limited to eight old ladies, each of whom must be not less than sixty years of age and must pay an entrance fee of \$500. Applicants for admission must be residents of Norwich at the time of entrance, or must have lived in the city previously. The Home is non-sectarian in character.

16. THE JOHNSON HOME FOR OLD LADIES, NORWICH.

The Johnson Home is one of the more recently established places of this character and is situated near the Green in the

Norwich Town district, about two miles north from the center of the city. Electric cars pass near the house.

The building occupied is a large, wooden structure, three stories high, which, some years ago, was an old-time inn. There are accommodations for about fifteen residents, and all of the rooms give an impression of home-like comfort. The management of the Home is liberal, and few restrictions are imposed in the life of the occupants.

17. THE STERLING WIDOWS' HOME, BRIDGEPORT.

The Sterling Widows' Home is situated in a commodious brick building on Prospect Street, near Park Avenue. It contains a number of apartments of two rooms each and has accommodations for thirty occupants. Part of the residents come to a general dining-room, while others board themselves in their rooms. Admission is limited, as a rule, to widows who must be residents of the city of Bridgeport, and the weekly rates for board are not fixed but depend upon the circumstances of the inmates. The pressure upon the accommodations of the Home became so great some time ago that an adjoining house was purchased, which provides additional accommodations for eight persons.

18. THE BURROUGHS HOME FOR WOMEN, BRIDGEPORT.

The Burroughs Home for Women was organized in accordance with a bequest left for the purpose by Mrs. Catherine Pettingill of Bridgeport, and was opened in 1904. The institution is under the direction of a board of trustees and is designed in the will of the founder to provide a home for indigent Protestant women over the age of eighteen years, widowed, divorced or single.

In accordance with the founder's desire, a building was erected on Fairfield Avenue in the western part of the city, opposite the building of the Bridgeport Protestant Orphan

Asylum. It is a handsome two-story structure of brick and contains nine two-room apartments and twelve single apartments, which are rented to occupants at the rate of \$1.50 a month for each room. A general dining-room is provided where occupants of the single rooms may obtain board at a very moderate price per week. It is expected that the occupants of the two-room apartments will keep house in their own rooms. The building is heated throughout by steam and is provided with gas and electric light and hose for fire protection in the hallways.

**19. THE KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME FOR THE AGED,
NORWALK.**

Mr. and Mrs. William Buttery, Superintendent and Matron.

Visited October 20, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

This Home was built by the Norwalk Town Union of King's Daughters societies, who were incorporated by the General Assembly to do a general charitable work. It was opened in May, 1915, and its purpose is to provide a pleasant home for aged people of Norwalk and vicinity, both married couples and single or widowed women.

The property is situated about three quarters of a mile east from the center on the main road to Westport, and consists of three acres of land and a commodious wooden house, of colonial design, especially built for the purpose. There are accommodations for seventeen occupants and all of the rooms are comfortably furnished. All residents who are able are expected to contribute toward their support and the general cost of maintenance is borne by the several societies of King's Daughters who are connected with the Home.

**20. THE HARRIET MAKINSTER HOME,
MIDDLETOWN.**

The Home was established in 1860 under the name of St. Luke's Home, and in 1892 was moved into a new and commodious building on the corner of Pearl and Lincoln Streets,

which was given by Mrs. Harriet M. Makinster, and since that time has borne her name. It is an attractive, three-storied structure of brick, with accommodations for twelve residents, and is always well filled.

Aged and destitute women may be admitted without regard to their place of residence or creed, but, as a rule, no residents are received under sixty-five years of age. No entrance fee is charged, but each resident is expected to pay something towards her board. Full board is placed at the sum of \$4 per week, but the management have authority to receive persons at lower rates in special cases. In such event, however, it is agreed that the resident shall give to the Home all funds which she may have or acquire. The Home has a small invested fund, but depends largely for support upon donations and collections from its friends. It is under the management of trustees and a board of women managers.

PRIVATE PROVISION FOR THE YOUNG

1. THE HARTFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM, HARTFORD.

Mrs. Foster R. Waite, Superintendent.

The Asylum is situated in the southwestern part of the city, on Putnam Street, and may be easily reached from the Capitol Avenue line of electric cars. A charter was granted to the incorporators in 1833, and the present building was first occupied in October, 1878. It is an attractive brick structure, three stories in height, and there are accommodations for one hundred and fifty children, including a separate cottage which is occupied by about twenty of the older girls. The grounds surrounding the Home are ample, and abundant space is granted the children for play in the open or under the shade of fine, old trees.

The institution is designed for the protection and education of orphans, half-orphans, and neglected and destitute children in the city of Hartford. Children from out of town may be received as the accommodations permit, on the payment of the full amount of a fixed weekly rate. A majority of the inmates of the Asylum are partially supported by relatives or friends. Children are placed out in family homes by indenture, or given in adoption as opportunities are found.

A large number of the boys and girls attend the public school on Lawrence Street, and are maintained as wards of the Asylum until they are prepared for the High School, when homes are found for them with relatives or other persons. Outside of school hours the girls assist in the performance of minor household duties in the dormitories and dining hall, and during vacation time receive two hours instruction in sewing daily, Saturdays excepted. The boys also help in various departments of house work, and in work about the grounds. The food supplied the children is excellent and they have a good amount of milk to drink at breakfast and supper. Devotional exercises are held on week-day mornings and even-

ings, and on Sundays the children attend service and Sunday School in neighboring churches. During the summer months a vacation school is conducted at the Asylum through the morning hours, and the children also cultivate vegetable gardens.

The Asylum is supported by the income from invested funds, by the board paid for children, and by annual contributions. The various departments present an appearance of good order and cleanliness, and the institution in general gives evidence of excellent management.

2. THE WATKINSON FARM SCHOOL, HARTFORD.

Frank L. Edwards, Principal.

Visited November 3, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg;
November 1, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Kellogg.

The School was established in 1884, under a provision of the will of the late Mr. David Watkinson of Hartford, and is designed to furnish an industrial home for neglected boys, who from their environment are in danger of falling into vice. They are not formally committed according to legal process, but make application to the managers for admission, and on approval of their applications are enrolled as inmates. Boys are admitted from the age of twelve years upward, and may be received from any part of the State, but the preference is usually given to residents of Hartford.

The school building is an attractive brick structure which was first occupied in 1895, and has accommodations for thirty-five boys. At the date of last visit there were thirty-one present. It is situated on a portion of the Handicraft Farm, a tract of one hundred and twenty-five acres, located at the corner of Albany and Bloomfield Avenue, about two and a half miles northwest from the center of the city. The Handicraft Farm is under the management of a board of trustees whose object is to establish schools in connection therewith which will afford an opportunity to combine work upon a farm with instruction in manual training.

For convenience in study and work, the boys are arranged in three divisions and two days of every three are spent in the school-room and the third in manual training and trades instruction. Classes in the usual branches of a common-school education are conducted by a woman teacher, while a male instructor has charge of the manual work. The boys also have practice in farm-work, the care of poultry, cows, etc., and the raising of flowers. On Sundays the members of the School attend church services at Center Church in the city.

About twenty-five boys can be admitted entirely free to the Watkinson School, "on the foundation," as it is termed. About five more can be received as partial beneficiaries, that is, at a charge of three to four dollars per month. All others are charged three dollars per week, which covers all expenses except clothing. Opportunity is offered the boys to earn money for themselves during their spare hours by extra work upon the farm, and an effort is made to secure employment for them when they leave the institution.

3. ST. AGNES' HOME, HARTFORD.

Under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Agnes' Home was opened in September, 1914, and is the only institution in the State designed wholly for the care of infants under five years of age. It was organized and constructed under the direction of a commission appointed for the purpose by the Bishop of the Roman Catholic diocese, but the actual management is in the hands of the Sisters of Mercy.

The Home is situated on Asylum Avenue, about three miles west from the center of the city, near St. Mary's Home for the Aged, and may be reached by the Elizabeth Park line of street cars. There are twenty-six acres of land in the property and the building erected for the purpose is a handsome one of fire-proof construction, four stories and basement in height. Accommodations are provided for two hundred children, besides the nurses and Sisters in charge. There are separate departments for the Sisters, for the infants, and for the children of

kindergarten age, while the fourth floor is reserved for the maternity department and includes among its features a very complete operating-room. All of the equipment throughout the Home is of the best modern design and construction.

Infants under five years of age will be received from any part of the State and no conditions are required as to the church connection of the parents. The payment of a moderate sum per week will be expected from the parish or other organization sending a child, but in cases where necessary, a child will be cared for without charge.

4. CONNECTICUT CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN.

Miss Constance Leigh, Supervisor.

Visited August 7, 1915, by Dr. Down; September 25, 1916,
by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

The Home for Crippled Children was established by the Connecticut Children's Aid Society in June, 1898, and is situated about a quarter of a mile east from the trolley station at Newington Center. The property devoted to the purpose includes fifty-five acres of land, two large houses for boys and girls respectively, the former accommodating forty-five and the latter fifty-four children, a small hospital of eighteen beds, and a school building containing two school-rooms and a room for instruction in manual training. All of the buildings are comfortably furnished and a sufficient number of helpers is provided to care for the children.

Since the close of the biennial period under review, the work of the Connecticut Children's Aid Society has been completely reorganized and a careful survey was made of the physical and mental condition of the 118 children in the Newington Home at that time. As a result of the survey, forty-four children were removed as follows: twenty-seven were returned to parents or other relatives, nine were returned to public charities departments, seven were committed to the State School for Feeble Minded, and one was provided for in a private hos-

pital. The directors of the society also adopted a resolution that hereafter the Home should care for crippled children of sound mind and no others. A considerable proportion of the children remaining in the Home are State charges, having been committed under the provisions of chapter 254 of the public acts of 1907.

With the reduced number in the Home, an effort is being made to give each child the individual care that it needs and admirable results have been obtained in many cases through surgery and specialized treatment. A good many improvements are still needed in the buildings and their equipment which, it is hoped, may be secured in the near future.

5. THE CHILDREN'S HOME, NEW BRITAIN.

Rev. J. E. Klingberg, Superintendent.

The Home was organized in May, 1903, and has grown steadily until now it occupies four houses, one for boys, about a mile from the center of the city on the trolley line to Plainville, another at 97 Hart Street for girls and smaller boys, a third at 20 South Burritt Street which shelters about a dozen infants, and a fourth on Rackliffe Heights. Each house is under the charge of a capable matron and is plainly but comfortably furnished. The home life is that of a large family, and the older children assist in the housework, while all who are of school age attend the public schools in the vicinity of the several houses. There are total accommodations in the four houses for about one hundred children.

Any child between the ages of two and twelve years who is in need, without regard to nationality, residence or creed, is received when there is room in the Home. Children are not given in adoption, but are retained until they are able to support themselves unless, in the meantime, the improved circumstances of their relatives make it possible for them to take the children back. It is the desire of the Home to educate the children as earnest Christians and, after finishing their school course, the boys are given an opportunity to learn some trade

or business, while the girls are instructed in various branches of housework in the Home.

The Home has no fixed charges for board nor organized collections or subscriptions, but depends for support upon the voluntary contributions of its friends. In spite of the modern tendency in favor of family life for children, plans have been prepared for the construction for the Home's use of a large building on the congregate plan to accommodate about three hundred children. A site for the new building has been purchased at Rackliffe Heights, about a half-hour's walk from the center of the city, and preliminary work has already been started.

6. THE POLISH ORPHANAGE, NEW BRITAIN.

Under the charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

The Polish Orphanage is situated about one mile from the center of New Britain and occupies two houses, the house for boys being at 48 Orange Street and that for girls on Gold Street, not far from Orange Street. The Home receives children of any age from birth up to fourteen years, and as a rule the children are all orphans, or half-orphans. Children may be received from any part of the State, or from other States, and are not restricted to those of the Polish race. In cases where the living parent is able to pay for the care of the child, a payment of \$5.00 a month is expected.

Several Sisters of the Order live in the boys' house and look after its needs, while a much larger group of the Sisters, including the Superior, reside in the girls' house.

Both houses are neatly and comfortably furnished, heated by steam and lighted by electric lights. Each child occupies a separate bed and has its individual towel. All of the children who are of school age attend the Polish Parochial School nearby, and the nursery department for the infants is located in the girls' house. The Home owns a farm in the outskirts of New Britain, from which an excellent supply of milk is obtained, and the food furnished the children is sufficient and of good quality.

When the children reach fourteen years of age they are returned to their parents, if they are able to take them, or are placed out in other families, and in some cases are given in adoption. The Home has constant applications for admission, more than it can accommodate in its present quarters, and it is hoped to build a large, new building upon the farm property when the necessary funds are forthcoming.

7. NEW HAVEN ORPHAN ASYLUM, NEW HAVEN.

This Asylum was chartered by the State in 1833 for the protection and education of orphans, half-orphans, and homeless and destitute children of the town of New Haven. The charter provides that none shall be received who are over ten years of age. It is under the control of a board of nine trustees, citizens of New Haven, and a board of sixty women managers, who visit the Home at regular intervals and have a general oversight of its internal management.

The main building of the Asylum, an old-time brick structure, was first occupied in 1855, and is situated in an enclosure of six acres, comprising the block bounded by Elm, Beers and Platt Streets and Edgewood Avenue. A part of the property is used as a playground for the children. The Asylum has accommodations for about one hundred and thirty, including the Nina-Lynette Nursery for infants, an attractive cottage located on the grounds. Here about twelve infants are cared for and are retained until they reach the age of three years, when they are transferred to the house nursery in the main building.

Only a kindergarten and one school-room for the lower grades are maintained at the Asylum. All of the children who are over eight or nine years of age, attend the public schools in the city where the boys receive manual training, also, and the girls are taught sewing and domestic science. A new feature recently inaugurated at the Asylum is a class to train successive groups of the older girls to become mothers' helpers. On Sunday all of the children over eight years of age attend service and Sunday School at the United Church, and in the afternoon services are held at the Asylum.

The regular expenses of the institution are met by the income from endowment funds and the collection of subscriptions. The city of New Haven appropriates \$2,500 annually towards the Asylum's expenses and may in turn exercise the right to send to the institution such children as are legally chargeable to the city. No absolute rules govern the placing-out of children from the Asylum, but an effort is made to give each child the amount and kind of education best suited to its needs before it is placed in a foster-home or is returned to its own family or relatives. After a child has been so placed, the Asylum keeps an oversight of its welfare until the child becomes eighteen years of age.

In spite of its old buildings, the Asylum is working along modern lines and is endeavoring, so far as possible, to eliminate the stereotyped features of institutional life. Within the past few years the Asylum has received from a generous friend the gift of several acres of land on Whitney Avenue, in the neighborhood of Lake Whitney, and plans have been prepared for the construction of a model institution arranged on the cottage plan. Recent financial and industrial conditions, however, have influenced the managers of the Asylum to delay, for a time at least, actual work upon the new buildings.

8. ST. FRANCIS' ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Rev. James Keating, Superintendent.

Visited June 2, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell; November 10, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

The Asylum is situated near Whitney Avenue, about a mile and a half from the City Hall, and is designed for the reception and care of orphans, half-orphans, and homeless and destitute children, whose parents are of the Roman Catholic faith. Children are received from all parts of the State, but those living outside Connecticut are not eligible, unless in exceptional cases. The institution is under the management of a self-perpetuating board of trustees and a board of managers, who have charge of the financial and secular affairs of the orphanage. The internal management of the institution is intrusted

to the Sisters of Mercy, who serve without remuneration, and devote their lives to the welfare of the children under their charge.

The Asylum building is a large, three-storied structure, of brick, arranged on the congregate dormitory plan, which has been extensively enlarged from time to time until it now furnishes accommodations for four hundred and seventy children. All departments are furnished neatly but plainly, and the toilet rooms have modern sanitary equipment. About thirteen acres of land are included in the property, a portion of which is set apart as playgrounds. The children in the Asylum attend school in the building, and out of school hours the girls are taught sewing, and both girls and boys assist in the domestic work of the various departments. A dentist visits the Asylum twice a month and cares for the teeth of the inmates that require attention.

The usual charge for the care of each child is one hundred dollars a year, for the payment of which a satisfactory guarantee must be obtained from a parish priest or from the town authorities when the child is admitted. Children under two years of age are not received, nor those who are feeble-minded, crippled, or suffering from incurable or contagious diseases.

An annual appropriation of \$2,500 is received from the city of New Haven, and in return the Asylum cares for a large number of children who are committed to it by the city authorities. It has the use also of an income from invested funds, which it has received from time to time in the form of bequests, and is materially helped by annual subscriptions, and a "donation day" collection of cash and gifts.

On September 30, 1916, there were present, besides about two hundred wards of the Asylum itself, two hundred and fifty-seven children who were supported at State expense, being sent there by the managers of the county temporary homes under the provisions of section 2795 of the General Statutes, which permits the placing of County home wards in any duly chartered orphan asylum. Of the number mentioned, about one hundred and forty were from the Fairfield County Home, about fifty were from the New Haven County Home, and the

remainder were from the Homes in Hartford, New London, Litchfield and Middlesex Counties.

It is the intention of the Asylum managers to place children in family homes as soon as possible after they reach the age of fourteen, and it is expected that reports of their condition will be made to the Asylum every six months. Children who are placed in family homes are subject to the supervision of the parish priests, and are kept within the jurisdiction of the Asylum to the effect that they may be recalled at any time, the conditions of the new homes prove undesirable.

The Asylum has grown to such large proportions in recent years that it might be well to consider the possible sale of the present property, which is becoming valuable as city building lots, and the removal of the institution to some suburban location, where more extensive playgrounds could be provided and the boys could be given some training in agricultural pursuits.

9. MT. CARMEL CHILDREN'S HOME.

HAMDEN.

The Mount Carmel Children's Home was opened in September, 1896. Its declared purpose is to form a basis of cooperation for the various Protestant Churches of the State where a home may be provided for children of Protestant Christian parentage, who, for various causes, may be left homeless, and in no way to seek to do the work of other county or orphan asylums, previously established.

The property of the Home comprises sixteen acres of land near the center of Mt. Carmel village and may be reached by electric cars between New Haven and Cheshire, which pass the grounds. Besides the main house, a comfortable wooden structure containing accommodations for thirty children, there is an annex cottage for ten of the younger children, a small cottage hospital, and an additional building of good size, which is not used at present.

The children in the Home attend the public school nearby. On Sundays are present at service in the Congregational Church at Mt. Carmel. The ages of the children, as a rule, are between four and twelve years, but a child under four years may

received under special circumstances. The board of each child in the Home is paid as far as possible by its friends or by some interested organization at the rate of \$10 to \$12 a month, according to circumstances. The Home is largely supported, however, by the contributions of individuals and churches throughout the State.

10. THE CURTIS HOME FOR CHILDREN.

MERIDEN.

Miss Theodora Beard, Superintendent.

The Curtis Home for Children occupies an attractive three-story brick building on grounds adjoining the Curtis Home for Aged Women on Crown Street, about a mile south from the center of the city.

The general object of the Home is to provide care and instruction for orphans and destitute children, with the ultimate purpose in view of fitting them to provide for self-support. Children to be received must have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year before the date of application, and must be not less than two nor more than ten years of age. It is essential also that they should be in good mental and physical condition. There are total accommodations for thirty children in the Home.

While in the Home, the girls receive instruction in sewing, cooking and the lighter forms of housework, and the boys have simple duties about the place. The children attend the public schools, and all are expected to be present at the regular services at the Episcopal Church. Everything that can contribute to their comfort and well-being is provided without charge. It is customary not to place the children in family homes until after they have completed the grammar grade in school, and situations at suitable employment are usually obtained for boys and girls who are not returned to their relatives.

**11. THE ROCK NOOK HOME,
NORWICH.**

Mrs. J. L. Murray, Superintendent.

This worthy charity was established in 1882, and is conducted under the auspices of the United Workers' Society. It is situated about two miles north from the center of the city and may be reached by the Norwich Town line of electric cars.

The Home provides accommodations for thirty children in pleasantly furnished rooms, nurseries, etc., and children of any age under twelve years are admitted, the preference being given to residents of the town and city of Norwich. The life of the Home is that of a family rather than of a formal institution. All of the children who are old enough attend the public school in the neighborhood, and on Sundays are present at service and Sunday School in the Congregational Church. A majority of the children in the Home are boarded by relatives, friends, or charitably disposed persons.

It is the intention of the management to place the children in family homes so far as possible, and, when so placed, they are kept under supervision until they reach the age of twenty-one years. In certain cases they are given in adoption. The Home is conducted on a non-sectarian basis and is doing excellent work.

**12. BRIDGEPORT PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM.
BRIDGEPORT.**

Laura C. Simons, Superintendent.

The Asylum was established in 1868, and the present building was completed and opened in October, 1900. It is situated in the Black Rock district, and may be reached by the Fairfield Avenue line of electric cars. The building is a handsome structure of brick and brown stone, three stories in height, equipped with all modern conveniences, and provides accommodations for seventy children, the two sides of the building being arranged for boys and girls, respectively. A well-equipped school-room is located on the first floor and is used for the kindergarten classes. Children who are old enough attend the

public school nearby. The grounds of the Home are only two acres in extent, but a portion is set aside as a playground for the children. Considerable attention is paid to physical culture and a very successful gymnasium class is conducted during the winter months.

The Asylum is entirely supported by private charity and is under the direction of a board of trustees, and a board of fifty lady managers. Relatives of children placed in the Home pay fifty cents to a dollar a week for each child, according to their ability. Children are received at the age of three years or over and are kept in the Asylum until they are fourteen years old, when the usual plan is followed of placing them out in family homes. Supervision is maintained over them thereafter for a number of years by an annual interchange of visits between the children and the Asylum.

13. THE DANBURY HOME FOR DESTITUTE AND HOMELESS CHILDREN,

DANBURY.

This is a non-sectarian institution whose stated object is "to provide a suitable temporary home for orphans, and homeless and destitute children." It is under the direction of a board of management composed of eighteen men and women of the city.

The Home occupies a comfortable, two-storied house situated near the center of the city, and is surrounded by a pleasant yard. There are accommodations for seventeen children, and all who are of suitable age attend the public school in the neighborhood. For the last few years almost all of the inmates have been boys from the Fairfield County Home, who are boarded here on account of the inability of the county institution to accommodate them.

When other children are received they become beneficiaries of the Home or their board is paid by their friends or by the town at the rate of two dollars a week. Admission is not restricted to Danbury children, although in most cases they are given the preference. It is customary to return wards of the

Home to their parents or friends as soon as their circumstances make it advisable to do so, or to place them out in family homes, where watch is kept of their further development by the managers of the Home. Children under two years of age are not received. Since the close of the biennial period under review, plans have been considered to discontinue taking children from the Fairfield County Home and to use the Home for some other form of work for children.

14. THE CHILDREN'S HOME, STAMFORD.

Mrs. Mary D. Sandford, Matron.

Visited September 13, 1915, by Mr. Kellogg.

The Children's Home of Stamford was first opened in December, 1895, and is under the direction of a board of managers who were incorporated in 1899 for the purpose. The property occupied up to the present time by the Home is situated on East Main Street and consists of two or three acres of land, a large, three-storied wooden house with accommodations for twenty-one boys and a smaller brick building, formerly the infirmary, which is now used for the girls and accommodates six and their matron. Toward the close of the biennial period under review, plans were prepared for the erection of a new building upon a different location. The new grounds will furnish plenty of playground space and the new building will have none of the institutional aspect in its architectural appearance.

In the General Assembly of 1913, an amendment to the charter of the Home was obtained by which it is authorized to place out children given to its care in selected family homes under the supervision of a special placing-out agent. Parents do not relinquish control of the children when placed in the Home, but may withdraw them when circumstances render it advisable. Children in the Home attend the public schools in the neighborhood and on Sundays are present at service in the city churches, Protestants and Roman Catholics attending the churches of their own faith. The same rule of observing

church connection is observed in placing children in family homes.

The life of the Home is more that of a family than of an institution, and the children have many comforts and diversions not usually found in such establishments. The Home has a moderate-sized endowment fund for the purpose of income, but parents, relatives, or friends of the children are expected to pay from \$1.00 to \$2.00 a week for their board according to their ability. There is also an annual "donation day" in the fall, and gifts of charitably disposed people assist in the support of the Home.

15. THE WILLIAM L. GILBERT HOME, WINSTED.

Eugene Van Why, Superintendent.

Visited on various dates in 1915 and 1916.

The Home, named after the donor, the late William L. Gilbert of Winsted, is managed by a self-perpetuating board of sixteen trustees and is liberally endowed. Children may be received to board from any part of the State at a rate varying from \$1.50 per week up to the actual cost of support. They are not placed out in families, but are kept at the Home under the assurance that they will be given back to parents or friends whenever it is convenient or possible for the latter to care for them suitably.

The property devoted to the purpose is situated in the western part of Winsted and includes about one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, a large Home building of brick, three stories and basement in height, a commodious school building connected therewith, and a detached cottage, which is used for domestic training classes in the summer and may be occupied as an isolation hospital, when needed. There are accommodations in the Home for two hundred and fifty children, and all departments are comfortably furnished. The six school-rooms in the Home are under the charge of competent teachers. A number of the older children assist in the housework and sewing classes are conducted for all girls over six years

of age. Opportunity for industrial training is furnished a part of the children, and advanced pupils along these enjoy the advantages of instruction in the classes at the City High School. Adequate out-of-door playgrounds are provided but the present gymnasium and indoor playrooms are insufficient for the needs of the Home and should be enlarged or replaced by others at an early date.

Besides the Gilbert Home children, the wards of the field County Temporary Home are boarded in the institution as noted in the chapter on County Temporary Homes, but kept under the control of the County Home board of management.

16. CONNECTICUT JUNIOR REPUBLIC, LITCHFIELD.

Visited November 1, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

The Connecticut Junior Republic is patterned after the original Republic of this kind at Freeville, N. Y., and was opened in April, 1904. The property is situated on the Green road, two and a half miles northwest from the center of Litchfield, and consists of one hundred and fifty acres of farm and woodland. The land and the original buildings were the property of Miss Mary Buel, whose home it was until the time of her death. Since the close of the period under review a commodious main building has been erected which provides convenient quarters for the work of the Republic.

The Republic is under the control of a self-perpetuating board of trustees and has a resident superintendent, but the boy citizens enjoy a large measure of self-government, and it is felt to be the vital, developing principle of Junior Republic. Boys may be received from any place and must be at least fourteen years of age, and sound in body and mind. Application for admission is usually made by parents or guardians, but sometimes boys come indirectly from the courts by commitment to an interested individual. Boys who are hard to manage at home sometimes make the best citizens, but those who are known to be criminally vicious are not proper subjects for the Republic. The Republic receives no funds from

or towns, but depends for support upon the payments made for the boys and upon the voluntary gifts of subscribers. For some boys only partial payment is received and for others nothing at all.

The length of stay in the Republic depends upon each individual boy and his needs, but it is not thought wise to place a boy there for less than one year. Citizens receive wages in Republic currency for their work and from their wages pay for their board and clothing, but very little of this work brings actual money into the organization's treasury. The chief forms of employment are the farm, the school, carpenter shop, blacksmith shop, and housework. The motto of the Republic is "Nothing without Labor."

The school of the Republic furnishes a good common school training, but for more advanced studies some of the boys attend the high school in the village. Baseball, football, and other sports give opportunity for outdoor recreation. In the matter of religion, the Republic is thoroughly unsectarian. On Sundays the boys attend church service in Litchfield and on Sunday evenings religious instruction is given at the Republic.

17. THE SWEDISH ORPHANAGE, CROMWELL.

Rev. Clemens Mortenson, Superintendent.

Visited March 4, 1915, by Miss Walter and Mr. Kellogg.

The Swedish Orphanage was opened on May 30, 1900, for the reception of Swedish children who are orphans or half-orphans, or whose parents are unable or unfit to care for them at home. It is owned by the Eastern Mission Association of the Swedish Congregational Churches and is supported largely by contributions from these churches.

The Orphanage is situated about a mile west from the railway station, and about twenty-six acres of land are included in the property. The building is a substantial brick structure, three stories and basement in height, of attractive design and slow-burning construction. There are accommodations for

ninety children in dormitories, large and small; also assembly hall, hospital department, and broad porches which may be used for sleeping purposes. Two sets of fireproof stairs, enclosed in brick walls, extend from bottom to top of the building and there are numerous other exits. All departments are equipped with modern conveniences and are comfortably furnished.

It is customary to receive children between three and fourteen years of age and \$10 a month is the price fixed for board. Children are placed in the Orphanage by their parents or relatives and may be kept until they are sixteen years of age, but if not sooner, they are returned to their friends or are placed in family homes. The children attend the public school nearby, but have prayers and singing in the Home night and morning, and the older boys and girls assist in the housework. In the gradual development of the property, it is expected that the larger boys will receive training in garden and farm work.

18. ST. JOHN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, DEEP RIVER.

Brother Jerome, Superintendent.

Visited August 27, 1915, by Mrs. Mitchell, Dr. Down and
Holman; October 30, 1916, by Mrs. Mitchell and Mr. Keller.

St. John's Industrial School was founded and dedicated September 17, 1908, by the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Tierney, and has accommodations for one hundred and twenty boys. It is under the care of the order of Xaverian Brothers, and is situated on a tract of about one hundred acres of land, overlooking the Connecticut river and valley. The building is about half a mile distant from the railway station at Deep River and is a substantial structure of stone, four stories in height. Plans have been adopted for the addition of two wings to contain a new chapel, trade-school, dormitories, etc., but their actual construction has been delayed. The customary ages at which boys are received are from eight to sixteen years, and they are usually placed in the School by friends, relatives

or parish priests. At times some of the County Temporary Homes board in the School a number of boys who need the firmer discipline of this institution.

The usual daily routine includes five hours spent in the school-rooms and the remainder of the time devoted to useful occupations, with a reasonable allowance for recreation. Two classes of three boys each, morning and afternoon, were engaged in work in the printing-office. About twelve acres of the School land are under cultivation, and the boys raise most of the vegetables used in the institution. The cost of maintaining the boys in the School is met by their parents, by the church parishes from which they come, or by the Bishop of the diocese, and varies in amount from five to twelve dollars a month, according to circumstances.

APPENDIX.

GENERAL STATUTES OF CONNECTICUT 1902.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Title 17, Chapter 173, page 730.

Section 2857. Appointment. There shall continue to be a Board of Charities, composed of five members, of whom three shall be men and two shall be women. During the regular session of the General Assembly in 1903, and quadrennially thereafter, three members shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, and in like manner, three members shall be appointed during the regular session of the General Assembly in 1907, and quadrennially thereafter, who shall hold office for four years, beginning on the first day of July next succeeding their respective appointments. Any vacancy not occurring from the expiration of a term of office shall be filled by the governor during the unexpired portion of the term.

Sec. 2858. Inspection of Almshouses and Other Institutions. The board may inspect all almshouses, homes for neglected children, asylums, hospitals, and all institutions for the care or support of the dependent or criminal classes; and they may inspect all institutions in which persons are detained by court order to ascertain whether their inmates are properly treated, except in cases of detention upon legal process, to ascertain whether any have been unjustly placed, or are improperly held there, and may examine witnesses and send for persons and papers and may report any abuses found to exist, in such manner as not to conflict with the personal, corporate, or statutory rights, acting, so far as practicable, through the persons in charge of such institutions, and with the view to sustain and strengthen their rightful authority; and no order shall be adopted without the assent of the persons so inspected, except at a meeting of the board at which at least four members shall be present, or by a written order, signed by a majority of the board. An appeal may be taken to the governor from any order of the board by the persons in charge of such institutions.

Public Acts,
1913, ch. 94.

State Board of Charities. Section 1. Any orders arising from the action of the State Board of Charities that may be taken under the provisions of section 2858 of the general statutes shall be presented in writing, signed by a majority of the board, to the persons in charge of the institution concerned at the earliest date practicable.

An appeal may be taken to the governor from any action of the board by the persons in charge of such institutions within twenty days after the receipt of such written order from the board, and the governor shall grant full opportunity for a hearing on the appeal to all persons concerned in such order and appeal. Whenever any such appeal is not made within the specified time, or if made is not sustained by the governor, and the person or persons to whom the written order of the board was delivered refuses or neglects to comply with such recommendation within a reasonable time thereafter, such refusal or neglect shall be considered a misdemeanor and shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars for every month of such neglect or refusal. Jurisdiction for the imposition and collection of such fines is hereby conferred upon the district court of Waterbury, the criminal court of common pleas for the county in which the offending person resides and in counties where there is no criminal court of common pleas, upon the superior court.

Sec. 2. Any person summoned to appear in an investigation conducted by the state board of charities, or by the governor on appeal as provided by section one, other than officers and employees of an institution under examination, shall receive such fees and expenses as are allowed witnesses in courts. The witness fees and expenses of an investigation shall be paid by the comptroller from any fund for contingent purposes upon presentation of an itemized account thereof, signed by the president and secretary of the state board of charities and approved by the governor.

Refusal of access to institutions aided by the state and forfeiture thereof. Section 1. Every private institution receiving, directly or by way of contract, any money from the state for purposes including the support or board of beneficiaries of the state, which shall refuse access to the proper board or official authorized by the state to visit such institution, shall forfeit all unpaid moneys or appropriations which it would otherwise have been entitled to receive from the state as aforesaid. Public Acts,
1905, ch. 226.

Sec. 2. All contracts with any such private institution made by the state, or by any authority acting for the state, shall be made subject to the provisions of section one of this act.

Sec. 2362. Institutions to be Visited Quarterly. The State Prison, the State Reformatory, the Connecticut School for Boys, the Industrial School for Girls, the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics, and the State Hospitals for the Insane, shall be visited as often as once in three months, and by at least one member of the board of each sex. No previous notice of such visits shall be given to the persons in charge of the institutions visited, and at every such visit an opportunity shall be offered to each inmate for private conversation with some member of the board. Any communication directed As Amended
P. A. 1913,
ch. 42.

214 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

to said board, or to any member thereof, by any inmate of any of said institutions, shall be immediately mailed, without inspection; and any inmate of any of said institutions may personally deliver to any member of said board, and any member of said board may receive any communication without interference or inspection of the person or persons in charge. The inmates of said institutions shall be informed of their rights under this section by the persons in charge, to the satisfaction of said board or any visiting member thereof.

Sec. 2766. Asylums Subject to Visitation. All asylums in this state shall be subject to the inspection and visitation of the State Board of Charities, and shall be so visited and inspected at least once in six months in each year.

Sec. 2765. Return to State Board of Charities. Every keeper of an asylum in this state shall, quarterly, make written return to the State Board of Charities, containing the name, age, and sex of each patient confined therein, and the time when committed, and by whom, and such other information and in such form of return as said board of charities may prescribe.

Sec. 2790. Homes for Dependent and Neglected Children. In each county the County Commissioners thereof, with one member of the State Board of Charities and one member of the State Board of Health, shall constitute a board for the location, organization, management, and general supervision of such temporary homes or homes in the county, etc.

As Amended
P. A. 1911.
ch. 167.

Sec. 2795. Commitment of Neglected Children. Any court of probate, or any city, police, borough, or town court may, upon proceedings instituted in the manner provided for the commitment of children to the industrial or reform schools of the state, or upon the petition of the Connecticut Humane Society or the State Board of Charities, commit any child belonging to the classes enumerated in section 2788 to any temporary home that may have been established, if such child be a male, until he shall be sixteen years of age, or if such child be a female, until she shall be eighteen years of age, etc. * * *

Sec. 2859. Board May Recommend and Visit Homes for Children. The board may recommend to the boards of managers of the temporary homes in the several counties suitable family homes for the dependent and neglected children in such temporary homes, and may visit any family home in which any such child has been placed by the county board in any county, or any place in which any such child has been placed at employment by any county board, to ascertain whether such child is properly treated and whether such home is a suitable one, having in view the welfare of the child.

Sec. 2860. Report of Ill Treatment. Whenever it shall be found that any such child is not properly treated in any family home, or that any such home is not a suitable one and is of such character

to jeopardize the welfare of any child so placed therein, the board shall report the facts in the case to the county board which placed the child in such family home, and said county board upon being satisfied of the ill treatment of the child, or the unsuitableness of the home, shall remove the child from such home and take such further action as shall be necessary to secure the welfare of the child.

Sec. 2861. Delegation of Duties. Authorization of Agents. The board may authorize its secretary or superintendent, or any agent appointed by it, to visit family homes in which dependent and neglected children under the charge of temporary homes may be placed, to recommend suitable family homes to the county boards, and to perform such further duties in connection with such dependent and neglected children as said board may prescribe.

Sec. 2864. Meetings, Secretary, Supervisors. Section 2864 of the general statutes as amended by chapter 172 of the public acts of 1903 is amended to read as follows: The board shall have an office in Hartford, where its records, papers and books shall be preserved. It shall meet at least once in two months, and as much oftener as it shall deem best, and three members shall constitute a quorum. It shall make by-laws for the conduct of its business; and shall appoint a secretary or superintendent, prescribe his duties and fix his compensation, which shall not exceed twenty-one hundred dollars per annum. The members and officers of the board, excepting the secretary or superintendent, shall receive no compensation for their services, but their traveling and other necessary expenses, as audited by the comptroller, shall be paid by the state. Said board shall appoint not exceeding three supervisors, either men or women, who shall be experienced in the care and supervision of children in institutions and in homes and shall fix their compensation, which shall not exceed twelve hundred dollars per annum for each such supervisor, and in addition thereto they shall receive their necessary expenses which, when audited by the comptroller, shall be paid by the state, provided such expenses shall not aggregate more than four thousand dollars per annum. Such supervisors shall hold office during the pleasure of the board.

Sec. 2865. Secretary; Powers. Removal of Members of Board. The secretary or superintendent of said board shall hold office during the pleasure of the board, and he shall give his whole time to the duties of his office. He shall have all the powers of a member of the board except that of voting at meetings, may make any visits required by statute of a member of the board, and may be a member of boards of management of temporary homes. The board may commit to him any powers or duties which may be exercised by it, but in the exercise and performance thereof he shall always be subject to the direction and control of the board. If any member of

216 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

the board appointed by the governor shall be appointed secretary, his office as a member of the board shall become vacant, and the vacancy shall be filled as by law provided. The governor shall have power to remove any of the members of the board for cause.

P. A. 1917,
ch. 270.

Licensee for Boarding Homes. Section 1. Section one chapter 62 of the public acts of 1911 is amended to read as follows: No orphan asylum, children's home or similar institution, unless specially chartered by the state, and no person or group of persons, whether incorporated for the purpose or not, shall care for or board dependent children, under sixteen years of age, of other persons, any number exceeding two at the same time in the same place, without a license obtained from the State Board of Charities; provided county commissioners, city boards of charity, selectmen of towns and similar official bodies shall not be subject to the provisions of this act.

Sec. 2. The manager or managers of every such institution and every such person or group of persons, mentioned in section one, shall, within fifteen days after being notified by the State Board of Charities so to do, file with said board an application for a license in such form as the board shall furnish for the purpose, stating the location where it is proposed to care for such children, the number of children whom it is planned to accommodate at that time, and in the case of an institution, the purpose of the institution and the names of its chief officers and of the actual superintendent in charge of the children therein.

Sec. 3. Section three of said act is amended to read as follows: The State Board of Charities shall investigate the conditions stated in every such application for a license, and if the conditions are found to be satisfactory said board shall issue, as promptly as possible, the license applied for, without expense to the licensee. Every license so issued shall state the number of children who may be cared for and shall be in force for the calendar year, and the remainder thereof, in which it is granted and shall be renewed on January of each year for the ensuing twelve months, provided the conditions continue to be satisfactory to the State Board of Charities. Any license issued under the provisions of this act may be revoked by the State Board of Charities, for cause, after due notice given to the institution, person or group of persons concerned and after opportunity for a hearing thereon. An appeal may be taken to the governor from any action of said board under the provisions of this act.

Sec. 4. Every orphan asylum, children's home, or similar institution, and every person or group of persons included within the provisions of this act shall file annually, with the State Board of Charities, a report stating the number of children received and removed.

during the year, the number of deaths and the causes of death, the average cost of support per capita, and such other data as the board may prescribe.

Sec. 5. Any responsible officer of any institution, or any individual, included within the provisions of this act, shall be fined not more than twenty-five dollars for every month of failure to comply with the provisions of this act, such fine to be imposed and collected in the manner provided by section 1488 of the general statutes.

Sec. 2555. **Boarding of Infants. Inspection.** Such house or premises shall at all hours during the day and before nine o'clock in the evening be open to inspection by any officer or agent of the State Board of Health, of the State Board of Charities, or of the Connecticut Humane Society; provided, that such inspection be made in company with a selectman of the town in which such house is located, or with some other proper person appointed by the selectmen of such town, the court of probate for the district where said house is located, or by the judge of any city, borough, or district court having jurisdiction in said town or probate district over children that may be committed to a county temporary home. Such authorized visitors may direct and enforce such suitable measures respecting such children and premises as they may deem proper.

Sec. 2556. **Penalty.** Every person violating any provision of sections 2553 or 2555, or refusing admission to any of the persons specified in section 2555, shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

Homes for Aged People, License. Section 1. Any person desiring to maintain a home in which two or more persons beyond the age of sixty years shall be cared for, shall apply to the State Board of Charities for a certificate permitting him to maintain such home. Such application shall be upon a blank provided by said board and shall state the location of such home, the number of persons which may be cared for therein, in the case of an institution, the purpose for which the institution is founded, the names of its chief officers and the person actually in charge, with such other information as shall be required by said board. P. A. 1917, ch. 208.

Sec. 2. The proprietor of such home shall file annually with said board a report stating the number of inmates received and the number removed during the year, the number and causes of deaths and the average cost of support per capita, with such other information as may be required by said board.

Sec. 3. The certificates provided for in section one shall be issued for the term of one year and may be renewed for a similar term in such manner as said board shall direct. Said board may, at any time, revoke any such certificate.

Sec. 4. The provisions of this act shall not apply to persons caring for relatives, institutions receiving state aid or maintained

218 REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

by municipalities, specially chartered institutions or charitable institutions.

Sec. 5. Any person violating any provision of this act shall be fined not more than twenty-five dollars, and each month during which he shall fail to comply with any such provision shall constitute a separate offense.

P. A. 1917,
ch. 409.

Soliciting for Philanthropic Purposes. Section 1. No person shall solicit money, services, subscriptions or any valuable thing for any alleged religious, charitable or philanthropic cause, from other than a member of the organization for whose benefit such person is soliciting or within the county in which such person or organization is located unless such cause shall have been approved by the secretary of the State Board of Charities. Upon application of any person in behalf of such cause, the secretary shall determine whether such cause is a religious one or is a bona fide object of charity or philanthropy and conforms to reasonable standards of efficiency and integrity, and if he so finds, shall approve the same and issue to the authority in charge a certificate to that effect. Such certificate may be revoked at any time.

Sec. 2. Any person violating any provision of this act shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than thirty days, or both.

Sec. 2492. Overseers of the Poor to Keep Records and Make Returns. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their respective towns, together with the amount paid by them for such support and relief, and shall annually in September make return of the number of such persons supported and relieved, with the cost, to the State Board of Charities.

Sec. 2863. Statistics Relating to Pauperism. Annual Report. Said board shall collect information and statistics relating to pauperism and the administration and operation of the poor laws and state charities, and embody the same, with such suggestions as they deem best, in an annual report.

P. A. 1915,
ch. 294.

Removal of Insane from Almshouses. Section 1. The selectmen, person, committee, or board, of any town, having authority to provide for the poor therein, shall cause all persons who are supported in any almshouse or institution in such town, other than an institution maintained by the state or county, to be examined by a physician at least once each six months. Such authority, upon ascertaining that any feeble-minded or insane person is being supported in an almshouse, shall forthwith institute proceedings for the commitment of such person to an institution for the insane or for the feeble minded.

* **Sec. 2.** Every physician making such examination shall file with the State Board of Charities a sworn statement during the first week of June and December in each year, showing that the examination required by the provisions of this act has been made, the almshouse or other institution where such examination was conducted, the name, age, and date of admission of any insane or feeble-minded person found therein, if any, and a statement concerning the mental and physical condition of such person. Upon the failure of any town to cause such examination and report to be made, the State Board of Charities, as soon as practicable after the expiration of the time for making the same, shall cause such examination to be made by a physician to be designated by the state board, and the expense thereof shall be paid by such town, and the attorney-general may collect the cost thereof in a civil action in the name of the state in the superior court of the county wherein such town is situated. The State Board of Charities may remove to a suitable state institution any insane or feeble-minded person detained in an almshouse. The proceedings for commitment of such person to an asylum for the insane or to an institution for the feeble-minded shall be brought to the probate court in the district wherein such person resides and shall be conducted in the manner prescribed by the general statutes for the commitment of the insane or feeble-minded, and the costs thereof and two dollars per week for the support of any person committed shall be paid to the state by the town in which such person resides.

Sec. 183. Reports of Public Officers. All reports required to be made by state departments, institutions, commissions, boards or any recipients of state money, shall be made to the governor and by him transmitted to the General Assembly; all such reports, except those of the insurance commissioner, the highway commissioner, the State Board of Education, hospital societies receiving aid from the state, the State Board of Agriculture, and of the Agricultural Experiment Station, shall be made to and including September thirtieth, and shall be published on or before the thirty-first day of December following.

Printing of Public Documents. Sec. 1. The comptroller shall cause to be printed at the expense of the state such number of copies of each of the following public documents as the Board of Control shall determine, not exceeding the number hereinafter provided:

* * * of the biennial report * * * of the State Board of Charities, two thousand; * * * No more than said number of such reports shall be printed at the expense of the state, except that such additional number, not exceeding five hundred and seventy-five, of any of said reports may, if the comptroller so determine, be caused to be printed for the bound volumes of the public documents, and for exchange by the state librarian with other states and countries, and for distribution to such public libraries in this state as may request them.

BY-LAWS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

As Revised November 1, 1899.

What Officers—Their Election.

Section 1. The Board shall have a President and a Secretary, who shall be elected by the Board at their regular annual meeting, or at a special meeting called for the purpose.

Annual Meeting.

The regular annual meeting of the Board shall be held in the month of July, but may be postponed by a majority vote of the members.

Method of Election.

The method of election shall be by ballot, and the first ballot in each case shall be an informal ballot for the purpose of nomination only, each person who receives one or more votes on said ballot being thus placed in nomination for the office under consideration at the time. A majority vote of the Board shall be required to constitute an election.

Terms of Office.

They shall hold their offices until the first day of July in the year next succeeding the year of their election, and until their successors shall be elected, unless they shall sooner die, resign, or be removed by the Board for cause, upon charges and specifications filed by a member of the Board, after reasonable notice thereof, and full hearing thereon before the Board.

Duty of President.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Board.

May Issue Notices of Meetings.

He may issue notices of meetings of the Board, both regular and special, in the manner hereinafter provided.

To Perform His Duties as a Member, Unless—

He shall, unless excused by vote of the Board, do his part of its work as a member thereof, in addition to his duties as its President.

President Pro Tem.

In his absence from any meeting a President pro tem. shall be elected.

Duties of the Secretary.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Board; to conduct its correspondence; to prepare its annual reports; to give notice of its regular meetings; to make, at each regular meeting, and at special meetings when called for, a report of his work since the last regular meeting; to inspect, yearly, all institutions in which the State has beneficiaries; to procure, so far as possible, the reports of Board of Charities of other States, and of National Conferences of Charities and Correction, and deposit the same in the office of the Board; and, in general, to perform such duties as the Board shall by vote assign to him as its Secretary.

Secretary Pro Tem.—His Duties.

In his absence from any meeting a Secretary pro tem. shall be elected, who shall make the record of the proceedings at such meeting, and shall transmit the same to the Secretary within three days thereafter.

The President and Secretary to Bring the Petitions to the Board in Certain Cases.

Sec. 4. The authority of the Board, under section 2795 of the General Statutes of 1902, to petition for the commitment of children to the Temporary Homes provided for in said act, shall be exercised by its President and Secretary, as its committee, with the full powers of the Board; petitions brought by them shall be signed in the name of the Board by its Secretary, and shall be countersigned by its President.

Duties of Agents for County Homes.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the special agents appointed by the Board in connection with the work of the County Temporary Homes, to visit family homes in which dependent and

neglected children under the charge of the Temporary Homes in the several counties may be placed, to recommend suitable family homes to the County Boards, and to perform such further duties in connection with the dependent and neglected children under the charge of such Temporary Homes as the Board may prescribe.

Regular Meetings, When and Where Held.

Sec. 6. The regular meetings of the Board shall be held at its office in Hartford, on the first Wednesday of each month.

Notices of Regular Meetings, When and How to be Given—What to Contain.

Notices of regular meetings shall be given to all members of the Board by mail, postpaid, not less than seven days in advance, exclusive of the first and inclusive of the last day; and shall name the day, date and hour of meeting; and shall mention any matters of special importance to be acted upon thereat, so far as they may be known to the officer giving the notice at the time of issuing the same; and any member intending to bring forward any matter of special importance at any regular meeting shall file with the Secretary written notice of such intention, with a written statement of the particular matter to be so brought up, sufficient to clearly indicate its character and scope, not less than twelve days before such meeting; but nothing contained in this sixth section shall limit the power of the Board to act upon any matter brought before it at a regular meeting.

Special Meetings, by Whom and Where Called—Not to be at Private Residence, Except—

Sec. 7. Special meetings may be called by the President, the Secretary, or any three members of the Board, at the office of the Board, in Hartford, or at any State institution; but they shall not be called at any private residence, except with the written consent of all the members of the Board previously obtained.

Notices of Special Meetings, When and How Given—What to Contain.

Notices of special meetings shall be given to all members of the Board by mail, postpaid, or by telegram, not less than three days in advance, exclusive of the first and inclusive of the last day; and shall name the day, date, hour, and place of meeting; and shall mention the purpose of calling the same.

Limitation of Action At.

No matter not included in the purpose of the meeting, as stated in the notice, shall be acted upon thereat, except by the unanimous consent of all members of the Board, both present and absent.

Quorum.

Sec. 8. Three members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for business at its meetings.

Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.
2. Secretary's report of his work since the last regular meeting—at regular meetings only, unless called for.
3. Reports by members of their work since the last regular meeting—at regular meetings only, unless called for; to be reduced to writing, and filed with the Secretary, when required by the vote of the Board.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business, including, at regular meetings, assignments of members or officers to visitations required by the statutes, or by the Board, during the month.

25

25

	Page
Connecticut School for Boys	16, 64
" " " " , physical director	17
" " " Feeble-Minded, additional ward building recommended,	28
" State Prison	13, 45
" Training School for Feeble-Minded.....	27, 94
Convict Labor	14, 21
County Home Children, Agent for	121
" " " , Cost of Support	120
" " " , guardianship of	113
" " " , in families	121
" " " , placement of	113
" " " , statistics of	118
County Jails	20, 53
" Temporary Homes for Children	30, 113
" " " , State control of	30
East View Sanitarium	88
Crittenton, (Florence) Mission	19, 75
Hamwell Hall, Dr. F. K. Hallock	106
Harris Home for Aged Women	187
" " " Children	203
Hartford Children's Home	205
" Hospital	104
Hay-Kimball Hospital	104
Hearst, American School for	96
" , Mystic Oral School for	98
Hypnotics, Conn. Colony for	29, 92
" " " " , infirmary building recommended,	29
Irwin Woman's Home for the Aged	184
Expense to State, of State and State-Aided Institutions....	40, 43
Meriden County Home for Children.....	116, 131
" " Jail, Bridgeport	54
" " " , Danbury	54
Feeble-Minded, Conn. School for	27, 94
" " " " " , additional ward building recommended,	28
" " and Insane	22
Pitch's Home for Soldiers	109
Florence Crittenton Mission	19, 75
Friendless, Home for the	186
Gaylord Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	106
Gilbert, W. L., Home	133

25

	Page
Labor, convict	14, 21
Lawrence Hospital	102
Laws concerning State Board of Charities	212
Legislative Action, Recommendations for.....	7
Legislation of 1915	38
Licenses for Children's Homes	33
Litchfield County Home for Children	116, 123
" " Hospital	104
" " Jail	54
McFarland, Dr., Sanitarium	90
Meetings of the Board	12
Members (former) of the Board.....	8
" (present) " " "	9
Memorial Hospital	102
Mental and Nervous Diseases, private sanatoria for.....	88
Meriden Hospital	102
" State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.....	106
Middlesex County Home for Children	116, 135
" " Jail	54
" Hospital	106
Mt. Carmel Children's Home	202
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	98
National Conference of Charities	39
New Britain Hospital	102
N. E. Home for Little Wanderers	33
New Haven County Home for Children.....	116, 129
" " Jail	20, 54
" " Hospital	102
" " Orphan Asylum	32, 199
Newington Home for Children, (see Conn. Children's Aid Society Home)	196
New London County Home for Children.....	116, 130
" " Jail, New London	54
" " " , Norwich	54
Norwalk Hospital	104
Norwich State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	106
" " Hospital	27, 82
" " " , psychopathic hospital recommended	27
Old People's Home, Hartford	181
" Ladies' Home, New Haven	184
Physical Director recommended at Conn. School for Boys..	17
Pollak Orphanage, New Britain	198

INDEX.

229

	Page
Statistics of County Homes, Expenses, etc.....	118
" " Hospitals	108
" " Jails	57
" " Poor Relief	169
Sterling Widows' Home	190
Survey of Insane and Feeble-Minded	22, 24
Swedish Orphanage	209
Tariffville Almshouse (see Sanford House for Indigents) ..	36, 179
Tolland County Home for Children	116, 136
" " Jail	54
Town Almshouses	137
" Committees for County Homes	127
" Guardianship of Children	114
Trinity Church Home for Aged	185
Tuberculosis ward at Conn. Hospital for Insane, recommended	25
" " " Norwich State Hospital, recommended	27
" " (new) at State Prison, recommended...	14
" , State Sanatoria for	106
Vail, Dr., Sanitarium	90
Wadsworth, Dr., Sanitarium	90
Waterbury Hospital	102
Watkinson Farm School	194
Westport Sanitarium	90
Widows' Home, Hartford	182
Wildwood Sanitarium for Tuberculosis	106
William W. Backus Hospital	102
Windham County Home for Children	116, 132
" " Jail	54
Woman's Relief Corps Home	112
Women, Reformatory for, recommended	19

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 20

REPORT

OF THE

CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Two Years ended September 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

PRESS OF FELTON & KING, INC.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

THE GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

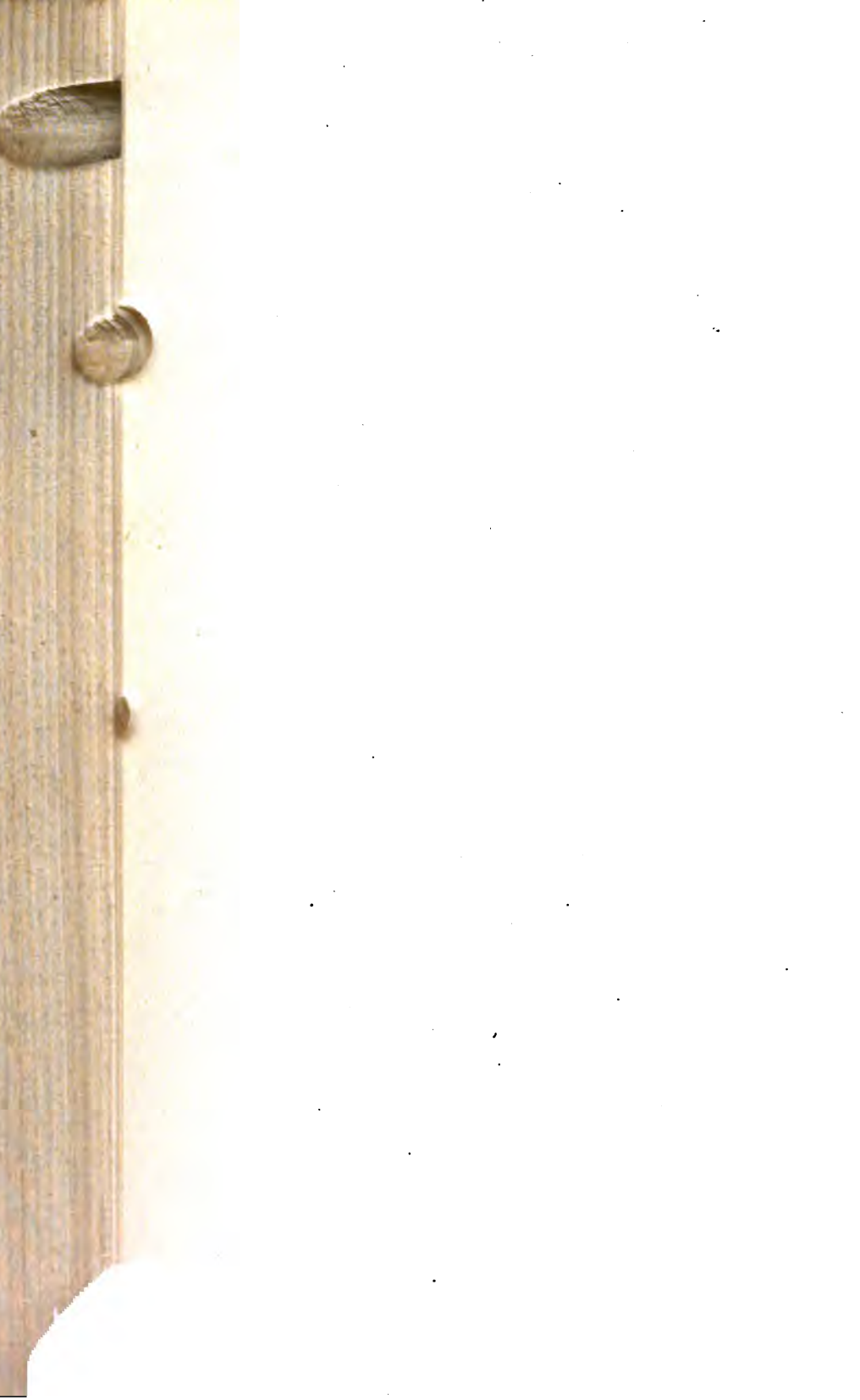
EDWARD J. BROPHY, M. D.,	-	New London County,	-	Norwich
ASA M. ROSS,	- - -	Windham County,	- - -	Putnam
GEORGE FORSTER,	- - -	Tolland County,	- - -	Rockville
ALVAN W. HYDE,	- - -	Hartford County,	- - -	Hartford
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,	- - -	Middlesex County,	- - -	Middletown
JAMES R. HARRISON,	- - -	Litchfield County,	- - -	Salisbury
ROBERT J. LYNCH, M. D.,	- - -	Fairfield County,	- - -	Bridgeport
ANDREW J. CLERKIN,	- - -	New Haven County,	- - -	New Haven
FRANK B. WEEKS,	- - -	- - -	- - -	Middletown
SAMUEL RUSSELL,	- - -	- - -	- - -	Middletown
ROBERT H. FIFE, JR.,	- - -	- - -	- - -	Middletown
FERDINAND GILDERSLEEVE,	- - -	- - -	- - -	Portland

WILLIAM H. BURROWS,	- - - - -	<i>Treasurer</i>
FRANCIS A. BEACH,	- - - - -	<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>

RESIDENT OFFICERS

C. FLOYD HAVILAND, M. D.,	- - - - -	<i>Superintendent</i>
WILLIAM E. FISHER, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Assistant Superintendent</i>
EDWARD T. GIBSON, M. D.,	- - -	<i>Clinical Director and Pathologist</i>
LOUIS R. BROWN, M. D.,	- - -	<i>First Assistant Physician</i>
CHARLES E. STANLEY, M. D.,	}	<i>Assistant Physicians</i>
ARTHUR B. COLEBURN, M. D.,		
JAMES M. KENISTON, M. D.,		
HAMILTON RINDE, M. D.,		
EMIL PARDANYI, M. D.,		
S. F. GORDON, M. D.,		
GEORGE M. MELVIN, M. D.,	- - - - -	<i>Business Manager</i>
A. BURTON CRAMPTON,	- - - - -	<i>Farmer</i>
JOSEPH J. SMITH,	- - - - -	<i>Engineer</i>
WALTER R. DAVIS,	- - - - -	

All communications should be addressed to the Superintendent,
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.



TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

The Trustees of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane beg to present herewith their report covering the operations of the institution for the biennial period ending September 30, 1916.

While there have been no major changes in the policy of the institution in this period, there has been a considerable number of minor changes in administration which will be found recorded in some detail in the Superintendent's report appended hereto. These have produced, we believe, an increased efficiency both in the technical care of the patients committed to our charge and in the business administration of the hospital.

The death of the Superintendent, Dr. Henry S. Noble, on March 16, 1915, removed an official who had given thirty-five years of faithful service to the hospital through the grades of Assistant Physician, First Assistant Physician, Assistant Superintendent and Superintendent. During the period of nearly fourteen years of close association with Dr. Noble as Superintendent, this Board found him devoted with a peculiar singleness of purpose to the interests of the State and the patients under his charge, and records here once more its regret at his loss. Until July 10, 1915, the Assistant Superintendent, Dr. William E. Fisher, was in charge of the institution. On that date the newly elected Superintendent, Dr. C. Floyd Haviland, formerly of the Kings Park State Hospital at Kings Park, L. I., New York, entered on his duties.

During the biennial period just closed two pieces of property have been added to the State's holding for the use of the hospital. One tract—the Brooks property—of sixty-nine acres, a considerable part of which is improved land, with a dwelling

house and farm buildings, was purchased in order to protect the water supply of the institution; the other, the property, two houses with one and one-half acres, adjoining hospital grounds, and its acquisition was necessary to guard the holdings of the institutions from this side. To the purchase of the first tract the Board of Control authorized an emergency appropriation of \$8,000 from the state's treasury. In addition to the other gains resulting therefrom, the acquisition of the houses on these tracts has provided forty-six additional beds for patients.

By means of these additions and interior changes noted in the Superintendent's report below, the hospital has been able to increase its total census by 69, and now cares for 200 patients. It has thus been able to receive during the last part of the biennium all patients offered for commitment. It is the feeling of an imperative obligation to prevent the retention of newly arising cases amid the dangerous surroundings of homes or almshouses has moved the Trustees to consent to this increase, as the hospital is already overcrowded by more than 200 patients beyond its normal capacity. Until the General Assembly is able to provide additional bed space this situation must continue to interfere with the best care of patients.

The increase in per capita cost to \$3.75 per week granted by the General Assembly of 1915 was immediately justified by the event. The steadily rising market of the past two years has, despite the most careful buying, brought the per capita expense to a point where even at the figure just named the margin of safety has disappeared. The constant rise, to say panicky condition, of the provision, textile and labor markets, as evidenced by the items in the Superintendent's analysis given below, has brought us to a point where we are obliged to petition your honorable body for an additional increase of twenty-five cents per week in the per capita cost. The conditions referred to have also had their effect on the market. The difficulties of providing sufficient attendance

other service have never been so great. What the end of this situation will be cannot be foreseen, but it is evident that if a deficit is to be avoided, the hospital must receive the addition to its working funds referred to.

Other requirements are due to the fact that the buildings of the institution are for the most part old—some are approaching the half-century mark—and the demand for repairs and refitting is constant and growing. It will be necessary to make repairs to coal dock and tramway and to replace worn out equipment in the kitchen and laundry, if the property of the state is to be preserved from loss. We shall also petition your honorable body for funds for this purpose.

A major need of the institution has been, and remains, a new building, built and adequately equipped for the treatment of acute cases. This necessity, which has been brought to the attention of your honorable body since 1909, is again presented for your consideration. It is a prime necessity, if the hospital is to give to this most promising class of patients the care which a modern institution should provide. We shall also petition you for funds to construct two pavilions for the isolation of tubercular patients. It is surely a reflection on our methods when a patient in a state institution may acquire tuberculosis after commitment, as is now possible with the make-shift equipment that we have. The proper isolation of tubercular cases would remove such a possibility, and this can be done only in separate buildings, erected and arranged for the care of tubercular patients.

It is our sad duty to record the death of William Waldo Hyde, member of the Board from Hartford County. For twelve years he served the state in this capacity with unflinching fidelity, putting his rare personal and professional gifts at the disposal of the hospital without reservation. During his lifetime he refused to permit any recognition of his services on our minutes. Not to pay this tribute to his memory would be to fail of our duty.

Your attention is called to the fact that the terms of the following Trustees expire with the present session of the General Assembly: Edward J. Brophy, M. D., Norwalk, New London County; Robert H. Fife, Jr., Middletown, Trustee; George Forster, Rockville, for Tolland County; Alvan W. Hyde, Hartford, for Hartford County; Asa M. Ross, Putnam, for Windham County; Frank B. Weeks, Middletown, local Trustee.

Respectfully submitted,

GOVERNOR MARCUS H. HOLCOMBE
EDWARD J. BROPHY, M. D.,
ASA M. ROSS,
GEORGE FORSTER,
ALVAN W. HYDE,
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,
JAMES R. HARRISON,
ROBERT J. LYNCH, M. D.,
ANDREW J. CLERKIN,
FRANK B. WEEKS,
SAMUEL RUSSELL,
ROBERT H. FIFE, JR.,
FERDINAND GILDERSLEEVE.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees:

In compliance with the by-laws of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, I respectfully submit herewith the biennial report of the hospital for the two years' period ending September 30, 1916.

As your board is aware, I assumed the duties of the superintendency July 10, 1915, and hence in the preparation of this report I have been dependent upon the official records of the hospital, for information regarding the activities of the hospital prior to such date. It appears fitting, therefore, I should express my appreciation of the fact that such records indicate that my predecessor, the late Dr. Henry S. Noble, constantly exercised careful supervision over the hospital work, and was ever watchful in his efforts to promote the welfare and insure the comfort of the patients committed to his care. That it may appear as a matter of record in this report, I would state that Dr. Noble was connected with the hospital for thirty-five years, and for nearly fourteen years was superintendent. Following his death on March 16, 1915, Dr. William E. Fisher, Assistant Superintendent, served as Acting Superintendent until I assumed the position of Superintendent.

An examination of Table I reveals that the movement of population during the last biennial period was more active than during any similar period in the history of the hospital. On September 30, 1914, there remained in the hospital 2,541 patients. During the period there were admitted 927 patients, while 399 patients were discharged and 459 patients died, leaving the census of the hospital on September 30, 1916, 2,610, a census larger than at the close of any previous hospital year, and which was rendered possible only by the provision of additional bed space, to which reference will later be made.

The number of patients discharged recovered during the first year of the biennial period, (61), constitutes a recovery

rate of 14.8 per cent., based on the number of admissions. The number so discharged during the second year of the biennial period, (94), constitutes a recovery rate of 18.1 per cent. For the whole biennial period the 155 recoveries make an average rate of 16.7 per cent., based on admissions. During the entire period there were also discharged 168 patients as improved and considering them with those discharged recovered, a total number of 323 patients, who were discharged recovered or sufficiently improved to resume their place in society under suitable supervision, constitutes a percentage of 34.8 per cent., based on admissions.

In considering the recovery rate, it should be remembered that a large proportion of patients admitted were suffering from incurable disorders. For instance, there were 135 patients admitted suffering from dementia praecox, 135 senile psychoses, 52 from dementia paralytica and 38 from a paranoiac condition. Including these with other patients offered no hope of recovery on admission, it is found that over 53 per cent. of the entire number, suffering from conditions which could not be expected to respond to medical treatment.

During the period 10 alien patients were deported by federal authorities, and 5 such patients who had been in this country too long to come under the provisions of the federal law respecting deportation, were repatriated to their native land through the efforts of the State Comptroller. The number of aliens returned to Europe was far below the number returned during recent years, prior to the European War. Owing to the war the difficulties attending deportations were for the most part, insurmountable.

The death rate, based on the total number of patients under treatment has remained practically constant throughout the period, being 7.3 per cent. the first year and 7.8 per cent. the second year. Such percentage indicates a slight fractional increase in the death rate, as compared with the previous biennial period, which fact is explained by the large proportion of aged persons admitted. During the first year of the period 42 patients over seventy years of age were admitted and during the second year 59 such patients were admitted. They constituted over 10 per cent. of all patients admitted.

and of course added to the death rate far out of proportion to their number, as is indicated by Table 16.

As shown in Table 17, the most frequent causes of death were the various types of cardio-vascular disease, as might be expected from the large number of patients dying at an advanced age. The second most frequent cause of death was tuberculosis, there being 53 deaths from some form of such disease, 47 being from pulmonary tuberculosis. Table 17 also shows that since the hospital was opened there have been 788 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis alone, a number in excess of the deaths from any other single cause, which clearly shows the menace tuberculosis has been to this hospital.

GENERAL HEALTH

For the most part, the general health of both patients and employees has been good, and it is most gratifying to report that for the first time in many years, the hospital had been entirely free from typhoid fever throughout the biennial period. Such fact demonstrates the value of safeguarding the purity of the water supply, and the continued use of anti-typhoid vaccine, which was inaugurated in the summer of 1913. At that time there was a general vaccination against typhoid fever, and during each summer since, vaccination has been continued upon all new cases remaining in the hospital, excepting only when old age or some specific contra-indication prevented. The hospital has been more fortunate in its freedom from typhoid fever than the surrounding community, cases having developed each year within a radius of a few miles. The above result shows the practical value of a well-equipped laboratory, as the vaccine was prepared in the hospital laboratory.

An epidemic of tonsillitis occurred in the latter part of February, 1915. It manifested itself in varying degrees of severity, and occurred among both patients and employees, there being a total number of 159 persons who contracted the disease. Ten deaths were directly attributed to it, but seven of such cases were over seventy years of age, while the other three were past middle life. There were, however, rather serious sequelae in a number of cases, consisting of rheumatism, erysipelas, empyema and peritonitis. Bacteriological examination revealed the presence of the streptococcus hemolyticus in

every case. It is worthy of note that in the cases early by means of autogenous streptococcus vaccines prepared in the hospital laboratory, there were no complicating conditions, as occurred in many of the cases treated by drugs.

LABORATORY

In addition to the usual routine laboratory work, conducted of autopsies, preparation of vaccines, examination of urine and cerebro-spinal fluid, various special tests and commercial tests, a number of special investigations have been carried on. During the biennium the laboratory examined 9,766 specimens, as shown in the following summary:

	1914-15
Abderhalden reactions, - - - - -	4
Amboceptor, testing of, - - - - -	107
Animal inoculation, - - - - -	21
Antigen, testing of, - - - - -	8
Autopsies, cow, - - - - -	1
Autopsies, human, - - - - -	23
Blood cultures, - - - - -	—
Blood examinations, cytological and haemoglobin, - - -	233
Blood examinations, malaria plasmodia, - - -	48
Blood examinations, Wassermann, negative, - - -	587
Blood examinations, Wassermann, positive, - - -	139
Blood examinations, anti-complementary, - - -	1
Blood tests for transfusion, - - - - -	4
Blood tests, Widal, for typhoid, - - - - -	26
Blood tests, chemical, - - - - -	—
Butterine tests, - - - - -	12
Cerebro-spinal fluid, chemical, cytological, - - -	54
Cerebro-spinal fluid, Wassermann, - - - - -	31
Cholesterine, making, - - - - -	—
Coal, heat units, sulphur, ash, moisture, volatile matter, - - - - -	94
Colloidal gold tests, - - - - -	—
Creatinin, making, - - - - -	—
Cultures, smears, etc., - - - - -	115
Cultures, nose, - - - - -	10
Cultures, throat, - - - - -	187
Disinfectants, complete examination, - - - - -	50
Exudates, - - - - -	10
Fæces, - - - - -	8
Luetin, testing, - - - - -	9
Milk, bacteriological examination, - - - - -	192

	1914-15	1915-16
Reagents, testing, - - - - -	—	7
Renal function test, - - - - -	72	—
Sputum examinations, - - - - -	74	66
Stomach contents, examination, - - - - -	—	12
Tumors, tissues, etc., - - - - -	15	20
Turpentine, oil, etc., chemical analysis, - - - - -	46	31
Typhoid immunization, - - - - -	249	99
Urinalysis, tests of accuracy, - - - - -	—	10
Urine, routine examination, - - - - -	1,454	1,956
Urine, special examination, - - - - -	1,471	301
Vaccines, preparation, - - - - -	76	133
Water examinations, - - - - -	32	103
Total, - - - - -	5,463	4,303

During the first year of the period there were 23 autopsies, constituting 10.6 per cent. of the total number of deaths. During the past year there were 46 autopsies, which means post mortem examinations were made in 19 per cent. of all deaths. While there is a steady increase in the proportion of autopsies performed, special effort is being made to still further increase the proportion of autopsies to deaths. It is only by means of correlating pathological evidence with the clinical history that any further advance can be made in the comprehension and treatment of mental disease, and it would seem that every state hospital had a distinct duty to perform in this regard. Could the public realize the great medical importance of the matter, with its possibilities for good for future sufferers from mental disease, it would seem there would be less reluctance on the part of friends to grant autopsy permissions. It should be stated that every precaution is taken in making autopsies, to the end that the patient's body shall in no way be disfigured.

By far the greatest part of the laboratory work has direct reference to the care and treatment of patients, and it is done at the request of the staff physicians, and with their coöperation. Such experimental work as has been done has a practical application, and is directed toward improvement in the methods of prevention, detection and treatment of disease among the patients. Commercial analyses comprise about 4 per cent. of the laboratory operations, although they consume much more than that proportion of time. They have been of the

greatest assistance in determining the quality of such chases as coal, oil, turpentine, butter, disinfectants, etc., safeguarding the purity of milk and water.

The Lange colloidal gold precipitation test of spinal fluid in cases of neurosyphilis has been of great value in diagnosis, being almost invariably positive in cases of dementia paralytica. Some minor investigations have been carried on to determine if the precipitation of the gold is caused directly by the presence of abnormal substances or permitted by the absence of substances normally present, a question about which there is some discord in the literature. Our laboratory findings indicate that the reaction is due to the absence of substances normally present.

During the summer of 1916 the laboratory prepared apparatus and material for carrying out chemical tests on the blood, according to the colorimetric methods recently introduced by Folin, VanSlyke and others. By these methods determinations can be readily made, which formerly could only be made in special laboratories, with a great outlay of time. Clinically, they are of great value in the diagnosis of diabetes and nephritis, and in regulating the treatment of these diseases, while they also open a large field of research in the metabolism of mental diseases. Work is also being done to determine the alkaline reserve of the blood in the condition known as so-called acidosis, while a general study of the blood sugar content in acidosis has been commenced in cases which show a transitory presence of sugar in the urine.

Experimental work has been done upon the typhoid reaction, the leutin reaction and VanSlyke's modification of the Abderhalden test, but such lines of research are as yet incomplete. Investigations have also been undertaken with a view to applying the complement fixation method to the diagnosis of tuberculosis. If it proves possible to work out this test, it will be of the most practical value in an institution of this character, because of the difficulty and oftentimes impossibility of making early diagnoses of tuberculosis in the insane by usual methods, as owing to dulled and inactive reflexes, tubercular patients sometimes manifest neither cough nor expectoration, while owing to general physical inactivity, shallow breathing, physical signs frequently remain undetected until the disease is advanced.

The usual monthly bacteriological examination of the milk revealed in February 1916, a sudden rise in the count of organisms to 136,500 to the c.c., when it had previously averaged from 12,000 to 15,000. It was arranged to sterilize the milk strainers in the laboratory, by which means alone the count was reduced to 13,000, which is an extremely satisfactory count. On several occasions since, a still lower count has been obtained, but at no time has there been a count more than a few thousand in excess.

DIAGNOSTIC GROUPINGS

During the past year slight changes have been made in the headings of the diagnostic groups, with the addition of certain sub-divisions, permitting finer classification. The diagnosis table, (Table 3), as now arranged, corresponds more closely with such tables in vogue in other states, and will permit useful comparison with the diagnostic results obtained in communities of varying character. No attempt has been made to separate the diagnoses made in former years into the additional subdivisions, hence the total number of cases in such sub-groups is the number admitted during the last biennium only.

The proportion of cases diagnosed as dementia praecox decreased during the past two years, while the proportion of manic-depressive psychoses increased. Such result is in accord with that obtained in other hospitals, it being found that a considerable number of patients presenting catatonic-like symptoms, who formerly have been diagnosed dementia praecox, are actually suffering from stuporous or mixed states of manic-depressive psychoses, with a favorable prognosis. It may be questioned if the supposed recoveries formerly obtained in dementia praecox were not after all such forms of manic-depressive psychoses. As a matter of practice at this hospital if the diagnosis of dementia praecox is made, it is made with a realization that it carries with it an unfavorable prognosis.

The distinction between constitutional inferiority with psychosis and mental deficiency with psychosis may appear obscure. In the former group are placed those cases which present fundamental deviations in the emotional and volitional fields, with little or no intellectual defect, while in the latter group are placed those cases with a fundamental intellectual

lack, but still above the grade of imbeciles. It is insufficiently appreciated that many unsocial persons are mentally diseased when entirely free from such overt mental symptoms as delusions, hallucinations and illusions. They suffer from persistent perversions of will and of mere feelings that they are unable to properly conform to social requirements, and are often in as much need of assistance as more frank mental defectives.

It is unfortunate that the law of the State of Connecticut states that, "Insane person means and shall include idiot," etc., (Section 2735, Chapter 162, Revision of 1907). Such a statutory assertion takes no heed of the actual difference in intelligence existing between idiots and insane persons, and here the hospital has no redress, when defectives without acute psychotic symptoms are committed to it. The number of patients committed to the hospital as suffering from imbecility not only during the current biennium, but during prior years, shows the extent to which such persons occupy space to the exclusion of those suffering from mental disease rather than mental deficiency only. It is to be hoped that as the state makes additional provision for the defective class, they may be removed from the hospital, where they seriously hamper the hospital work in treating mental disease. Defectives should be in custodial institutions conducted on the school plan, the mentally diseased in institutions which are hospitals in fact as well as name.

PAROLE AND AFTER-CARE

While technically the hospital possesses no parole system, practically all patients discharged are paroled for six months, as all patients committed by the regular probate court commissions may be returned to the hospital without formalities at any time during the six months' period following their discharge. Such privilege is freely used, and it is thus possible to maintain a policy of liberality in discharging even unrecovered patients whose friends are able and willing to assume their care. However, such policy does not mean that patients known to be suicidal or homicidal are discharged, nor those to whom discharge is apt to be prejudicial, lacking a court order.

During the past year there was constantly an average of from 160 to 175 patients at home, who could be returned to the hospital without recommitment should the necessity

Thus is seen the opportunity which exists for after-care work did the hospital possess an after-care worker. Experience has shown in places where such work has been developed, that an experienced, tactful, and resourceful after-care worker is of the utmost value in preventing mental relapses. Such a worker can modify environmental conditions, so often prejudicial to the recovered mental case, by giving advice as to residence, employment, and habits, by smoothing out family friction, so often the result of misunderstandings on the part of a patient's relatives, and can act as a connecting link between the medical service of the hospital and the patient outside the hospital, reporting ominous symptoms and securing for the patient medical assistance when the need first becomes apparent, and when it is, of course, of the most avail. It is to be earnestly hoped that it may soon be possible for this hospital to secure such a worker, thus enlarging its field of usefulness in a most practical manner.

It has been possible to do a certain amount of after-care work through the voluntary assistance afforded by the Mental Clinic maintained in New Haven by the Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene, and by the mental division of the Neurological Clinic at the Hartford Dispensary. One of the members of the medical staff has been in attendance at the former every second week, and it has thus been possible to keep in touch with a fair proportion of discharged patients residing in and about New Haven, as they are requested to attend the clinic at regular intervals.

Advantage has likewise been taken of the opportunity afforded by the mental division of the Neurological Clinic of the Hartford Dispensary, and thus there has been a beginning of after-care work in two of our large centers of population. The hospital is indebted to these two agencies, which have thus assisted in instituting after-care work, which is social service of direct benefit to the whole community.

OCCUPATION AND DIVERSION

The value of occupation as a therapeutic agent in the treatment of the insane has been so generally recognized and its adoption has been so widespread, it is trite to comment upon the fact. Of all the means of treatment at our command, none

exceed in importance, occupation, selected with due regard to a patient's diminished capacity. It is but a truism that unused function, either psychic or physical, becomes feebled, and hence as purposeful activity, however small, means at least an elementary activity of the mind, it is logical to use occupational training as a means of stimulating mental activity. By such means alone it is oftentimes possible to awaken interest and excite initiative in cases apparently deteriorated as to be practically oblivious to their surroundings. Of course, in the beginning only the simplest forms of occupation can be employed, as for instance, winding rags or simply picking apart curled hair. As patients gain initiative, more complicated activities can be substituted, such as basketry, modeling and paper flower manufacture for the men, while embroidery, especially with colors, crocheting, sewing, work, knitting, etc., appeal more strongly to the women. It may be seen the necessity for a wide range of special occupations that work may be assigned with regard for many different capacities.

Recognizing the above facts, Miss Mary L. Putnam was appointed special occupational instructress November 15, 1915, and a special class of fifteen women patients was organized the next day for instruction in sewing, crocheting, embroidery, etc. As rapidly as possible the work was extended, new classes being formed in the different buildings of the hospital, and attendants being detailed to assist the special instructor in the work. One attendant who showed special aptitude in the work was appointed assistant occupational instructor February 1, 1916, and has since remained in charge of the original class, which has increased to an average of fifty members. All the above mentioned occupations have been taught, and special attention has been given to the utilization of scraps from the sewing room, flour bags, etc., which are used for making rag rugs.

While, of course, some of the occupational work is destructive and results in destroyed material, the majority of patients eventually show proficiency, and many salable products are produced. An exhibition of some of the products of the occupational classes was held May 24 and 25, 1916, at which the sales produced sufficient funds to nearly cover the cost of raw materials purchased up to that time, and it is ex-

that the occupational department will soon be self-supporting except for salaries.

Although occupational work has been much hampered during the past year through the abnormal number of vacancies existing for attendants, there has been an increase of 6 per cent. in the number of patients occupied, and there are now 40 per cent. of the women and 47.9 per cent. of the men, or 44 per cent. of the entire hospital population, regularly occupied. Such percentage is still below the normal for a hospital of this character, but it is expected it will be increased when it becomes possible to maintain an adequate ward force.

In connection with the occupational work, a singing school was organized by Dr. James M. Keniston, Assistant Physician, in November 1915, and weekly sessions have been held except during the warm weather. There is an average attendance of 50 patients, including both sexes, and in some cases considerable proficiency has been acquired in reading music.

A moving picture machine was purchased and installed in the Amusement Hall, and beginning February 11, 1916, weekly moving picture shows have been given.

The usual regular dances have been continued, while 20 special entertainments were given the first year of the biennium and 16 the second year. They consisted of dramatic entertainments, readings, concerts, etc., two of the concerts being given by the patients' singing school, while several other entertainments were given by home talent.

The hospital has continued to maintain a baseball team each summer. The team, composed of hospital employees, has played games every Wednesday and Saturday during each season, except as the weather prevented, usually with outside teams, although occasionally games were arranged between attendants of different buildings. All games were attended by as many patients of both sexes as the capacity of the stands permitted, and it is safe to say no more enthusiastic audiences, nor audiences more loyal to the home team, could be found anywhere.

TRAINING SCHOOL

The Training School for Nurses has continued in active operation during the period, under the direction of Miss Annie E. Shepherd, Superintendent of Nurses. There were eighteen

members of the junior class and fourteen members of the class during the session ending in June, 1915. Eight seniors graduated and received diplomas.

A special effort was made the past year to interest attendants in the Training School, and it was announced that other things being equal, Training School graduates were given preference in making promotions. As a result, there was a marked increase in the number of attendants entering the school, and although there were but eight members of the senior class during the last session, there were forty members of the junior class. Five of the former successfully passed their examinations, and were awarded diplomas as graduate nurses at the commencement exercises of the Training School held June 28, 1916.

The old Amusement Hall in the Main building center has been unused since the erection of the Assembly Hall. It has been equipped and used for a Training School class-room.

CIVIL SERVICE AND ROTATION OF SERVICE OF EMPLOYEES

The Civil Service Law (Chapter 232. Public Acts of 1914) brought all employees of the hospital under its provisions when it became effective January 1, 1914. However, the Civil Service Commission permitted appointments to be made to minor positions without regard to eligible lists, proper classification and the establishment of sufficient eligible lists to render it possible to keep positions filled. As, however, it was found impossible to obtain sufficient applicants to fill vacancies from eligible lists alone, his Excellency, Governor H. Holcomb, issued an order under provision of the Civil Service Act, exempting the hospital from Civil Service regulations from April 20, 1915, until the Wednesday after the first Monday of January, 1917. However, in accordance with the provisions of the Act, notice in writing has been given to the Civil Service Commission of all appointments, permanent or temporary, made to the hospital force, as well as all transfers, promotions, resignations and dismissals occurring in the hospital service, together with the date thereof. Notice has likewise been given of the creation or abolition of any position together with any change of compensation.

The Civil Service Commission has furnished the hospital with eligible lists as they have been established, and whenever lists for nurses and attendants have been received, every person whose name appeared thereon has been at once notified to report for duty, as at no time during the past biennium has the hospital been without vacancies in such grades. However, comparatively few appointments have been thus made, as the persons notified have either failed to respond, or have refused to accept positions at the scheduled salaries. It is thus extremely fortunate the hospital has been free to seek applicants wherever they could be found, as otherwise it would have been utterly impossible to have maintained a force sufficient to carry on the work.

Although unhampered by Civil Service restrictions, it has been extremely difficult to obtain sufficient desirable applicants. Especially during the past year industrial conditions have been such, that those who in former times would have sought employment in the hospitals have been able to earn larger salaries in industrial pursuits. As a result, the hospital has been obliged to resort to newspaper advertising in an effort to obtain sufficient applicants, although it must be confessed with but small success. Through correspondence and other means, it has been learned that throughout the eastern states at least, the lack of applicants for state hospital positions has been general, and in fact several hospitals have reported a condition even more serious than has existed at this hospital.

While the vast majority of changes have been in the lower grade positions, the number of such changes has seriously hampered the work of the hospital. The following indicates the total number of changes during the biennial period:

Appointments,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	794
Resignations,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677
Dismissals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
Deaths,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

As the whole body of employees has numbered but 450 when there were the fewest vacancies, it may be seen how difficult it has been to maintain an adequate force. The importance of the matter is only appreciated when it is realized that success or failure in maintaining a high standard of care depends upon the ward nurses and attendants. Those who

are in daily, constant contact with patients must possess order of patience, tact, and sympathy if success be achieved. To obtain applicants possessing such qualifications, and to retain them in the service, it is necessary to render living conditions attractive, as it is impossible to offer salaries sufficient to seriously compete with those obtainable in industrial suits, unless general living conditions are such as to be an inducement. While the hospital possesses an excellent employees' home, it houses but 23 per cent. of the employees, the remainder occupying in many instances attic rooms and rooms on the wards which should be used for patients. Should it ever be possible, another employees' home would satisfy the definite need of the hospital. It would also be most desirable to establish separate employees' dining rooms, and should an employees' club house ever be provided, it would be for the benefit of the greatest value, for after long hours of duty with insane patients, there are few who would not do better if there were ready means of recreation and relaxation at hand.

REARRANGEMENT OF BUILDINGS

The Center Cottage has been equipped for a women's infirmary, and all physically sick cases on the female service are transferred to such building, it being selected for the purpose because of its proximity to the main kitchen, as well as its central location as regards other buildings of the hospital. Thus placing the physically sick together, it is possible to provide a greater proportion of nurses for their care, while they can be given extra diet, without exciting the dissatisfaction of patients whose physical condition does not require it.

The old Isolation Building has been similarly equipped for use as an infirmary for all physically sick patients on the male service. Aside from the advantages above mentioned, and by caring for the physically sick in one place, the use of the building has added fifty beds to the hospital capacity.

To take the place of the Isolation Building, the old Outing Party, which has never been used, was altered for use as an isolation building, and while the fortunate absence of contagious disease since the change, has rendered its use unnecessary, it is available should contagious disease develop.

PURCHASE OF PROPERTY AND ADDITIONAL BED SPACE

During the summer of 1915 it was found there was serious contamination of water from reservoir No. 2, it being found to contain a large number of bacilli coli communis, whereupon the water from such reservoir was shut off from the hospital supply August 1, 1915. Investigation showed that there was direct drainage into the reservoir from an adjacent cow barn, with its adjoining barnyard, and from an adjacent horse barn, which contained a piggery in the basement. The sources of contamination were on property owned by Mr. Chauncey W. Brooks, with whom a committee of your Board entered into an agreement, whereby the hospital was able to purchase the property, consisting of sixty-nine acres, together with an excellent large farmhouse, barns and outbuildings. The agreement empowered the hospital to at once take steps to remove the contamination of the reservoir, which was done immediately. Analysis of the water then showed it to be of good potable quality and no further trouble has been experienced with it. The hospital lacking funds to pay the purchase price of the Brooks' property, application was made to the State Board of Control, and \$8,000 was appropriated for the purpose. Of the sixty-nine acres in the property, about thirty acres consists of tillable land, and there is approximately twenty more acres which it will be possible to put under cultivation with the use of hospital labor. The house has been fitted up for the occupancy of patients, and on July 1, 1916, sixteen patients were transferred to it, a married couple being placed in charge. Not only has the purchase of this property proven advantageous to the hospital by removing water contamination, but it furnishes a most satisfactory farm colony, aside from the advantage of added bed space.

The action of your Board in voting on September 16, 1915, to purchase the so-called Burr property adjoining the hospital grounds has proven most advantageous to the hospital. The two residences upon the property were refitted for the use of patients, and both buildings are now occupied by convalescent women patients. Burr Cottage No. 1 was occupied February 8, 1916, and Burr Cottage No. 2 was occupied February 10, 1916, each cottage housing fifteen patients, thus adding thirty beds to the hospital capacity. The cottages have been made

the center of special occupational training, and the patients who are there housed, have frequently expressed their pleasure at their removal from the large wards to the more homelike surroundings of the cottages. The property was purchased for \$8,000, arrangements being made to make payments in installments, and the entire amount was paid by the hospital during the year without the aid of special appropriation.

The use of the old Isolation Building and the addition of Brooks Cottage and the Burr Cottages to the hospital residence added ninety-six beds to the hospital capacity, so for the first time in many years it has been unnecessary to defer the admission of any patient because of lack of room. All men patients have been received as soon as committed throughout the year, and all women patients since March, 1916.

Despite the additional number of beds provided, admissions have increased as beds have been added, and the hospital is still overcrowded, although to a less serious degree than formerly. However, even with the added facilities mentioned, calculating the hospital capacity in as liberal a manner as is consistent with ordinary hygienic requirements, the maximum capacity may now be fixed at only 2,405 beds. The hospital census on September 30, 1916, as indicated in Table I, was 2,610 patients, there thus being an excess of 205 patients over capacity, or a degree of overcrowding amounting to 8.5 per cent. It is thus apparent that aside from the need of special facilities, the hospital needs increased bed space.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS

The necessary routine repairs become greater each year owing to the age of the hospital, some of the buildings being nearing the half-century mark. It has therefore been necessary during the biennium to do a large amount of both interior and exterior painting, plastering of walls and ceilings, re-pointing of brick and stone work and renewals of plumbing fixtures, windows, doors and floors.

All fences surrounding exercise yards have been removed except about a single small yard for each sex, where distant patients exercise. Such two fences still remaining will be removed as soon as it is possible to fill sufficient vacancies.

nurses and attendants, to permit the proper care of disturbed patients through personal attention, rather than by dependence upon fences. It has universally been found when patients exercise in enclosed yards they receive less personal attention than under other circumstances, but the worst result of enclosed exercise yards is the ill effect upon patients from the idea of restraint emphasized by fences.

Alterations made upon the male and female reception wards respectively provide small reception dormitories, where patients may remain until examined and their condition determined, before transfer to other wards, thus minimizing the initial shock often experienced by patients when first introduced upon a large ward with unfamiliar surroundings. Two continuous bath tubs have been installed upon the male reception service, and two more are awaiting installation upon the female reception service. The continuous bath is universally recognized as the best form of treatment for acute excitements, especially in cases of infective-exhaustive psychoses. Disturbed patients will sleep and eat when lying upon the canvas hammock, suspended in the constantly flowing warm water of the continuous bath, when sleep has previously been absent for days, and when little or no food has been taken for as long a time. It is unfortunate it has not been possible to secure a more adequate number of continuous bath tubs, but should funds be secured for an acute hospital building, a modern hydrotherapeutic plant would be an integral part of such a structure.

FARM OPERATIONS

The farm department has continued to handle all freight and supplies for the hospital, and has done considerable work excavating and grading about the grounds, the department being charged with the care and maintenance of drives, roadways and lawns, all of which have been kept in excellent condition.

Of the total hospital acreage of 776 acres, 60 acres are used for building sites, lawns and exercise grounds for patients, 205 acres consist of woodland, while of the remaining 511 acres, 330 acres have been tilled during the biennium, an increase of 79 acres of improved land over the preceding period. 35 acres of the increased tillable acreage were secured by clearing

an old pasture near the Silver-mine Colony, 14 acres pasture on the so-called east farm tract were broken up, turned and seeded, while the remaining 30 acres of additional tillable land were secured through the purchase of the property.

Reference to the detailed report of farm production shows a good yield during the first year of the biennium, but the year suffered the past year because of excessive rain and the season, it being impossible to prepare the soil and plant crops in time for all such crops to mature. The principal crops to suffer were ensilage corn, beans and cabbage, but by reason of increased acreage under cultivation, the total farm production for the past year amounted in value to over \$11,000 in excess of the value of the total production the first year of the period.

During the past year the poultry plant was placed under the direction of the farm department. It was found the poultry stock was badly infected with white diarrhoea, and a large amount of stock was killed, as well as all stock that had been in the infected houses. The houses and grounds were thoroughly cleansed and disinfected and the disease has apparently been eradicated. During the past season 1,200 chickens have been hatched and grown, and no disease has appeared among them.

The amount of milk produced the past year has been less than the amount produced the first year of the period. During the greater part of the past year the herd was reduced to 164 head, it being more profitable to slaughter poor milk producing cows for beef, in view of the high price not only of beef but of milk. Because of the prevalence of the foot and mouth disease it was not deemed advisable to replace slaughtered stock until the first of the year, but replacements have now been made, and the herd numbers 164 head, which is as large a number as the capacity of the cattle barns permit. The total amount of milk produced the first year of the period was 877,212 pounds, and the total amount the second year, 808,278 pounds. The average production per cow during the first year was 6,518.4 pounds; during the second year, 6,518.4 pounds. The average production per cow the first year was 24.57 cents and the second year 23.16 cents. As considerable care has been exercised in selecting new stock, present milk production is now above the average for the past year.

The swine have continued in good health, no disease of any kind having appeared among them. The average number in the herd during the first year of the period was 460 and during the second year 325, the number being reduced, by reason of the large amount of pork supplied to the hospital, it being approximately three times the amount supplied during the first year of the period. Moreover, the breeding of pigs is greatly hampered, owing to the lack of a proper breeding house, as the present old, insanitary piggery, mentioned elsewhere, is wholly unfit for the purpose.

The presence of a portable saw mill on property adjacent to the hospital woodland rendered it possible to cut and saw into lumber a number of diseased chestnut trees on the hospital land. Thus, at a nominal expense, considerable lumber has been supplied to the carpenters' department.

PER CAPITA COST AND FINANCIAL CONDITION

The per capita cost the first year of the biennium was \$3.60 per week, but such cost represents only actual expenditures for the period and not the real cost, as owing to a lack of funds it was necessary for the first time in the history of the hospital to carry over unpaid bills to the ensuing year, they amounting to approximately \$12,000. Had there been available funds to pay such bills, the per capita cost would have been \$3.70 per week.

The per capita cost the last year of the biennium was \$3.68, all bills having been paid which were due before the end of the year. Such figure includes payment of the \$12,000 carried over from the previous year, and were such sum eliminated and only actual expenditures for the past year considered, the per capita cost would have been \$3.59+. Such result has been brought about in spite of steadily advancing prices of such supplies as is necessary for the hospital to purchase, and it has only been accomplished by the most careful buying on the part of the Business Manager. As a matter of fact, the majority of large purchases have been in the nature of bargains, and it cannot be expected they can be repeated another year, unless there is a marked change in prevailing market conditions. Advantageous purchases, however, would scarcely have been sufficient to keep down the per capita cost, had they not been

aided by the strictest economy, but it is believed that and unnecessary extravagance in the use of supplies largely controlled throughout the hospital.

Despite the fact that per capita cost the past year was below the per capita allowance of \$3.75 per week, market conditions indicate price levels will be still higher before they are lower, in which circumstance, either the standard of care of patients must be lowered or a deficit created, should the present per capita allowance be not increased. The present allowance means the hospital receives but \$3.00 a day for each patient, which sum must suffice for food, clothing for all pauper and many indigent patients, salaries of employees, medical service and even repairs, there being no other source of income whatever. Even if the per capita allowance were increased to \$4.00 per week, it would mean that the per capita allowance would be increased only from 53.57c. to 57c., but little more than is required to maintain a comfortable horse. To perform a high grade of active medical work with such slender financial resources, is extremely difficult.

The following items show some of the more important price increases during the past year, it being remembered that the increased prices indicated are those paid by the hospital, and are in most instances much under current market quotations.

		Price a Year ago.	Price Present
Coal, per ton,	- - - - -	\$3 44	\$3 75
Sugar, per cwt.,	- - - - -	5 75	7 00
Salt, per barrel,	- - - - -	1 95	2 25
Cooking oil, per gallon,	- - - - -	57	60
Linseed oil, per gallon,	- - - - -	44	47
Laundry blueing, per pound,	- - - - -	2 25	2 50
Saltpetre, per pound,	- - - - -	07	08
Beds, each,	- - - - -	6 75	7 00
Potatoes, per bushel,	- - - - -	87½	90

There has been an approximate increase of 25 per cent. in the price of all stationery, over 33⅓ per cent. increase in the price of cotton goods, and there is scarcely any commodity used by the hospital but shows a greater or lesser increase in cost.

So far as can be learned, there are no state hospitals in the eastern states which are maintained at as low a per capita cost as are the Connecticut state hospitals. The cost

two adjoining states of Massachusetts and New York was higher even before the present market conditions prevailed, as is shown by the following: .

Ten state hospitals of Massachusetts for year ending November 30, 1915.

Average per capita, weekly cost, \$4.86.

Highest per capita, weekly cost, \$6.70.

Lowest per capita, weekly cost, \$4.21.

Fourteen state hospitals of New York for year ending September 30, 1914.

Average per capita, weekly cost, \$4.02.

Highest per capita, weekly cost, \$10.06.

Lowest per capita, weekly cost, \$3.80.

On September 30, 1914, there was a balance to the credit of the hospital, including treasurer's balance and cash balance, amounting to \$5,614.88. On September 30, 1915, such balance had shrunk to \$3,222.33, or a loss of nearly \$2,400. The hospital assets exceeded liabilities September 30, 1914, by \$32,075.67, whereas on September 30, 1915, assets exceeded liabilities by but \$15,451.12, a shrinkage of nearly \$17,000. In view of such decreased cash balance and the shrinkage in the margin of hospital assets over liabilities, it would appear that the action of your Board was fully justified when you voted September 9, 1915, to increase the price of patients' board from \$3.50 to \$3.75 per week, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 103, Acts of 1915. Such increase became effective October 1, 1915, and as a result the danger of a deficiency was avoided.

The balance to the hospital credit September 30, 1916, including treasurer's balance and cash balance, amounted to \$8,988.72, an increase of \$5,766.39 over the balance remaining last year, and an increase of \$3,373.84 for the biennial period. On the above date the total assets of the hospital were \$35,525.33 above liabilities, an increase in the margin of assets over liabilities during the past year of \$20,074.21, and of \$3,449.66 during the past two years' period.

MANNER OF SUPPORT

Table 14 indicates that the state now contributes more than half the entire sum received for patients' maintenance, and were complete state support substituted for the present divided system of support, the added burden to the state would be less

than is generally thought, while certain definite advantages would be obtained. The most important from a medical point of view is that it would lead to the early treatment of mental disease, the importance of which cannot be too often emphasized. Under present conditions it is not reasonable to expect local authorities will seek out mental cases for commitment to the state hospitals, when thereby town expenses are increased. As a matter of fact, it practically never happens a patient is committed by the public authorities until the mental disease has so far developed as to force the action, when of course the possibility of successful treatment is greatly lessened. It would, however be to society's best interest if every mental case could receive treatment in the incipiency of the disorder, only thus can the ever increasing stream of chronic mental disease be checked. The importance of the matter is graphically shown in Table 15, which indicates that of all the patients discharged recovered since the hospital opened, nearly 40 per cent. suffered from mental disease less than one month prior to admission, and as the duration of disease prior to admission increased the percentage of recoveries decreased. Under complete state care there would be no financial element for local authorities to consider in committing patients as insane, and the experience of other states with state care shows that with the removal of the question of expense, local authorities are more apt to send to the state hospital, patients in the early stages of their disorder. The patient's need of treatment is the prime consideration, whereas now the interest of local authorities is apt to be centered in their need to be rid of a troublesome individual.

Complete state care would remove the burden from the hospitals they now bear of collecting maintenance money, from as many different sources as there are indigent patients. While the law provides indigent patients shall automatically become town charges when there is a default in payment, this provision does not apply to indigent patients admitted prior to the passage of the act in 1905, and there is oftentimes difficulty in securing the payment of delinquent accounts in such cases. Even in the case of pauper patients, not all pay their share of maintenance when due, one town during the past year having allowed a bill to become overdue six months.

before making payment, and then only after considerable urging. Although by strenuous effort the number of delinquent accounts was reduced by half during the past year, at no time within recent years has there not been a considerable sum of money owing the hospital which was long past due, and at least part of which is uncollectible. All this entails extra and needless expense upon the hospital, which would be eliminated under state care.

There often arises a question between different towns as to a patient's legal settlement, particularly in the case of patients committed by city and criminal courts, and then the hospital must care for the patient, without compensation until the dispute is settled, and either some town acknowledges liability, or the patient is proven to be a so-called state at large case, without legal settlement, but it may be weeks, and in a few cases it has been months before such conclusion has been reached, and meanwhile the hospital has no redress, but must wait for the money to which it is entitled. With state care the hospital would receive its funds when due, and again the needless expense of delayed payments would be avoided.

A still further and more marked economy would be effected under state care, if the law were so framed that the state could collect from those legally liable for a patient's maintenance, such sum as seemed equitable, after full investigation of the financial status of each case, up to a maximum of eight or ten dollars a week. It would seem but fair to compel the removal of any patient to a private institution, if investigation showed a financial ability to pay more than the amounts mentioned. The hospital possesses no means of making such investigations, even if the law permitted friends of patients to pay more than the two dollars per week now fixed by statute, but the state could establish a small investigating bureau, as a part of the Comptroller's department, which could collect many thousand dollars of increased revenue, particularly if bills for patients' maintenance were made preferred claims. There are comparatively few members of the community able to pay the rates charged in private institutions for the insane, but there are many able and willing to pay more than two dollars per week, if the law permitted them to do so. But no matter how much money a patient may possess, nor how wealthy those liable for

a patient's support, two dollars a week is all that is required the state adding one dollar and seventy-five cents a week to every patient to make up the per capita maintenance allowance. That means the public now assists in the support of every patient, regardless of the patient's financial status, but the state assumes the full support of all patients, together with the right to collect reimbursing payments, in the amount the investigation revealed just and equitable, it is certain that the cost to the public of the care of the insane would be materially reduced.

At present the taxpayers are assisting in the support of the hospital, of a patient committed by a criminal court, worth between eighty and ninety thousand dollars; with no property dependent upon him and with an income of between five and six thousand dollars, but two dollars a week can be collected from the remaining dollar and seventy-five cents a week collected from public funds, as in all other cases. A woman patient who had over one hundred thousand dollars left her since her commitment, but such fact has no bearing upon the public expense of her maintenance under present laws.

It may be argued it would be unjust to charge more than the actual per capita cost, but such cost takes no account of construction cost and the carrying charges of the immense investment the state has made in the state hospitals. Furthermore depreciation cost is constant, and there appears no reason why an extra charge is not made for such items, which is unfair in making extra charge to cover such items, without regard to the financial status of the individual case warrants so doing.

Towns which have but few insane patients may feel that under state care they would have to pay a share of the maintenance of patients from other towns, but disregarding this argument that what benefits the whole state benefits every part of it, such assumption would be incorrect in the absence of an extra state tax to cover extra cost, and it is unlikely such a tax would ever be required to pay the added cost, if with the assumption of the added burden the state were authorized by law to collect reimbursements.

A consideration of all the above facts justifies the belief that not only would complete state care be more efficient from a medical standpoint, but by simplifying the financial conditions of the hospital and by providing for reimbursing payments, it would be more economical than the present system.

VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS

During the past biennium advantage was taken for the first time of that section of the law permitting voluntary admissions, but as there were but five such cases during the whole period, the law was of little practical value so far as this hospital is concerned. It is of the greatest importance to encourage voluntary admissions, as experience has shown in hospitals having a large number of such patients, that they furnish a much higher percentage of recoveries than do committed cases, again proving the value of early treatment. The mere fact a person voluntarily seeks medical aid for a nervous or mental condition shows an insight not found in advanced cases. Thus many voluntary cases have been saved from complete mental shipwreck by obtaining treatment early in the course of their disorder without the necessity of legal formality. Apart from the humanitarian aspect, such result is of economic value, as every person saved from becoming a chronic insane patient means an economic gain.

In this state, however, the law regarding voluntary admissions is such as to largely defeat its purpose. The section reads in part, "The keeper of any asylum in this state may receive and detain therein as a patient any person who is desirous of submitting himself to treatment and makes written application therefor, but whose mental condition is not such as to render it legal to grant an order of commitment as an insane person in his case, under the provisions of this title." The law does not state whose opinion shall rule in determining whether the voluntary patient is committable or not, and as a matter of fact, it is oftentimes very difficult to determine the question. There is no hard and fast line between sanity and insanity, but rather a series of gradations blending almost imperceptibly one into the other. Patients in such borderline states are the ones who voluntarily seek treatment, and as indicated are the ones for whom the hospital can do the most good. Could the law be amended, allowing the hospital authorities to simply determine whether or not a voluntary case was a proper patient for treatment in a state hospital, it would greatly simplify the situation and extend the hospital's field of usefulness.

Another defect of the present voluntary admission law is the lack of provision whereby pauper patients may avail themselves

of it. No town will assume the support of a voluntary in a state hospital when the patient's "Mental condition such as to render it legal to grant an order of commitment an insane person." Such a patient, lacking funds and must progress in his disease until mental symptoms are fully developed before he can obtain treatment. In its actual operation, the voluntary admission law is only for those having funds or having friends able and willing to provide for them. Thus is created a vital inequality of opportunity which may depend the loss or retention of reason, based upon financial considerations.

It would be in the interest of the community could voluntary patients receive help even if their condition were not such as to warrant their confinement in a hospital, and hence the state hospital should have a so-called out-patient department where borderline psychopathic cases could be examined, advised and receive treatment while remaining at home. If the state be interested in the ever increasing number of insane patients, it should be even more interested in measures for the prevention of mental disease, as only by the adoption of preventive measures can the number of insane be lessened. The interest of the state and the individual are one in the establishment of a preventive system, and the problem of mental disease is inadequately met, when the care of the final products of mental disease is not supplemented by facilities to prevent the development of such disorders.

CARE OF PATIENTS PENDING COMMITMENT

Despite the absence of statutory provision on the subject, the care of the insane pending commitment is much the same throughout the state. If such patients cannot be cared for at home, or have no home, jails and almshouses are practically the only recourse. The matter still seems to be regarded as a proper one for police jurisdiction, and it of course follows that the alleged insane receive much the same treatment as criminals, despite the fact that in the majority of cases the crime consists of being unfortunate victims of disease. When the alleged insane have run counter to the law, and usually found their conduct has been determined by a diseased mental condition. They are primarily sick people.

should be treated as such, but present practice takes little heed of the fact. Patients are now sent to the hospital, accompanied, not by mental nurses, but by police officers, in the majority of cases being manacled with handcuffs. The police are accustomed to violence in sane persons, and naturally expect even greater violence in the insane. Lacking special training in the care of the mentally diseased, they cannot be expected to adopt other than coercive methods. As a matter of fact, the care of the mentally diseased during the important period pending removal to the hospitals is one for health officers rather than peace officers. The problem of mental disease is a public health problem, and it is an anachronism for it to be considered or treated as anything else.

Frequently patients are admitted to the hospital who, despite their handcuffs, show no excitement whatever, but such patients frequently display extreme depression, which, even when not entirely the result of the treatment to which they have been subjected, is in no way lessened by it. Could the hospital be allowed even part of the fees now allowed peace officers for bringing patients to the hospital, trained nurses and attendants could be sent for patients whenever notice was received of commitments. With such a provision it would be speedily demonstrated, as it has been in other states, coercive measures are unnecessary in dealing with even disturbed cases, and it would be likewise demonstrated that the absence of such measures is not only more humane, but increases the chances of mental restoration.

The excuse for using jails, lockups and almshouses for the care of the insane pending removal to a state hospital is that there are no other places available, and unfortunately such excuse appears valid. Hence the necessity of endeavoring to create a sentiment for psychopathic wards in connection with general hospitals. General hospitals usually do not wish to be bothered with mental cases, and there is often found in such institutions an unreasoning fear of them, born of a lack of familiarity with mental patients. There should, however, be in every center of population at least a detention ward apart from almshouse and prison surroundings, where experienced nursing and medical care could be given. The need is great and facilities for meeting it are practically nil.

As the expense of psychopathic wards would necessarily restrict them to the larger centers of population, it would be desirable could the state hospitals themselves be used as places of detention pending commitment, when other places are available. The statutes at present provide that a probate court may issue such order as is deemed proper for the restraint and custody of an alleged insane person pending commitment, only when satisfied the alleged insane person is dangerous to be at large. However, a few patients have been admitted pending commitment, under such provision, but the number has been too small to render the provision of much practical value, especially as the question of whether or not an alleged insane person is "dangerous" to be at large is often a debatable one.

Another section of the statutes provides that any person who has, "Suddenly become clearly and violently insane," may be taken to any suitable place of detention, either public or private, and confined there for not more than forty-eight hours, without a special court order, upon the certificate of one or more responsible physicians, and a number of patients have been admitted under such law. However, in practice, forty-eight hours have been found insufficient to secure a regular commitment, and the obligation laid upon the Head of the place of detention to cause, "Proper commitment proceedings to be forthwith commenced," appears improper as applied to a state hospital, that no official connected with a state hospital should have anything to do with the commitment of a patient committed to its custody. Again, the phrase, "Clearly and violently insane," admits of widely varying interpretations in actual practice, but the law does not specify whose opinion shall prevail regarding the matter.

It would be extremely desirable were the matter simplified by providing for emergency admissions, pending commitment or otherwise, for a period of ten days of all psychopathic persons certified to the hospital, by the local health officer, as in need of treatment or observation. Such a provision would make possible a report from the hospital to the court regarding the patient's condition and proper disposition, and it would no longer be necessary to use almshouses and jails as places of detention.

REQUIREMENTS

In considering the needs of the hospital it should be recalled that the General Assembly has made no appropriations for this hospital, aside from the state's share of maintenance, since 1909, when appropriations were received for the Nurses' Home and a sixteen inch water main from Reservoir No. 4. Moreover, no appropriations have been made for additional accommodation of patients, despite constant overcrowding, since 1905, when funds were secured for the erection of a building for contagious diseases, now used, as already mentioned, for a male infirmary. The above does not mean requests have not been made, as your Board has brought to the attention of the General Assembly at each of the last four sessions, the need of a building for the treatment of the acute insane. It is most unfortunate it has seemed impossible to grant such requests, for apart from the need of relieving present overcrowding, an acute reception building is an absolute necessity if this hospital is to do its full duty toward the unfortunates committed to its care. Such a building should be equipped with apparatus for hydrotherapy and electrotherapy and with facilities for special examinations, to the end that the acute insane may receive every chance for restoration before chronicity ensues. By concentrating effort and attention upon acute cases, it can be confidently expected there will be restored an ever-increasing number of the mentally deranged, and thus while the first cost of an acute building may appear unwarranted to some minds, it is in fact an actual economy. Only by the provision of a modern building, equipped with all facilities for the treatment of mental disease, can the best results be obtained, for only thus can individual treatment be carried out to the fullest extent, it being necessary to emphasize that it is individual treatment which brings results. The sum of \$125,000 is required to provide an acute hospital building of 100 beds, which is the greatest single need of the hospital.

The need of a tubercular pavilion for each sex is little less imperative. Two pavilions, with a capacity of 50 beds each, would be sufficient for the present needs of the hospital. A striking feature which has been repeatedly demonstrated is that the need of tubercular pavilions in a state hospital is most pronounced when the pavilions are opened, as by the complete

isolation they afford, the number of tubercular patients steadily decreases, until finally there comes a time when there are no tubercular patients, except those acquiring the disease subsequent to admission. The State of Connecticut stands foremost among other states in the provisions made for the care and treatment of sane tubercular patients, and it is to be hoped similar provisions can be made for those who are doubly afflicted with both mental and physical disease. The sum of \$100,000 is required for two tubercular pavilions, each of 50 beds capacity.

Certain repairs are necessary to the hospital coal dock and coal tramway, as they are in such a state of disrepair that they cannot be used another season without risk to life. To remove the spreading timbers which are rotted out, to construct concrete piers, to extend the coal pocket to a capacity sufficient to store the yearly supply of coal, and to replace an old locomotive boiler with a less expensive and more efficient tubular boiler, together with incidental repairs upon the tramway, will require \$10,000.

Two kitchen elevators are in such a state of disrepair that they will soon be necessary to abandon their use. Should they be replaced, there will be no means of conveying food to the Cottage Gate Dining Room, where over fifteen hundred patients are fed, except by hand through a roundabout stairway. There is also considerable worn-out equipment in the kitchen and in the laundry, most of which has been in use over twenty years. It is desired to replace fifteen iron steam cookers which require forty pounds steam pressure, with six aluminum pressure cookers, requiring but two pounds steam pressure. It is also desired to install in the laundry two fresh air fans in place of four old ones, which require three times as much steam as would the new ones. To meet the needs above indicated, the sum of \$10,000 is required.

The above constitute the most necessitous needs of the hospital, although there are numerous other needs which should be met when funds are available. They are needs which hamper the work of the hospital, and hence it is in the public interest to supply them when conditions render it possible. The need for additional quarters for employees has been mentioned, as well as the desirability of an employee's club house. Under present conditions many of the most responsible employ-

the hospital live off the hospital property, and hence would not be available in case of fire or other emergency.

The elimination of unnecessary fire hazards should receive attention, such as false ceilings, wooden stairways, especially from fourth story floors, unenclosed and open tread fire escapes, etc.

A new piggery is much needed, the present one being old and insanitary. It is so located that the innumerable flies breeding there have but a short distance to travel to reach the Congregate Dining Room.

The lack of adequate toilet facilities is a need which is general throughout the hospital. In designing new buildings for insane patients the following proportion of toilet accommodations is regarded as necessary by most authorities: Wash basins, one to five patients; toilets, one to twelve patients; baths, three to fifty patients. At this hospital in several instances from thirty to forty patients have to depend upon a single slop sink in lieu of a wash basin, and have but a single spray bath and but two toilets. In no instance does the proportion of such accommodations equal the proportion mentioned as desirable. The space housing such facilities is in most instances too small, and as a result a large proportion of the quarrels and disputes among patients occur in the wash rooms, when all are endeavoring to wash at the same time after arising. When it is possible to secure funds for the purpose, toilet extensions should be built from the rear of the patients' buildings, thus not only providing adequate space, but removing the toilets from close proximity to the wards.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

The Connecticut State Medical Society accepted the invitation extended by your Finance Committee to meet at the hospital, and the regular semi-annual session of the Society was held in the hospital Assembly Hall, October 14, 1915. The program was in large part prepared by the members of the hospital staff, and an enjoyable and profitable meeting was held.

As in previous years, clinics have been conducted at the hospital by Dr. Allen Ross Diefendorf, Lecturer on Psychiatry at the Yale Medical College, as a part of the course in

psychiatry. Dr. Diefendorf has been assisted in the preparation of clinical material by Dr. William E. Fisher, Assistant Superintendent.

Clinics were given for Dr. Charles B. Davenport's studies in the eugenics of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.

During the Child's Welfare Week held in Middletown, June, 1916, the hospital furnished a physician at the V. M. Exhibit every day during the week. Two members of the medical staff and the Superintendent of Nurses also gave lectures regarding child welfare work.

On April 1, 1916, a new system of business methods was inaugurated, the essential features of which are provision for checking issues of supplies against receipt of supplies, a regular inventory of supplies on hand, the issuance of definite units of supplies, a checking of worn-out goods and a comparison of the amount of supplies issued to the different parts of the hospital. While accomplishing these objects, the new system simplifies the work, avoiding duplications and has already resulted in considerable economy.

Two fire companies have been formed, composed of ten men each under a foreman, one company being constantly on duty. Weekly fire drills are held, and considerable rivalry has resulted between the two companies in developing efficient fire service. The formation of the companies will reduce the fire hazard, which is greater in the older buildings of the hospital erected before the period of fireproof construction.

Every employee of the hospital has been required to sign a written agreement, not only to treat patients kindly, but also to report any harsh or improper treatment of patients which comes to their knowledge. It will thus be impossible for disgruntled or dismissed employees to assert, as they sometimes do, that they have seen patients ill-treated in the hospital unless at the same time they admit they failed to keep their agreement to report such occurrences.

STAFF CHANGES

APPOINTMENTS

Dr. Ralph A. Hurd, Medical Intern, May 22, 1915.

Dr. Emil Pardanyi, Medical Intern, January 7, 1916.

Dr. E. Kilbourne Tullidge, Assistant Physician, February 10,

Dr. Sidney L. Rieser, Clinical Assistant, February 25, 1916.

Dr. Edward T. Gibson, Clinical Director and Pathologist, July 25, 1916.

Dr. S. F. Gordon, Assistant Physician, September 1, 1916.

Dr. George M. Melvin, Assistant Physician, September 21, 1916.

RESIGNATIONS

Dr. William M. Kenna, Assistant Physician, September 30, 1915, to accept a position in Dr. MacDonald's House, a private hospital for the insane, at Central Valley, N. Y.

Dr. Ralph A. Hurd, Medical Interne, December 31, 1915, to enter upon a two years' service as house physician and house surgeon at Roosevelt Hospital, New York City.

Dr. E. Kilbourne Tullidge, Assistant Physician, June 27, 1916, to accept a position as Lieutenant Surgeon of the Pennsylvania National Guard.

Dr. Sidney L. Rieser, Clinical Assistant, June 30, 1916, to accept a position as interne in Beth Israel Hospital, New York City.

Dr. Jessie W. Fisher, Pathologist, August 1, 1916, to accept a position as pathologist of the Middlesex Hospital, Middletown.

PROMOTIONS

Dr. Louis R. Brown, Assistant Physician, promoted to First Assistant Physician August 1, 1916.

Dr. Emil Pardanyi, Medical Interne, promoted to Assistant Physician September 1, 1916.

In addition to the changes on the medical staff, Mr. William S. Wetherbee, Business Manager and Assistant Business Manager of the hospital for over fifteen years, resigned April 1, 1916. During the many years Mr. Wetherbee was in the service of the hospital, he constantly safeguarded its interests, and was respected by all for his strict integrity and constant devotion to duty. Mr. A. Burton Crampton, Assistant Business Manager, was promoted to fill the vacancy made by Mr. Wetherbee's resignation.

In 1915 Messrs. Harold H. Fellows, Burton F. Rankin and Carl C. Harvey, medical undergraduates, were employed to assist with the medical work during the vacation season, they all returning to their college duties in September, 1915.

In 1916 Messrs. Robert A. Stephenson, George C. Andrews and Harold H. Fellows served as undergraduate internes through the summer months.

MEDICAL PAPERS

During the past biennium the following medical papers have been prepared and read by the members of the medical staff at various meetings, while a number of the papers have been published:

Dr. C. Floyd Haviland: Social Significance and Nature of Mental Disease; Aims of a Modern State Hospital; Psychology of the Insane; Life; Alcohol from a Medical Standpoint; Care of Insane, Past and Present; What We Should Do for the Insane; Alcohol and Mental Disease; Review of Book, "Occupational Therapy," for *Annals of the Journal of Insanity*.

Dr. Louis R. Brown: The Care of the Insane in Connecticut; Laws Governing the Commitment of Insane; Feeble Minded, Emancipation and Education.

Dr. James M. Keniston: Recollections of a Psychiatrist; Paranoia.

Dr. Jessie W. Fisher: Interpretations of Laboratory Findings.

Dr. Hamilton Rinde: Erysipelas.

Dr. E. Kilbourne Tullidge: Is Syphilis Hereditary; Shock, Neuritis and Psychosis in Current War; Gas Gangrene, Its Importance and Treatment in the Present War; Military Surgery and the Surgeon in the European War; Wounds of the Head in the European War.

Miss Annie E. Shepherd, Superintendent of Nurses, gave tall demonstrations before various local societies on first aid work, bandaging and care of the sick at home.

DEATHS

In recording the death of your late fellow Trustee, Hon. William Waldo Hyde, on October 13, 1915, I desire to express my sense of personal loss in his demise. My acquaintance with Mr. Hyde was comparatively brief, but it needed but a long acquaintance to form a high regard for him. He was genial, kindly and helpful. In official matters he consistently manifested a keen desire to do all within his power to promote the interests of the hospital and of the patients entrusted to his care. The hospital and the people of the State of Connecticut sustained an immeasurable loss in the death of one who was so genuinely and disinterestedly concerned in the welfare of his helpless and unfortunate fellow citizens.

Reference was made to the death of my predecessor, Dr. Henry S. Noble, on March 16, 1915, at the beginning of this report. To show the esteem in which he was held by his associates and co-workers, I can do no better than to quote the words of Dr. William E. Fisher, Assistant Superintendent:

in reporting Dr. Noble's death to your board: "We who had been intimately associated with him for so many years realize more fully every day the loss the institution and the state has sustained. His unfaltering devotion to duty, often performed under the stress of much suffering, his unselfishness, generosity, courtesy and patience endeared him to all, and his name and fame will always reflect great honor upon the cause he served so faithfully and well."

The death of Mr. Joseph Smith, Assistant Head Carpenter, and former Head Carpenter, occurred August 26, 1916. He had been in the service of the hospital since it was founded, and although he was unable to work for a few months prior to his death, he was granted a sick leave, so his official connection with the hospital was maintained. Mr. Smith was a man of the highest repute, and rendered faithful service to the hospital and the state during nearly fifty years of service.

Mrs. Marion L. Currie, Matron of the Nurses' Home, died suddenly February 4, 1916, from a cardiac attack, she being engaged in the performance of her duties when stricken. Mrs. Currie had been in the service of the hospital for several years, and was held in respect and esteem by those with whom she came in contact.

On July 12, 1916, Mr. Robert Duve, a fireman, was returning to the hospital from the coal dock, during a severe thunder storm, when he was struck by lightning and probably instantly killed. A companion, though suffering from the effects of the lightning flash, was able to give an alarm, and every effort was made to resuscitate Mr. Duve, the lungmotor being applied for nearly an hour, without evidence of life being obtained.

I regret it is necessary to chronicle the death of four other employees of the hospital, as follows: Mr. G. R. Andrews, Attendant, October 3, 1914; Mr. Nicholas Schlund, Attendant, November 30, 1914; Mrs. Mary Dougherty, Seamstress, October 10, 1915; and Mr. Gustaf Anderson, Kitchen Helper, December 20, 1915.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I desire to express my sincere appreciation of the kindness of those publishing the following newspapers, gratuitous copies of which have been received by the hospital for the use of patients:

The Seymour Record.
The Hartford Courant.
The Hartford Times.
The Tolland County Journal.
The Newtown Bee.
The Christian Science Monitor, Sentinel and Journal.
The Catholic Transcript.

Acknowledgment is also due the Salvation Army Middletown for a band concert, to Mr. Allison P. Smith, Rev. Mr. William J. Sly for story recitals, to Rev. Mr. W. Hildreth for an interesting lecture and to Mr. Boyle for singing on several occasions for the patients, entertainments being given without expense to the hospital.

I would express appreciation of the kindness of the friends of the hospital who have made donations of newspapers and other periodicals, clothing and various articles, particularly during the Christmas seasons. A considerable number of friends of the hospital also made donations of cash for a Christmas Fund to supply presents for the patients. These gifts rendered it possible to do much for the patients than would otherwise have been the case. The hospital is under obligation to each donor.

I wish to thank the members of the State Board of Control for their coöperation and assistance, the State Auditors for their helpful suggestions, particularly when the new business system was put into operation, and the Attorney-General for his response whenever asked to interpret the statutes as they apply to the hospital. The coöperation manifested by the State officials has done much to aid the hospital in its work.

I would acknowledge and express appreciation of the services rendered the hospital throughout the period, by the clergymen of all the different denominations, who have conducted services at the hospital. To those clergymen who also conducted funeral services for friendless patients who have so readily responded when asked to visit the patients, I would give my hearty thanks.

This report would be incomplete were I to fail to express my thorough appreciation of the support and assistance accorded me by the officers and employees of the hospital. I am indebted to all of those who, animated by a spirit of

to the hospital, have striven with me to maintain a high standard of care of the patients placed in our charge.

In concluding this report I would also express my appreciation of your confidence in electing me your superintendent. The responsibility you thus placed upon me is not light, but the wise advice and coöperation I have received from you has done much to render my labors less arduous. I appreciate and thank you for all the many courtesies of which I have been the recipient at your hands. You are, however, entitled to receive not only my expression of gratitude, but that of the people of the state of Connecticut, for the unusual degree of disinterested regard for the hospital's welfare you have manifested, and the clearness of vision you have shown in the consideration of official matters.

Respectfully submitted,

C. FLOYD HAVILAND,

Superintendent.

September 30, 1916.

TABLE I.

General Statistics.

	Males.	Females.
1914-1915.		
Number at beginning of the year, -	1,217	1,324
Persons admitted in the year, - -	217	193
Total present in the year, - - -	1,434	1,517
Discharged:		
Recovered, - - - - -	30	31
Improved, - - - - -	56	31
Stationary, - - - - -	16	19
Died, - - - - -	92	125
Number of persons repatriated by order of State Comptroller, - - -	3	—
Number of persons deported by order of Commissioner, Immigration Service, Dep't of Commerce and Labor, -	3	2
Remaining at the end of the year, -	1,240	1,311
Average present during the year, - -	1,228.97	1,319.87
1915-1916.		
Number at beginning of the year, -	1,240	1,311
Persons admitted in the year, - -	284	233
Total present in the year, - - -	1,524	1,544
Discharged:		
Recovered, - - - - -	54	40
Improved, - - - - -	48	33
Stationary, - - - - -	22	19
Died, - - - - -	122	120
Number of persons repatriated by order of the State Comptroller, - -	2	—
Number of persons deported by order of Commissioner, Immigration Service, Dep't of Commerce and Labor, -	3	2
Remaining at the end of the year, -	1,278	1,332
Average present during the year, - -	1,257.845	1,312.9

TABLE 2.

*Admissions and discharges since the opening of the hospital
April 30, 1868.*

	Males.	Females.
Cases admitted, - - - - -	8,618	7,487
Cases discharged—Recovered, - - -	1,525	1,516
Improved, - - -	1,494	916
Stationary, - - -	1,545	1,229
Died, - - - - -	2,776	2,494

TABLE 3.

Forms of disease of those admitted since Oct. 1, 1898, arranged according to present classification.

FORMS OF DISEASE.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE OCT. 1, 1898.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Infective-exhaustive psychoses—									
a. Febrile delirium, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
b. Infective delirium, -	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5	7
c. Exhaustive delirium, -	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	28	37
Psychoneuroses—									
a. Hysterical type, - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	10	11
b. Psychasthenic type, -	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	7
c. Neurasthenic type, -	—	3	3	1	1	2	34	62	96
Toxic psychoses—									
Morphinism, cocaineism, bromism, chloralism, etc.,	1	4	5	2	2	4	36	23	59
Alcoholic psychoses—									
a. Pathological intoxication	2	—	2	3	1	4	5	1	6
b. Alcoholic deterioration,	20	2	22	17	6	23	315	70	385
c. Delirium tremens, -	12	3	15	13	3	16	163	23	186
d. Korsakow's disease, -	2	—	2	2	1	3	15	12	27
e. Acute hallucinosis, -	12	3	15	17	2	19	124	15	139
f. Chronic hallucinosis, -	9	2	11	8	1	9	68	9	77
g. Paranoid form, - -	5	—	5	7	—	7	59	5	64
h. Alcoholic delusional insanity (old classification)	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	27	200
Dementia præcox—									
a. Hebephrenic form, -	16	5	21	14	16	30	480	432	912
b. Catatonic form, - -	9	21	30	12	27	39	310	363	673
c. Paranoid form, - -	14	24	38	7	13	20	242	341	583
d. Simple form, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Allied to dementia præcox,	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2
Paranoias and paranoic conditions, - - -	9	3	12	10	16	26	81	69	150
Dementia paralytica—									
a. Cerebral form, - -	12	1	13	17	4	21	29	5	34
b. Tabetic form, - - -	4	—	4	11	3	14	15	3	18
Dementia paralytica, all forms (old classification), -	—	—	—	—	—	—	315	79	394
Psychoses with Huntington's chorea, - - -	1	—	1	2	—	2	3	—	3
Psychoses with brain tumor,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Psychoses with brain or nervous diseases—									
a. Cerebral hemorrhage, -	8	2	10	7	5	12	161	92	253
b. Cerebral embolus, - -	5	1	6	—	1	1	5	2	7
Involution melancholia, -	9	10	19	14	7	21	85	183	268

TABLE 3.—(Continued).

FORMS OF DISEASE.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE OCT.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Senile psychoses—								
a. Simple deterioration, -	14	28	42	24	40	64	38	68
b. Delirious and confused states, -	5	3	8	1	4	5	6	7
c. Depressed and agitated states, -	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	3
d. Paranoid states, -	—	4	4	1	7	8	1	11
e. Presbyophrenic type, -	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Senile psychoses, all forms (old classification),	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	418
Manic-depressive psychoses—								
a. Manic states, -	15	35	50	21	28	49	403	517
b. Depressed states, -	12	12	24	8	17	25	173	306
c. Stuporous states, -	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1
d. Mixed states, -	—	2	2	—	1	1	9	16
e. Circular states, -	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2
Allied to manic-depressive psychoses, -	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	2
Epileptic psychoses—								
a. Deterioration, -	5	5	10	5	4	9	10	9
b. Clouded states, -	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2
Epileptic psychoses, all forms, (old classification), -	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	108
Constitutional inferiority with psychoses, -	—	—	—	7	1	8	7	1
Mental deficiency with psychoses, -	—	—	—	9	4	13	9	4
Imbecility, -	15	10	25	24	6	30	242	165
Unclassified, -	—	—	—	14	4	18	14	4
Not insane, -	—	1	1	1	2	3	13	20
Total, -	217	193	410	284	233	517	4,126	3,533
Admitted prior to October 1, 1898, and before adoption of present classification, -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,492	3,954
Total, -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,618	7,487

TABLE 4.

Forms of disease in cases admitted and discharged since October 1, 1898, arranged according to present classification.

FORMS OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			PER CT. OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.			RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.			IMPROVED.			STATION-ARY.			DIED.			TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Infective-exhaustive psychoses—																								
<i>a.</i> Febrile delirium, -	5	—	5	.12	—	.06	3	—	3	60.00	—	60.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
<i>b.</i> Infective delirium, -	2	5	7	.04	.14	.09	—	1	1	—	20.00	14.28	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	4	5
<i>c.</i> Exhaustive delirium, -	9	28	37	.21	.77	.48	3	20	23	33.33	71.17	62.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	9	9	24	33
Psychoneuroses—																								
<i>a.</i> Hysterical type, -	1	10	11	.02	.28	.14	—	4	4	—	40.00	36.36	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	12	14
<i>b.</i> Psychasthenic type, -	1	6	7	.02	.16	.09	—	2	2	—	33.33	28.57	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	10
<i>c.</i> Neurasthenic type, -	34	62	96	.82	1.75	1.25	3	17	20	8.82	27.41	20.83	15	26	41	6	7	13	6	8	14	30	56	86
Toxic psychoses—																								
Morphinism, cocaineism, bromism, chloralism, etc., -	36	23	59	.87	.65	.76	13	16	29	36.11	69.56	49.17	13	—	13	1	2	3	3	5	8	30	23	53
Alcoholic psychoses—																								
<i>a.</i> Pathological intoxication, -	5	1	6	.12	.02	.06	4	1	5	90.00	100.00	83.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
<i>b.</i> Alcoholic deterioration, -	315	70	385	7.63	2.01	5.03	43	26	69	13.65	36.61	17.87	160	11	171	35	10	45	44	13	57	282	60	342
<i>c.</i> Delirium tremens, -	163	23	186	3.95	2.42	2.42	114	19	133	69.99	73.07	70.43	16	—	16	—	—	—	17	1	18	151	20	171
<i>d.</i> Korsakow's disease, -	15	12	27	.36	.34	.35	4	3	7	26.66	25.00	25.92	4	1	5	—	—	—	4	3	7	13	7	20
<i>e.</i> Acute hallucinosis, -	124	15	139	3.00	.42	1.81	46	15	61	36.29	100.00	43.88	41	1	42	5	—	—	28	5	33	98	17	115
<i>f.</i> Chronic hallucinosis, -	68	9	77	1.64	.25	1.00	6	—	6	8.82	11.11	9.99	10	1	11	4	1	5	28	5	33	48	8	56
<i>g.</i> Paranoid form, -	59	5	64	1.42	.14	.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	11	1	12	20	2	22	60	3	63
<i>h.</i> Alcoholic delusional insanity (old classification), -	173	27	200	4.19	.75	2.61	54	18	72	31.21	85.18	38.50	21	3	24	22	6	28	27	6	33	124	33	157
Dementia praecox—																								
<i>a.</i> Hebetiphrenic form, -	480	432	912	11.63	12.22	11.90	10	29	39	2.08	6.71	4.27	104	48	152	147	103	250	157	217	374	418	397	815
<i>b.</i> Catatonic form, -	310	363	673	7.51	10.28	8.78	29	53	82	9.34	22.58	12.18	79	67	146	70	41	111	116	104	270	294	263	559
<i>c.</i> Paranoid form, -	242	341	583	5.86	9.65	7.61	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	66	72	87	159	94	170	264	199	290	489
<i>d.</i> Simple form, -	1	1	2	.02	.02	.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allied to dementia praecox, -	1	1	2	.02	.02	.02	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paranoid conditions and paranoias, -	81	69	150	1.96	1.95	1.95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dementia paralytica—																								
<i>a.</i> Cerebral form, -	29	5	34	.70	.14	.44	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	2	16	7	23	22	7	29
<i>b.</i> Tabetic form, -	15	3	18	.36	.08	.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	15	2	17	17	2	19
Dementia paralytica, all forms (old classification), -	315	79	394	7.63	2.23	5.14	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	19	35	9	44	260	67	327	313	77	390
Psychoses with Huntington's chorea, -	3	—	3	.07	—	.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Psychoses with brain tumor, -	1	—	1	.02	—	.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1

TABLE 4.—(Continued).

FORMS OF DISEASE.	CARES ADMITTED.			PER CT. OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.			RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.			IMPROVED.			STATION-ARY.			DIED.			TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Psychoses with brain or nervous diseases—																								
<i>a.</i> Cerebral hemorrhage.	161	92	253	3.90	2.60	3.17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3	20	17	9	26	144	83	227	178	95	273
<i>b.</i> Cerebral embolus.	5	2	7	12	05	09	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	28	43	14	31	45	51	105	156	93	217	310
<i>c.</i> Cerebral thrombosis.	85	183	268	2.06	5.18	3.49	13	53	66	15.27	28.96	24.62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>d.</i> Involuntary melancholia.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>e.</i> Senile psychoses	38	68	106	92	1.92	1.38	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	2	5	7	34	76	110	39	84	123
<i>f.</i> Simple deterioration.	6	7	13	14	19	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>g.</i> Delirious and confused states.	—	3	3	14	08	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>h.</i> Depressed and agitated states.	1	11	12	02	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>i.</i> Paranoïd states.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>j.</i> Presbyophrantic type.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>k.</i> Senile psychoses, all forms (old classification).	321	418	739	7.77	11.83	9.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	17	16	51	67	266	360	626	294	416	710
<i>l.</i> Manic depressive psychoses—																								
<i>a.</i> Manic states.	403	517	920	9.67	14.43	12.01	203	261	464	50.37	50.48	50.43	61	61	122	25	29	54	96	102	198	385	453	838
<i>b.</i> Depressed states.	173	306	479	4.19	8.66	6.23	73	157	230	42.20	51.30	48.03	41	47	88	16	16	32	39	43	82	169	263	432
<i>c.</i> Stuporous states.	—	3	3	—	08	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>d.</i> Mixed states.	9	16	25	21	45	32	8	7	15	88.88	43.75	60.00	—	4	9	2	4	6	1	2	3	15	18	33
<i>e.</i> Circular states.	—	2	2	—	08	02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>f.</i> Allied to manic depressive psychoses.	1	2	3	02	05	03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>m.</i> Epileptic psychoses—																								
<i>a.</i> Deterioration.	10	9	19	24	25	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	2	2	4	7	7	14	11	10	21
<i>b.</i> Clouded states.	—	2	2	—	05	02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>n.</i> Epileptic psychoses, all forms (old classification).	140	108	248	3.39	3.05	3.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	6	37	47	39	86	76	89	165	154	134	288
<i>o.</i> Constitutional inferiority with psychoses.	7	4	11	16	02	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>p.</i> Mental deficiency with psychoses.	242	165	407	5.86	4.67	5.31	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	6	32	71	52	123	69	49	118	166	107	273
<i>q.</i> Unclassified.	14	4	18	33	11	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>r.</i> Not insane.	13	20	33	31	36	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.	4126	3533	7659	—	—	—	630	703	1333	—	—	—	790	370	1160	671	556	1227	1639	1583	3224	3730	3214	6944
Admitted and discharged before Oct. 1, 1898 and prior to the adoption of the present classification.	4492	3994	8446	—	—	—	895	813	1708	—	—	—	704	346	1250	874	673	1547	1137	909	2046	—	—	—

TABLE 5.

Alleged exciting causes of mental disease in those admitted.

CAUSES ALLEGED.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING. APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Anxiety, - - - - -	5	10	15	11	14	25	233	239	472
Arsenic habit, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Abortion, - - - - -	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	17	17
Apoplexy, - - - - -	8	3	11	7	5	12	158	94	252
Cerebral tumor, - - - - -	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	9
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	12
Confinement, - - - - -	2	-	2	-	-	-	37	2	39
Chloral habit, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Chorea, - - - - -	1	-	1	2	-	2	6	-	6
Congenital defect, - - - - -	34	10	44	40	8	48	267	148	415
Connected with affections, - - - - -	-	3	3	-	6	6	122	297	419
Domestic difficulties, - - - - -	1	4	5	-	3	3	54	189	243
Diabetes mellitus, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dissipation, - - - - -	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	16	28
Epilepsy, - - - - -	5	7	12	5	4	9	363	245	608
Excessive venery, - - - - -	-	2	2	-	2	2	26	6	32
Fluctuations of fortune, - - - - -	3	-	3	2	-	2	92	44	136
Fever, - - - - -	-	1	1	-	-	-	34	45	79
Hysteria, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	28
Ill health, - - - - -	1	5	6	4	6	10	260	482	742
Infantile paralysis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Influenza, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	18	13	31
Injuries to head and spine, - - - - -	1	-	1	-	1	1	168	48	216
Intemperance, - - - - -	70	11	81	68	17	85	1,827	364	2,191
Masturbation, - - - - -	-	1	1	-	-	-	209	47	256
Menopause, - - - - -	-	5	5	-	7	7	-	182	182
Menstruation, disorders of, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	46
Meningitis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
Nervous shock, - - - - -	-	2	2	-	-	-	18	58	76
Nostalgia, - - - - -	2	1	3	2	1	3	10	22	32
Not insane, - - - - -	-	1	1	1	-	1	61	37	98
Old age, - - - - -	19	36	55	26	53	79	454	658	1,112
Overstudy, - - - - -	-	3	3	-	1	1	29	42	71
Opium habit, - - - - -	2	4	6	2	2	4	39	42	81
Overwork, - - - - -	3	9	12	4	9	13	165	279	444
Partial insolation, - - - - -	1	-	1	1	2	3	78	12	90
Puberty, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Puerperal state, pregnancy, etc., - - - - -	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	307	307
Religion, - - - - -	-	1	1	-	1	1	53	77	130
Syphilis, - - - - -	15	1	16	29	7	36	187	81	268
Tobacco, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Tuberculosis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	18	21
Uterine disease, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	64	64
Surgical operation, - - - - -	-	4	4	1	2	3	1	6	7
Starvation and privation, - - - - -	-	2	2	-	1	1	5	28	33
Unknown, - - - - -	43	50	93	77	79	156	3,599	3,172	6,771
Total, - - - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 6.

Ages of those admitted.

AGE.	1914-15.						1915-16.					
	WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.			WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15, -	—	—	—	11	8	19	1	—	1	38	12	50
15 to 20, -	6	7	13	6	13	19	11	6	17	7	8	15
20 to 25, -	22	14	36	32	19	51	30	11	41	28	17	45
25 to 30, -	25	16	41	27	22	49	34	15	49	32	18	50
30 to 35, -	22	22	44	24	23	47	33	22	55	28	26	54
35 to 40, -	33	21	54	24	23	47	39	25	64	31	25	56
40 to 45, -	23	21	44	10	14	24	29	32	61	30	18	48
45 to 50, -	27	13	40	21	13	34	23	27	50	19	17	36
50 to 60, -	29	29	58	21	18	39	42	28	70	31	18	49
60 to 70, -	16	25	41	9	19	28	16	29	45	14	26	40
70 to 80, -	12	19	31	10	11	21	14	18	32	20	22	42
80 and over, -	2	5	7	2	5	7	10	16	26	3	6	9
Unknown, -	—	—	—	20	4	24	1	—	1	2	18	20
Not insane, -	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	3
Total, -	217	193	410	217	193	410	284	233	517	284	233	517

TABLE 7.

*Number at each age since the opening of the hospital,
April 30, 1868.*

AGE.	WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15, - - -	21	20	41	443	255	698
15 to 20, - - -	339	264	603	527	459	986
20 to 25, - - -	864	620	1,484	1,020	843	1,863
25 to 30, - - -	1,148	815	1,963	1,103	943	2,046
30 to 35, - - -	1,102	906	2,008	978	912	1,890
35 to 40, - - -	1,076	952	2,028	882	855	1,737
40 to 45, - - -	927	822	1,749	760	662	1,422
45 to 50, - - -	775	710	1,485	535	549	1,084
50 to 60, - - -	1,080	1,006	2,086	776	678	1,454
60 to 70, - - -	672	696	1,368	550	479	1,029
70 to 80, - - -	404	411	815	277	297	574
80 and over, - -	118	191	309	72	93	165
Unknown, - - -	31	33	64	634	421	1,055
Not insane, - -	61	41	102	61	41	102
Total, - - -	8,618	7,487	16,105	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 8.

Duration of insanity before admission.

DURATION.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month, -	45	34	79	49	31	80	1,184	938	2,122
1 to 3 months, -	15	17	32	32	24	56	1,175	881	2,056
3 to 6 " -	17	13	30	23	23	46	781	685	1,466
6 to 9 " -	8	8	16	20	12	32	503	424	927
9 to 12 " -	15	7	22	14	13	27	302	220	522
12 to 18 " -	14	14	28	18	14	32	715	595	1,310
18 to 24 " -	12	13	25	20	10	30	266	225	491
2 to 3 years, -	16	32	48	21	37	58	723	678	1,401
3 to 5 " -	15	12	27	23	16	39	665	678	1,343
5 to 10 " -	15	14	29	15	19	34	653	730	1,383
10 to 15 " -	7	6	13	9	6	15	307	353	660
15 to 20 " -	9	7	16	10	1	11	203	189	392
20 to 25 " -	1	3	4	8	1	9	140	127	267
25 to 30 " -	4	—	4	4	—	4	92	72	164
30 and over, -	10	7	17	16	9	25	159	163	322
Unknown, -	13	5	18	1	13	14	688	488	1,176
Not insane, -	1	1	2	1	4	5	62	41	103
Total, -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 9.
Nativity of those admitted.

NATIVITY.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL. APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alabama, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
California, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	9
Connecticut, - - -	97	80	177	110	86	196	4,276	3,147	7,423
Delaware, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
District of Columbia, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Florida, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	4
Georgia, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	7	8
Illinois, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	6	9
Indiana, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Iowa, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Kansas, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Kentucky, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	7
Louisiana, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9
Maine, - - -	2	2	4	—	2	2	32	30	62
Maryland, - - -	—	—	—	1	1	2	17	11	28
Massachusetts, - - -	9	4	13	12	2	14	274	168	442
Michigan, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	15
Mississippi, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Missouri, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Minnesota, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nebraska, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nevada, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
New Hampshire, - - -	—	1	1	—	1	1	12	16	28
New Jersey, - - -	4	2	6	1	—	1	50	34	84
New York, - - -	18	18	36	22	19	41	506	442	948
North Carolina, - - -	—	1	1	—	1	1	25	12	37
North Dakota, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Ohio, - - -	1	1	2	1	—	1	13	12	25
Oregon, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pennsylvania, - - -	—	1	1	4	4	8	52	50	102
Rhode Island, - - -	1	2	3	2	2	4	73	57	130
South Carolina, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Tennessee, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Texas, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7
Utah, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Vermont, - - -	1	—	1	2	1	3	40	26	66
Virginia, - - -	1	2	3	3	2	5	41	55	96
Wisconsin, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	7
Austria, - - -	17	11	28	15	14	29	190	127	317
Australia, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
Bermuda, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, Dominion of, - - -	8	2	10	4	8	12	169	129	298
China, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6
Cuba, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7
Denmark, - - -	—	—	—	1	3	4	23	19	42
England, - - -	6	7	13	5	8	13	247	251	498
France, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	23	28	51
Germany, - - -	5	9	14	13	7	20	400	450	850

TABLE 9.—(Continued).

NATIVITY.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Greece, - - -	1	—	1	2	—	2	5	—	5
Ireland, - - -	12	23	35	19	26	45	1,240	1,740	2,980
Italy, - - -	19	5	24	24	15	39	228	110	338
Japan, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Norway, - - -	1	1	2	1	—	1	6	6	12
Panama, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Portugal, - - -	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	4
Roumania, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Russia, - - -	8	12	20	31	18	49	275	178	453
Scotland, - - -	—	—	—	2	1	3	43	53	96
Spain, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Sweden, - - -	3	5	8	4	7	11	162	173	335
Switzerland, - - -	—	—	—	1	1	2	23	12	35
Turkey, - - -	1	—	1	—	1	1	13	6	19
Wales, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	5	12
West Indies, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Unknown, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	71	70	141
Total, - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 10.

Residence of those admitted.

RESIDENCE.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
State at large, - -	39	16	55	50	8	58	1,044	200	1,244
Hartford County, -	45	61	106	77	58	135	1,877	1,814	3,691
New Haven County, -	61	51	112	73	63	136	2,292	2,208	4,500
New London County, -	2	1	3	1	1	2	526	521	1,047
Windham County, -	1	—	1	—	—	—	211	201	412
Litchfield County, -	14	10	24	14	17	31	425	432	857
Middlesex County, -	23	18	41	23	23	46	693	602	1,295
Tolland County, -	—	1	1	—	—	—	152	167	319
Fairfield County, -	32	35	67	46	63	109	1,388	1,340	2,728
Elsewhere, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	12
Total, - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE II.

Occupations of those admitted.

OCCUPATION.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING. APRIL 30, 1868.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Accountants, - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	81	4	85
Actors, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	7	14
Agents, - - -	3	—	3	—	—	—	111	12	123
Artists, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	4	19
Brokers, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Clerks, - - -	9	1	10	7	3	10	259	45	304
Clergymen, - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	24	—	24
Dentists, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	10	—	10
Domestics, - -	—	34	34	—	37	37	—	1,366	1,366
Druggists, - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	32	—	32
Factory employees, -	37	11	48	29	8	37	770	526	1,296
Farmers, - - -	25	—	25	22	—	22	1,184	—	1,184
Fishermen, - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	19
Housekeepers, -	—	3	3	—	9	9	—	366	366
Housewives, - -	—	95	95	—	123	123	—	3,183	3,183
Journalists, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	11
Laborers, - - -	55	—	55	73	—	73	2,102	—	2,102
Landlords, - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	14	—	14
Lawyers, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
Machinists, - -	10	—	10	14	—	14	312	—	312
Manufacturers, -	1	—	1	—	—	—	37	—	37
Mechanics, - -	8	—	8	3	—	3	570	—	570
Merchants, - -	6	—	6	6	—	6	159	1	160
Newsboys, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
No employment, -	11	26	37	31	34	65	600	1,302	1,902
Nurses, - - -	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	55	58
Peddlers, - - -	1	—	1	1	—	1	45	2	47
Physicians, - -	2	—	2	1	—	1	43	—	43
Policemen, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Railroad employees,	—	—	—	2	—	2	112	—	112
Sailors, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	89	—	89
Saloon keepers, -	—	—	—	1	—	1	69	1	70
Speculators, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Soldiers, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Stenographers, -	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	8	10
Students, - - -	—	3	3	2	1	3	52	62	114
The trades, - -	43	10	53	85	12	97	1,574	296	1,870
Teachers, - - -	—	5	5	—	1	1	31	146	177
Teamsters, - -	2	—	2	1	—	1	133	—	133
Telegraph operators,	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	3	10
Unknown, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	82	139
Undertakers, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Waiters, - - -	—	3	3	—	—	—	31	15	46
Total, - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 12.—*Civil condition of those admitted.*

	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Single, -	130	64	194	138	59	197	4,449	2,867	7,316
Married, -	73	85	158	125	119	244	3,428	3,391	6,819
Widowed, -	13	44	57	21	54	75	635	1,160	1,795
Unknown, -	1	—	1	—	1	1	106	69	175
Total, -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 13.—*How committed.*

	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
By friends, - - -	2	—	2	—	4	4	140	111	251
Probate judges, - -	157	176	333	215	219	434	7,009	7,139	14,148
Judges of Superior Court,	7	—	7	5	—	5	294	21	315
Governor's orders, -	20	9	29	23	5	28	407	96	503
Soldiers' Hospital board,	3	—	3	2	—	2	192	—	192
Justice or Police Courts,	27	8	35	37	3	40	527	115	642
Order General Assembly,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
County Commissioners,	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	2	47
Voluntary admissions, -	1	—	1	2	2	4	3	2	5
Total, - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 14.—*How supported.*

	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
By self or friends paying, -	3	—	3	1	3	4	172	127	299
State and friends, indigent,	74	101	175	106	132	238	2,928	3,487	6,415
State and Town, pauper, -	101	78	179	127	89	216	4,427	3,685	8,112
State alone, - - -	39	14	53	50	9	59	1,091	188	1,279
Total, - - -	217	193	410	284	233	517	8,618	7,487	16,105

TABLE 15.

*Recovered after various durations of disease before treatment
since the opening of the hospital, April 30, 1868.*

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CENT. RECOVERED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 1 month, - - -	596	538	1,134	50.33	57.35	53.44
1 to 3 months, - - -	374	416	790	31.81	47.21	38.42
3 to 6 " - - -	209	247	456	26.76	36.05	31.10
6 to 9 " - - -	92	110	202	18.19	25.94	21.78
9 to 12 " - - -	64	37	101	21.19	16.81	19.34
1 to 2 years, - - -	78	88	166	7.95	10.73	9.21
2 to 3 " - - -	61	34	95	8.40	5.01	5.02
3 to 5 " - - -	28	22	50	3.88	3.24	3.73
5 to 10 " - - -	15	16	31	2.25	2.19	2.24
Over 10 " - - -	8	8	16	.48	.55	.51
Total, - - -	1,525	1,516	3,041	—	—	—

TABLE 16.

Age at death.

AGE.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING. APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3
15 to 20, - - -	—	—	—	—	2	2	21	20	41
20 to 25, - - -	—	5	5	2	3	5	72	65	137
25 to 30, - - -	—	2	2	2	1	3	132	100	232
30 to 35, - - -	6	2	8	2	3	5	187	124	311
35 to 40, - - -	10	18	28	8	6	14	263	187	450
40 to 45, - - -	11	9	20	9	6	15	301	183	484
45 to 50, - - -	8	2	10	10	3	13	278	183	461
50 to 60, - - -	15	19	34	26	19	45	501	421	922
60 to 70, - - -	15	24	39	33	30	63	493	468	961
70 to 80, - - -	21	29	50	22	26	48	377	495	872
80 to 90, - - -	5	15	20	8	18	26	145	216	361
Over 90, - - -	1	—	1	—	3	3	5	30	35
Total, - - -	92	125	217	122	120	242	2,776	2,494	5,270

TABLE 17.—Deaths and causes.

CAUSES.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING, APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abscess, hip, - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Abscess, lumbar, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Abscess, lungs, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Abscess, multiple, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Abscess, tonsils, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Amentia, exhaustion from, -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Anaemia, pernicious, - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	8
Aneurism, aorta, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Aneurism, carotid, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Angina, pectoris, - - -	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3
Apoplexy, - - - - -	19	17	36	17	18	35	308	266	574
Appendicitis, - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Arterio sclerosis, - - -	-	3	3	17	6	23	53	50	103
Arthritis, acute, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Asphyxia, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Broncho-pneumonia, - -	-	21	21	1	12	13	67	130	197
Burns, multiple, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Carcinoma, - - - - -	-	1	1	3	1	4	43	70	113
Carbuncle, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Catatonia, exhaustion from, -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cellulitis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3
Cerebral atrophy, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
Cerebral embolism, - - -	-	1	1	2	2	4	7	7	14
Cerebral softening, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	26
Cerebral thrombosis, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Cholecystitis, - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Cholelithiasis, - - - -	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3
Chorea, - - - - -	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	6	13
Collapse delirium, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Cyst, ovarian, - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Cystitis, chronic, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Delirium tremens, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Dementia organic, - - -	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3
Diphtheria, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Drowning, accidental, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Diabetes, mellitus, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Dysentery, - - - - -	-	2	2	1	-	1	15	22	37
Empyema, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
Endarteritis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Endocarditis, acute, - - -	-	1	-	1	5	-	31	17	48
Enteritis, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	43	76
Enterocolitis, - - - - -	-	5	5	1	4	5	21	50	71
Epilepsy, - - - - -	-	2	3	5	4	5	144	118	262
Erysipelas, - - - - -	-	5	2	7	-	1	42	31	73
Fractures, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	7
Gall bladder, ulceration of, -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gangrene, lungs, - - - -	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	5	15
Gangrene, senile, - - -	-	1	-	1	1	1	10	12	22
Gastritis, acute suppurative, -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gastric ulcer, - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
General paresis, - - - -	-	14	7	21	13	2	451	97	548
Hemorrhage, secondary, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hemorrhage, uterine, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Heart, paralysis of, - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12
Heart, rupture of, - - -	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	3	10
Heart, fatty degeneration of, -	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	11	16
Heart, valvular disease of, -	-	15	21	36	21	23	369	343	712
Heart, thrombosis of, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15
Heart, acute dilatation of, -	-	1	-	1	1	2	11	7	18
Hernia, strangulated, - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9

TABLE 17.—(Continued).

CAUSES.	1914-15.			1915-16.			SINCE THE OPENING. APRIL 30, 1868.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Influenza, - - -	2	1	3	—	—	—	3	1	4
Intestinal obstruction, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	11	6	17
Intestinal hemorrhage, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Intestinal volvulus, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Intestinal ulceration, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Injuries from fall, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Leukemia, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
Liver, cirrhosis, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	16
Liver, fatty degeneration, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Lung, oedema of, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	13	7	20
Lymphadenoma, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Manic-depressive insanity, exhaus- tion, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	101	96	197
Mastoiditis, acute, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Melancholia, exhaustion, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	28	42	70
Marasmus, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	49	92
Meningitis, - - -	—	1	1	—	1	1	29	23	52
Myocarditis, acute, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
Neuritis, multiple, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Nephritis, acute, - - -	—	—	—	2	—	2	13	13	26
Nephritis, chronic, - - -	7	5	12	5	13	18	83	106	189
Otitis media, chronic, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Osteoarthritis, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Parotitis, suppurative, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Pericarditis, acute, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Pericarditis, suppurative, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3
Phlebitis, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pleuritis, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	18	7	25
Pneumonia, - - -	6	8	14	5	9	14	148	109	257
Peritonitis, - - -	1	1	2	—	1	1	20	20	40
Purpura hemorrhagica, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Pyæmia, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Pyonephrosis, - - -	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	4	7
Senility, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	123	195
Septicæmia, - - -	2	—	2	1	—	1	7	2	9
Shock from injuries, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Spleen, rupture of, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Strangulation from food, - - -	2	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	6
Suicide, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	19	46
Syphilis, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7
Sclerosis, diffused and cerebral, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Spastic paraplegia, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Spine, caries of, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tetanus, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Thrombosis, pulmonary, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tonsillitis, - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3
Tuberculosis, miliary, - - -	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, - - -	6	19	25	12	10	22	352	436	788
Tuberculosis, intestinal, - - -	—	1	1	3	—	3	13	9	22
Tumor, cerebellar, - - -	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tumor, cerebral, - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	5	13
Tumor, ovarian, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tumor, uterine, - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	6
Typhoid fever, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	12
Undetermined, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	8
Violence, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Total, - - -	92	125	217	122	120	242	2776	2494	5270

TABLE 18.

Duration of insanity of those who died since the opening of the hospital, April 30, 1868.

DURATION.	FROM ADMISSION INTO THE HOSPITAL.			FROM THE ATTACK.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month, - - -	285	201	486	58	25	83
1 to 2 months, - - -	169	85	254	53	50	103
2 to 3 " - - -	149	84	233	48	32	80
3 to 6 " - - -	231	162	393	82	79	161
6 to 9 " - - -	157	122	279	102	57	159
9 to 12 " - - -	130	89	219	81	58	139
12 to 18 " - - -	238	163	401	191	91	282
18 to 24 " - - -	102	104	206	133	90	223
2 to 3 years, - - -	212	188	400	314	209	523
3 to 5 " - - -	246	286	532	339	270	609
5 to 10 " - - -	371	372	743	408	410	818
10 to 15 " - - -	191	257	448	245	271	516
15 to 20 " - - -	116	154	270	164	195	359
20 to 25 " - - -	87	99	186	133	137	270
25 to 30 " - - -	36	75	111	93	117	210
30 to 40 " - - -	29	40	69	88	147	235
40 to 50 " - - -	14	10	24	77	93	170
Unknown, - - -	13	3	16	167	163	330
Total, - - -	2,776	2,494	5,270	2,776	2,494	5,270
Average of all, - - -	40.09 mos.	53.37 mos.	52.34 mos.	7.83 yrs.	9.13 yrs.	8.51 yrs.

TABLE 19.—Census each year since the opening of the hospital, April 30, 1868.

YEAR OR PERIOD ENDING.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						DIED.			Whole number in Year.	Average number during Year.	Number at end of Year.			
				RECOVERED.			IMPROVED.			STATIONARY.						DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.				Males.	Females.	Total.
March 31, 1869,	165	103	268	25	16	41	11	10	21	14	1	15	268	85.47	209			
March 31, 1870,	78	56	134	27	14	41	18	10	28	17	3	21	343	225.17	232			
March 31, 1871,	49	26	75	14	6	20	14	5	19	8	11	21	307	233.69	237			
March 31, 1872,	56	36	92	11	6	17	7	4	11	14	6	15	329	242.65	262			
March 31, 1873,	43	31	74	8	3	11	8	5	13	11	9	21	336	264.54	271			
March 31, 1874,	93	160	253	16	21	37	9	20	29	13	15	28	524	339.72	395			
March 31, 1875,	122	88	210	24	17	41	19	25	44	14	20	34	605	425.73	450			
March 31, 1876,	108	58	166	33	12	45	23	23	46	18	14	32	616	452.62	460			
November 30, 1876,	59	29	88	12	6	18	21	11	32	12	5	17	548	456.97	466			
November 30, 1877,	92	61	153	26	15	41	24	20	44	20	14	34	619	463.88	468			
November 30, 1878,	101	60	161	20	12	32	26	14	40	21	15	36	629	474.17	481			
November 30, 1879,	75	88	163	18	27	45	20	13	33	23	9	32	644	498.34	510			
November 30, 1880,	73	71	144	11	19	30	15	14	29	26	11	37	654	514.63	528			
November 30, 1881,	193	159	352	33	20	53	16	4	20	25	8	33	880	608.51	731			
November 30, 1882,	177	171	348	39	42	81	17	17	34	31	12	43	1,079	789.27	842			
November 30, 1883,	135	136	271	26	46	72	17	25	42	35	24	59	1,113	854.50	860			
November 30, 1884,	121	122	243	26	26	52	12	13	25	28	20	48	1,103	883.22	929			
June 30, 1885,	103	106	209	13	15	28	6	8	14	16	16	32	1,132	946.31	1,019			
June 30, 1886,	175	186	361	25	48	73	14	15	29	38	17	55	1,380	1,077.84	1,146			
June 30, 1887,	182	193	375	35	52	87	31	24	55	35	19	54	1,521	1,193.87	1,244			
June 30, 1888,	193	202	395	49	51	100	39	26	65	43	34	77	1,639	1,270.24	1,292			
June 30, 1889,	193	193	386	39	46	85	29	27	56	51	51	102	1,678	1,339.14	1,337			
June 30, 1890,	234	171	405	36	39	75	44	26	70	57	21	78	1,705	1,353.78	1,377			
June 30, 1891,	190	176	366	28	41	69	31	28	59	40	48	88	1,790	1,424.08	1,494			
June 30, 1892,	165	165	330	28	34	62	29	31	60	29	58	87	1,850	1,468.44	1,506			

TABLE 19. — (Continued).

YEAR OR PERIOD ENDING.	ADMITTED.			RECOVERED.			DISCHARGED.			STATIONARY.			DIED.			Whole number in Year.	Average number during Year.	Number at end of Year.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
June 30, 1894, -	213	145	358	39	24	63	41	27	68	32	49	81	59	42	101	1,893	1,554.87	1,580
June 30, 1895, -	208	172	380	42	28	70	25	15	40	32	38	70	68	50	118	1,960	1,593.07	1,662
September 30, 1896, -	281	251	532	62	48	110	48	29	77	42	39	81	77	67	144	2,194	1,723.54	1,782
September 30, 1897, -	198	152	350	42	30	72	39	19	58	39	27	66	59	49	108	2,132	1,801.53	1,828
September 30, 1898, -	216	195	411	30	31	61	40	28	68	60	36	96	69	50	119	2,239	1,870.44	1,895
September 30, 1899, -	218	207	425	33	48	81	23	15	38	45	23	68	75	66	141	2,320	1,940.73	1,992
September 30, 1900, -	247	203	450	48	45	93	32	18	50	31	35	66	84	71	155	2,442	2,037.16	2,078
September 30, 1901, -	229	195	424	35	35	70	41	17	58	41	28	69	74	79	153	2,502	2,126.16	2,152
September 30, 1902, -	239	198	437	30	36	66	26	19	45	37	24	61	72	86	158	2,589	2,192.96	2,259
September 30, 1903, -	225	200	425	36	37	73	50	17	67	33	25	58	77	87	164	2,684	2,299.53	2,322
September 30, 1904, -	238	221	459	33	39	72	33	18	51	51	40	91	82	73	155	2,781	2,363.07	2,412
September 30, 1905, -	264	202	466	26	54	80	56	23	79	56	48	104	105	73	178	2,878	2,417.88	2,437
September 30, 1906, -	205	208	413	27	43	72	64	18	82	34	26	60	79	70	149	2,850	2,473.02	2,487
September 30, 1907, -	226	168	394	36	36	72	43	26	69	71	22	93	90	83	173	2,881	2,479.22	2,474
September 30, 1908, -	236	248	484	42	40	82	32	29	61	52	102	154	88	82	170	2,958	2,463.29	2,491
September 30, 1909, -	193	169	362	27	34	61	47	21	68	66	12	78	97	100	197	2,853	2,459.71	2,449
September 30, 1910, -	215	151	366	39	29	68	36	15	51	37	21	58	93	80	173	2,815	2,450.30	2,465
September 30, 1911, -	235	189	424	31	37	68	24	14	38	32	17	49	110	97	207	2,889	2,482.57	2,527
September 30, 1912, -	204	155	359	34	37	71	52	17	70	13	27	40	87	84	171	2,886	2,526.00	2,534
September 30, 1913, -	213	177	390	41	39	80	59	17	76	14	16	30	99	101	200	2,924	2,549.91	2,538
September 30, 1914, -	238	216	454	28	41	69	68	21	89	20	51	71	113	109	222	2,992	2,552.80	2,541
September 30, 1915, -	217	193	410	30	31	61	56	31	87	16	19	35	92	125	217	2,951	2,548.84	2,551
September 30, 1916, -	284	233	517	54	40	94	48	33	81	22	19	41	122	120	242	3,068	2,570.74	2,610
Total, - - -	8,618	7,487	16,105	1,525	1,516	3,041	1,494	916	2,410	1,545	1,229	2,774	2,776	2,494	5,270	-	-	-

TABLE 20.

*Abstract of vouchers for the years ending September 30, 1915,
and September 30, 1916.*

	1915.	1916.
Salaries of officers, - - - - -	\$23,061 82	\$22,991 59
Salaries of employees, - - - - -	160,323 79	163,949 72
Furnishings and fixtures, - - - - -	7,355 21	6,644 85
Fuel and light, - - - - -	39,162 39	27,461 86
Dry goods and clothing, - - - - -	28,701 13	30,633 40
Books, stationery, printing, postage, etc., - - - - -	3,195 49	3,507 89
Drugs and medicines, - - - - -	3,630 78	3,483 51
Insurance, - - - - -	2,605 50	3,870 98
Provisions, - - - - -	17,245 12	19,974 84
Fish, - - - - -	6,693 56	7,140 98
Flour, - - - - -	22,367 78	23,708 61
Meats, - - - - -	39,378 72	47,097 51
Groceries, - - - - -	20,604 06	19,973 62
Farm and garden, - - - - -	23,216 67	23,474 01
Construction, - - - - -	1,118 35	19,121 57
Refunded, - - - - -	1,566 71	1,896 86
Repairing, - - - - -	23,970 65	25,062 85
Burial, - - - - -	23 56	21 55
Supplies, - - - - -	5,639 47	5,778 01
Tea and coffee, - - - - -	4,902 89	4,838 87
Sugar and molasses, - - - - -	10,565 63	10,597 73
Butter, - - - - -	16,349 17	19,272 51
Eggs, - - - - -	12,469 02	15,068 21
Miscellaneous, - - - - -	4,212 28	4,532 24
Boots and shoes, - - - - -	3,262 13	4,210 64
Total, - - - - -	\$481,621 88	\$514,314 41

TABLE 21.

Detailed statement of the salaries of all officers or employees whose compensation is not less than \$450 per annum, for year ending September 30, 1915.

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
C. Floyd Haviland,	Superintendent,	2½ months,	\$333.33 per month,	\$888.88 and maintenance of self and family.
William E. Fisher,	Assistant Superintendent,	12 "	245.04 "	2,940.54 and maintenance of self and family.
Charles E. Stanley,	Assistant Physician,	11½ "	125.00 "	1,450.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Arthur B. Colburn,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
James M. Keniston,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Louis R. Brown,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Hamilton Rinde,	"	12 "	116.67 "	1,400.00 and maintenance.
William M. Kenna,	"	12 "	102.08½ "	1,225.00 and maintenance.
Jessie W. Fisher,	Pathologist,	12 "	116.67 "	1,400.00 and maintenance.
William S. Wetherbee,	Business Manager,	12 "	150.00 "	1,800.00 and maintenance of self and family.
A. Burton Crampton,	Assistant Business Manager,	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Joseph I. Smith,	Head Farmer,	12 "	100.00 "	1,200.00 and house; farm products free.
Waiter R. Davis,	Chief Engineer and Electrician,	12 "	100.00 "	1,200.00 and house.
Louis F. Gibbons,	Head Bookkeeper,	12 "	90.00 "	1,080.00, non-resident; lunch only.
William N. McQueen,	Bookkeeper,	12 "	67.00 "	804.00 and maintenance.
Edith G. Boughton,	"	12 "	52.00 "	624.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Ruth E. Barr,	"	12 "	47.00 "	564.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Sarah R. Williams,	"	12 "	44.00 "	528.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Cora Gray,	"	12 "	43.67 "	524.00, non-resident; lunch only.
William P. Gray,	Laboratory Technician,	12 "	68.00 "	816.00, non-resident; lunch only.
A. B. Boyles,	Pharmacist,	12 "	46.67 "	560.00 and maintenance.
Annie E. Shepherd,	Superintendent of Nurses,	12 "	70.14 "	841.68 and maintenance.
John M. Hutchinson,	Supervisor,	12 "	60.00 "	720.00 and maintenance.
Francis M. Smith,	"	12 "	52.00 "	624.00 and maintenance.
Herman H. Zecker,	"	12 "	47.00 "	564.00 and maintenance.
John A. Morse,	"	12 "	47.00 "	564.00 and maintenance.
Joshua W. Thomas,	"	12 "	45.50 "	546.00 and maintenance.

207

TABLE 21.—(Continued).

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
Marion L. Currie, -	Housekeeper, -	12 months,	\$52.00 per month,	\$624.00 and maintenance.
Harriet S. Durfee, -	" -	12 "	50.00 "	600.00 and maintenance.
Frances Tucker, -	Supt. Laundry and Sewing Room, -	12 "	50.00 "	600.00 and maintenance.
Theodore C. Ebbecke, -	Attendant and Musical Director, -	12 "	56.00 "	672.00 and board; no room.
John J. Hoken, -	Attendant and Barber, -	12 "	38.00 "	456.00 and maintenance.
John G. Hopkins, -	Storekeeper, -	12 "	57.00 "	684.00, non-resident.
Maurice O'Connell, -	Policeman, -	12 "	75.00 "	900.00 and no maintenance.
Otis Eddy, -	Watchman, -	12 "	45.00 "	540.00, non-resident.
J. A. Knowlton, -	Head Laundryman, -	12 "	70.00 "	840.00, non-resident.
John Berrie, -	Chief, -	12 "	77.00 "	924.00 and board; no room.
Daniel P. Garrity, -	Cook, -	12 "	40.00 "	480.00 and maintenance.
Abbie Blades, -	Cook, -	12 "	40.00 "	480.00 and maintenance.
William E. Garrity, -	Cook, -	12 "	38.00 "	456.00 and board; no room.
Joseph Esser, -	Head Baker, -	12 "	60.00 "	720.00 and board; no room.
Carl C. Heldmaier, -	Baker, -	12 "	45.00 "	540.00 and board; no room.
George H. Stueck, -	Baker, -	12 "	41.00 "	492.00 and board; no room.
Alex. Strachan, -	Baker, -	12 "	40.00 "	480.00 and board; no room.
John Dougherty, -	Second Assistant Engineer, -	12 "	50.00 "	600.00 and maintenance.
John H. Kidney, -	Third Assistant Engineer, -	12 "	39.50 "	474.00 and maintenance.
John Reucci, -	Fireman, -	12 "	37.50 "	450.00 and maintenance.
Adolph Worsitzki, -	Fireman, -	12 "	37.50 "	450.00 and maintenance.
Samuel W. Starr, -	Electrician, -	365 days,	2.50 per day,	912.50, non-resident.
Angus Graham, -	Assistant Electrician, -	12 months,	50.00 per month,	600.00 and no maintenance.
Thomas C. Edwards, -	Head Steamfitter, -	12 "	77.50 "	930.00, non-resident.
Oscar Ogren, -	Assistant Steamfitter, -	12 "	39.50 "	474.00 and maintenance.
Andrew Johnson, -	Plumber, -	12 "	41.25 "	495.00, non-resident.
Daniel B. Labey, -	Tinsmith, -	281 days,	2.75 per day,	772.75, non-resident.
Frank Johnson, -	Head Mason, -	303 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4.25 "	1,289.87, non-resident.
Fred. Miller, -	Mason, -	305 "	4.00 "	1,220.00, non-resident.

TABLE 21.—(Continued).

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
Charles Bengstrom,	-	137 days,	\$4.00 per day,	\$548.00, non-resident.
Charles Anderson,	Mason's Helper,	307 "	2.00 "	614.00, non-resident.
William Dres,	Mason's Helper,	304 "	2.00 "	608.00, non-resident.
John C. Bailey,	Head Painter,	304½ "	3.00 "	904.50, non-resident.
Ezra N. Bailey,	Painter,	254 "	2.50 "	635.00, non-resident.
Harry W. Dunceer,	"	304 "	2.75 "	836.00, non-resident.
Gileon M. Hall,	"	298 "	2.50 "	745.00, non-resident.
E. E. Bailey,	"	305 "	2.50 "	762.50, non-resident.
Frank Hayes,	"	297½ "	2.50 "	743.75, non-resident.
R. F. J. Smith,	Head Carpenter,	304 "	3.50 "	1,064.00, non-resident.
Joseph Smith,	Carpenter,	290 "	3.50 "	1,015.00, non-resident.
W. H. Conlan,	"	288 "	2.50 "	720.00, non-resident.
H. B. LeVaughn,	"	303½ "	2.58½ "	784.53, non-resident.
C. Edward West,	"	291 "	2.50 "	727.50, non-resident.
W. R. LeVaughn,	"	216 "	3.00 "	873.00, non-resident.
John Harney,	"	294 "	2.50 "	540.00, non-resident.
P. A. Brainerd,	"	289½ "	2.50 "	724.38, non-resident.
Bert France,	"	306½ "	2.50 "	766.25, non-resident.
Clarence J. Foss,	Assistant Farmer,	12 months,	66.66½ per month,	800.00 and house; farm products free.
A. N. Turner,	Teamster,	12 "	47.00 "	564.00, non-resident.
Maurice Roman,	Herdsman,	12 "	42.75 "	513.00 and maintenance.
Edward Eggart,	Florist,	12 "	55.00 "	660.00 and house; no board.
J. Fred Haig,	Chauffeur,	12 "	55.00 "	660.00 and house; no room.
Charles W. Haig,	Driver,	12 "	43.08½ "	517.00 and board; no room.
Frank H. Nash,	Workshop Foreman,	12 "	57.00 "	684.00 and maintenance.
Louis Oriscocho,	Shoemaker,	311 days,	2.25 per day,	699.75, non-resident.
Rose Howley,	Telephone Operator,	12 months,	38.00 per month,	456.00, non-resident.
Julia O'Brien,	"	12 "	38.00 "	456.00, non-resident.
Angela Howley,	"	12 "	38.00 "	456.00, non-resident.

217

TABLE 22.—Detailed statement of the salaries of all officers or employees whose compensation is not less than \$450 per annum, for year ending September 30, 1916.

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
C. Floyd Haviland,	Superintendent,	12 months,	\$364.58 per month,	\$4,375.00 and maintenance of self and family.
William E. Fisher,	Assistant Superintendent,	10½ "	250.00 "	2,708.33 and maintenance of self and family.
Edward T. Gibson,	Clinical Director and Pathologist,	2½ "	166.37 "	370.97 and maintenance of self and family.
Louis R. Brown,	First Assistant Physician,	12 "	126.69 "	1,516.67 and maintenance of self and family.
Charles E. Stanley,	Assistant Physician,	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Arthur B. Coleburn,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
James M. Keniston,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Hamilton Rinde,	"	12 "	125.00 "	1,500.00 and maintenance of self and family.
Emil Pardany,	"	9 "	51.85 "	466.67 and maintenance.
S. F. Gordon,	"	1 "	91.67 "	91.67 and maintenance.
George M. Melvin,	"	½ "	75.00 "	25.00 and maintenance.
A. Burton Crampton,	Business Manager,	12 "	152.63 "	1,831.55 and lunch; non-resident.
Joseph J. Smith,	Head Farmer,	12 "	100.00 "	1,200.00 and house; farm products free.
Walter R. Davis,	Chief Engineer,	12 "	100.00 "	1,200.00 and house.
Louis F. Gibbons,	Head Bookkeeper,	12 "	90.00 "	1,080.00, non-resident; lunch only.
William N. McQueen,	Bookkeeper,	12 "	67.00 "	804.00 and maintenance.
Edith G. Boughton,	Stenographer,	12 "	52.75 "	633.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Ruth E. Harvey,	"	12 "	564.00, non-resident; lunch only.	564.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Sarah R. Williams,	"	12 "	47.00 "	528.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Cora Gray,	"	12 "	44.00 "	528.00, non-resident; lunch only.
Angela Howley,	"	12 "	38.50 "	462.00, non-resident; lunch only.
William P. Gray,	"	12 "	71.25 "	855.00, non-resident; lunch only.
A. B. Boyles,	Laboratory Technician,	12 "	50.00 "	600.00 and maintenance.
Annie E. Shepherd,	Pharmacist,	12 "	75.00 "	900.00 and maintenance.
Mary L. Putman,	Superintendent of Nurses,	10½ "	50.00 "	525.00 and maintenance.
John H. Hutchinson,	Occupational Instructor,	12 "	60.00 "	720.00 and maintenance.
Herman H. Zecker,	Supervisor,	12 "	48.50 "	582.00 and maintenance.
John A. Moree,	"	12 "	48.50 "	582.00 and maintenance.
Joshua W. Thomas,	"	12 "	39.00 "	468.00 and maintenance.
Flora Watrous,	"	12 "	38.75 "	465.00 and maintenance.
Anna M. Nash,	"	12 "	38.25 "	459.00 and maintenance.
Mary T. Nichols,	"	2½ "	40.00 "	93.33 and maintenance.
Horace Drake,	Night Supervisor,	2 "	40.00 "	80.00 and maintenance.
Alex. Finser,	Night Supervisor,	2 "	40.00 "	80.00 and maintenance.

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
Harriet S. Durfee,	Housekeeper,	12 months,	\$50.00 per month,	\$600.00 and maintenance.
Frances Tucker,	Supt. Laundry and Sewing Room	12 "	" "	600.00 and maintenance.
Theodore C. Ebbecke,	Attendant and Musical Director,	12 "	56.00 "	672.00 and board; no room.
Arthur H. Williams,	Charge Attendant-Musician,	12 "	40.33 "	484.00 and maintenance.
J. F. Bullens,	Attendant-Musician,	12 "	38.33 "	460.00 and maintenance.
Frank C. Camp,	"	12 "	38.33 "	460.00 and maintenance.
Joseph Suenderhof,	"	12 "	38.33 "	460.00 and maintenance.
Victor Sperati,	"	12 "	37.50 "	450.00 and maintenance.
John G. Hopkins,	Storekeeper,	12 "	59.00 "	708.00, non-resident; lunch only.
W. R. O'Neil,	Policeman,	1 "	70.00 "	70.00 and house rent.
Otis Eddy,	Watchman,	12 "	45.00 "	540.00 and board; no room.
J. A. Knowlton,	Head Laundryman,	12 "	70.00 "	840.00, non-resident.
Francis M. Smith,	Mail Clerk,	12 "	52.00 "	624.00 and maintenance.
John Berrie,	Chief,	11 "	80.00 "	880.00 and board; no room.
Daniel P. Garrity,	Assistant Chef,	12 "	45.33 "	544.00 and maintenance.
Abbie Pierce,	Cook,	12 "	40.00 "	480.00 and maintenance.
William E. Garrity,	"	12 "	39.50 "	474.00 and board.
James E. Murphy,	"	12 "	38.25 "	459.00 and maintenance.
Joseph Esser,	Head Baker,	12 "	62.08 "	745.00, non-resident; two meals.
Carl C. Heldmaier,	Baker,	12 "	47.08 "	565.00, non-resident; two meals.
Alex. Strachan,	"	12 "	42.08 "	503.00, non-resident; two meals.
Gains H. Screen,	"	3 1/4 "	40.00 "	140.00 and maintenance.
George A. Waller,	Head Butcher,	4 "	45.00 "	180.00 and board; no room.
John H. Kidney,	Butcher and Soap Maker,	12 "	38.33 "	460.00 and house rent.
John Dougherty,	First Assistant Engineer,	12 "	58.33 "	700.00 and maintenance.
Antoni Bruskewich,	Second "	9 "	50.00 "	450.00 and maintenance.
R. W. McWilliams,	Fireman,	12 "	39.17 "	470.00 and maintenance.
John Reucci,	"	1/2 "	40.00 "	32.00 and maintenance.
John Rogalsky,	"	12 "	41.17 "	494.00 and maintenance.
Peter Spiennard,	"	12 "	39.17 "	470.00 and maintenance.
Samuel W. Starr,	Electrician,	1 1/2 "	40.00 "	72.00 and maintenance.
Angus Graham,	Assistant Electrician,	12 "	77.62 1/2 "	931.50, non-resident.
John M. Mundy,	Assistant Electrician,	12 "	43.67 "	524.00 and house rent.
Thomas C. Edwards,	Head Steamfitter,	8 "	40.00 "	320.00 and maintenance.
L. J. Hennessey,	Plumber,	12 "	80.00 "	960.00 non-resident.
		3 1/4 "	40.00 "	140.00 and maintenance.

TABLE 22.—(Continued).

NAME.	POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	AVERAGE RATE.	TOTAL COMPENSATION.
Daniel B. Lahey, -	Tinsmith, -	12 months,	71.49 per month,	857.88 non-resident.
Frank Johnson, -	Head Mason, -	294 days,	4.25 " day,	1,268.63 non-resident.
Fred. Miller, -	Mason, -	293 "	4.00 " "	1,172.00 non-resident.
Charles Bengstrom, -	" -	302½ "	4.00 " "	1,210.00 non-resident.
C. Hanson, -	" -	8 "	4.00 " "	32.00 non-resident.
C. Chamberlain, -	" -	6 "	4.00 " "	24.00 non-resident.
Charles Anderson, -	Mason's Helper, -	302½ "	2.105 " "	636.75 non-resident.
William Drea, -	" -	299 "	2.105 " "	629.50 non-resident.
John C. Bailey, -	Head Painter, -	295 "	3.108½ " "	917.00 non-resident.
Harry W. Dumeer, -	Painter, -	305 "	2.75 " "	838.75 non-resident.
G. M. Hall, -	" -	306 "	2.605 " "	797.13 non-resident.
E. N. Bailey, -	" -	287 "	2.604 " "	798.25 non-resident.
E. E. Bailey, -	" -	306½ "	2.604 " "	798.25 non-resident.
Frank Hayes, -	" -	302 "	2.603 " "	786.25 non-resident.
W. R. LeVaughn, -	Head Carpenter, -	294 "	3.235 " "	951.00 non-resident.
H. B. LeVaughn, -	Carpenter, -	306 "	2.853 " "	873.25 non-resident.
Bert France, -	" -	301 "	2.802½ " "	783.38 non-resident.
P. A. Brainerd, -	" -	288½ "	2.6018 " "	750.63 non-resident.
John Harney, -	" -	293½ "	2.601 " "	763.94 non-resident.
John Cairns, -	" -	18 "	2.75 " "	45.50 non-resident.
William Kelley, -	" -	22 "	2.75 " "	60.50 non-resident.
W. H. Conlan, -	" -	281½ "	2.609 " "	734.50 non-resident.
C. E. West, -	" -	296½ "	2.601 " "	771.13 non-resident.
P. M. Hopkins, -	" -	125 "	2.225 " "	278.13 non-resident.
Clarence J. Foss, -	Assistant Farmer, -	12 months,	66.67 " month,	800.00 and house rent.
A. N. Turner, -	Teamster, -	12 "	49.00 " "	588.00 non-resident.
Charles W. Haig, -	" -	12 "	46.00 " "	552.00 and board; no room.
William Larabee, -	Farm Mechanic, -	12 "	40.83 " "	490.00 and maintenance.
Maurice Ronan, -	Herdman, -	12 "	48.33 " "	580.00 and maintenance.
Edward Eggert, -	Florist, -	12 "	55.00 " "	660.00 and maintenance.
J. Fred. Haig, -	Chauffeur, -	12 "	55.00 " "	660.00 and house rent.
Frank H. Naah, -	Workshop Foreman, -	12 "	57.00 " "	684.00 and maintenance.
Louis Oricchco, -	Shoemaker, -	311 days,	2.25 " day,	699.75 non-resident.
Rose Howley, -	" -	12 months,	40.00 " month,	480.00 non-resident.
Julia O'Brien, -	Telephone Operator, -	12 "	38.67 " "	464.04 non-resident.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual Statement of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the year ending September 30, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand October 1, 1914,	-	-	-	\$4,733.61
Amount of cash received in October, 1914,	\$65,850.89			
" " November, "	27,698.14			
" " December, "	29,759.79			
" " January, 1915,	66,267.64			
" " February, "	26,886.79			
" " March, "	24,501.63			
" " April, "	53,655.45			
" " May, "	37,046.04			
" " June, "	30,160.72			
" " July, "	60,449.16			
" " August, "	31,007.68			
" " September, "	25,723.09			
				479,007.02
Cash received, interest on Sargent Fund, -				40.00
Cash received, interest on account Middletown National Bank, -				182.31
				<u>\$483,962.94</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Superintendent's orders paid in October, 1914,	\$51,431.93			
" " November, "	44,829.72			
" " December, "	29,681.24			
" " January, 1915,	41,844.65			
" " February, "	37,992.64			
" " March, "	36,847.69			
" " April, "	34,861.81			
" " May, "	32,239.09			
" " June, "	53,328.02			
" " July, "	52,445.97			
" " August, "	40,741.65			
" " September, "	25,736.86			
				<u>\$481,981.27</u>
Balance, -				<u>1,981.67</u>
				<u>\$483,962.94</u>

Respectfully submitted,

October 1, 1915.

WM. H. BURROWS, *Treasurer.*

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the treasurer at the end of the year, on deposit at the Middletown National Bank, was one thousand, nine hundred eighty-one dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$1,981.67).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
JAMES P. TOBIN, } *Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., October 29, 1915.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual Statement of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the year ending September 30, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand October 1, 1915,	-	-	-	\$1,981.67
Amount of cash received in October, 1915,	\$59,869.09			
" " November, "	35,952.50			
" " December, "	29,600.31			
" " January, 1916,	74,355.45			
" " February, "	31,237.76			
" " March, "	27,868.44			
" " April, "	59,761.89			
" " May, "	41,782.22			
" " June, "	29,880.50			
" " July, "	68,155.91			
" " August, "	31,620.07			
" " September, "	29,765.74			
				519,849.88
Interest on account in Middletown National Bank,	-	-	-	190.92
Income from Sargent Fund,	-	-	-	40.00
				<u>\$522,062.47</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Superintendent's orders paid in October, 1915,	\$57,830.31			
" " November, "	38,776.85			
" " December, "	29,613.34			
" " January, 1916,	72,270.48			
" " February, "	32,915.39			
" " March, "	27,686.98			
" " April, "	48,256.52			
" " May, "	37,440.63			
" " June, "	40,750.19			
" " July, "	38,737.46			
" " August, "	37,263.60			
" " September, "	53,525.36			
				\$515,067.11
Balance,	-	-	-	<u>6,995.36</u>
				<u>\$522,062.47</u>

Respectfully submitted,

October 11, 1916.

WM. H. BURROWS, *Treasurer.*

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the treasurer at the end of the year, on deposit at the Middletown National Bank, was six thousand, nine hundred ninety-five dollars and thirty-six cents (\$6,995.36).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
JAMES P. TORIN, } *Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., January 4, 1917.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 30, 1915.

1914		DEBTOR.									
Oct. 1,	Treasurer's balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,733.61
	Cash balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	881.27
31,	Revenue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,850.89
Nov. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,718.14
Dec. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,784.52
1915											
Jan. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,267.63
Feb. 28,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,886.79
Mar. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,501.63
Apr. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,708.54
May 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,046.04
June 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,262.38
July 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,449.16
Aug. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,007.68
Sept. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,745.93
											\$484,844.21
1914		CREDITOR.									
Oct. 31,	Paid vouchers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$51,462.41
Nov. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,788.86
Dec. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,002.24
1915											
Jan. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,221.00
Feb. 28,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,348.71
Mar. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,701.57
Apr. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,908.62
May 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,548.41
June 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,300.70
July 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,931.43
Aug. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,108.62
Sept. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,299.31
	Treasurer's balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,981.67
	Cash balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,240.66
											\$484,844.21

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, compared them with the vouchers and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the Superintendent at the end of the year was one thousand, two hundred forty dollars and sixty-six cents (\$1,240.66).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
JAMES P. TOBIN, } *Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1915.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 30, 1916.

1915		DEBTOR.						
Oct. 1,	Treasurer's Balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,981.67
	Cash Balance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,240.66
31,	Revenue,	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,869.09
Nov. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,952.50
Dec. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,619.77
1916								
Jan. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,355.45
Feb. 28,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,237.76
Mar. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,884.28
Apr. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,761.89
May 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,802.22
June 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,880.50
July 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,230.12
Aug. 31,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,669.74
Sept. 30,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,817.48
								\$523,303.13
1915		CREDITOR.						
Oct. 31,	Paid vouchers,	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,778.00
Nov. 30,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,789.14
Dec. 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,686.09
1916								
Jan. 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,461.06
Feb. 28,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,585.23
Mar. 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,131.80
Apr. 30,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,553.70
May 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,750.82
June 30,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,991.67
July 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,922.35
Aug. 31,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,547.12
Sept. 30,	" "	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,117.43
								Cash balance,
								1,967.93
								Treasurer's balance,
								7,020.79
								\$523,303.13

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, compared them with the vouchers and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the Superintendent at the end of the year was one thousand, nine hundred sixty-seven dollars and ninety-three cents (\$1,967.93).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, { Auditors of
JAMES P. TOBIN, { Public Accounts.

Middletown, Conn., Dec. 30, 1916.

REPORT OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1914-1915.

	Amount.		Value.
Apples, early, - -	328 bushels,	at \$0.50, - -	\$164.00
Apples, firsts, - -	143 bushels,	at 1.00, - -	143.00
Apples, seconds, - -	93 bushels,	at .75, - -	69.75
Asparagus, - - -	367 pounds,	at .15, - -	55.05
Beans, shell, - - -	454 bushels,	at 1.00, - -	454.00
Beans, string, - - -	386 bushels,	at 1.00, - -	386.00
Beef, - - - - -	18,289 pounds,	at .11, - -	2,011.79
Beets, bulk, - - -	366 bushels,	at .50, - -	183.00
Beets, bunch, - - -	2,932 bunches,	at .03, - -	87.96
Beets, forced, - - -	26 bushels,	at 2.00, - -	52.00
Cabbage, summer, - -	24,507 heads,	at .04, - -	980.28
Cabbage, winter, - -	16,490 heads,	at .04, - -	659.60
Calves sold, - - -	85 head, - - -	- - - - -	475.00
Carrots, - - - - -	439 bushels,	at .35, - -	153.65
Cauliflower, - - -	64 heads,	at .15, - -	9.60
Celery, - - - - -	15,365 heads,	at .04, - -	614.60
Celery, seasoning, - -	6,506 heads,	at .01, - -	65.06
Cider, - - - - -	470 gallons,	at .07, - -	32.90
Corn, ear, - - - -	285 bushels,	at .80, - -	228.00
Corn, pop, - - - -	550 pounds,	at .03, - -	16.50
Corn, sweet, - - -	11,568 dozen,	at .12, - -	1,388.16
Cucumbers, - - - -	280 bushels,	at .50, - -	140.00
Cucumber Pickles, small,	2 1/2 bushels,	at 3.00, - -	7.50
Egg Plant, - - - -	204 dozen,	at .10, - -	20.40
Ensilage, - - - - -	1,405 tons,	at 4.00, - -	5,620.00
Hay, - - - - -	376 tons,	at 16.00, - -	6,016.00
Hides, - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	464.90
Lettuce, forced, - - -	2,117 dozen,	at .50, - -	1,058.50
Lettuce, garden, - - -	6,100 dozen,	at .25, - -	1,525.00
Lye to Wards, - - -	880 pounds,	at .01 1/2, - -	13.20
Mangles, - - - - -	24.8 tons,	at 7.00, - -	173.60
Melons, - - - - -	825	at .08, - -	66.00
Milk, - - - - -	408,005 quarts,	at .05, - -	20,400.25
Onions, Prizetaker, - -	533 bushels,	at 1.00, - -	533.00
Onions, white, - - -	369 bushels,	at .75, - -	276.75
Parsley, - - - - -	256 bunches,	at .10, - -	25.60
Parsnips, - - - - -	815 bushels,	at .75, - -	611.25
Peas, - - - - -	119 bushels,	at 1.25, - -	148.75
Peas, - - - - -	66 bushels,	at 1.00, - -	66.00

Peppers, - - -	41 bushels,	at \$1.25,	- -	\$51.25
Pigs, sold, - - -	9, - - -	- - -	- -	35.50
Pork, - - -	33,535 pounds,	at .11,	- -	3,888.85
Potatoes, - - -	2,640 bushels,	at .70,	- -	1,848.00
Radish, forced, - -	28 bushels,	at 2.00,	- -	56.00
Radish, garden, - -	351 bushels,	at .50,	- -	175.50
Rare Ripes, - - -	5,429 dozen,	at .03,	- -	162.87
Rhubarb, - - -	6,984 pounds,	at .02,	- -	139.68
Sales, miscellaneous, -	- - -	- - -	- -	246.85
Soft Soap (potash), -	24,400 gallons,	at .065,	- -	1,586.00
Soft Soap (caustic), -	5,500 gallons,	at .036,	- -	198.00
Soiling, - - -	105 tons,	at 4.00,	- -	420.00
Spinach, forced, - -	10 bushels,	at 2.00,	- -	20.00
Spinach, garden, - -	495 bushels,	at .50,	- -	247.50
Squash, summer, - -	1,056 bushels,	at .40,	- -	422.40
Squash, winter, - -	34,485 pounds,	at .01½,	- -	517.27
Tomatoes, - - -	1,258 bushels,	at .50,	- -	629.00
Turnips, - - -	1,000 bushels,	at .35,	- -	350.00

 \$56,391.27

Inventory of Live Stock, September 30, 1915.

Bulls, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3
Calves, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5
Cows, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	125
Heifers, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6
Hogs, breeding, - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	66
Horses, driving, - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3
Horses, farm, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	23
Oxen, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3
Pigs, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	160
Sheep, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2
Shoats, - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	246

REPORT OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1915-1916.

	Amount.		Value.
Apples, firsts, - -	192 bushels, at	\$1.00, - -	\$192.00
Apples, seconds, -	236 bushels, at	.50, - -	118.00
Asparagus, - - -	375 pounds, at	.25, - -	93.75
Beans, lima, - - -	60 bushels, at	1.50, - -	90.00
Beans, shell, - - -	58½ bushels, at	1.50, - -	87.75
Beans, string, - -	273½ bushels, at	1.50, - -	410.62
Beef, - - - - -	22,098 pounds, -	- - - -	3,071.51
Beets, - - - - -	712 bunches, at	.10, - -	71.20
Beets, - - - - -	93 bushels, at	.75, - -	69.75
Beets, stock, - - -	157 bushels, at	.35, - -	54.95
Beet greens, - - -	264 bushels, at	.50, - -	132.00
Broilers, - - - -	692½ pounds, at	- - - -	257.17
Cabbage, summer, -	13,814 heads, at	.05½, - -	759.77
Cabbage, winter, -	7,128 heads, at	.07, - -	498.96
Calves sold, - - -	60 head, - - -	- - - -	319.00
Carrots, - - - - -	222 bunches, at	.10, - -	22.20
Carrots, - - - - -	500 bushels, at	1.00, - -	500.00
Carrots, stock, - -	264 bushels, at	.35, - -	92.40
Celery, - - - - -	12,500 heads, at	.04, - -	500.00
Celery, flavoring, -	339 dozen, at	.15, - -	50.85
Cider, - - - - -	2,036 gallons, at	.10, - -	203.60
Corn, sweet, - - -	9,861 dozen, at	.15, - -	1,479.15
Cucumbers, - - - -	42 bushels, at	1.00, - -	42.00
Cucumbers, forced, -	85½ dozen, at	.50, - -	42.75
Duck, - - - - -	38 pounds, - - -	- - - -	11.40
Eggs, - - - - -	255½ dozen, - - -	- - - -	99.78
Egg Plant, - - - -	356 dozen, at	.07, - -	24.92
Ensilage, - - - - -	520 tons, at	4.00, - -	2,080.00
Hay, - - - - -	513 tons, at	16.00, - -	8,208.00
Hides sold, - - - -	- - - - -	- - - -	302.52
Kale, - - - - -	2½ bushels, at	1.50, - -	3.75
Kohl Rabi, - - - -	15 dozen, at	.35, - -	5.25
Lettuce, - - - - -	1,073 dozen, at	.30, - -	321.90
Lettuce, forced, - -	1,702 dozen, at	.50, - -	851.00
Lye to Wards, - - -	460 pounds, at	.15, - -	69.00
Mangles, - - - - -	46.73 tons, at	8.00, - -	378.84
Melons, - - - - -	310 at	.08, - -	24.80
Milk, - - - - -	808,278 pounds, -	- - - -	22,227.65
Onions, white, - - -	72 bushels, at	1.50, - -	108.00
Onions, yellow, - -	291 bushels, at	1.50, - -	436.50

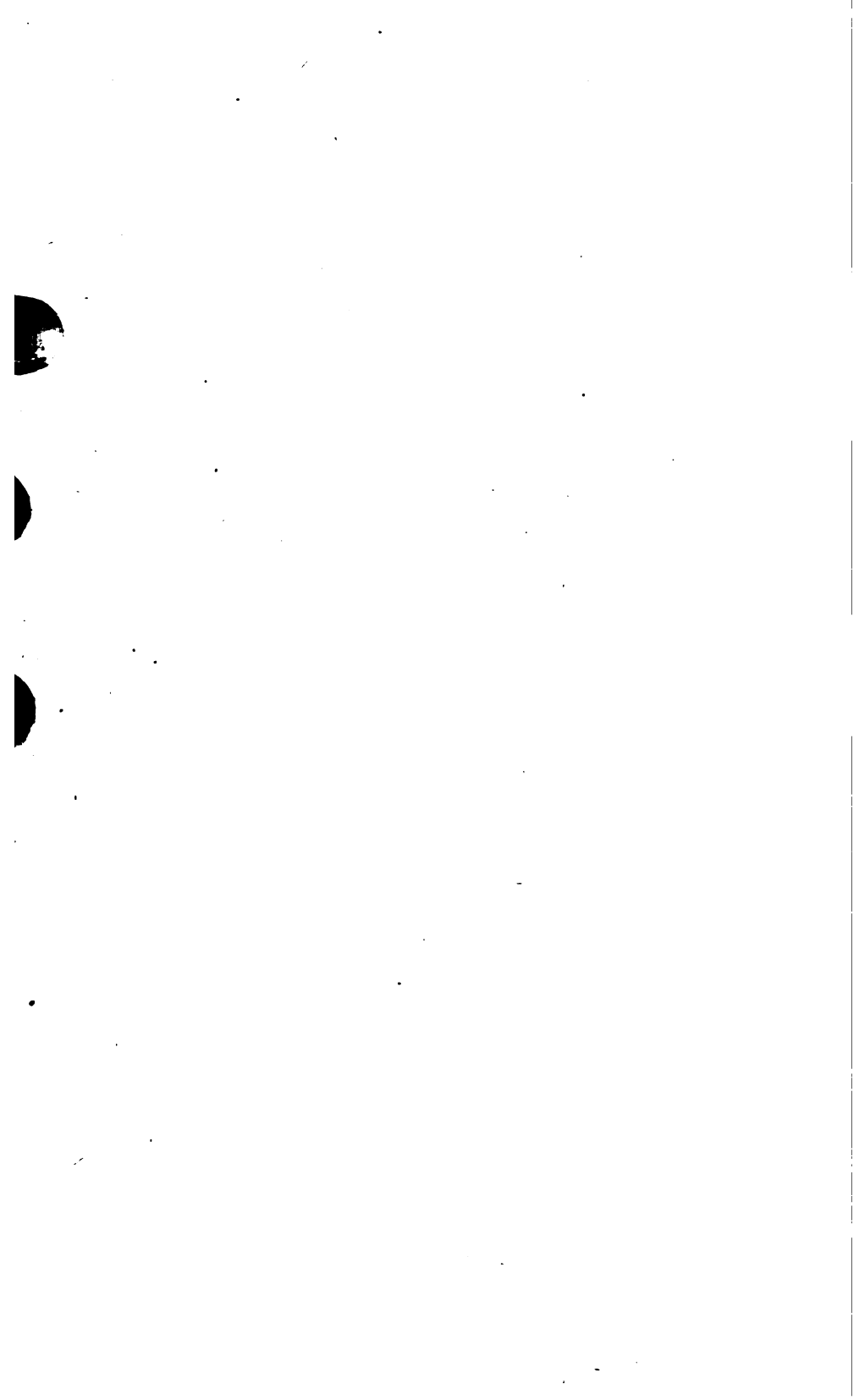
Parsley, - - -	230 bunches, at	\$0.10, - -	\$23.00
Parsnips, table, -	591 bushels, at	1.00, - -	591.00
Parsnips, stock, -	172 bushels, at	.35, - -	60.20
Pears, - - -	40 bushels, at	.85, - -	34.00
Peas, - - -	219½ bushels, at	1.50, - -	329.25
Peppers, - - -	42½ bushels, at	1.25, - -	53.13
Pigs sold, - - -	26 head, - -	- - - -	200.00
Pork, - - -	101,369 pounds, -	- - - -	12,446.67
Potatoes, - - -	972 bushels, at	1.00, - -	972.00
Potatoes, - - -	1,800 bushels, at	1.25, - -	2,250.00
Radish, - - -	166 bunches, at	.05, - -	8.30
Radish, - - -	163 bushels, at	.75, - -	122.25
Rare Ripes, - - -	330 bunches, at	.50, - -	165.00
	(100 to a bunch.)		
Rhubarb, - - -	4,776 pounds, at	.02, - -	95.52
Sales, miscellaneous, -	- - - -	- - - -	650.62
Soft Soap, - - -	34,200 gallons, -	- - - -	1,769.24
Soiling, - - -	40 tons, at	4.00, - -	160.00
Spinach, - - -	871 bushels, at	.60, - -	522.60
Spinach, forced, -	22½ bushels, at	2.00, - -	44.50
Squash, stock, -	2,500 pounds, at	.00½, - -	12.50
Squash, summer, -	1,460 bushels, at	.75, - -	1,095.00
Squash, winter, -	44,490 pounds, at	.01½, - -	667.35
Swiss Chard, - - -	6½ bushels, at	1.50, - -	9.75
Tomatoes, - - -	565 bushels, at	1.00, - -	565.00
Turnips, - - -	2,970 bushels, at	.30, - -	891.00
Turnips, stock, -	155 bushels, at	.20, - -	31.00
Veal, - - -	94 pounds, -	- - - -	15.04

 \$68,096.61

Inventory of Live Stock, September 30, 1916.

Boars, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	6
Bulls, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2
Calves, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	18
Chickens, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	967
Cows, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	136
Ducks, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	9
Heifers, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	8
Hens, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	167
Hogs, breeding, -	- - - -	- - - -	52
Horses, driving, -	- - - -	- - - -	3
Horses, farm, - -	- - - -	- - - -	20
Oxen, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	3
Pigs, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	147
Roosters, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2
Sheep, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	3
Shoats, - - -	- - - -	- - - -	131







State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 51

REPORT

OF THE

Norwich State Hospital for the Insane

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the two years ended September 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

The Bulletin Company, Norwich, Conn.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

THE GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

EDWIN S. GREELEY,	-	-	-	New Haven County, New Haven
COSTELLO LIPPITT,	-	-	-	New London County, Norwich
CLINTON E. STARK, M. D.,	-	-	-	New London County, Norwich
E. EVERETT ROWELL, M. D.,	-	-	-	Fairfield County, Stamford
KIRK W. DYER,	-	-	-	Middlesex County, Middletown
JAMES A. DOUGHTY,	-	-	-	Litchfield County, Torrington
HENRY H. GALLUP,	-	-	-	New London County, Norwich
EDWIN C. PINNEY,	-	-	-	Tolland County, Stafford
JAMES J. DONAHUE, M. D.,	-	-	-	New London County, Norwich
CHARLES A. JENKINS, M. D.,	-	-	-	Windham County, Willimantic
JAMES H. NAYLOR, M. D.,	-	-	-	Hartford County, Hartford
L. LESTER WATROUS,	-	-	-	New London County, N. London

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

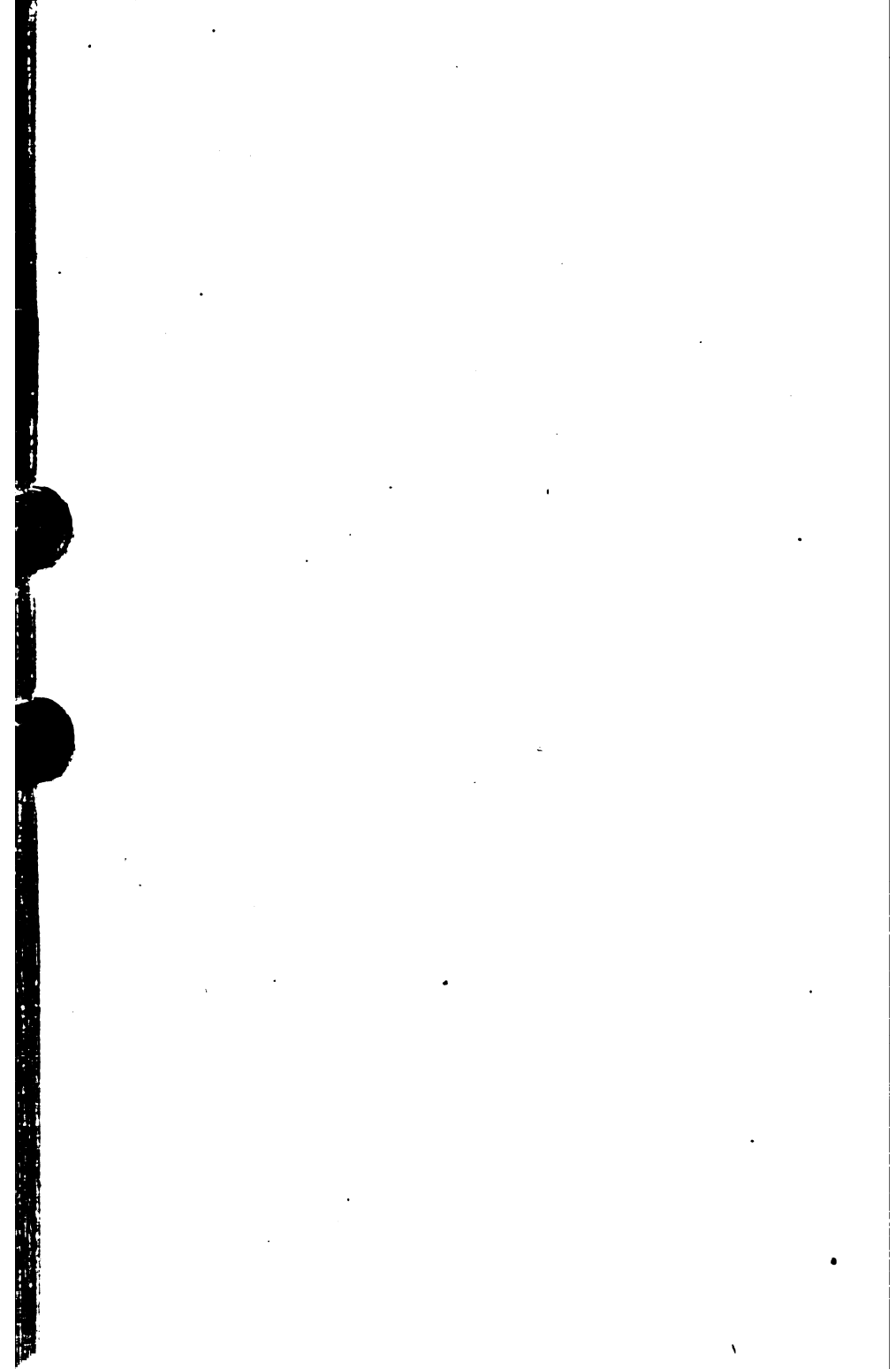
COSTELLO LIPPITT,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>President</i>
KIRK W. DYER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Secretary</i>
NELSON J. AYLING,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Attorney and Treasurer</i>

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

HENRY M. POLLOCK, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Superintendent</i>
THOMAS F. ERDMAN, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Acting Superintendent</i>
EDWARD A. EVERETT, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Acting Assistant Superintendent</i>
MARK S. BRINGMAN, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Physician</i>
C. FLETCHER SOUDER, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Physician</i>
RICHARD BLACKMORE, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Physician</i>
ARTHUR W. OGDEN, M. D.,	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Physician</i>

ELIZABETH E. ENZ, M. D., *Woman Physician.*

GLADYS B. BRINGMAN, M. D., *Pathologist.*



TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

The trustees of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane take pleasure in submitting their sixth biennial report for the two years ending September 30, 1916, including therein the first report of the State Farm for Inebriates.

The new construction and repairs authorized by the last session of the General Assembly are practically completed. The raising of the hospital dam twelve feet will enable us to impound thirty million gallons of water instead of five million gallons, which should permit us to go through the dry seasons without anxiety and be sufficient for the future growth of the hospital. The two new ward buildings have not been begun because our Board, after careful consideration, have come to the conclusion it would be wiser to use the money appropriated for the erection of a reception or psychopathic ward. The number of acute cases admitted to the hospital is increasing steadily (during the past two years there were one hundred and sixty-two voluntary admissions as compared with one hundred and thirty-five for the ten years previous) and we believe the time has come when the need for such a building is no longer questionable. We, therefore, respectfully recommend that the above mentioned appropriation be made available for such use and thus enable us to proceed with the erection of this building.

We desire again to direct your attention to the need of providing separate buildings for the use of the tubercular insane. The number of tubercular patients is rapidly increasing and they are becoming a menace to the other patients. Were the hospitals caring for none but chronic cases this need might not be so apparent, but inasmuch as approximately twenty per cent. of the number admitted are restored to their normal mental condition they should be protected.

The 1915 session of the General Assembly granted an increase in the weekly per capita allowance from three dollars and fifty cents to three dollars and seventy-five cents. Under ordinary conditions this would have been sufficient, but owing to the rapid increase in the price of all commodities during the past two years it is evident that this amount should be further increased, and we would so recommend.

It has come to the attention of our Board that the hospital

is receiving a great many senile and decrepit patients. Thirty-nine per cent. of all deaths occurring in the hospital during the past two years were in patients over sixty-five years of age and fifty per cent. of this number were in the hospital less than six months. It is our opinion that some measure should be adopted whereby the commitment of elderly persons would be rendered more difficult.

The State Farm for Inebriates was established by the 1915 session of the General Assembly as a department of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane. The act carried with it no appropriation, making it necessary for the hospital to advance the money for remodeling the buildings, etc., which were made ready for occupancy within six months from the passage of the bill. Accommodations were provided for sixty-one inmates at a cost of one hundred and fifty dollars per bed. The success of this experiment seems assured and is worthy of further development. We are now caring for over one hundred inebriates and the most urgent needs of the State Farm are additional accommodations, facilities for permanent employment of inmates and additional water and fire protection.

The following reports in addition to routine hospital work deal with the above recommendations in detail, rendering further comment upon our part unnecessary.

Very respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

ACTING SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees, Norwich State Hospital for the Insane:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit the sixth biennial report of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane for the two years ending September 30, 1916.

You will note in the appended tables that during the year 1915 seventy-nine patients were discharged as normal, or sixteen per cent. of the total number committed; in the year 1916 those discharged as normal were twenty-one per cent. of the total commitments. The daily average number of patients for the past year was twelve hundred twenty-seven as against two years ago of nine hundred ninety-eight, or an increase of two hundred twenty-nine. The number of commitments during the second year of this biennial period were sixty-seven less than during the first year and the net increase was one hundred and twenty-four less, although the whole number under treatment was eighty-nine more. This shows in a small way a greater rotation of patients in the hospital, due to the fact that many of the patients are received earlier when there is a greater possibility to benefit them by treatment, and consequently their stay at the hospital is shortened. The number of deaths is higher than we would like to have it but not out of proportion. We still receive a great many senile and decrepit patients, whose expectancy is naturally very short. During the biennial period just past one hundred and eight, or thirty-nine per cent. of all deaths occurred in patients over sixty-five years of age. Of this number seven were in the hospital less than one week, nineteen less than one month, nineteen from one to three months and eight from three to six months, making a total of fifty-three of the one hundred and eight old people who died during the two years that remained in the hospital less than six months. We all agree that senile dementia is not a curable condition and there is no object in committing such cases except for custodial care. Many of these old people could be cared for elsewhere, especially when it is apparent that they do not have very long to live, and I think we should guard against the needless sending of feeble elderly people to hospitals for the insane.

The hospital has been fortunate in not having had any serious outbreaks of acute infectious diseases. The health of

the patients and employees has been on the whole good. There has been, of course, the usual run of common diseases and one small outbreak of measles, which was easily controlled.

There have been one hundred and sixty-two voluntary patients during the past two years. This compared with sixty-seven for the previous biennial period and one hundred and thirty-five since the opening of the hospital in 1904, shows a marked increase in this class of commitments. The Harrison Act, which went into effect March, 1915, is probably indirectly responsible for this great increase in the number of drug cases, since by its enactment the sale of habit-forming drugs is limited, making the price of those illegally offered for sale so high as to be almost prohibitive. I am not so optimistic, however, as to be convinced that the number of drug habituates is effectively reduced. Many of those who have recently come to the hospital deny that it is extremely difficult to secure the drug, which probably accounts for our not receiving so many of these cases at the present time.

The eye, ear, nose and throat department continues to be efficiently conducted by the Drs. LaPierre and has proven to be a very necessary, as well as valuable addition. The following table will show the conditions treated in this department during the past year:—

Tonsillectomy and adenectomy	1
Plastic operations of the eye.....	2
Granular pharynx	1
Acute otitis media	12
Chronic otitis media.....	7
Chalazions	8
Trachoma	3
Eczema of ears	4
Eczema of eyes and surrounding tissues	3
Dacryocystitis	1
Furunculosis of ears (incised)	3
Cataract and glaucoma	1
Deflected septum	1
Granular eyelids	7
Sebaceous cyst	1
Conjunctivitis	8
Ectropion	4
Refractions without drops	16
Refractions with drops	12
Frontal sinus disease	1
Repairing glasses	26

The number of surgical dressings done during the past year have been seven thousand and seventy-eight, of which number four thousand three hundred and ninety-seven were

done during the past fiscal year. The emergency room continues to be of invaluable service in the performance of this work. There have been performed ten major and ten minor operations requiring anæsthesia.

It has been the custom of the hospital almost since the beginning to employ a dentist. During the biennial period just past the efficiency of this department has been increased, due in part to the fact that a room in the basement of the Administration building has been especially equipped for the use of the dentist. During the past year the work in addition to cleaning and repairing has been divided as follows: Extractions, 203; treatments, 196; fillings of various kinds, 116; new plates made, 7.

SPECIAL TREATMENTS.

The hospital is indebted to Dr. E. Everett Rowell, a member of your Board, for the inauguration of what is known as the Swift-Ellis treatment. Dr. Rowell has not only given us the benefit of his experience, but has come to the hospital frequently and personally conducted the clinics. The class of patients given this form of medication are those suffering from general paralysis of the insane, or paresis, or, in fact, any form of cerebro-spinal syphilis. Until recently the majority of these cases were considered hopeless, the average length of life being between one and five years. Briefly, the treatment is an intra-spinous injection of Salvarsanized serum. To begin, the patient is given an injection of six-tenths grams of Salvarsan, a compound of arsenic, into one of the veins of the arm. Fifteen minutes later forty to fifty cubic centimeters of blood are withdrawn. The blood is kept in an ice-box until the next morning, when fifteen cubic centimeters of the serum are taken and after being diluted with saline solution are inactivated in an oven for twenty to thirty minutes at 56 degrees, C. The patient is then placed on a table and a special needle is introduced into the spinal canal at its lower portion. After a certain amount of spinal fluid has been withdrawn the prepared serum is allowed to flow in by gravity. There is some reaction following the treatment and the patients are kept in bed about twenty-four hours. In four out of ten cases of paresis treated, although some of the neurological symptoms still persist, marked improvement has been noted, the disease being apparently arrested. When we consider the class of cases with which we have dealt the results are quite satisfactory. Heretofore one could offer no favorable prognosis to those suffering from paresis. In this form of treatment lies their only hope, and if we are successful

in benefiting only a small percentage of cases our efforts will have been justified.

WORKINGMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

It is to be regretted that any remarks are necessary under the above heading. This is the first instance since the opening of the hospital in which an employee has been seriously injured. Mr. Daniel Flynn, who for seven years was employed as herdsman, was on the morning of June 28, 1915, so seriously injured by a bull that he succumbed within an hour. The accident was immediately reported to the coroner and medical examiner, who, after careful investigation, absolved the hospital from any responsibility. Mr. Flynn was a man accustomed to the care of cattle and fully conversant with the proper methods of handling a bull. Owing to long familiarity he became less cautious, although he was frequently warned to the contrary. An accident such as this one is certainly to be regretted, but in justice to the hospital, I feel obliged to say he came to his untimely end largely through his own negligence. Although a state institution, the act applies here the same as it does to any employer. The matter was consequently reported in regular form to the Compensation Commissioner, who allowed the usual award of one hundred dollars for funeral expenses and half of the weekly wage for three hundred and twelve weeks.

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS.

Those of us who have had experience in the treatment of the insane recognize in employment a valuable therapeutic agent. It is the policy at this institution not to oblige any patient to do a certain amount of work, but rather to determine the kind of employment best adapted to the individual and then by endeavoring to get him or her interested in that kind of work accomplish the desired good. The benefit derived as a result of employment is a mutual one inasmuch as many of the patients are engaged in assisting with the work in the various departments of the hospital. It is at times difficult to persuade a patient or the relative that regular selected occupation is going to be of any benefit. We shall still expect to hear, "If I am well enough to work here I am well enough to go home," but I am happy to say the number of those believing in occupation as a remedial measure is steadily increasing. This is shown in the rapid development of industrial departments in the various hospitals for the insane throughout the country. A larger number of patients

each year are being interested in this work and it is hoped before another biennial period shall have passed to show a marked advance along this line. The receipts in our industrial department have increased from \$745.93 in 1911 to \$1,088.53 in 1916. The patients who do the work are given half of the amount realized from the sale of articles after deducting the cost of materials. The required incentive is thus furnished and at the same time the patients are enabled to earn money to supply an occasional luxury not afforded by the hospital.

AMUSEMENTS.

The amusement hall which is located in the congregate dining room building has been completed, which has enabled us to provide more in the way of entertainment for the patients than formerly. There have been a number of amateur performances, as well as professional, which have been enjoyed by all present. The hospital is especially indebted to the various musical organizations of Norwich, who have been so generous in giving their services for the benefit of patients and employees.

The hospital has continued to maintain a successful baseball team. Games are played at least once weekly during the season. The use of the baseball field has not been limited to the regular players but has been enjoyed by many of the patients. Several games which aroused considerable interest were played between teams chosen from among the patients.

The annual Field Day held as an Independence Day celebration was well attended and contributed its share to relieve the monotony of hospital routine.

Dances for the benefit of the patients are held each week from October to June. It might be considered by some that dancing is enjoyed by comparatively few of the patients. Contrary to this opinion, however, it can be said to be one of the main sources of diversion. Many patients who are unable to dance find pleasure in looking on and listening to the music.

Early in December each year a circular letter is sent to the relatives and friends of patients, urging them to send gifts which may be distributed among the various patients on Christmas Eve. The responses have always been numerous and generous. The wards at this season are very prettily decorated by attendants and patients, there being considerable rivalry between the various wards to see whose shall be the

best decorated, which all helps to make the holiday season a really festive one.

IMPROVEMENTS.

An icehouse capable of holding from eight hundred to one thousand tons of ice was completed last fall and subsequently filled with ice.

A small slaughter house sufficient for our present needs was built about fifty feet east of the piggery.

An improved meat slicing machine, food warming steam table and new dish-washer were added to the kitchen equipment.

The efficiency of the laundry was increased by the addition of a larger and more modern washing machine.

The Swift-Ellis treatments, described elsewhere, necessitated the purchasing of a high-speed serological centrifuge which was placed in the laboratory.

CONSTRUCTION.

After considerable unavoidable delay the hospital finally succeeded in purchasing the land necessary to enable us to raise the dam and enlarge our reservoir. The work of raising the dam was started during the past summer and is still in progress. The concrete core wall and gate house have been raised twelve feet. The filling in of the new embankment is now being accomplished with all possible haste, but owing to the inadvisability of doing work of this nature when the ground is frozen progress will naturally be slow.

The furnishings for the new amusement hall have been purchased and installed.

The hot water heaters have been moved from the power house to the basement of the laundry building, and our steamfitters, under the supervision of the chief engineer, are engaged in replacing the galvanized hot water pipes with lead-lined pipe.

The renewal of porches in north and south wards B and the erection of ward buildings as authorized by the last session of the Legislature will be taken up in another portion of this report.

EXTRAORDINARY REPAIRS AND RENEWALS.

The hospital is now a little over twelve years old. The buildings, with exception of the first two built, are of fire-proof construction and modern design. There have been

practically no repairs of any extent up to the present time. The time has come, however, when it will be necessary to make certain repairs and additions in order to insure against the rapid depreciation of buildings and equipment.

MATERIALS FOR RENEWAL OF FLOORS IN NORTH AND SOUTH WARDS B.

The hardwood floors in north and south wards B, owing to frequent fogs and damp weather, have been subject to considerable expansion and contraction. This has been so great during certain seasons as to cause the boards to bulge in many places. Usually when the steam was turned on the boards would return to their proper place. This is no longer true and a large portion of the floors will have to be relaid, which will necessitate the purchasing of some new flooring. A small appropriation will cover this expense.

MATERIALS FOR ADDITION TO COLD STORAGE.

At the time our refrigerating units were installed it was with the idea in mind that the cold storage space should some day be enlarged. The machinery is sufficient to furnish the necessary refrigeration, but as the hospital has grown the space provided has gradually become inadequate. It is in line with true economy to make this addition which requires for its completion only the materials, insulation, pipe, electrical apparatus, etc., it being intended to do the work with our own labor.

ADDITIONAL LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

The laundry is another department which, in order to be able to meet the demands of our increased population, requires additional machinery. Our most urgent needs at present are another extractor and a drying tumbler.

MATERIALS FOR SIDEWALKS.

With the exception of the walk leading to the main entrance all of the paths are composed of cinders. These cinder paths were laid quite deep in order to later afford a foundation for concrete walks. It has been impossible in the past, owing to extensive building operations, to do much in the way of making permanent improvements. The replacing of cinder paths with concrete ones will add greatly to the appearance of the hospital and be money well spent. Inasmuch as the

hospital owns a concrete mixer all we will require for this work will be the materials—cement and crushed stone.

NEW CONSTRUCTION.

The number remaining in the two state hospitals for the insane has continued to increase in practically the same ratio as formerly. The increase for the two years just past has been at the rate of one hundred and thirty-two a year. Both hospitals are at present filled beyond their capacity and inasmuch as it requires on the average one and a half years after an appropriation is granted to complete a building, provision should be made for four hundred and sixty-two, in order that the state shall be able to care properly for the mentally defective. The General Assembly of 1915 authorized an appropriation for the erection of two ward buildings at this hospital for the care of chronic cases. It was discovered subsequently that the number of acute admissions was rapidly increasing (as noted in another portion of this report, there have been one hundred and sixty-two voluntary commitments in the two years past, compared with one hundred and thirty-five for the ten years previous) and the needs of the state would be served better were a building erected for the admission and treatment of acute cases. Mental diseases are no exception to the rule, that the earlier a case is subjected to treatment the more favorable the prognosis. The public has not been educated to the point where the majority of those mentally afflicted are ready to come to a hospital for the insane willingly and for that reason there should be provided psychopathic wards, where patients will be received for observation and treatment voluntarily, the same as in a general hospital. I believe it would be not only a step in advance but prove to be of true economy to the state. The percentage of cures would be increased and the accumulation of the chronic insane in hospitals diminished. This matter was fully discussed at a conference of representatives of the Appropriation Committee and Committee on Humane Institutions with members of your Board. It was at this time decided to draw up plans and specifications and secure an estimate of the cost for the erection of a building of this type. Your Board discovered that the cost of a building such as planned would exceed the appropriation, yet it would be ill advised to change the plan or cheapen the construction. The building itself can be completed within the appropriation but this would leave nothing for heating, lighting, plumbing and furnishing. I believe it is the plan of your Board to endeavor to secure the ratification of this plan and request an additional appro-

priation in order to be able to proceed with this work. As previously stated, provision should be made for four hundred and sixty-two patients. This, however, will not be necessary if adequate accommodations are provided for the epileptic, feeble-minded, and inebriate, exclusive of those for acute building at Norwich and Middletown.

SHACKS FOR TUBERCULAR PATIENTS.

The hospital has recently acquired additional land, viz., the pines, lying to the south of the hospital, which would be an ideal location for the treatment of these cases. Many of those in the hospital suffering from tuberculosis were infected prior to the time of admission, but I am sorry to say some become infected after admission. We continue to use the porches for the treatment and isolation of these cases but it is extremely difficult to keep them from mingling with the other patients. Insane tubercular people are a great menace to the non-tubercular, especially because they do not observe proper hygienic measures and as a rule expectorate anywhere and everywhere. Inasmuch as about twenty per cent. of all admissions to the hospital are discharged in their normal mental condition it does not seem quite fair that they should because of no fault of their own be subject to more than usual danger of infection. Two years ago a building having a capacity of thirty would have been sufficient, but the number of tubercular cases have increased to such an extent as to demand a building that would accommodate at least fifty patients.

COTTAGE FOR MARRIED EMPLOYEES.

The hospital has no suitable quarters for the married employees. We have been using for this purpose the space over the laundry, which is not a suitable place, because of the noise of the laundry machinery below and of the disturbed wards that are on both sides. The space now utilized for married employees' quarters was originally intended to be used as a sewing room and for industrial work. The sewing room now occupies space that is badly needed for laundry purposes, and our industrial department, although doing good work, is limited in its development because of the lack of suitable quarters.

COTTAGE FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

We have been fortunate thus far in not having had any serious outbreak of contagious disease. Last spring there

was a mild epidemic of measles among the female patients, which necessitated our taking the patients from one ward and distributing them on the other already crowded wards in order to provide temporary isolation quarters. To say the least, it is a crude way of handling such a situation and we cannot expect good fortune to continue indefinitely. The old office building which is now being used by the kitchen employees could be remodeled and used as a cottage for contagious diseases. A modest sum would enable us to make this necessary improvement as well as provide accommodations for the kitchen employees by building a second story over the bakery.

COTTAGE FOR ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

As the hospital has grown, it has been necessary from time to time to increase the number of physicians. When the staff house was built it was sufficient for all needs, but now with the increased staff it has become necessary to provide additional quarters. Up to the present the Assistant Superintendent has made his home in the staff house, and by building a small cottage for himself and family the hospital will not only fulfil a long felt want but secure the needed accommodations.

STAFF.

The changes in the medical staff for the past two years has been as follows:

Dr. J. B. Quinn resigned as acting pathologist December 12, 1914.

Dr. S. R. Klein was appointed pathologist December 2, 1914, and resigned December 15, 1915.

Dr. F. N. Beardslee resigned as assistant physician April 12, 1915.

Dr. W. W. Gleason substituted from April 20, 1915, to July 12, 1915.

Dr. Elizabeth Enz, formerly in general practice in Kansas City, Mo., was appointed assistant physician July 17, 1915.

Dr. Esther S. B. Woodward resigned July 14, 1915, to accept the superintendency of Grace Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

Dr. M. S. Bringman, formerly of this hospital and later on the staff of the Fergus Falls State Hospital for the Insane, returned August 23, 1915.

Dr. Richard Blackmore, formerly in general practice in

Farmington, Conn., was appointed assistant physician September 30, 1915.

Dr. W. F. Wood, formerly in general practice in Bay Shore, Long Island, was appointed assistant physician October 8, 1915, and left on a year's leave of absence September 15, 1916.

Dr. Gladys Brownell, who had for several years been connected with the laboratory of the Boston University School of Medicine and the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, was appointed pathologist March 13, 1916.

Dr. E. A. Everett, Acting Assistant Superintendent, and Dr. C. F. Souder, assistant physician, continue to give loyal and efficient service.

OFFICIAL VISITS.

The hospital has been honored by a visit from His Excellency Marcus H. Holcomb during the past biennial period.

The State Board of Charities have made their regular quarterly visits.

The State Auditors have made regular visits to the institution. Various state institution officials have visited the hospital and also members of legislative committees.

Each month visits have been made to the hospital by the various Visiting Committees from the Board of Trustees, and the regular monthly meetings of the Finance Committee have been held. The Building and other Standing Committees have held meetings as required. The regular quarterly meetings of the Board of Trustees have been held at the hospital.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

My thanks are extended to the State Board of Charities for their continued help and assistance.

To the many friends of the hospital who have continued to send gifts of books, newspapers, magazines, flowers and money the institution is deeply grateful.

The loyalty of the medical staff, heads of departments and various other employees continues and has aided greatly in the administration of the affairs of the hospital.

To the Board of Trustees I extend my deepest thanks and appreciation, to whom by their wise direction and advice, uniform kindness and consideration, is due what measure of success the hospital has attained.

Respectfully submitted,

T. F. ERDMAN,

Acting Superintendent.

September 30, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT OF STATE FARM FOR INEBRIATES.

To the Board of Trustees, Norwich State Hospital for the Insane:

GENTLEMEN:—The act creating the State Farm for Inebriates as a department of your hospital provides for a separate report and I therefore take great pleasure in complying with your invitation and presenting it for the period ending September 30, 1916.

Were a summary only to be written it might well be as follows: THE STATE FARM FOR INEBRIATES, NOW COMFORTABLY HOUSING MORE THAN SIXTY INMATES WITH THE NECESSARY EMPLOYEES, WAS BEGUN WITHOUT AN APPROPRIATION AND WAS MADE READY FOR OCCUPANCY WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF ITS INCEPTION. THE REMODELING, ERECTION AND EQUIPMENT OF ITS BUILDINGS HAS BEEN ACCOMPANIED WITHOUT ULTIMATE COST AND, INCLUDING THE AMOUNT ORIGINALLY PAID FOR THE SITE, AT AN EXPENDITURE OF LESS THAN ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS PER BED. IN THIS IT MAY WELL LAY CLAIM TO ORIGINALITY AND TO BEING UNIQUE AMONG STATE INSTITUTIONS.

As, however, this is the first published report of this important department of your hospital it is perhaps fitting that it should consist of a brief review of the conditions that led to the establishment of a State Farm, a casual description of its site and buildings and the several matters usually contained in a report of this character.

HISTORY.

The General Assembly of Connecticut during the session of 1874 enacted a law authorizing the commitment of inebriate persons to an "inebriate asylum" for a period of from six months to twelve months, and if found to be a dipsomaniac, commitment could be made for three years. Twelve years later, in 1886, the act was amended, making it possible to commit an inebriate or dipsomaniac not only to an "inebriate

asylum," but also to a suitable individual. Though this law gave recognition to the necessity of providing for the custodial care of the habitual drunkard and dipsomaniac, it had but little application, for while it became possible to send an inebriate person to a private institution for treatment, commitment could be accomplished only when his estate was sufficient to pay the cost of his care. The jail, therefore, continued to be the only place to which the indigent individual who had lost the power of self-control through the intemperate use of stimulants or narcotics could be committed, and here he spent the thirty, sixty or ninety days of his imposed sentence, usually under close confinement and in comparative idleness. When released he had undergone no treatment, had not been built up physically and had an augmented rather than a lessened craving for drink.

Repeated efforts were therefore made by certain civic and medical organizations, the heads of the several state institutions, and private individuals to secure the establishment of a state institution to which intemperate persons might be committed and while receiving appropriate treatment could be supported wholly or in part at public expense. Finally, during the Legislative session of 1913, an act appropriating \$100,000 for the establishment of a State Farm for Inebriates passed both houses of the General Assembly but failed to receive executive approval.

When it became apparent that a similar bill introduced during the 1915 session would fail of passage owing to other and seemingly more important demands made upon the State's treasury, it was suggested by your Board that such an institution might be established as a department of your hospital, and at the request of the Committee upon Appropriations a bill with this purport was prepared. This, after revision by the Committee, was favorably reported, passed both branches of the General Assembly and was approved by Governor Holcomb on May 19, 1915.

SITE AND BUILDINGS.

The act establishing the State Farm for Inebriates designated as its site the Gallup or Broadview Farm, a tract of one hundred acres some two and one-half miles east of the Norwich State Hospital and on the Norwich and Westerly railroad. This property together with the right to the use of the water obtained from a chain of springs near the eastern boundary was purchased from the Lucas estate with the four thousand five hundred dollars appropriated by the General Assembly of 1913 for additional farm land. On this farm was

a large house in comparatively good repair, a one-story shed, 20x60 feet, which divided into several portions supplied a workshop, carriage house, woodshed and corner, a good barn and certain outbuildings. Your Board, disappointed in not receiving the appropriation of five thousand dollars requested for the remodeling and equipment of these buildings, finally decided to provide the money for the prosecution of the work by making the necessary payments from the current funds of the hospital, you having determined that this loan could be repaid by employing inebriate labor in enlarging the hospital's dam and storage reservoir. Accordingly the work of remodeling the buildings was begun shortly subsequent to the special meeting of your Board in May.

The main house was first made ready for occupancy. Certain of its partitions were removed, or relocated, new ones erected; many of the floors, walls and ceilings refinished, and electric lights installed. A low pressure steam heating system, domestic hot water supply and ample toilet and bathing facilities were also provided. The shed, adjoining the house, and consisting of a mere shell, was raised to two full stories in height, a new roof built, and the interior walls and ceilings finished with plaster board and painted.

A concrete floor, finished granolithic, was laid on the first floor, and partitions erected to suitably divide this story into kitchen, serving room and dining room for forty-eight inmates, while the second story was made to supply a very comfortable dormitory with quarters for twenty-four men. Later an addition, 20x30 feet, was built on the southerly end of this building, the capacity of the dining room thus being increased to one hundred and the dormitory to thirty-six.

A water main was laid from the springs at the east of the property, a sub-drain sewerage system with septic and discharge tanks constructed, poles set and an electric transmission line run from the Norwich and Westerly power house. Much of the labor incident to these improvements was performed by inmates that had already been received and were undergoing treatment at the main institution. The several buildings were comfortably furnished, the necessary equipment installed in the kitchen and the first transfers made from the main hospital on November 22d.

TREATMENT OF INMATES.

Inmates committed to the State Farm for Inebriates are received at the State Hospital and are immediately thereafter given a careful physical examination. A complete family and personal history is also taken, especial care being taken to elicit information as to the length of time the individual has

been addicted to drug or alcoholic excess. The number of jail or prison sentences imposed with their duration and the previous treatment administered is also ascertained. The inmate is then placed in bed and appropriate treatment given. Subsequently he is permitted to be up and about and finally is transferred to the State Farm where he is put to work, if possible, at his former trade or occupation.

Every effort is made to make the life of the inmate at the State Farm a normal one. The doors and windows are never locked and subject to simple rules that differ but little from those observed in the usual household, the inmate enters and departs as he pleases. He rises to have breakfast at six-thirty, is employed during the day, and after an evening spent in reading or employed in games or writing goes to bed at nine. On Sunday he attends church in the village where he receives a cordial welcome from both the pastor and people; or hears the services held at the Farm by its devoted chaplain. As far as possible he is strengthened physically and morally and at the expiration of his commitment, or when your Board feels he should again be given a trial in the outside world, goes out to begin life anew.

The full results of this treatment are still to be ascertained. Your Board and those who have visited the Farm have uniformly made favorable comment upon the evident health of the men, and their improved condition. We have been handicapped in our work by the comparative short commitment of the majority, the resultant early formal discharge, and the consequent practical abnegation of the contemplated parole system with supervision.

Therefore, if these drawbacks and the many jail and prison sentences that have been previously imposed upon those who have been sent to us are taken into consideration, it would seem that more has been accomplished than could have been hoped. Inquiries were recently addressed to those relatives of discharged and paroled inmates that could be reached and thirty-one replies were received. Twelve reported not to have touched intoxicants, seven to have drank very moderately and twelve to have used liquor to considerable excess. Sixteen have been regularly employed, ten have worked part of the time and five not at all; eighteen have since their discharge fully supported themselves or their families, and twenty are reported to have been decidedly benefited by the treatment.

EMPLOYMENT.

Each man physically able has been regularly employed. The preparation of the food, the looking after the heater, the

care of the buildings, live-stock and poultry and the work upon the farm and grounds has been performed entirely by inmate labor.

In addition to the construction work outlined under "Site and Buildings," inmate labor has repaired and resingled the barn and out-buildings, has constructed a root cellar and at the poultry plant has built two laying-houses each 20x40 feet, two breeding-houses each 16x16 feet and a smaller building for the reception of grain. A considerable acreage has also been cleared of stone and brush and roads and walks laid out and surfaced.

Some of the inmates under the direction of one of their number have been regularly employed on the farm, and though considerably hampered by lack of stock, tools and fertilizer have brought some fifteen acres under cultivation. Besides the usual summer vegetables and other smaller crops, there were harvested two hundred and twenty-five bushels of potatoes, two thousand heads of cabbage, two hundred bushels of field corn, eighty bushels turnips and seventy bushels each of beets and carrots: twenty tons of hay and four tons of fodder oats were also grown. The poultry plant, also under the supervision of one of the inmates, bears witness to both his careful planning and continued industry. Starting with a nucleus of a small flock of hens from the main hospital and a few guinea fowl and turkeys purchased, which were sheltered temporarily in a disused shed, his flock now numbers nearly nine hundred chickens with thirty turkeys and thirty-six guinea fowls.

During the past summer the majority of the inmates have been employed in enlarging the hospital's dam and reservoir, and their earnings when engaged in this work alone will be sufficient to defray not only all the expense of remodeling, repairing and furnishing the buildings, including the installation of the heat, water, light and sewers, and the equipment of the farm, poultry plant and kitchen, but also the cost of the materials for the addition to the shed and the new buildings at the poultry plant. A portion of the money originally expended for the site will also be earned.

Employment has also been given certain of the men by the neighboring farmers. It should be remembered that this work of construction and development has been carried on with comparatively small expenditures for paid labor; but two men have been regularly employed at the farm, as it was only when closer supervision was required in the construction of the hospital's dam that a third was engaged.

FINANCIAL.

Including the cost of the original site there has thus far been expended and charged to the plant account, \$9,387.54. The net cost of conducting the State Farm during the year was \$10,968.42. Of this amount, \$2,663.71 was paid to the State Hospital for board and care of inmates while undergoing treatment and awaiting transfer. Other expenditures amounting to \$300. or more were as follows: Administration expense, \$303.25; clothing, \$755.84; farm and grounds, \$506.81; food, \$4,871.72; household supplies, \$600.85; pay of employees, \$1,035.27; and repairs (not of sufficient importance to appear in the plant account), \$303.25. The expenditures of the State Farm, both for plant and maintenance, were very much less than would have been required for the establishment and support of a strictly independent institution of the same size. The State Farm as a department of the Norwich State Hospital was not obliged to provide expensive facilities for the reception and treatment of patients or to build and equip a laundry and large store rooms. It was also able to re-purchase its supplies of the hospital thus securing a much lower price than would otherwise have been obtained and was obliged to expend but a comparatively small sum for administration. Its connection insures all the economies of a large institution and its situation every advantage of an independent one. Succeeding years should show a rapid reduction in the weekly per capita cost of the State Farm which this year was but \$3.40, and when such facilities are provided for employment as will ensure all the inmates being engaged in remunerative labor, it may without doubt be made a self-supporting institution. Indeed, had the earnings of its inmates in raising the hospital dam amounting to approximately \$9,000.00 been applied to the maintenance rather than the plant account this would have been largely accomplished during the past year, the first of its existence.

REQUIREMENTS.

FACILITIES FOR EMPLOYMENT.

Chief among the requirements of the State Farm, both for the benefit of its future inmates and the taxpayers of the state, is the necessity of making such additions to its buildings and equipment as will ensure the continuous employment of every individual who may be committed to it for treatment. In planning facilities for further employment due care should be taken that they be provided along lines that will not compete with the work of organized labor and that manufactured

products may be directly diverted to state use. If a small industrial building were erected and suitable machinery installed many of the men might be employed, especially during inclement weather, in the manufacture of brooms, brushes, shoes, and furniture; in the weaving of simple fabrics and in the making of garments. Such of these as were produced in excess of the Farm's requirements could be readily sold to the Norwich State Hospital or to the other State and Charitable Institutions.

Power for the operation of the necessary machinery could perhaps best be secured by the acquisition of one of the available sites on the neighboring stream. A dam, the erection of a small building, and the installation of a water wheel and generator, all at comparatively small expense, would not only supply requisite power but would enable the Farm to generate rather than purchase the current for its electric lights. The adoption of this plan would also provide an adequate supply of water for fire protection.

Another avenue for the profitable employment of the inmates of the State Farm should be found in the construction and repair of state and town highways. The engagement in this work would involve the purchase of certain tools and machinery, unless arrangements for loan or rental could be made with the Highway Commissioner or the selectmen of the several towns. The importance of providing remunerative employment for the inmates of the State Farm can not be too strongly emphasized, and in direct ratio to the extent to which it is supplied will be measured the success of the entire project.

ADDITIONAL ACCOMMODATIONS.

For such additional accommodations as it may seem desirable to provide, your Board should receive an appropriation of \$200. per bed. This will be sufficient to purchase the materials for the buildings, and provide for their proper furnishing and equipment. All the labor can be accomplished without cost.

GRANTING TO THE LOWER COURTS INCREASED JURISDICTION IN COMMITMENTS TO THE STATE FARM.

When the act providing for the commitment of inebriate persons to the State Farm was framed it was anticipated that practically all commitments would be for the period of from six months to three years. Shortly subsequent to the enact-

ment of the law a decision was rendered by the Attorney General to the effect that the mere passage of this act did not confer additional powers upon courts of limited jurisdiction as to the term of imprisonment, and as the majority of commitments to the State Farm have been made by courts of this character, it has been impossible to detain but a few of the inmates of the State Farm beyond the period of six months. Were it possible for your Board to parole inmates whenever in your judgment it appeared advisable and keep them under supervision and control throughout the maximum period of sentence, much greater good could be accomplished. I would therefore respectfully recommend that the effort be made to secure such legislation as will permit commitments to the State Farm for a period of three years to be made by courts of otherwise limited jurisdiction.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Thanks are due to the employees of the State Farm not only for faithful and efficient service but for the evident feeling of friendliness and cooperation that they have succeeded in arousing.

We are under a great deal of obligation to our chaplain for his frequent visits to the Farm. His deep interest in the progress of each inmate and his words of counsel and encouragement can not have failed to accomplish much good.

The voicing of my appreciation to you, gentlemen of the Board of Trustees, is rendered more difficult by the thought that in all probability this is the last report that I shall submit to you, and in consequence the lost opportunity that I shall have of formally expressing my indebtedness. I will simply say, however, that I am very grateful for the uniform kindness, consideration and loyal support that you have extended to me all the way through. I am fully conscious of the fact that at all times I have but attempted to carry out your plans and directions and, therefore, that all credit for what measure of success the State Hospital or the State Farm has enjoyed should be attributed to you alone.

Very respectfully submitted,

H. M. POLLOCK,
Superintendent.

TABLE 1.

General statistics—October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915.

Patients in the hospital October 1, 1914.....	1,053
Patients on parole October 1, 1914.....	83
Whole number committed to the hospital.....	492
By the probate courts	387
" " superior courts	2
" " lower courts	11
" " Soldiers' Hospital Board	1
" " Governor	21
Voluntary	68
Physician's emergency	2
Whole number of patients under treatment.....	1,566
Whole number discharged from the hospital.....	323
Normal	79
Improved	81
Unimproved	21
Not insane	9
Died	133
Transferred to other hospitals	6
Non-residents deported	2
Patients on parole September 30, 1915.....	88
Patients in the hospital September 30, 1915.....	1,217
Daily average number of patients.....	1,109.649

TABLE 3.

General statistics—October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.

Patients in the hospital October 1, 1915.....	1,217
Patients on parole October 1, 1915.....	88
Whole number committed to the hospital.....	425
By the probate courts	287
" " superior courts	0
" " lower courts	14
" " Governor	27
Voluntary	94
Physician's emergency	3
Whole number of patients under treatment	1,655
Whole number discharged from the hospital	378
Normal	91
Improved	98
Unimproved	35
Not insane	9
Died	145
Transferred to other hospitals	14
Non-residents deported	4
Patients on parole September 30, 1916.....	95
Patients in the hospital September 30, 1916.....	1,257
Daily average number of patients.....	1,227.928

[illegible]

NORWICH STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

TABLE 3—Continued.

PROBATE COURTS.	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.					Since Opening of the Hospital.				
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.
	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.		Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	
Middletown	..	1	..	3	.. 4	1	3	3	4	7
Milford	1	..	..	..	1	7	2	..	6	8
Montville	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..	1	4	4	5
Naugatuck	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..	2	1	1	3
New Hartford	..	1	..	1	.. 1	..	1	..	1	2
New Haven	24	49	22	49	98 144	57	166	64	183	241
New London	8	9	13	13	22 43	55	46	51	53	106
New Milford .....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	1	1	2	1	3
Norfolk	2	..	..	..	.. 2	..	1	..	..	1
North Stonington	2	..	..	..	.. 2	7	1	2	2	9
Norwalk	2	6	4	4	10 16	7	13	9	24	37
Norwich	12	19	17	24	29 43	155	77	105	125	230
Old Lyme	1	1	..	..	2 2	1	3	..	3	6
Oxford	..	1	..	..	1 1	..	1	..	2	3
Plainfield	..	1	3	2	3 6	7	8	7	6	14
Plymouth .....	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..	1	..	..	1
Pomfret	..	..	..	1	1 1	..	4	..	8	7
Putnam	4	2	..	1	3 7	..	14	9	7	21
Ridgefield	..	1	..	..	1 1	1	3	..	1	3
Total	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..	..	..	..	..

[illegible]

TABLE 3—Continued.

PROBATE COURTS.	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.				Since Opening of the Hospital.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.
	Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.	
Town of Orange	1	..	1	..	4	..	2	..
Willimantic City	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Order of Governor—								
Criminal	3	..	..	..	14	..	1	..
State at large	33	..	12	..	72	..	23	..
Transferred	..	..	..	..	105	9	67	1
Board of Soldiers' Home	..	1	..	1	..	21	..	..
Voluntary	..	116	3	159	5	195	5	92
Physicians' Emergency	4	1	..	1	5	5	..	4
Total	218	309	133	257	921	285	647	929
	917		566		1568		1914	
	3482							

TABLE 4.

Residence by counties of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.					Since Opening of the Hospital.				
	Pauper.		Indigent.		Total.	Pauper.		Indigent.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			
Fairfield County	40	23	46	40	149	104	81	118	111	414
Hartford County	25	2	34	16	77	55	32	77	60	224
Litchfield County	2	2	8	17	29	24	27	55	36	142
Middlesex County	..	3	2	2	7	4	15	18	14	46
New Haven County	50	33	114	93	290	132	96	291	266	805
New London County	39	42	75	59	215	320	246	276	301	1142
Tolland County	8	8	8	13	37	58	48	36	41	183
Windham County	13	8	20	15	61	141	79	109	76	405
State at large	32	12	..	..	44	73	23	..	..	95
Non-residents	• 4	..	2	2	8	11	..	11	4	26
Total	216	133	309	257	917	921	647	985	926	3482

Missouri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	3	3	9	2	1	2	5	4	5	4	7	8	7	6	6	11	13	14	..	..
New Jersey	5	..	2	..	3	1	5	3	3	13	6	6	7	10	10	7	23	16	14	..
New York	33	26	22	21	9	18	54	36	40	102	82	91	94	66	79	106	148	170	..	..
North Carolina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	6	1	1	1	1	8	6	7	..
Ohio	2	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	5	2	2	5	5	5	10	..	..
Pennsylvania	1	1	..	3	2	3	4	3	3	13	6	16	18	9	9	31	15	22	..	..
Rhode Island	8	10	8	7	6	7	15	16	15	29	42	43	29	35	29	48	77	72	..	..
South Carolina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Tennessee	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..
Texas	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..
Vermont	2	3	2	1	4	1	3	7	3	37	17	16	9	13	7	26	30	23	..	..
Virginia	2	3	2	1	1	..	3	4	2	6	6	7	7	5	8	13	11	15	..	..
West Virginia	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..
Wisconsin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	4	..	..
United States	..	8	5	1	1	1	1	9	6	5	18	17	2	9	9	7	27	26	..	..
Australia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Austria	10	10	10	7	7	7	17	17	17	26	28	31	21	20	23	47	48	54	..	..
Azores	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Bahama Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Barbados	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Bermuda Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Bohemia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Canada	19	22	20	12	22	21	31	44	41	65	94	84	53	74	70	108	168	154	..	..
Cape de Verde Islands	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..
Denmark	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
England	16	28	19	12	17	20	28	40	39	46	76	63	44	76	63	92	152	136	..	..
Finland	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	5	4	..	..
France	..	3	..	..	2	2	..	5	2	3	10	8	1	4	5	4	14	13	..	..
Germany	10	23	24	11	25	18	21	48	42	41	79	78	56	102	87	97	161	165	..	..
Greece	2	2	2	..	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	6	..	..	..	5	5	6	..	..
Holland	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	..
Hungary	10	11	11	6	6	6	16	17	17	22	21	20	17	13	16	39	39	36	..	..

TABLE 5—Continued.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.						Since Opening of the Hospital.							
	Male.			Female.			Male.			Female.				
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.		
													Total.	Total.
Ireland	30	115	113	46	108	96	149	416	410	205	394	354	810	796
Italy	22	27	28	7	12	11	56	61	62	25	33	32	81	94
Java	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Macedonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Norway	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	3	3
Persia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	13	14	14	8	7	9	39	39	39	19	18	20	58	59
Portugal	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	5	6	..	..	..	3	6
Roumania	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	4
Russia	25	90	30	10	14	14	70	82	80	28	31	31	98	113
St. Helena	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Scotland	3	10	7	6	11	12	14	34	25	15	33	32	29	67
South America	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden	10	13	13	4	6	6	25	27	28	30	30	31	55	60
Switzerland	..	3	..	3	4	3	3	19	4	5	7	5	9	17
Syria	1	1	1	..	..	..	6	6	6	1	1	1	7	7
Turkey	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	3
Wales	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	..	..	5	2
Unascertainable	..	18	22	..	17	15	20	160	178	27	157	152	56	317
Total	527	527	527	390	390	390	1906	1906	1906	1576	1576	1576	3462	3482

TABLE 6.
Duration of residence in United States of foreign born patients at time of first attack.

DURATION.	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Insane before immigration						
Under 1 month	9	8	17	47	32	79
Under 1 year	2	..	2	4	1	5
From 1 to 2 years	..	..	..	9	7	16
From 2 to 3 years	1	4	5	12	15	27
From 3 to 5 years	6	3	9	12	9	21
From 5 to 10 years	32	23	55	20	13	33
From 10 to 15 years	16	18	33	72	90	162
From 15 to 25 years	29	19	48	59	54	104
Over 25 years	46	42	88	105	106	211
Unascertainable	30	15	45	154	150	304
				106	89	195
Total	175	135	310	591	533	1127

TABLE 7.
Probable duration of insanity before admission.

DURATION.	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Congenital	34	30	64	93	97	185
Under 1 month	55	24	79	201	127	328
From 1 to 3 months.....	51	61	112	175	179	354
From 3 to 6 months.....	28	43	71	104	141	245
From 6 to 9 months.....	16	10	26	57	51	108
From 9 to 12 months.....	27	25	52	94	72	166
From 12 to 18 months.....	23	18	41	87	73	160
From 18 to 24 months.....	23	17	40	64	59	123
From 2 to 3 years.....	43	22	65	120	85	205
From 3 to 5 years.....	46	37	83	127	105	232
From 5 to 10 years.....	54	45	99	173	142	315
From 10 to 20 years.....	50	23	72	138	106	246
Over 20 years.....	13	15	28	123	115	238
Not insane	16	1	17	46	13	59
Unascertainable	43	20	63	299	219	518
Total	527	390	917	1906	1576	3482

TABLE 9.
Civil condition of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	199	181	380	745	704	1449
Widowed	56	73	128	180	279	459
Divorced	11	6	17	31	26	56
Single	262	190	392	930	554	1481
Unascertainable	...	...	...	20	17	37
Total	527	390	917	1906	1576	3482

TABLE 10.

Degree of education of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional	10	1	11	31	19	44
College	8	...	8	28	6	34
High school	29	28	56	314	111	425
Common school	354	262	618	1487	697	2174
Read and write	71	55	126	243	188	431
Illiterate	47	35	82	164	153	317
Unknown	7	9	16	139	118	257
Total	527	300	917	1906	1576	3482

TABLE 11.

Probable cause of insanity of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mental—						
Grief	9	20	29	21	46	67
Mental strain	42	58	100	134	198	332
Nervous shock	2	2	4	5	15	20
Physical—						
Alcoholic excess	126	34	160	418	78	496
Drug excess	56	32	88	81	46	127
Dissipation	...	1	1	25	8	43
Syphilis	47	9	56	100	25	125
Trauma	11	...	11	60	11	71
Insolation	1	...	1	8	2	10
Pregnancy — including complications and sequelæ	...	17	17	...	59	59
Climacteric	...	18	18	...	54	54
Infectious diseases	...	...	...	...	6	11
Organic brain lesions	24	15	39	101	60	161
Involution (includes senility)	42	43	85	149	176	319
All other bodily disorders and ill health	26	34	60	84	102	186
Heredity	72	61	133	250	246	496
Congenital	24	24	48	73	60	133
Unascertainable	29	21	50	341	369	710
Not insane	16	1	17	47	15	62
Total	527	390	917	1908	1676	3482

TABLE 12.
Occupation of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Business indoors—						
In which mental effort or worry is prominent	77	14	91	219	68	282
In which mechanical effort is prominent	59	36	95	88	42	130
Mechanical trades, indoors	117	29	146	483	154	637
Business outdoors—						
In which mental effort or worry is prominent	17	...	17	49	5	54
In which mechanical effort is prominent	16	2	18	38	3	41
Mechanical trades, outdoors	62	...	32	162	4	166
Agricultural, farmers, etc.	66	1	67	245	2	247
Laborers	74	...	74	315	...	315
Housekeepers, women living at home.	...	206	206	...	900	900
Domestics	...	36	36	3	112	115
Professional—						
Clergymen	2	...	2	6	...	6
Dentists	1	...	1	4	...	4
Educators	1	4	5	6	29	35
Lawyers	5	...	5	11	...	11
Nurses	...	7	7	2	19	21
Physicians	3	...	3	17	...	17
Veterinarians	...	...	...	2	...	2
Students	2	3	5	16	9	25
None	41	48	89	116	153	274
Not classified	11	2	13	80	17	107
Unascertainable	3	2	5	34	59	93

TABLE 13.
Hereditary tendencies of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal branch	24	19	43	102	91	193
Maternal branch	23	15	38	80	82	162
Paternal and maternal branches	4	1	5	26	28	54
Collateral branches including brother or sister	49	51	100	165	170	335
No hereditary taint ascertainable	427	304	731	1533	1205	2738
Total	527	390	917	1906	1576	3482

TABLE 14.
Diagnosis of mental condition of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Psychoses of intoxication—						
Acute alcoholism	31	3	34	93	10	103
Chronic alcoholism	23	3	26	123	13	136
Alcoholic delusional insanity	23	6	29	143	27	170
Korsakoff's psychosis	...	...	...	3	2	5
Habitual drunkard	33	23	56	36	23	61
Morphinomania	56	32	88	79	45	124
Cocainism	...	...	...	2	...	2
Psychoses of exhaustion	5	2	7	15	8	23
Psychoses dependent upon organic cerebral lesions—						
Organic dementia	31	15	46	140	69	208
General paralysis of the insane	41	7	48	107	31	138
Syphilitic insanity	6	3	9	8	4	12
Traumatic insanity	3	...	3	14	...	14
Psychoses of involution—						
Melancholia	12	23	35	58	111	169
Presenile delusional insanity	7	9	16	11	36	47
Senile delirium	2	2	4	8	7	15
Senile dementia	33	36	69	136	165	300
Psychoses based upon arrest of mental development—						
Imbecility and idioocy	33	32	70	124	107	231
Moral insanity	...	1	1	2	2	4

Dementia præcox—	57	41	98	818	290	603
Hebephrenic form	9	11	20	62	48	100
Catatonic form	16	18	34	71	77	148
Paranoid form						
Manic depressive insanity—						
Hypomaniacal form	9	4	13	28	39	67
Maniacal form	12	32	44	68	106	189
Depressed form	26	48	74	78	172	250
Mixed form	...	1	1	10	34	44
Acute delirium (ac. delirious ins.)	3	4	7	9	12	21
Paranoia	1	3	4	25	19	44
Epileptic insanity	16	8	24	79	62	141
Hysterical insanity	...	1	1	2	14	16
Compulsive insanity	...	...	...	2	...	2
Neurasthenic and psychasthenic states.....	7	6	13	10	10	20
Paranoid conditions	7	18	25	8	20	28
Folle à deux	...	...	...	1	...	1
Not insane	16	1	17	47	15	62
Total	527	390	917	1906	1576	3482

TABLE 16.

Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged.

October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.														
	Normal.		'Improved.'		Unimproved.		Died.		Not Insane.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Under 1 month	23	12	35	21	8	29	9	2	11	18	9	27	31	108
1 to 2 months.....	4	1	5	3	2	5	2	4	6	7	4	11	12	19
2 to 3 months.....	1	4	5	6	1	7	3	1	4	2	1	3	7	29
3 to 6 months.....	7	8	15	12	11	23	5	..	5	12	3	15	36	58
6 to 9 months.....	5	10	15	5	3	8	4	..	4	11	3	14	25	42
9 to 12 months.....	2	3	5	3	4	7	1	..	1	5	1	6	11	8
12 to 18 months.....	6	2	8	5	5	10	2	..	2	7	5	12	20	7
18 to 24 months.....	..	1	1	3	2	5	1	..	1	7	4	11	11	6
2 to 3 years.....	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	..	1	4	5	9	5	9
3 to 4 years.....	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	2	5	6	14
4 to 5 years.....	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
5 to 7 years.....	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	8	12	6	14
7 to 10 years.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	12	2	11
10 to 15 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	5	7
Total	48	43	91	61	37	98	28	7	35	87	53	145	232	378

TABLE 18.
Causes of death.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Cerebral embolism, hemorrhage or thrombosis	20	16	36	62	45	107
Meningitis	..	..	..	2	3	5
General paralysis of the insane.....	33	3	36	74	18	92
Other organic brain lesions.....	10	2	12	51	23	74
Epilepsy	13	3	16	19	7	26
Alcoholism, acute	1	1	2	2	1	3
Alcoholism, chronic	..	..	..	1	..	1
Acute delirium	2	3	5	8	9	17
Sclerosis of spinal cord.....	2	..	2	6	3	9
Other organic spinal cord lesions.....	1	..	1	1	1	2
Organic diseases of the heart.....	23	19	42	70	49	119
General tuberculosis	2	3	5	3	6	9
Pulmonary tuberculosis	15	9	24	51	42	93
Pneumonia, lobar and broncho.....	11	12	23	41	30	71
Other diseases of the respiratory system	1	1	2	5	2	7
Diabetes Mellitus	..	2	2	2	2	4
Nephritis, acute	..	1	1	2	6	8
Nephritis, chronic	7	11	18	27	37	64
Other renal diseases.....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma or other malignant growths..	2	5	7	6	15	21
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	..	..	..	3	..	3
Diseases of the gastroenteric system....	9	7	16	15	16	31

TABLE 18—Continued.

Causes of death.

	October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1916.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Pernicious malarial fever, cerebral form	..	..	..	1	..	1
Erysipelas	..	2	2	5	4	9
Influenza	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gyphilia	1	..	1	2	..	2
Senility and complications.....	10	8	18	56	60	116
Anemia, pernicious and secondary.....	..	..	..	2	1	3
Septicemia and pyemia.....	2	..	2	3	..	3
Suicide	3	..	3	5	..	5
Heat prostration	..	1	1	..	1	1
*Pellagra	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	168	110	278	526	383	909

*In diagnosis table under manic depressive insanity, depressed form.

TABLE A.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL REPORT

*For the year ending September 30, 1915.***DEBTOR.**

September 30, 1914, cash balance.....		\$15,593.29
Received from State.....	\$94,459.04	
Received from Towns.....	72,969.11	
Received from patients.....	40,495.84	
Received from sales.....	4,507.35	
Received from Treasurer.....	3,000.00	
		215,422.34
		\$231,015.63

CREDITOR.

Paid for labor.....	\$ 92,020.41	
Paid to Treasurer.....	117,500.00	
September 30, 1915, balance.....	21,495.22	
		\$231,015.63

Norwich, Conn., December 17, 1915.

This is to certify that we have audited the accounts of Dr. H. M. Pollock, Superintendent of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, and have found them correct, have found vouchers for all expenditures made.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,

JAMES P. TOBIN,

Auditors of Public Accounts.

TABLE B.
SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL REPORT

For the year ending September 30, 1916.

DEBTOR.

September 30, 1915, cash balance.....		\$21,495. ⁷²
Received from State.....	\$ 185,121.62	
Received from Towns.....	82,929.98	
Received from patients.....	46,248.54	
Received from sales.....	5,003.44	
		269,303.53
		\$290,798.50

CREDITOR.

Paid for labor.....	\$ 96,846.20	
Paid to Treasurer.....	155,500.00	
September 30, 1916, balance.....	38,452.60	
		\$290,798.80

Hartford, Conn., December 21, 1916.

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts of Dr. Thomas F. Erdman, Acting Superintendent of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and found them correct.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,

JAMES P. TOBIN,

Auditors of Public Accounts.

TABLE C.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Population for year ended September 30, 1915.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
A—Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year	576	560	1,136
B—Number received during the year..	296	206	492
C—Number discharged or died during the year	203	120	323
D—Number at end of fiscal year.....	659	646	1,305
E—Daily average attendance (i. e. number of inmates actually present) during the year.....	550.835	559.014	1,109.849
F—Total number of weeks' attendance (i. e. for one person) during the year	28,722.11	29,148.58	57,870.69
G—Average number of officers and employees during the year....			232.

Expenditures for year ended September 30, 1915.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

H—Salaries and wages.....	\$ 93,278.10	
I—Clothing	5,663.79	
J—Subsistence	75,789.60	
K—Furniture and bedding.....	3,256.91	
L—Ordinary repairs	936.61	
M—Board of inmates at other institutions.....		
N—Office, domestic and outdoor expenses.....	28,183.80	
O— Total, gross current expenses.....	207,158.81	
P— Less earnings and sales.....	4,507.35	
Q— Total net current expenses.....	202,651.46	\$202,651.46

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

R—New buildings, land, etc.....	\$14,600.03	
S—Permanent improvements to existing buildings	822.03	15,422.06
T— Total extraordinary expenses.....	15,422.96	
U— Grand total of all expenses.....		218,073.52

AVERAGE COST.

V—Total attendance above, weeks (F).....	\$57,870.69
W—Total net current expenses, above (Q).....	202,651.46
X—Average cost, per inmate, per week.....	3.50

FARM AND SCHOOL.

Estimated value of farm products produced by the employees or inmates of the institution and consumed by the same and whether cost of such is included in outdoor expenses or not	\$12,980.10
---	-------------

TABLE D.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Population for year ended September 30, 1916.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
A—Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year	659	646	1,305.
B—Number received during the year..	241	184	425
C—Number discharged or died during the year	292	146	438
D—Number at end of fiscal year.....	668	684	1,352
E—Daily average attendance (i. e. number of inmates actually present) during the year.....	606.644	621.284	1,227.928
F—Total number of weeks' attendance (i. e. for one person) during the year	31,718.85	32,484.23	64,203.18
G—Average number of officers and employees during the year....			229.

Expenditures for year ended September 30, 1916.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

H—Salaries and wages.....	\$ 95,676.83	
I—Clothing	4,711.42	
J—Subsistence	70,629.32	
K—Furniture and bedding.....	2,953.01	
L—Ordinary repairs	553.52	
M—Board of inmates at other institutions.....		
N—Office, domestic and outdoor expenses.....	55,575.02	
O—Total, gross current expenses.....	230,099.17	
P—Less earnings and sales.....	5,003.44	
Q—Total net current expenses.....		\$325,995.73

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

R—New buildings, land, etc.....	\$ 36,239.97	
S—Permanent improvements to existing buildings		
T—Total extraordinary expenses.....		36,239.97
U—Grand total of all expenses.....		261,335.70
V—Total attendance above, weeks (F).....	64,203.18	
W—Total net current expenses, above (Q).....	225,095.73	
X—Average cost, per inmate, per week.....	3.505	

FARM AND SCHOOL.

Estimated value of farm products produced by the employees or inmates of the institution and consumed by the same and whether cost of such is included in outdoor expenses or not	\$14,972.51
---	-------------

TABLE E.

*Net expense of Hospital, by departments, for the years ending
September 30, 1915, and September 30, 1916.*

	Oct., 1914 to Oct., 1915.	Oct., 1915 to Oct., 1916.
Administration	\$21,386.71	\$21,722.69
Amusement	638.32	777.29
Basement	207.65	153.30
Barber	481.83	463.66
Carpenter	2,762.57	1,503.96
Colony	3,041.23	4,024.27
Club House	471.08	459.15
Congregated dining room.....	522.89	666.27
Engineer	25,418.87	35,413.49
Employees' quarters	171.52	383.78
Farm	1,635.36	117.97
Farm house	61.35	59.48
Freight	289.59	68.25
Grounds	1,242.04	1,049.35
Gallup farm	486.19	.....
Industrial	244.84	116.86
Kitchen	75,117.03	63,143.26
Laundry	3,896.30	3,739.04
Laboratory	1,278.62	1,302.56
Miscellaneous	*312.56	*286.30
Mason	501.04	318.47
Operating room	247.78	297.28
Painter	1,406.64	459.52
Pharmacy	2,623.36	2,004.02
Photo room	16.12	88.70
Poultry farm	908.02	63.72
Store room	1,747.84	1,806.89
Shortage	82.04	2.14
Sewing room	*429.38	*161.92
Superintendent's house	1,149.61	423.83
Staff house	1,414.50	2,032.94
Supervisors' dining room.....	801.39	882.23
Shoemaker	146.43	203.91
Training school	3.55	.96
Tailor	111.83	*8.18
Wards, male	25,874.33	26,589.66
Wards, female	29,692.26	29,088.91
Totals	\$205,110.79	\$218,981.40

*Credit.

Average daily population for the year ended September 30, 1916	1,109.849
Weekly per capita cost for the year ended September 30, 1915	3.544
Average daily population for the year ended September 30, 1916	1,227.928
Weekly per capita cost for the year ended September 30, 1916	6.4104

TABLE F.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual statement of the Treasurer of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane for the year ending September 30, 1915.

DR.	Receipts from all sources as follows, viz.:	Disbursements by check on vouchers CR. of the Hospital Superintendent, approved by the Finance Com- mittee, as follows, viz.:	
	Treasurer of Building Committee from Approp- riations.	Hospital Superin- tendent.	Totals.
1914			
Balance on hand October 1.....			\$ 4,348.09
October	\$17,655.01	\$ 9,000.00	26,655.01
November	2,300.41	15,000.00	17,300.41
December	1,227.30	10,000.00	11,227.30
1915			
January	1,103.23	10,000.00	11,103.23
February	1,441.84	12,000.00	13,441.84
March	921.93	3,500.00	4,421.93
April	2,176.84	15,000.00	17,176.84
May		11,000.00	11,000.00
June		3,000.00	3,000.00
July		12,000.00	12,000.00
August		10,000.00	10,000.00
September		7,000.00	7,000.00
Total	\$26,826.26	\$117,500.00	\$148,674.35

1914	
October	\$26,410.51
November	11,537.07
December	14,516.36
1915	
January	12,210.16
February	14,840.15
March	7,508.05
April	13,591.91
May	10,305.58
June	7,904.55
July	11,338.24
August	7,876.60
September	9,378.75
Total payments	\$147,337.93
Cash in Thames Loan & Trust Co., in liquidation	\$ 245.42
Cash in Thames National Bank, to balance,	1,041.00
	1,286.42
	\$148,674.35

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual statement of the Treasurer of the Norwich State Hospital for the Insane for the year ending September 30, 1916.

DR.	Receipts from all sources as follows, viz.:			Totals.	Disbursements by check on vouchers CR. of the Hospital Superintendent, approved by the Finance Com- mittee, as follows, viz.:
	Treasurer of Building Committee from Approp- riations.	Hospital Superin- tendent.			
1915					1915
Balance on hand October 1.....			\$ 1,286.42		October
Check returned of 1914.....			31.06		November
October		\$12,000.00	12,000.00		December
November		12,500.00	12,500.00		1916
December	\$8,316.45	16,900.00	23,316.45		January
1916					February
January	5,513.13	12,000.00	17,513.13		March
February		19,000.00	19,000.00		April
March		11,000.00	11,000.00		May
April		10,000.00	10,000.00		June
May		10,000.00	10,000.00		July
June	3,929.22	11,000.00	14,929.22		August
July		20,000.00	20,000.00		September
August	8,195.21	13,000.00	21,195.21		
September	4,255.18	10,000.00	14,255.18		
					Cash in Thames Loan & Trust Co..... \$ 212.70
					Cash in Thames National Bank 10,733.91
					10,946.61
					\$176,082.06
Total	30,211.19	\$155,500.00	\$187,023.67		

NELSON J. AYLING, Treasurer.

TABLE H.

Detailed statement of the salaries of all the officers or employees whose compensation is not less than \$450. per annum, for year ended September 30, 1915.

Name.	Position.	Length of Service.	Average Rate.	Total Compensation.
*H. M. Pollock.....	Superintendent	12 months	\$354.16 2/3	\$4,250.00
*T. F. Erdman.....	Assistant Superintendent	12 "	168.66 2/3	2,000.00
†C. F. Souder.....	" Physician	13 "	83.33 1/3	1,000.00
†E. A. Everett.....	"	12 "	100.00	1,200.00
†E. S. B. Woodward.....	"	9 "	100.00	945.15
†S. R. Klein.....	Pathologist	9 "	100.00	998.77
†J. S. Hyde.....	Bookkeeper	12 "	120.00	1,440.00
†C. E. Knouse.....	Assistant Bookkeeper	12 "	70.00	840.00
†Jennie E. Mitchell.....	Stenographer	12 "	45.00	540.00
†Annie P. McKelvey.....	Clinical Clerk	12 "	45.00	540.00 *
†Nancy McMaster.....	Head Nurse	10 "	60.00	601.28
†Minnie L. Palmer.....	Housekeeper	12 "	50.00	600.00
†Anna W. Porter.....	Industrial Teacher	*11 "	55.00	655.00
†Ada V. DeHaven.....	Pharmacist	*11 "	55.00	602.23
†Emily N. Wilson.....	Dietitian	*11 "	65.00	749.87
†William P. Galligan.....	House Steward	12 "	83.33 1/3	1,000.00
†A. E. Fielding.....	Clerk Store Room	12 "	45.00	540.00
†W. S. Palmer.....	Head Farmer	12 "	80.00	960.00
†Paul Collins.....	Driver	12 "	48.86 2/3	580.00
†P. J. Vyneck.....	Mason	13 "	65.00	780.00
†Quastav Dick.....	Florist-Gardener	12 "	45.00	540.00
†J. P. Yerrington.....	Chief Engineer	13 "	100.00	1,300.00

†Joseph Carpenter.....	Assistant Engineer	*11	50.00	506.15
†Maurice Wilcox.....	"	12	50.00	600.00
†Everett C. Tubbs.....	"	12	50.00	600.00
†John Gembel.....	Fireman	12	40.00	480.00
†Burt Cram.....	"	*11	45.00	526.00
†Charles Sargent.....	Cook	*11	50.00	587.08
†Michael Sullivan.....	Baker	12	50.00	600.00
†Richard Schnelder.....	Butcher	12	47.50	570.00
†Luke Morley.....	Assistant Cook	12	49.00	480.00
†Sadie C. Greer.....	Laundress	*11	40.00	486.14
†H. W. MacFarland.....	Laundryman	*11	40.00	454.31
†Alfred Davies.....	Supervisor	12	50.00	600.00
†John C. Daggett.....	Assistant Supervisor	*11	45.00	529.84
†Prentice Chase.....	Colony Supervisor	*11	40.00	473.71
†Mary Daggett.....	Supervisor	*11	50.00	588.71
†Maud Dupuis.....	Assistant Supervisor	*11	45.00	509.17
William Irons.....	Head Carpenter	12	33.32 1/3	1,000.00
†Cornelius Crowley.....	Carpenter	12	65.00	780.00
†William McNeely.....	"	12	65.00	780.00
†Emil Bausch.....	"	12	65.00	780.00
†William Wicks.....	Painter	12	65.00	780.00
†John Leahy.....	Assistant Painter	12	41.86 2/3	500.00

*Deduction in total compensation for loss of time.

**With board for self and family.

†With board.

‡One-third board.

††Two-thirds board.

‡‡With house rent, vegetables and milk.

TABLE I.

Detailed statement of the salaries of all the officers or employees whose compensation is not less than \$450. per annum, for year ended September 30, 1916.

Name.	Position.	Length of Service.	Average Rate.	Total Compensation.
*H. M. Pollock.....	Superintendent	4 months	\$416.66 2/3	\$1,666.67
**T. F. Erdman.....	Assistant Superintendent	4 "	166.66 2/3	2,666.67
" "	Acting Superintendent	8 "	260.00	1,433.33
†E. A. Everett.....	Physician	4 "	108.33 1/3	1,100.00
" "	Acting Assistant Superintendent.....	8 "	125.00	1,200.00
†C. F. Souder.....	Physician	12 "	91.66 2/3	1,000.00
†M. S. Bringman.....	"	12 "	100.00	1,200.00
†Richard Blackmore	"	12 "	83.33 1/3	1,000.00
†W. F. Wood.....	"	11 "	83.33 1/3	939.51
†Elizabeth Ens	"	12 "	76.95	923.32
†Gladys Brownell	Pathologist	6 "	100.00	640.37
†J. S. Hyde.....	Bookkeeper	12 "	125.00	1,500.00
†C. E. Knouse.....	Assistant Bookkeeper	12 "	75.00	900.00
†Jennie E. Mitchell.....	Stenographer	12 "	50.00	600.00
†Annie P. McKelvey.....	Clinical Clerk	12 "	50.00	600.00
†Nancy Kromer	General Head Nurse	*9 "	60.00	562.00
†Minnie L. Palmer.....	Housekeeper	*11 "	50.00	549.34
†Anna W. Porter.....	Industrial Teacher	*11 "	55.00	623.43
†Emily N. Wilson.....	Dietitian	12 "	76.00	840.00
†W. P. Galligan.....	Steward	12 "	91.66 2/3	1,100.00
†A. E. Fielding.....	Clerk Store Room	12 "	60.00	600.00
†P. J. Vynck.....	Mason	12 "	70.00	840.00
†Gustav Dick	Gardener	12 "	50.00	600.00
†W. S. Palmer.....	Head Farmer	12 "	82.33 1/3	1,000.00
†Paul Collins	Chauffeur	12 "	55.00	660.00
Wm. Irons	Head Carpenter	12 "	92.50	1,110.00

SC. Crowley	12	66.25	795.00
†W. McNeely	12	66.25	795.00
†Emil Bausch	12	66.25	795.00
†Wm. Wicks	12	65.00	780.00
†John Leahy	*11	50.00	598.27
†J. F. Yerrington	12	100.00	1,200.00
†Joseph Carpenter	12	50.00	600.00
†Maurice Wilcox	12	54.16 2/3	650.00
†Burt Cram	*11	47.91 2/3	565.40
†J. Falvey	12	41.86 2/3	500.00
†John Gemble	12	40.00	480.00
†Charles Sargent	12	51.25	615.00
†Luke Morley	12	44.58 1/3	535.00
†Michael Sullivan	12	56.00	660.00
†Richard Schneider	12	48.12 1/2	577.50
†Sadie C. Greer	12	45.00	540.00
†H. W. Macfarland	12	40.00	480.00
†Alfred Davies	12	50.00	600.00
†J. C. Daggett	*11	46.00	522.00
†Harry Kromer	*11	40.82 1/2	476.53
†Henry Bridger	*11	40.00	448.96
†Prentice Chase	*11	40.00	476.08
†Michael Nolan	11	47.91 2/3	569.33
†J. F. McCarthy	11	38.95	462.03
†Mary Daggett	*11	50.00	580.00
†Maude Dupuis	12	45.00	540.00
†Margaret Greenway	*11	40.82 1/2	471.25

*Deduction in total compensation for loss of time.

†One-third board.

**With board for self and family.

††Two-thirds board.

†With board. ‡House rent, vegetables and milk.

STATE FARM FOR INEBRIATES.

Plant Account.

Cost of farm	\$ 4,500.00
Remodeling buildings	2,199.02
Tools and equipment	90.97
Live stock	921.05
Furniture and furnishings	731.73
Printing	34.77

*\$9,387.54

Running expenses for year ended September 30, 1916.

Administration	\$ 357.97
Stamps	15.35
Coal	206.35
Farm and grounds	506.61
Clothing	756.54
Board account	2,663.71
Food supplies	4,871.72
Household supplies	600.65
Laundry	128.13
Drugs	15.17
Shoe repairs	59.35
Department repairs	303.25
Wages	1,035.27

Gross	\$ 11,519.77
Credit by labor, eggs and poultry	551.35

Net	\$10,968.42
-----------	-------------

Average daily population	61.633
--------------------------------	--------

Weekly per capita cost	\$3.403
------------------------------	---------

*Credit should be given here for approximately \$9,000.00 which has been earned by the inebriates in performing the labor in connection with raising the dam and enlarging the hospital reservoir.

STATE FARM FOR INEBRIATES.

TABLE 1.

General statistics, October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.

Inmates at farm October 1, 1915.....	
Inmates on parole October 1, 1915.....	
Number connected with the farm October 1, 1915.....	
Number committed on original commitments.....	178
Number committed, previously discharged.....	5
Total number committed	183
Number admitted, returned from parole.....	4
Number admitted, returned from elopements.....	6
Whole number admitted	193
Whole number under treatment.....	183
Number sent out on parole.....	42
Number sent to jail.....	11
Number eloped	19
Number discharged	79
Number remaining on farm.....	82
Number remaining on parole.....	22
Whole number connected with farm.....	194
Average daily population	61.633

TABLE 2.

Showing on whose authority inmates were admitted.

Courts.	Oct. 1, 1915, to Sept. 30, 1916.		
	Pauper.	Indigent.	Total.
Probate Courts—			
Branford	1	..	1
Bridgeport	5	7	12
Bristol	..	1	1
Burlington	1	..	1
Colchester	1	..	1
East Windsor	..	1	1
Enfield	..	1	1
Farmington	1	1	2
Groton	2	1	3
Hartford	3	5	8
Manchester	2	..	2
Meriden	1	2	3
Middletown	..	2	2
New Haven	1	13	14
New London	..	1	1
Norwalk	..	1	1
Norwich	..	1	1
Stonington	..	1	1
Suffield	..	1	1
Torrington	3	1	4
City Courts—			
Ansonia	5	..	5
Hartford	2	..	2
New Britain	1	..	1
New Haven	24	..	24
Norwalk	3	..	3
Norwich	20	..	20
Rockville	1	..	1
Waterbury	7	..	7
Police Courts—			
Hartford	11	..	11
Meriden	1	..	1
New Britain	19	..	19
Willimantic	2	..	2
Town Courts—			
East Hartford	5	..	5
Enfield	1	..	1
Griswold	1	..	1
Groton	1	..	1
Hamden	2	..	2
Killingly	1	..	1
Milford	1	..	1
Stratford	1	..	1
Borough Courts—			
Torrington	1	..	1
Superior Courts—			
Hartford County	3	..	3
Litchfield County	5	..	5
Windham County	3	..	3
Justice of the Peace—			
Canton	1	..	1
Total	143	40	183

TABLE 3.

Showing terms of sentences.

Term.	October 1, 1915 to September 30, 1916.	Total.
6 months	116	116
180 days	1	1
9 months	1	1
6 to 12 months.....	14	14
1 year	21	21
18 months	1	1
2 years	4	4
3 years	7	7
6 months to 3 years.....	16	16
1 year to 3 years	2	2
Total	183	183

TABLE 4.

Nativity of inmates and parents.

State or Country.	October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.					
	Male.			Total.		
	Inmate.	Father.	Mother.	Inmate.	Father.	Mother.
Connecticut	120	33	38	120	33	38
Maine	..	1	..	..	1	..
Maryland	1	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	4	..	2	4	..	2
New Jersey	..	1	1	..	1	1
New York	8	6	8	8	6	8
Pennsylvania	2	1	2	2	1	2
Rhode Island	..	3	..	..	3	..
Vermont	3	1	..	3	1	..
United States	3	2	2	3	2	2
Australia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Austria	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canada	..	3	3	..	3	3
England	1	4	2	1	4	2
France	..	1	..	..	1	..
Germany	..	8	5	..	8	5
Ireland	29	97	103	29	97	103
Norway	..	1	..	..	1	..
Russia	3	3	3	3	3	3
Scotland	2	10	5	2	10	5
Sweden	4	4	4	4	4	4
Europe	..	1	..	..	1	..
South Africa	1	..	..	1	..	..
Unascertainable	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	183	183	183	183	183	183

TABLE 5.

Occupation of inmates admitted.

OCCUPATION.	October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.	Total.
Baker	1	1
Barber	3	3
Blacksmith	1	1
Boiler maker's helper.....	1	1
Bookkeeper	2	2
Bricklayer	2	2
Butcher	3	3
Carpenter or helper	16	16
Chauffeur	1	1
Cigarmaker	3	3
Clergyman	1	1
Clerk	8	8
Cook	3	3
Cutler	1	1
Dentist	1	1
Dishwasher	2	2
Druggist	1	1
Engineer	3	3
Expressman	1	1
Factory hand	9	9
Farmer	14	14
Fireman	1	1
Gardener	2	2
Hatter	2	2
Horse trader	1	1
Hostler	1	1
Insurance agent	1	1
Laborer	21	21
Laundryman	1	1
Lawyer	2	2
Lineman	2	2
Liquor dealer	1	1
Lithographer	1	1
Machinist or helper.....	9	9
Mason	1	1
Moulder	3	3
Musician	1	1
Orderly	2	2
Oyster opener	1	1
Painter	7	7
Paper maker	1	1
Peddler.....	1	1
Photographer	1	1
Physical director	1	1
Plasterer	1	1

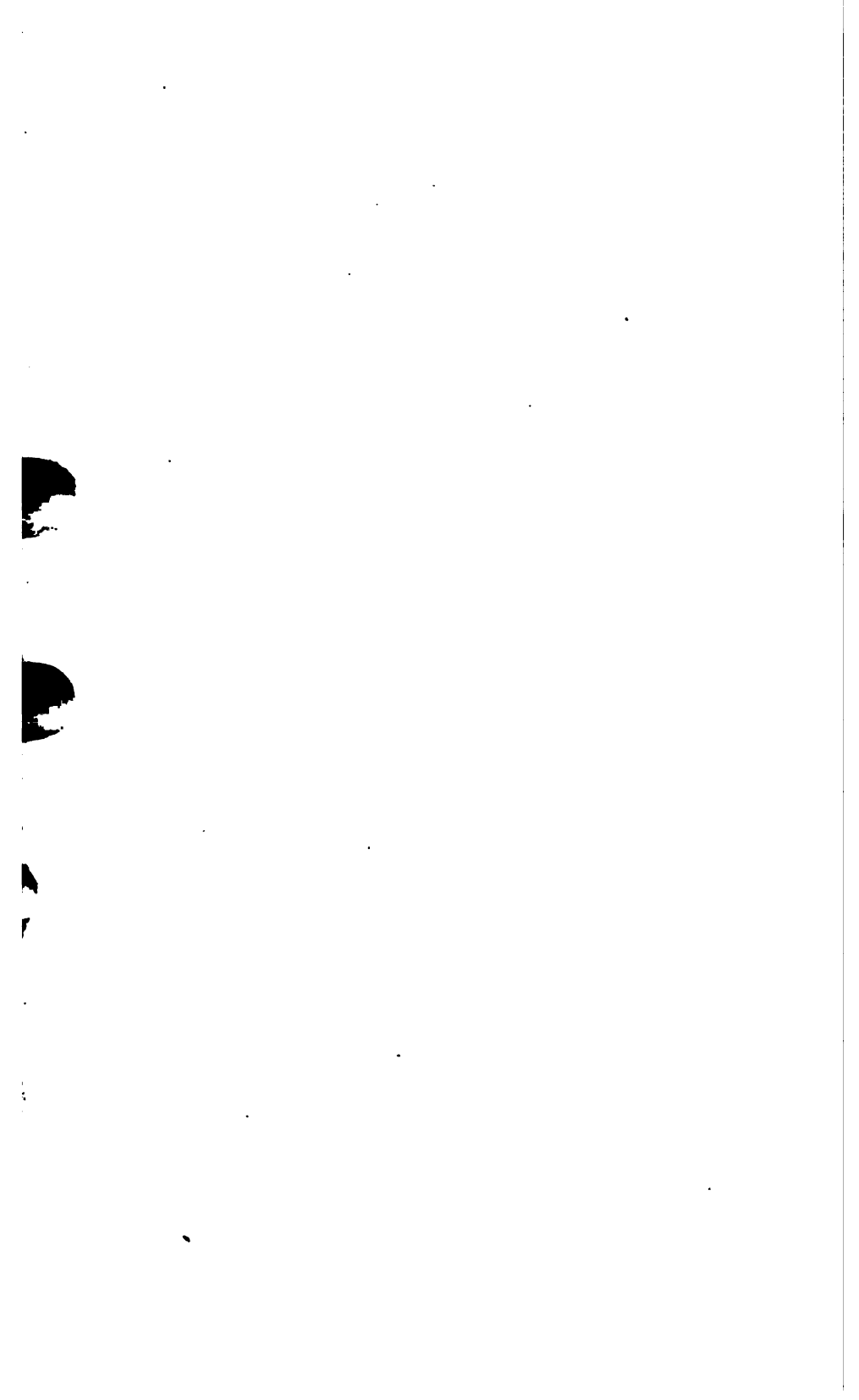
TABLE 5—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.	Total.
Plumber	4	4
Polisher	7	7
Poultryman	1	1
Printer	1	1
Rivet maker	1	1
Sailor	2	2
Salesman	4	4
Shoemaker	2	2
Shop worker	2	2
Silversmith	1	1
Steam fitter's helper	1	1
Teamster	9	9
Telegrapher	1	1
Tinsmith	1	1
Undertaker's assistant	1	1
Unascertainable	1	1
Total	183	183

1-
C4

2-
C4

3-



State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 15

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF

**THE
CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL
FOR FEEBLE-MINDED**

LAKEVILLE, CONN.

For the Two Years Ended September 30, 1915-16

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

**HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1917**

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

RECORD PRESS,
NEW BRITAIN, CONN

THE CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR PEEBLE MINDED

TRUSTEES

DR. GEORGE BLUMER, *President*

DR. JOHN C. GODDARD, *Secretary*

JUDGE L. P. WALDO MARVIN

WILLIAM O'CONNOR

LOUISE H. MERRITT

Treasurer

HENRY S. WILSON

Superintendent

DR. CHARLES T. LAMOURE

**TO HIS EXCELLENCY, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
STATE CAPITOL, HARTFORD, CONN.**

Sir:

We have the honor to present our report on the work of the institution for the past two years.

The statistics and a general statement of conditions at the school will be found in the report of the superintendent, Dr. LaMoure, to the trustees, which I append. It is the desire of the trustees to call attention to certain administrative problems and difficulties which we deem especially worthy of your earnest attention.

During the past two years we have endeavored to maintain the existing buildings at Lakeville in a state of repair compatible with their continued use for their present purpose. Many minor changes have been made in the arrangement of the institution which have rendered it more convenient and attractive, and have lessened the ever threatening fire hazard, which constantly hangs over the heads of the inmates like the traditional sword of Damocles. These improvements have mainly taken the form of rearrangements of space, installing an electric lighting system, painting the interior and exterior of the buildings, and improvement of the grounds and walks about them. Much of this latter work has been done under supervision by the inmates. During the past two years we have also been called upon to make a not inconsiderable number of expenditures to cover the replacement of wornout apparatus in the kitchen, the laundry, the power house, and the sewage disposal plant, and to make necessary repairs to the buildings themselves. These expenses we have had to meet from our regular income.

During the past two years we have continued our policy of endeavoring to occupy more fully those inmates capable of profiting by instruction or with a sufficiently developed mentality to permit of their taking part in recreation or work. The teaching force of the institution has been reorganized, regular physical exercise has been introduced, and supervised employment for both sexes has been extended and has proved of great benefit both to the inmates and to the institution.

There are still, however, a large number of our male inmates who cannot be satisfactorily employed on account of the lack of cultivatable land. The proper care of this group of inmates can never be met until a farm is provided. Their employment must be regarded as of the greatest importance not only to them as individuals but also in its bearing on the general health of the patients and the prevention of infectious diseases, particularly tuberculosis.

At its last session, the legislature of the State appropriated \$200,000.00 for the construction of new buildings for the feeble-minded, and specified that these should be placed on land at Mansfield Depot already owned by the State and partially occupied by the State Colony for Epileptics. After some discussion with the trustees of the Colony for Epileptics, an appropriate site for the buildings was agreed upon and a detailed layout was prepared by the trustees. Such of the buildings as could be constructed for the sum appropriated are now in process of construction on a sloping tract of land facing the buildings of the Colony for Epileptics, across a small valley. The legislative enactment made it obligatory upon us to use certain buildings, such as the power house and laundry, in common with the Colony for Epileptics, and the plans have been so drawn that this requirement will be met.

During our administration we have found that certain difficulties constantly arise in regard to the transfer and discharge of the inmates of the institution. At present the process of transfer of inmates who are found to be insane is complicated and unsatisfactory, and we believe that the law covering the commitment and transfer of these patients should be carefully revised, so that it would do away with the present difficulties.

Our chief problems at the present time are the following:

1. The need of more extensive accommodations for the care of the feeble-minded.
2. Provision for the proper employment of our inmates.
3. A more satisfactory arrangement for the co-ordination of the two State institutions at Mansfield Depot.
4. An increased per capita allowance.

1. The new buildings at Mansfield will accommodate 250 inmates, which is 50 less than we are already accommodating at Lakeville. There are at present 200 applications on file at Lakeville, 200 feeble-minded individuals confined in almshouses throughout the State, and 250 feeble-minded individuals confined in the State hospitals for the insane. The dangers associated with allowing the feeble-minded to remain at large among the general population have been so frequently discussed that it is not necessary to do more than refer to them. The care of the feeble-minded in almshouses is no longer countenanced by the best authorities and is, under an act passed in 1915, actually an illegal procedure in this State. The care of the feeble-minded in hospitals for the insane is certainly neither wise or economical in the State of Connecticut, whose hospitals for the insane are already so overcrowded that those who properly belong there cannot be cared for. There can be no doubt that the State needs immediately provision for at least 1,000 feeble-minded individuals, and there is little doubt in the minds of those acquainted with the situation that those 1,000 cases represent only the severer types of feeble-mindedness.

2. Our most important need so far as proper care of our inmates is concerned is a sufficient amount of land. Authorities usually state that there should be at least one acre per inmate in connection with institutions for the feeble-minded. The need for land is not merely a question of occupying the inmates and improving their general health. It is also an economic question. Many of the male inmates who are incapable of learning brush making or shoe repairing are capable of doing a considerable amount of satisfactory farm work under supervision, and with a proper farm we should be in a position to improve the quality of our food and save the State a considerable amount of money by raising vegetables, producing our own milk and eggs, and using rather than wasting our garbage by the keeping of pigs.

3. It must be apparent to any unprejudiced observer that if the School for Feeble-Minded and the Colony for Epileptics are on adjoining land, it is economically wasteful to run them as two institutions. We can foresee that even so small a matter as the common use of the power plant and

laundry will furnish sources of friction and embarrassment if the two institutions continue to be separate. At the present time the Colony for Epileptics has a much larger board of trustees than the School for Feeble-minded. We do not believe that the simple combination of the two boards of trustees would be a workable proposition. It would be much wiser in our opinion to create a single small board of trustees and to put the two institutions in charge of one superintendent, who should have under him the necessary assistants required to carry on the work. In connection with such a plan we must call attention, too, to the inadequate water supply for the institution and suggest that a special appropriation of at least \$50,000 is necessary to satisfactorily meet this need.

4. An increase in our percapita allowance is, under existing conditions, an absolute necessity. Not only have salaries, but fuel, medical and surgical supplies, and food are all very much more expensive than they were at the time the present per capita appropriation was decided upon. Furthermore, one considerable source of increase has been cut off in the past two years. We are no longer able legally to demand that the clothing for the inmates be provided by the cities or towns from which they come, and this has added a very considerable per capita expense to the charges against the institution. In the matter of salaries it may be said that we are still paying less than other State institutions in many instances. When we move to Mansfield it is quite certain that most of our employees will demand a higher scale of remuneration to compensate them for their isolation in a remote rural district.

If we continue to conduct the present institution at Lakeville it will also be necessary for the legislature to provide us with a special fund for necessary repairs and replacements. It is of course wasteful to spend upon the Lakeville buildings more than is needed to accomplish the most necessary repairs. We feel strongly that our continuation in the present location and the unsuitable and hazardous buildings we now occupy is purely a matter of necessity and that the Lakeville plant should be abandoned at the earliest possible date. For this reason we would urge upon your Excellency your fullest influence to encourage the appropriation of a sufficient

sum to enable us to complete permanent fire proof buildings at Mansfield, sufficiently commodious to meet the need of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BLUMER,
JOHN C. GODDARD,
L. P. WALDO MARVIN,
WILLIAM O'CONNOR,
LOUISE H. MERRITT.

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

I respectfully report that during the year ending September 30th, 1915, there have been admitted 57 children, 31 boys and 26 girls. Fifteen children have been removed, 8 boys and 7 girls. Thirteen children have died, 3 boys and 10 girls. Of the cases that died, we find that 7 died of tuberculosis, 4 of epilepsy, 1 of Bright's disease, and one of broncho-pneumonia.

On examining the children at the school as to their mental age we find the average mental age is about six years. This low average is due to the fact that on account of the lack of accommodation at the school only the most urgent cases are now admitted. Until adequate provision for all the feeble-minded is made, preference will be given to the feeble-minded girl of child-bearing age.

The last Legislature appropriated \$200,000 to build a new school on land owned by the State at Mansfield, and plans are now under way to start the buildings early next spring. As soon as sufficient buildings are erected, the property at Lakeville will be sold.

The name of the school was also changed from The Connecticut School for Imbeciles to The Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded.

During the past year, much necessary repairing has been done, as well as considerable painting. Electricity has been installed in all the buildings. There is still much that will have to be done. The old barn has been repaired, the basement has been made into a paint and carpenter shop and the first floor has been turned into an industrial room for the boys, where, since last January, they have made 98 new hair mattresses and have made over 56 hair mattresses and 210 brooms, besides doing the necessary chair caning. We expect shortly to equip this room with necessary machinery so that we can make all varieties of brushes as well as door mats and stockings. We have just opened an industrial department for the girls and they are being taught rug-making as well as all kinds of sewing and fancy work. Weekly dances occur regularly except during the summer months. The general health of the children has been good during the past year. There is a steadily increasing demand for admission to the school.

With our present buildings needing constant repairing, and our population of three hundred here, with an appropriation of

\$200,000 for the new school, it is evident that the present buildings will have to be used for several years to come, or until sufficient new buildings are provided to accommodate at least five hundred children.

At present, it is necessary to use a large part of our income for necessary repairs each year, which does not seem quite fair to the children here. Unless the Board of Control see fit to grant us extra funds for repairing, until we can get relief from the next Legislature, it will be necessary for us to make all repairs from our maintenance.

I feel that it is absolutely necessary that the children be protected from the cold as well as from leaking roofs. The problem of properly caring for our children here under present conditions for probably several years is not an easy or pleasant one, and I sincerely hope that the next Legislature will see fit to make the necessary appropriation to care for enough of the feeble-minded so that the present unsanitary buildings be abandoned and at the same time the ever-present fear of fire be removed from the minds of the officers and employées of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. T. LA MOURE,
Superintendent.

THE CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL, FOR FEEBLE-MINDED

Movement of Population for Year Ended September 30, 1915

	Males	Females	Total
Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year	148	123	271
Admitted during year	31	26	57
Number at end of fiscal year	168	132	300
Daily average attendance	179	149	328
Total number of weeks, one child	9308	7748	17056
Average number of officers and employees	31	36	67

October 2nd, 1915.

Following is the report of the assets and liabilities of the Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded, for the year ending September 30, 1915:

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages	\$23,599.54
Clothing	4,217.09
Subsistence	20,739.86
Furniture and bedding	1,778.81
Ordinary repairs	2,569.96
Office, domestic and outdoors	16,391.93
Total net current expenses	69,351.10
Permanent improvements	6,491.23
Total expenses	75,842.42

ASSETS

Sales and refunds	\$ 264.04
Special fund	1,880.06
State patients	37,666.76
Town patients	26,191.05
Private patients	5,715.23
Total assets	71,717.14

SUMMARY

Assets	\$71,717.14
Liabilities	75,842.42
Debit balance	4,125.28

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

For the year ending September 30th, 1916, I respectfully report that we have admitted 54 children, 22 boys and 32 girls. During the year, there have been discharged 21 boys and 21 girls. There have been eight deaths. Of the cases discharged, 24 were insane and transferred to hospitals for the insane. One case was transferred to the Colony for Epileptics. Two cases were found not to be feeble-minded, and were removed. Two cases were removed by parents because they had moved from the State. Five cases were taken home at the request of relatives. One case was taken home by parents because the town would not assume the charge at the school. Four cases died of tuberculosis, two of cerebral apoplexy, one of myocarditis and one of epilepsy.

We have been quite free from epidemics and infectious diseases, with the exception of four cases of chicken-pox.

On account of the prevalence of infantile paralysis, no new cases have been admitted since August 1st, and no visiting has been allowed. We consider ourselves fortunate not to have had a case of this disease at the school.

Many necessary repairs have been made to our old buildings, and if we are to continue to occupy our present buildings, much more will have to be expended. Adequate fire-escapes should be provided at once. A small refrigerating plant is needed to prevent food spoiling and to insure storage capacity, thereby allowing us to purchase in larger quantities. Our kitchen needs much in the way of modern equipment. A dough-mixer is much needed, as our present method of mixing by hand is unhygienic and not satisfactory. Much new furniture is needed, for the wards as well as for the dining-room. On account of the increased cost of all supplies at present, as well as increases necessary for salaries and wages, it is impossible for us to provide the necessary extra equipment from our maintenance allowance. I regret to report that for the year ending September 30th, our expenditures exceeded our income by \$5,843.21. This was due to the fact that no special appropriation was asked for at the last session of the General Assembly for necessary repairs. Furthermore, during the past two years, we have received no allowance from the towns for clothing, which, hitherto, amounted to about twenty-five dollars per year per capita. This, with the increased cost of all supplies, made the deficit unavoidable. Until our institution is much

larger and we have sufficient land, so that we can raise much of our food supplies, an increased per capita allowance will be necessary.

The last Legislature appropriated \$200,000 for new buildings and located us on a portion of the land of the Epileptic Colony at Mansfield. Five buildings are in process of construction at Mansfield, which, when completed, will provide for 250 children. As we have 300 children at Lakeville, and 200 applications on file, and as there are some 250 feeble-minded at present confined in hospitals for the insane, and about 200 in the alms-houses, additional land should be purchased at Mansfield and sufficient money appropriated to provide the necessary buildings as soon as possible, and the buildings at Lakeville should be abandoned. I would recommend that, besides the necessary buildings to house the children at Mansfield, a well-equipped hospital should be provided, with facilities for operating. Upon its completion, a consulting board of physicians in the different specialties should be appointed, that our children could receive the benefit of the special treatments most of them need.

If any one doubts that a great proportion of the feeble-minded are useful, they are invited to visit our school any working day and see for themselves how much real work is done by the children.

At our boy's industrial room, all the shoes are repaired, chairs caned, and all the brooms and brushes are made for our use, as well as the hair mattresses, pillows and stockings.

The girls' industrial room was opened just a year ago and was started with eighteen girls, whose only previous occupation has been to sit idly in the wards—most of them could not even sew.

The result has been very gratifying. All varieties of fancy work is done, basketry, rug-weaving and fine embroidery. From the sale of products to visitors, these girls have paid for all their equipment and supplies, and have some two hundred dollars on hand. Many other girls and boys are employed daily in the different departments. The rest, with the exception of the helpless and very low grade, and sick, are busy in our school rooms.

We have always admitted the most urgent cases when vacancies occurred, and, as a result, our proportion of low grade and helpless cases is very large. Moreover, we also have some sixty epileptics here.

If the institution at Mansfield is completed for a thousand feeble-minded, and sufficient land is provided, the children, by proper training, could, by their own work, cut down the cost of their care. It will be a matter of economy for the State to complete the institution at Mansfield as soon as possible and abandon the buildings at Lakeville, which, on account of their poor construction, are a constant source of expense, and an ever-present menace from fire.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. T. LA MOURE,
Superintendent.

THE CONNECTICUT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED

Movement of Population for Year Ended September 30, 1916

	Males	Females	Total
Number of children at beginning of year	155	136	291
Admitted during year	22	32	54
Discharged and died during year	21	21	42
Number at end of fiscal year	156	147	303
Daily average attendance	177	168	345
Total number weeks, one person	9204	8736	17940
Average number of officers and employees	27	36	63

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDED SEPT. 30, 1916

LIABILITIES

Salaries and wages	\$25,622.14
Clothing	2,812.82
Subsistence	20,535.10
Furniture and bedding	2,681.96
Ordinary repairs	5,147.10
Office, domestic and outdoors	18,252.09
Gross expenses	75,051.21
Less sales	111.65
Net expenses	74,939.56
Permanent improvements	710.37
Total expenses	74,649.93

ASSETS

Sales and refunds	\$ 156.44
State patients	38,281.66
Town patients	26,367.98
Private patients	4,637.82
Note at bank	2,474.50
Total	71,918.40

RECAPITULATION

For Two Years Ending September 30, 1916

SUMMARY

Liabilities	\$151,492.35
Assets	143,635.54

ADMISSION OF CHILDREN

No private cases are received.

On account of lack of room for all cases, preference is given to girls of child-bearing age.

Application for admission should be made to the Selectmen or the local Boards of Charity, who make out the proper application and present it to the Judge of Probate of the district. Upon its approval, by the Judge of Probate, it should be sent to the Governor.

On admission, each child should present a physician's certificate stating that he, or she, is not suffering from any infectious or contagious disease, and should be clean and properly clothed.

Inquiries regarding the school should be made to the superintendent.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 14

RETURNS
OF
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

IN RELATION TO JAILS

AND THE

**Receipts and Expenditures of the Several Counties and
Reports in Relation to Licenses in the**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

For the two years ended September 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916.

PUBLICATION
Approved by
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

THE JOURNAL PRINT
ROCKVILLE, CONN.

State of Connecticut

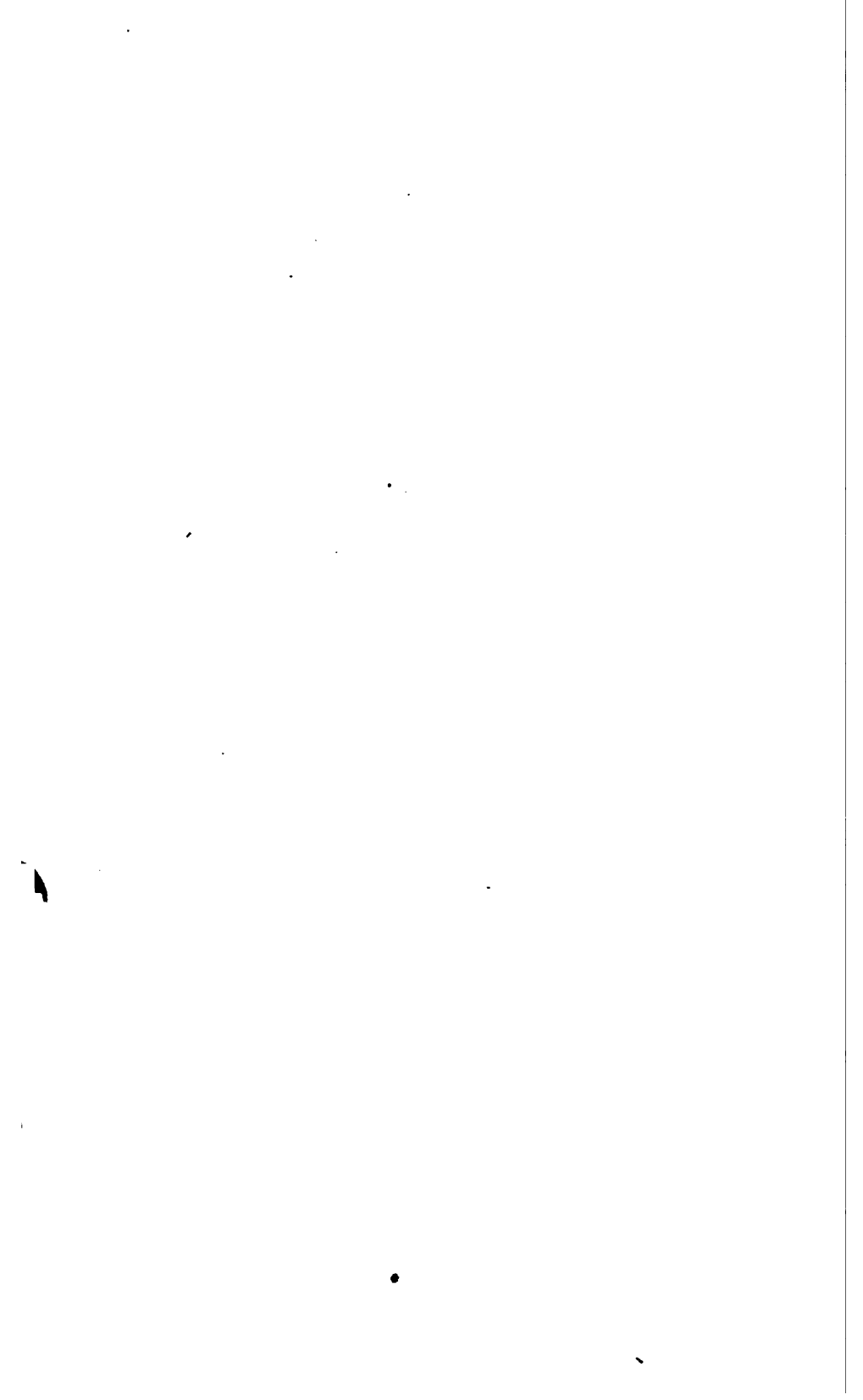
SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, JANUARY 3, 1917.

The following report of the statements and returns of the County Commissioners of the several counties for the two years ended September 30, 1916, as filed with the Secretary, is made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1917, in accordance with the provisions of the General Statutes.

CHARLES D. BURNES,

Secretary.



1915

RETURNS CONCERNING JAILS.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Hartford, for the
year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by Robert A. Potter and Andrew Steele, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	394
Committed during the year	3,390—3,784
Discharged during the year	3,398
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	386

Color and Sex.

White	Males	3,038	Females	244	Total white ..	3,282
Colored	Males	89	Females	19	Total colored.	108
		<u>3,127</u>		<u>263</u>		<u>3,390</u>

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	2,958	Females	254	Total adults..	3,212
Under 21 year	Males	169	Females	9	Total minors,	178
		<u>3,127</u>		<u>263</u>		<u>3,390</u>

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	969
other states	763
other countries	1,658
this state who cannot read or write	4
other states who cannot read or write	13
other countries who cannot read or write	660
Who have been strictly temperate	193
moderate drinkers	2,488
habitually intemperate	709
married	955
in prison before	1,968

For what cause committed.

Adultery	18	Larceny	323
Assault	164	Lewd conduct	2
Assault with intent to kill	13	Manslaughter	3
Attempt at rape	2	Murder	5
Bastardy	3	Neglect of family	48
Bigamy	9	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	12
Breach of the peace	359	Perjury	5
Burglary	51	Rape	8
Civil process	8	Resisting officer	3
Common drunkards	42	Robbery	11
Contempt of court	3	Seduction	2
Cruelty to animals	1	Setting fires	10
Defrauding	13	Stealing from the person ..	28
Drunkenness	1,559	Taking horse without leave ..	4
Embezzlement	7	Tramps	1
Forgery	8	Trespassing on railroad property	103
Fornication	15	Vagrancy	303
Frequenting house of ill-fame	4	Violation of liquor law ..	10
Horse stealing	1	All other offenses	200
Injury to property	16		
Keeping house of ill-fame ..	8		

Total 3,390

Average number in confinement during the year 343 98-365

Discharged, Etc.

By writ of habeas corpus	1	Sent to Connecticut School for Boys	1
By bail or recognizance	53	Sent to Conn. Insane Hospital	11
By payment of fine and costs	440	Sent to state prison	32
By expiration of sentence	2,196	Sent to State Reformatory ..	31
By state's attorney	13	By process not specified above	52
By county commissioners	39	Died	2
Sent to court and not returned	526	Escaped and not retaken ..	1

Total 3,398

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Returns concerning jails, for the County of New Haven, for year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by Jacob D. Walter, James Geddes and Frederick L. Gaylord, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	431
Committed during the year	4,084—4,515
Discharged during the year	4,145

Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915 370

Color and Sex.

White	Males	3,385	Females	502	Total white..	3,887
Colored	Males	194	Females	53	Total colored..	247
		<u>3,529</u>		<u>555</u>		<u>4,084</u>

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	3,127	Females	551	Total adults..	3,678
Under 21 years ...	Males	402	Females	4	Total minors..	406
		<u>3,529</u>		<u>555</u>		<u>4,084</u>

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	1,128
other states	1,265
other countries	1,691
this state who cannot read or write	16
other states who cannot read or write	29
other countries who cannot read or write	524
Who have been strictly temperate	*
moderate drinkers	*
habitually intemperate	*
married	1,381
in prison before	2,114

For what cause committed.

Abortion	2	Injury to property	17
Adultery	14	Insane	3
Assault	35	Keeping house of ill-fame..	15
Assault with intent to kill	24	Larceny	152
Attempt at rape	4	Lewd conduct	152
Bastardy	3	Murder	2
Bigamy	1	Neglect of family	55
Breach of the peace	421	Obtaining goods by false	
Burglary	103	pretenses	9
Civil process	23	Perjury	1
Common drunkards	30	Resisting officer	27
Contempt of court	2	Robbery	3
Cruelty to animals	2	Seduction	1
Defrauding	8	Setting fires	1
Drunkenness	1,659	Stealing from the person ..	26
Embezzlement	8	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Forgery	5	perty	444
Fornication	5	Vagrancy	212
Frequenting house of ill-		Violation of liquor law	10
fame	24	All other offenses	581
Total			<u>4,084</u>

Average number in confinement during the year 400

*Not returned.

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	98	Sent to state prison	95
By payment of fine and costs	1,564	Escaped and not retaken ..	3
By expiration of sentence, ..	1,870	By process not specified ..	137
By state's attorney	6	above	1
By county commissioners..	12	Died	1
Sent to court and not returned	359		
Total			4,145

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of New London, for the year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by C. H. Smith, A. H. Lanphere and Fred J. Brown, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	97
Committed during the year	953—1,050
Discharged during the year	956
Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	94

Color and Sex.

White	Males	877	Females	38	Total white ..	915
Colored	Males	25	Females	13	Total colored ..	38
		902		51		953

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	856	Females	50	Total adults..	906
Under 21 years	Males	46	Females	1	Total minors..	47
		902		51		953

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	314
other states	314
other countries	325
this state who cannot read or write	9
other states who cannot read or write	14
other countries who cannot read or write	139
Who have been strictly temperate	13
moderate drinkers	431
habitually intemperate ..	19
married	236
in prison before	318

For what cause committed.

Abortion	1	Insane	2
Adultery	24	Keeping house of ill-fame ..	2
Assault	23	Larceny	93
Assault with intent to kill ..	30	Lewd conduct	5
Attempt at rape	1	Murder	2
Bastardy	4	Neglect of family	9
Bigamy	4	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	2
Breach of the peace	86	Rape	4
Burglary	39	Resisting officer	7
Civil process	3	Robbery	4
Common drunkards	5	Seduction	1
Cruelty to animals	1	Stealing from the person ..	5
Defrauding	9	Tramps	9
Drunkenness	474	Trespassing on railroad prop- erty	22
Embezzlement	2	Vagrancy	45
Forgery	8	Violation of liquor law	5
Frequenting house of ill- fame	2	All other offenses	8
House breaking	6		
Injury to property	6		
Total			953
Average number in confinement during the year			101.2

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	31	Sent to Connecticut School for Boys	1
By payment of fine and costs	137	Sent to state prison	10
By expiration of sentence, ..	694	By process not specified above	19
By state's attorney	7		
By county commissioners ..	7		
Sent to court and not re- turned	50		
Total			956

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning jails, for the County of Fairfield, for the
year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by Frank E. Ballard, Henry P. Crawford and John Brophy,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	175	
Committed during the year	3,072	3,247
Discharged during the year		3,014
Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915		233

Color and Sex.

White	Males	2,707	Females	180	Total white ..	2,887
Colored	Males	140	Females	45	Total colored ..	185
		<u>2,847</u>		<u>225</u>		<u>3,072</u>

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	2,524	Females	212	Total adults ..	2,736
Under 21 years	Males	323	Females	13	Total minors ..	336
		<u>2,847</u>		<u>225</u>		<u>3,072</u>

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	794
other states	877
other countries	1,401
this state who cannot read or write	7
other states who cannot read or write	7
other countries who cannot read or write	218
Who have been strictly temperate	4
moderate drinkers	1,062
habitually intemperate	2,006
married	1,060
in prison before	1,720

For what cause committed.

Adultery	13	Keeping house of ill-fame ..	7
Assault	315	Larceny	255
Assault with intent to kill	49	Making or passing counter-	
Attempt at rape	4	felt money	1
Bastardy	8	Manslaughter	18
Bigamy	2	Murder	25
Breach of the peace	454	Neglect of family	37
Burglary	196	Obtaining goods by false	
Civil process	12	pretenses	20
Common drunkards	6	Perjury	1
Common prostitutes	4	Rape	43
Contempt of Court	1	Resisting officer	39
Cruelty to animals	3	Robbery	51
Defrauding	13	Seduction	5
Drunkenness	981	Setting fires	17
Embezzlement	27	Stealing from the person ..	88
Forgery	12	Taking horse without leave ..	2
Fornication	11	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Frequenting house of ill-		perty	239
fame	18	Vagrancy	265
Horse stealing	4	Violation of liquor law	8
Injury to property	13	All other offences	133

Total 3,400

Average number in confinement during the year 220

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	115	Sent to Connecticut Re-	
By payment of fine and		formatory	41
costs	224	Sent to state prison	16
By expiration of sentence ..	1,725	Escaped and not retaken ..	6
By state's attorney	66	By process not specified	
By county commissioners ..	56	above	62
Transferred to other jails,		Died	1
for trial	50	Probated	84
Sent to court	568		
Total			3,014

WINDHAM COUNTY.

**Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Windham, for
the year ended September 30, 1915.**

(Certified by E. H. Hall, E. H. Corttis and John A. Dady,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	89
Committed during the year	354—443
Discharged during the year	393
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	50

Color and Sex.

White	Males	342	Females	4	Total white...	346
Colored	Males	7	Females	1	Total colored.	8
		349		5		354

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	340	Females	5	Total adults..	345
Under 21 years	Males	9	Females	0	Total minors.	9
		349		5		354

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	110
other states	119
other countries	125
this state who cannot read or write	9
other states who cannot read or write	11
other countries who cannot read or write	50
Who have been strictly temperate	22
moderate drinkers	322
habitually intemperate	10
married	101
in prison before	215

For what cause committed.

Assault	11	Manslaughter	1
Assault with intent to kill,	1	Neglect of family	3
Bastardy	2	Rape	3
Breach of the peace	25	Resisting officer	8
Burglary	13	Stealing from the person ..	1
Common drunkards	8	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Drunkenness	183	perty	15
Embezzlement	1	Vagrancy	33
Fornication	1	Violation of liquor law	7
House breaking	1	All other offenses	34
Injury to property	3		
Total			354
Average number in confinement during the year			74 9-39

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance..	4	Sent to court and not re-	
By payment of fine and		turned	8
costs	32	Sent to Conn. Reformatory	3
By expiration of sentence	318	Sent to state prison	3
By state's attorney	6	Escaped and not retaken ..	5
By county commissioners.	14		
Total			393

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Litchfield, for the year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by H. M. Guernsey, John H. Lancaster and J. Sedgwick Tracy, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	64
Committed during the year	310—374
Discharged during the year	316
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	58

Color and Sex.

White	Males	298	Females	4	Total white..	302
Colored	Males	8	Females	0	Total colored	8
		306			4	310

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	289	Females	3	Total adults...	292
Under 21 years	Males	17	Females	1	Total minors.	18
		306			4	310

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	164
other states	68
other countries	78
this state who cannot read or write	13
other states who cannot read or write	3
other countries who cannot read or write	13
Who have been strictly temperate	11
moderate drinkers	260
habitually intemperate	39
married	88
in prison before	192

For what cause committed.

Assault	47	Murder	4
Assault with intent to kill	1	Neglect of family	5
Attempt at rape	1	Obtaining goods by false	
Bastardy	1	pretenses	2
Breach of the peace	36	Rape	1
Burglary	7	Robbery	3
Common drunkards	15	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Drunkenness	119	perty	5
Forgery	1	Vagrancy	13
Horse stealing	2	Violation of liquor law	2
House breaking	11	All other offenses	33
Keeping house of ill-fame..	1		

Total 310

Average number in confinement during the year 56

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	4	Sent to state prison	9
By payment of fine and		Sent to Conn. School for	
costs	51	Boys	14
By expiration of sentence	196	Escaped and not retaken..	1
By state's attorney	3	By process not specified	
By county commissioners.	10	above	5
Sent to court and not re-			
turned	23		

Total 316

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Middlesex, for the year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by Charles E. Bacon, Wm. H. Smith and G. B. French, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	38
Committed during the year	237—275
Discharged during the year	249
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	27

Color and Sex.

White	Males	229	Females	3	Total white..	232
Colored	Males	5	Females	0	Total colored.	5
		234		3		237

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	228	Females	3	Total adults..	231
Under 21 years	Males	6	Females	0	Total minors.	6
		234		3		237

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	91
other states	59
other countries	39
this state who cannot read or write	0
other states who cannot read or write	2
other countries who cannot read or write	32
Who have been strictly temperate	1
moderate drinkers	20
habitually intemperate	216
married	73
in prison before	167

For what cause committed.

Assault	22	Resisting officer	5
Bastardy	1	Robbery	14
Breach of the peace	20	Tramps	6
Burglary	8	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Drunkenness	113	perty	6
Embezzlement	1	Vagrancy	11
Forgery	1	Violation of liquor law	3
Neglect of family	3	All other offenses	13
Obtaining of goods by false pretenses	5		

Total	237
Average number in confinement during the year	33.55

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance..	8	Sent to state prison	3
By payment of fine and costs	42	Escaped and not retaken ..	6
By expiration of sentence,	172	By process not specified above	5
By state's attorney	2		
Sent to court and not returned	10		
Total			248

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Tolland, for the year ended September 30, 1915.

(Certified by John G. Wightman, R. H. Leonard and H. R. Howard, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1914	24
Committed during the year	99—123
Discharged during the year	104
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	19

Color and Sex.

White	Males	96	Females	3	Total white..	99
Colored	Males	0	Females	0	Total colored.	0
		96		3		99

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	95	Females	3	Total adults..	98
Under 21 years	Males	1	Females	0	Total minors.	1
		96		3		99

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	34
other states	20
other countries	45
this state who cannot read or write	0
other states who cannot read or write	0
other countries who cannot read or write	18
Who have been strictly temperate	0
moderate drinkers	57
habitually intemperate	12
married	36
in prison before	55

For what cause committed.

Assault	1	Keeping house of ill-fame..	1
Assault with intent to kill	2	Larceny	9
Breach of the peace	17	Resisting officer	4
Common drunkards	9	Setting fires	2
Drunkenness	36	Vagrancy	9
Forgery	2	All other offenses	7
Total			99
Average number in confinement during the year			14.6

Discharged, Etc.

By payment of fine and costs	18	By county commissioners..	3
By expiration of sentence	77	Sent to state prison	2
By state's attorney	1	By process not specified	
		above	3
Total			104

COLOR, AGE, SEX, NATIVITY, HABITS.

		Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Total
Males	White	3,038	3,335	877	2,707	342	298	229	96	10,922
	Colored	89	194	25	140	7	8	5	0	468
	Adults	2,958	3,127	856	2,524	340	289	228	95	10,417
	Minors	169	402	46	323	9	17	6	1	973
	Total Males	3,127	3,529	902	2,847	349	306	234	96	11,390
Females	White	244	502	38	180	4	4	3	3	978
	Colored	19	53	13	45	1	0	0	0	131
	Adults	254	551	50	212	5	3	3	3	1,081
	Minors	9	4	1	13	0	1	0	0	28
	Total Females ...	263	555	51	225	5	4	3	3	1,109
	Totals	3,390	4,084	953	3,072	354	310	237	99	12,499
	Natives of this state ..	969	1,128	314	794	110	164	91	34	3,604
	Natives of other states	763	1,265	314	877	119	68	58	20	3,484
	Natives of other countries	1,658	1,691	325	1,401	125	78	88	45	5,411
	Totals	3,390	4,084	953	3,072	354	310	237	99	12,499
	Natives of this state who cannot read or write	4	16	9	7	9	13	0	*	58
	Natives of other states who cannot read or write	13	29	14	7	11	3	2	*	79
	Natives of other countries who cannot read or write	660	524	130	218	50	13	32	18	1,645
	Totals	677	569	253	232	70	29	34	18	1,882
	Strictly temperate ...	193	*	13	4	22	11	1	*	244
	Moderate drinkers ...	2,488	*	431	1,062	322	260	20	57	4,640
	Habitually intemperate	709	*	19	2,006	10	39	216	12	3,011
	Married	955	1,381	236	1,060	101	88	73	36	3,930
	In Prison before	1,968	2,114	318	1,720	215	192	167	55	6,749

*Not returned.

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES.

For what Cause Committed	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Total
Abortion.....		2	1						3
Adultery.....	13	14	24	13					69
Assault.....	164	35	23	315	11	47	22	1	618
Assault with intent to kill.....	13	24	30	49	1	1		2	120
Attempt at rape.....	2	4	1	4		1			12
Bastardy.....	3	3	4	8	2	1	1		22
Bigamy.....	9	1	4	2					16
Blasphemy.....									
Breach of the peace.....	359	421	86	454	25	36	20	17	1418
Burglary.....	51	103	39	196	13	7	8		417
Civil Process.....	8	23	3	12					46
Common Drunkards.....	42	30	5	6	8	15		9	115
Common Prostitutes.....				4					4
Contempt of court.....	3	2		1					6
Cruelty to animals.....	1	2	1	3					7
Defrauding.....	13	8	9	13					43
Drunkenness.....	1,559	1,659	474	981	183	119	113	36	5,124
Embezzlement.....	7	8	2	27	1		1		46
Forgery.....	8	5	8	12		1	1	2	37
Fornication.....	15	5		11	1				32
Frequenting house of ill fame.....	4	24	2	18					48
Horse stealing.....	1			4		2			7
House breaking.....			6		1	11			18
Injury to property.....	16	17	6	13	3				55
Insane.....		3	2						5
Keeping house of ill fame.....	8	15	2	7		1		1	34
Larceny.....	328	152	93	255				9	837
Lewd conduct.....	2	152	5						159
Making and passing of counterfeit money.....				1					1
Malicious injury.....									
Manslaughter.....	3			18	1				22
Murder.....	5	2	2	25		4			38
Neglect of family.....	43	55	9	37	3	5	3		160
Obtaining goods by false pretenses.....	12	9	2	20		2	5		50
Perjury.....	5	1		1					7
Rape.....	8		4	43	3	1			59
Resisting officer.....	3	27	7	39	8		5	4	93
Robbery.....	11	3	4	51		3	14		86
Seduction.....	2	1	1	5					9
Setting fires.....	10	1		17				2	30
Stealing from person.....	28	26	5	88	1				148
Taking horse without leave.....	4			2					6
Tramps.....	1		9				6		16
Trespassing on R. R. property.....	103	444	22	239	15	5	6		834
Vagrancy.....	303	212	45	265	33	13	11	9	891
Violation of liquor law.....	10	10	5	8	7	2	3		45
All other offenses.....	200	581	8	133	34	33	18	7	1,014
Totals.....	8,390	4,084	953	8,400	354	310	237	99	12,827

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES

For the Year Ended September 30, 1915.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

**Receipts of the County of Hartford for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.**

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$49,321.33
from the United States	40.64
on civil process	33.10
adjourned cases Hartford Police Court	486.22
other towns	43.63
Received from earnings of prisoners	6,975.03
sales at jail	609.00
board bastardy cases	87.74
held for State Prison	\$809.36
tax delinquents	7.70
telephone	14.76
licenses, 10 per cent.	14,957.00
license transfers	207.00
license revocations	7.50
county tax	68,240.28
state for County Home	27,626.80
interest on deposit County Commissioners..	241.45
Treasurer	182.08
Court Common Pleas 1/3 Expenses Co. Bldg.	894.94
Superior Court 1/3 expenses	893.13
cash use of telephone	4.97
rebate County Sealer's phone	2.36
sale lumber and fence	120.00
interest on deposit, County Home account.	25.33
hog sales, County Home	96.10
rent of house, County Home	34.00
Balance on hand, County Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1914	3,566.08
Balance on hand, Board of Management County Home, Sept. 30, 1914	249.89
Total	\$175,778.02

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$3,855.96
United States, for board of prisoners	164.16
Hartford Police Court	29.14
Total	\$4,049.26

**Expenditures of the County of Hartford for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.**

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$17,890.16
clothing	1,724.47
bedding	253.22
fuel	4,201.83
lights	903.58
medicines	242.66
medical attendance	311.00
salaries of jailer and assistants	10,535.65
salary of chaplain and religious services ..	300.00
building and repair	19,680.76
furniture	109.22
board of sick prisoners	119.50
water and ice	1,247.59
telephone	84.22
transportation	83.09
stationery and stamps	55.22
supplies	2,086.06
cartage	9.93
burial	7.50
Paid at Court House for repairs	2,151.53
telephone	273.85
water and ice	381.61
janitor and engineer	3,355.50
janitor supplies	293.43
electric lights	495.50
gas	41.67
coal	1,612.46
street sprinkling	13.05
on account of County Home,	
for building and repairs	4,186.85
expenses	25,627.28
real estate purchased	4,500.00
salaries of County Commissioners	5,525.90
Treasurer and legal services	890.08
Auditors	150.00
insurance	1,427.54
stationery, blanks and stamps, incidental office ex-	
penses	335.05
Typewriter-Bar Library	72.25
Latham & Lord	2.76
Probation Officers	281.53
County Sealer and expenses	1,258.98
forest fires	975.02
Windsor Locks bridge	10,101.43
Suffield bridge	504.63
reporting convictions	8.00
printing jail reports	51.52
interest on loan	881.39
Bar library	2,000.00
personal tax (jail account)	2.12
prosecuting liquor cases	51.68
to correct errors 1914 report	66.63

Balance on hand County Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1915	48,170.85
Board of Management County Home, Sept. 30, 1915	232.17
Total	\$175,778.02

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New Haven for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$39,915.42
from the United States ..	146.88
on civil process	84.96
from earnings of prisoners	7,000.00
sales at jail	2,025.47
jailer's fees	2,586.00
rebate on insurance	59.07
licenses, 10 per cent.	41,565.50
license transfers	326.00
county tax	156,086.68
sales at County Home	77.76
state for County Home	35,839.22
interest on deposits	1,235.38
sundry sales, old furniture, etc.	150.42
board of children	168.00
drawbridge account	375.00
sale of old County Courthouse	245,000.00
rents, City of Waterbury	1,200.00
Old County Home	500.04
Law Chambers	1,330.42
Total	\$535,672.61
Total received during year	\$535,672.61
Amount in hands of county treasurer Sept. 30, 1914	66,265.86
Total disbursed during year	\$601,938.47
Total in hands of county treasurer Sept. 30, 1915,	\$46,849.93

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$13,036.53
children	2,480.80
rents, law chambers and Hudson Street property ..	1,353.67
jail labor contract	1,750.05
Total	\$18,621.05

Expenditures of the County of New Haven, for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$22,180.14
clothing and bedding	1,403.08
shoes and leather	1,103.83
fuel	6,341.97
light	4,070.90
medicines	1,019.56
medical attendance	300.00
salary of jailer	1,174.20
salaries of assistants	7,628.60
salary of chaplain	264.60
building and repair	5,718.87
water and ice	1,010.97
telephone	122.59
transportation	199.30
stationery and stamps	109.37
tobacco	549.42
fire alarm	60.00
sundry items	113.07
mortuary	39.25
rebate on labor contracts	3,250.40
Amount paid for property for jail	36,710.81
Paid at Court House for repairs	5,725.02
telephone	677.62
water and ice	330.92
janitors	8,999.23
engineers	2,528.00
elevator attendants	1,920.00
power, heat and light	4,507.67
probation officers	1,085.50
supplies	3,425.63
sealer of weights and measures ..	1,500.00
miscellaneous expenses	294.04
on account of County Home	40,010.79
for building and repairs ..	2,672.20
salaries of County Commissioners and mileage	7,467.02
Treasurer	600.00
Auditors	300.00
insurance	6,565.67
stationery, blanks and stamps	1,259.17
incidental office expenses	325.50
court record	213.50
bar library appropriation	3,500.00
loans	333,000.00
interest on loans	30,235.00
joint bridge account	4,000.00
towns for fire damages	266.87
attorney's fees	796.59
department of police	4.00

Outstanding order No. 3544, 1914, paid by County Treasurer,
1915 7.67

Total \$555,588.54

Indebtedness of the County.

Notes at 4½ per cent. interest \$433,000.00

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New London for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$11,514.51
on civil process	17.67
from earnings of prisoners	2,828.36
licenses, 10 per cent.	7,392.50
license transfers	60.00
county tax	194.84
state for County Home	13,867.78
state, Niantic bridge	1,000.00
rebate order No. 80	2.09
rebate order No. 89	108.04
rebate order No. 117	25.00
Norwich Saving Society	5,000.00
Balance, Oct. 1, 1914	12,097.82

Total \$54,108.61

Expenditures of the County of New London for the year
ended Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$6,592.09
clothing	267.37
bedding	183.74
fuel	972.25
light	163.09
medicines	97.40
medical attendance	152.00
salary of jailer	1,440.00
salaries of assistants	1,380.00
building and repair	1,138.58
water and ice	256.05
telephone	125.90
stationery and stamps	137.17
cane	541.51
tobacco	112.34
barn expenses	494.94
disinfectant	185.45
other expenses	18.74

Paid at Court House for repairs	1,967.97
telephone	105.87
janitor	300.00
On account of County Home	
for building and repairs	294.42
expenses	15,122.55
salaries of County Commissioners	3,575.46
Treasurer	300.00
Auditors	40.00
insurance	1,791.30
stationery, blanks and stamps	45.01
incidental office expenses	400.00
surety bonds	280.00
attorney	150.00
advertising	125.50
reports liquor law violations	2.00
forest fires	697.02
interest	3,657.10
Niantic bridge	670.90
printing	98.00
probation officer	174.46
Law Library, Norwich	500.00
Law Library, New London	500.00
weights and measures	566.93
miscellaneous	135.13
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1915	8,367.37
Total	\$54,108.61

Indebtedness of the County.

Five notes at 5 per cent. interest \$87,000.00

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Fairfield for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$23,267.08
Received from earnings of prisoners	2,000.00
on civil process	17.73
sales at jail	59.60
licenses, 10 per cent.	23,236.63
license transfers	133.00
county tax	48,279.21
towns for County Home	417.22
state for County Home	32,466.47
Jones & Hotchkiss	1.70
sale at County Home	21.77
Ridgefield Elec. Co.	19.97
sale of Hall Home	305.00

Received from Town of Bridgewater	72.61
St. Francis Orphan Asylum	23.50
Interest on Rogers Trust Fund	646.40
Interest on treasurer's deposits	378.51
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1914	23,731.06
Check not returned	35.00
Total	<u>\$165,111.86</u>

Amount due to the County.

From State, for board of prisoners	\$5,709.71
United States, for board of prisoners	29.57
State for board of children	8,573.05
Taxes, Town of Bethel	316.10
Danbury	2,592.11
Sherman	62.15
Weston	72.33
Wilton	237.09
Interest on Rogers Trust Fund	646.40
State for Washington Bridge	375.00
Total	<u>\$18,613.51</u>

Expenditures of the County of Fairfield for the year ended Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$18,857.79
clothing	3,252.91
bedding	165.01
fuel	3,199.93
light	1,939.77
medicines	339.89
medical attendance	708.00
salaries of jailer and assistants	9,173.84
salary of chaplain	200.00
building and repair	5,755.34
furniture	193.50
board of sick prisoners	139.88
water and ice	1,129.52
telephone	175.40
transportation	277.93
stationery and stamps	63.72
sundries and supplies	3,750.92
stable	223.10
miscellaneous	408.71
insurance	1,012.47

Paid at Court House for repairs	4,497.73
telephone	212.64
janitor	3,149.25
elevator	661.43
watchman	182.00
supplies	918.07
furnishings	91.50
on account of County Home	34,650.00
salaries of County Commissioners	6,642.67
Treasurer	900.00
Auditors	405.00
insurance	1,440.20
stationery and stamps	647.07
incidental office expenses	1,871.03
library and librarian	2,367.42
Attorney's fees	885.88
court expenses	1,908.67
interest	6,350.00
sinking fund	2,500.00
joint bridge	4,000.00
Babbitts Bridge	148.78
County Sealer, salary	999.96
expenses	555.84
Balance in bank Sept. 30, 1915	38,096.58
Checks not returned last year	62.50
Total	\$165,111.85

Indebtedness of the County.

130 Bonds at 4 per cent. interest	\$130,000.00
248 Bonds at 4¼ per cent. interest	248,000.00
Total	\$378,000.00

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Windham for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$8,685.11
Received from earnings of prisoners	6,397.68
sales at jail	1,795.11
licenses, 10 per cent.	2,233.20
license transfers	12.00
state for County Home	8,566.23
private board of children	339.50
produce sold	187.28
Ins. Co., repairs on boiler	24.45
temporary loans	8,500.00
interest on deposits	24.16
rebate on hand	23.20
Balance in treasury Oct. 1st, 1914	822.47
Total	\$37,610.39

**Expenditures of the County of Windham for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.**

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$4,472.15
clothing	934.65
fuel and lights	190.65
medicines and attendance	292.88
salary of jailer	999.96
salaries of assistants	332.31
salary of chaplain	27.00
building and repairs	397.83
furnishings	1,043.31
telephone	102.30
printing, stationery and stamps	52.72
hay and grain	2,346.56
blacksmithing	243.42
housework	304.25
outside labor	2,203.27
laundress	92.42
soap	35.46
fertilizer	152.60
tobacco	213.98
plants and seeds	51.02
freight and express	130.43
rent of land	60.00
lumber, lime and cement	95.24
hardware	355.50
capturing escaped prisoners	23.00
all other expenses not classified	5.00
Paid on account of County Home, expenses	10,838.91
for building and repairs	88.00
salaries of County Commissioners and mileage	1,981.97
Treasurer	100.00
Auditors	20.00
insurance	907.24
stationery, blanks and stamps	127.30
County Law Library	800.00
office rent (clerk of court)	240.00
telephone (state's attorney's office)	30.00
forest fire wardens	443.38
attorney's services	75.00
County Sealer's outfit	27.71
salary and expenses	675.00
for bonds, County Officials	178.50
for electric lights	30.00
on account of temporary loans	3,500.00
interest on temporary loans	262.31
Probation Officer's fees	12.00
school tuition, at Temporary Home, Town of Putnam, 4 years	1,842.13
for all other expenses	32.10
Balance in treasury Sept. 30, 1915	240.93
Total	\$37,610.39

Indebtedness of the County.

Outstanding orders (temporary loans) \$7,000.00

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Litchfield for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Balance on hand October 1, 1914	\$7,589.16
Received for board of prisoners: from the state	4,681.91
on civil process	5.79
from earnings of prisoners	4,212.95
sales at jail, barrels	10.80
potatoes	6.50
brooms	1.30
wood	32.00
ax helves	1.50
licenses, 10 per cent.	2,853.30
license transfers	45.00
county tax	2,334.61
towns for County Home	87.97
state for County Home	15,928.61
St. John's Ind. Home	10.00
Litchfield Water Co., overcharge	10.00
Pillsbury Flour Mills, damage	15.00
interest on deposit	310.00
Total	\$38,136.36

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$3,374.36
County Home	3,940.02
labor of prisoners	2,328.06
Total	\$9,702.44

**Expenditures of the County of Litchfield for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.**

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$4,730.02
clothing	296.26
bedding	33.51
fuel	985.84
lights	200.19
medicines	29.05
medical attendance	98.00
salary of jailer	880.00
salaries of assistants	2,062.50
salary of chaplain	110.00
building and repair	334.89
water and ice	171.00
telephone	84.25
transportation	7.36
stationery and stamps	32.00
freight and cartage	48.61
sundries	160.76
supplies	574.59
Paid at Court House for repairs	1,304.89
janitor	780.00
on account of County Home	14,677.13
for expenses at County Home	150.48
Law Library	1,200.00
salaries of County Commissioners	1,700.00
Treasurer	200.00
Auditors	40.00
mileage of County Commissioners	89.71
insurance	976.23
stationery, blanks, and stamps	91.85
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
attorney's fees	18.00
forest fires	1,234.23
surety bonds	140.00
County Sealer's salary	635.00
expenses	301.20
weights and measures	19.68
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1915	2,734.07
Total	\$38,136.30

Indebtedness of the County.

Due the William L. Gilbert Home (Board of Children) \$4,405.10

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Middlesex for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$4,948.84
from earnings of prisoners	1,123.67
sales at jail	1,929.64
earnings of teams	483.98
water right rental	3.00
rebate on bill	1.50
boarding prisoners	2.57
licenses, 10 per cent.	2,312.40
county tax	8,651.64
state for County Home	9,745.70
state on account of maintenance M. & P. bridge	4,000.00
state enumeration grant	148.50
board of children, Home	81.00
sales at Temporary Home	51.60
rentals	84.50
Conn. Co.	1,000.00
towns of East Hampton, Portland, Crom- well, and Middletown for maintaining M. & P. bridge	4,682.41
interest on deposit	315.00
on account of fire loss	211.10
State on account of court room	509.22
all other sources	65.08
Total	\$40,351.35

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$1,599.00
children	2,321.00
rent	25.00
towns of East Hampton, Portland, Cromwell and Middletown on account of maintaining M. & P. bridge,	2,815.31
State maintenance of Court House	91.50
earnings and sales at Jail	282.94
Total	\$7,134.75

**Expenditures of the County of Middlesex for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.**

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$3,744.55
clothing	613.93
bedding and furniture	247.21
fuel	325.97
light	39.59
medicines and medical attendance	244.65
salaries of jailer and assistants	2,285.00
salary of chaplain	50.00
building and repairs	438.00
water and ice	16.50
telephone	34.80
transportation and freight	105.51
stationery and stamps	13.10
insurance	173.95
transportation of prisoners	81.00
soap and disinfectants	235.55
taxes	43.68
farm expenses	1,852.91
miscellaneous	21.79
Paid at Court House for repairs	1,284.90
telephone	30.00
water and ice	18.20
janitor	182.10
engineer	243.21
bar library	600.00
insurance	34.00
on account of County Home,	
soap and disinfectants	251.34
for building and repairs	494.99
provisions	4,193.05
clothing	1,378.86
salaries	2,743.13
medicine and medi-	
cal attendance ..	859.45
fuel	584.45
boarding children..	998.56
barn expenses, Temporary Home	185.03
church seatings	60.00
school supplies	62.76
bedding and furniture	433.71
freight and transportation	93.31
water and ice, Temporary Home	62.50
lights	47.75
printing and stationery	20.59
telephone	34.71
insurance	87.29
miscellaneous	103.32
salaries of County Commissioners	2,257.82
Treasurer	200.00
Auditors	50.00
mileage of County Commissioners	468.35
tax warrants	10.00
insurance	14.43

Paid postage, stationery and printing	158.27
premiums on officials' bonds	185.50
office expenses	119.19
telephone	39.19
county sealer of weights and measures, salary.....	447.00
travelling	
expenses,	349.29
supplies ..	44.59
telephone .	13.75
Middlesex Hospital	500.00
forest fires	502.57
legal expenses	250.00
probation officers	60.00
account M. and P. bridge	8,152.66
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1915	873.94
Total	\$40,351.35

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Tolland for the year ended Sept.
30, 1915, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$2,124.07
from licenses, 10 per cent.	1,500.88
county tax	9,320.32
state for County Home	7,050.84
sales at jail	292.64
sales at County Home	111.86
enumeration of children	108.00
interest	551.87
refund on bond	35.00
Cash on hand,	11,360.74
Orders outstanding	76.29
Total	\$32,532.51

Amount due to the County.

Total	\$428.75
-------------	----------

Expenditures of the County of Tolland for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1915, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$2,061.39
clothing	110.56
fuel	327.29
light	21.00
medicines and medical attendance	53.35
salary of jailer	900.00
salaries of assistants	725.00
building and repairs	617.58
furniture	53.74
water and ice	50.00
telephone	36.04
stationery and stamps	41.56
dry goods	20.35
farm expenses	525.72
tobacco	51.16
shoes	146.78
grain	512.78
office rent, L. T. Tingler	140.00
taxes	24.27
insurance	176.56
forest fires	438.87
on account of County Home	9,535.91
salaries of County Commissioners	1,585.14
Treasurer	75.00
Auditors	20.00
laying county tax	11.44
bar library	200.00
license book	15.00
bonds	280.00
E. G. Walker, county sealer	233.29
Cash on hand	13,542.93
Total	\$32,532.51

**REPORTS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ON LICENSES**

REPORT OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN RELATION TO LICENSES

For the Year Ended September 30, 1915.

TOWNS	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Amounts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Towns
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Hartford County												
Avon		1	1	\$ 250.00					1	\$ 250.00	\$25.00	\$225.00
Berlin		4	4	1,800.00					4	1,800.00	180.00	1,620.00
Bristol							9	108.00	9	108.00	10.80	97.20
Burlington	1	4	5	1,200.00					5	1,200.00	120.00	1,080.00
Canton							3	36.00	3	36.00	3.60	32.40
East Granby		2	2	400.00					2	400.00	40.00	360.00
East Hartford		6	6	2,700.00			4	200.00	10	2,900.00	290.00	2,610.00
East Windsor	2	5	7	1,900.00					7	1,900.00	190.00	1,710.00
Enfield		18	18	8,100.00			5	238.00	23	8,338.00	833.80	7,504.20
Farmington		7	7	3,000.00			3	150.00	10	3,150.00	315.00	2,835.00
Glastonbury							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Hartford	15	163	178	74,604.50	7	1,400.00	74	3,629.00	259	79,633.50	7,963.35	71,670.15
Manchester		12	12	5,400.00			6	300.00	18	5,700.00	570.00	5,130.00
New Britain	2	63	65	28,505.00	2	400.00	20	1,005.00	87	29,910.00	2,991.00	26,919.00
Plainville		5	5	1,250.00			1	50.00	6	1,300.00	130.00	1,170.00
Simsbury		2	2	500.00			1	50.00	3	550.00	55.00	495.00
Southington		13	13	5,625.00			3	150.00	16	5,775.00	577.50	5,197.50
Suffield		4	4	900.00			1	21.50	5	921.50	92.15	829.35
West Hartford							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Wethersfield							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Windsor		4	4	1,800.00			2	100.00	6	1,900.00	190.00	1,710.00
Windsor Locks		8	8	3,600.00			3	150.00	11	3,750.00	375.00	3,375.00
Totals	20	321	341	\$141,534.50	9	\$1,800.00	139	\$6,235.50	459	\$149,570.00	\$14,957.00	\$134,613.00

New Haven County									
Ansonia.....	45	45	\$ 20,250.00	1	200.00	7	\$ 350.00	53	\$ 20,900.00
Beacon Falls.....	2	2	400.00					2	400.00
Bethany.....	1	1	150.00					1	150.00
Branford.....	9	9	4,050.00			4	135.00	13	4,185.00
Cheshire.....	2	2	500.00			1	50.00	3	550.00
Derby.....	36	36	16,200.00	1	200.00	7	350.00	44	16,750.00
East Haven.....	3	3	750.00					3	750.00
Guilford.....						2	20.00	2	20.00
Hamden.....	1	8	3,350.00			2	100.00	10	3,450.00
Madison.....						1	10.00	1	10.00
Milford.....	13	13	5,550.00			2	100.00	15	5,650.00
Meriden.....	78	79	35,300.00	4	800.00	13	650.00	96	36,750.00
Naugatuck.....	32	32	14,400.00	2	400.00	8	400.00	42	15,200.00
New Haven.....	385	418	179,650.00	4	800.00	.80	3,975.00	502	184,625.00
Orange.....	1	31	14,150.00			7	350.00	39	14,500.00
Oxford.....	2	2	300.00					2	300.00
Seymour.....	13	13	5,650.00			2	100.00	15	5,750.00
Southbury.....	3	3	750.00					3	750.00
Wallingford.....	1	21	9,650.00			5	250.00	27	9,900.00
Waterbury.....	2	172	77,800.00	7	1,400.00	44	2,180.00	225	81,380.00
Waterbury, No Licenses Issued.....			52.00		200.00				252.00
Total.....	39	894	\$389,102.00	19	\$ 4,000.00	185	\$ 9,020.00	1098	\$402,122.00
									\$ 25.20
									\$21.34
									\$361,909.80

*New Haven Police Fund, \$8,308.13; Fire Fund, \$8,308.12. xMeriden Police Fund, \$1,653.75. †Waterbury Police Fund, \$3,662.10.
zWaterbury Police Fund, \$11.34.

TOWNS		LIQUOR LICENSES			BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total of Licenses	Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
		No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
New London County												
Colchester			2	2		\$ 500.00		\$ 50.00	3	\$ 550.00	\$ 55.00	\$ 495.00
Griswold			8	8		3,600.00		200.00	12	3,800.00	380.00	3,420.00
Groton			1	1		150.00		36.00	4	186.00	18.60	167.40
New London		4	70	74		32,300.00	1	200.00	83	32,900.00	3,290.00	29,610.00
Norwich		2	73	75		33,250.00	1	200.00	94	34,303.00	3,430.30	*30,872.70
Sprague		1	7	8		1,950.00		60.00	9	2,000.00	200.00	1,800.00
Stonington								86.00	8	36.00	8.60	82.40
Waterford			1	1		150.00			1	150.00	15.00	135.00
30 Transfers										60.00	60.00	
Totals		7	162	169	2	71,900.00	2	400.00	209	\$73,985.00	\$7,452.50	\$66,532.50
Fairfield County												
Bethel								\$ 24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Bridgeport		22	321	343		\$143,850.00	4	\$ 800.00	408	152,450.00	15,245.00	137,205.00
Brookfield			2	2		300.00			2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Danbury		4	50	54		23,800.00		550.00	65	23,850.00	2,385.00	21,465.00
Darien			6	6		2,700.00		100.00	8	2,800.00	280.00	2,520.00
Fairfield		1	10	11		4,635.00	1	200.00	15	4,935.00	493.50	4,436.50
Greenwich		6	82	88		15,316.69	1	200.00	45	15,816.69	1,581.67	14,235.02
Huntington			18	18		5,850.00		150.00	16	6,000.00	600.00	5,400.00
New Canaan								24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Newtown			6	6		2,250.00		50.00	7	2,300.00	230.00	2,070.00
Norwalk		3	54	57		24,900.00		400.00	65	25,300.00	2,530.00	22,770.00
Ridgefield			6	6		2,400.00		100.00	8	2,500.00	250.00	2,250.00
Stamford		13	75	88		86,116.69		500.00	98	86,661.69	8,661.66	82,955.03
Stafford			11	11		4,950.00		100.00	13	5,050.00	505.00	4,545.00
Westport			10	10		4,200.00		150.00	13	4,350.00	435.00	3,915.00
Totals		49	596	645	6	\$275,768.38	6	\$1,200.00	762	\$282,366.38	\$28,236.63	\$254,129.75

*Norwich Police Pension Fund \$1,716.15

TOWNS	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
	Wholesale No.	Retail No.	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Middlesex County												
Chester.....							1	\$ 12.00	1	\$ 12.00	\$ 1.20	\$ 10.80
Clinton.....							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Cromwell.....							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
East Haddam.....		4	4	\$300.00					4	600.00	60.00	540.00
East Hampton.....							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Essex.....							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Haddam.....		1	1	150.00					1	150.00	15.00	135.00
Killingworth.....		1	1	250.00					1	250.00	25.00	225.00
Middletown.....	3	37	40	17,116.67	1	\$200.00	10	500.00	51	17,816.67	1,781.67	15,143.60
Old Saybrook.....	1	4	5	1,116.67			1	50.00	6	1,166.67	116.67	1,050.00
Portland.....		6	6	2,700.00	1	200.00	1	50.00	8	2,950.00	295.00	2,655.00
Saybrook.....							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Westbrook.....		1	1	83.33			1	12.00	2	95.33	9.53	85.80
Police Relief Fund, City of Middletown.....												890.80
Totals.....	4	54	58	\$22,016.00	2	\$400.00	21	\$708.00	81	\$23,124.00	\$2,312.40	\$20,811.60

Tolland County													
Bolton	2	2	\$333.34	2	2	\$333.34	2	2	\$333.34	2	2	\$333.34	\$300.01
Coventry	2	2	375.00	2	2	375.00	2	2	375.00	2	2	375.00	337.50
Ellington	2	2	500.00	2	2	500.00	2	2	500.00	2	2	500.00	450.00
Stafford	10	10	4,500.00	2	2	100.00	12	12	4,500.00	2	2	460.00	4,140.00
Vernon	20	20	9,000.00	4	4	200.00	24	24	9,200.00	2	2	920.00	8,280.00
Totals	36	36	\$14,708.34	6	6	\$300.00	42	42	\$15,008.34	2	2	\$1,500.83	\$13,507.51

SUMMARY.

COUNTIES	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Hartford	20	321	341	\$141,534.50	9	\$1,800.00	139	\$6,235.50	489	\$149,570.00	\$14,957.00	\$134,613.00
New Haven	39	855	894	339,102.00	19	4,000.00	185	9,020.00	1098	402,122.00	40,212.20	361,909.80
New London	7	162	169	71,900.00	2	400.00	38	1,625.00	209	73,935.00	7,452.50	66,532.50
Fairfield	49	596	645	275,768.38	6	1,200.00	111	5,398.00	762	282,366.38	28,236.63	254,129.75
Windham .....	....	50	50	21,600.00	....	....	23	732.00	73	22,332.00	2,233.20	20,098.80
Litchfield	1	70	71	27,125.00	....	....	35	1,408.00	106	28,578.00	2,898.30	25,679.70
Middlesex	4	54	58	22,016.00	2	400.00	21	708.00	81	23,124.00	2,312.40	20,811.60
Tolland .....	....	36	36	14,708.34	....	....	6	300.00	42	15,008.34	1,500.88	13,507.51
Totals	120	2144	2264	\$963,754.22	38	\$7,800.00	558	\$25,426.50	2860	\$997,085.72	\$99,803.06	\$897,282.66

1916

RETURNS CONCERNING JAILS.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Hartford, for the
year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by Robert A. Potter, and Andrew Steele,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	386
Committed during the year	4,050—4,436
Discharged during the year	3,939
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	497

Color and Sex.

White	Males	3,642	Females	285	Total white..	3,927
Colored	Males	103	Females	20	Total colored.	123
		3,745		305		4,050

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	3,580	Females	302	Total adults..	3,882
Under 21 years	Males	165	Females	3	Total minors.	168
		3,745		305		4,050

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	1,076
other states	1,045
other countries	1,929
this state who cannot read or write	3
other states who cannot read or write	14
other countries who cannot read or write	680
Who have been strictly temperate	238
moderate drinkers	3,006
habitually intemperate	806
married	1,444
in prison before	2,371

For what cause committed.

Adultery	26	Injury to property	3
Assault	180	Keeping house of ill-fame	3
Assault with intent to kill	29	Larceny	264
Attempt at rape	4	Lewd conduct	3
Bastardy	3	malicious injury	5
Bigamy	2	Manslaughter	4
Breach of the peace	382	Murder	5
Burglary	41	Neglect of family	38
Civil process	8	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	8
Common drunkards	67	Perjury	3
Common prostitutes	1	Rape	1
Contempt of court	2	Resisting officer	3
Cruelty to animals	1	Seduction	4
Defrauding	11	Setting fires	7
Drunkenness	2,250	Stealing from the person	22
Embezzlement	14	Trespassing on railroad property	30
Forgery	12	Vagrancy	288
Fornication	33	Violation of auto law	26
Frequenting house of ill-fame	3	Violation of liquor law	8
Horse stealing	5	All other offenses	249
House breaking	2		
Total			4,050
Average number in confinement during the year			350.29

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	73	Sent to Conn. Insane Hospital	11
By payment of fine and costs	767	Sent to state prison	42
By expiration of sentence	2,306	Sent to State Reformatory	24
By state's attorney	7	By process not specified above	44
By county commissioners	199	Died	2
Sent to court and not returned	463		
Sent to School for Boys			
Boys	1		
Total			3,939

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of New Haven, for the year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by Jacob D. Walter, James Geddes and Frederick L. Gaylord, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	370	
Committed during the year	4,295	4,665
Discharged during the year		4,285
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	●	330

Color and Sex.

White	Males	3,446	Females	449	Total white ..	3,895
Colored	Males	327	Females	73	Total colored.	400
		<u>3,773</u>		<u>522</u>		<u>4,295</u>

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	3,380	Females	517	Total adults..	3,897
Under 21 years	Males	393	Females	5	Total minors.	398
		<u>3,773</u>		<u>522</u>		<u>4,295</u>

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	1,321
other states	1,384
other countries	1,590
this state who cannot read or write	17
other states who cannot read or write	46
other countries who cannot read or write	613
Who have been strictly temperate	*
moderate drinkers	*
habitually intemperate	*
married	1,462
in prison before	1,839

For what cause committed.

Abortion	1	Keeping house of ill-fame..	21
Adultery	30	Larceny	171
Assault	46	Lewd conduct	176
Assault with intent to kill	29	Manslaughter	1
Bastardy	3	Murder	3
Bigamy	2	Neglect of family	56
Breach of the peace	470	Obtaining goods by false	
Burglary	69	pretenses	9
Civil process	41	Rape	1
Common drunkards	33	Resisting officer	33
Contempt of court	8	Robbery	12
Cruelty to animals	5	Seduction	1
Defrauding	9	Setting fires	3
Drunkenness	1,859	Stealing from the person ..	47
Embezzlement	25	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Forgery	6	perty	225
Frequenting house of ill-		Vagrancy	210
fame	12	Violation of liquor law	6
House breaking	6	All other offenses	639
Injury to property	27		
Total			<u>4,295</u>
Average number in confinement during the year			375

*Not returned.

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	186	Sent to Conn. School for	
By payment of fine and costs	1,594	Boys	1
By expiration of sentence	1,773	Sent to state prison	76
By state's attorney	8	Escaped and not retaken ..	9
By county commissioners	15	By process not specified	
Sent to court and not returned	472	above	144
		Died	7
Total			4,285

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of New London, for the year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by C. H. Smith, A. H. Lanphere and Fred J. Brown,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	94
Committed during the year	878—972
Discharged during the year	899
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	73

Color and Sex.

White	Males	783	Females	45	Total white..	828
Colored	Males	29	Females	21	Total colored.	50
		812		66		878

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	750	Females	65	Total adults..	815
Under 21 years	Males	62	Females	1	Total minors.	63
		812		66		878

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	259
other states	334
other countries	285
this state who cannot read or write	7
other states who cannot read or write	22
other countries who cannot read or write	91
Who have been strictly temperate	35
moderate drinkers	296
habitually intemperate	14
married	286
in prison before	444

For what cause committed.

Adultery	5	Larceny	83
Assault	16	Lewd conduct	7
Assault with intent to kill	47	Murder	4
Attempt at rape	2	Neglect of family	12
Bigamy	4	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	1
Breach of the peace	79	Perjury	1
Burglary	36	Rape	2
Civil process	3	Resisting officer	2
Common drunkards	1	Robbery	1
Common prostitutes	3	Seduction	1
Cruelty to animals	4	Stealing from the person ..	7
Defrauding	3	Trespassing on railroad property	16
Drunkenness	428	Vagrancy	39
Forgery	10	Violation of liquor law ..	1
Fornication	2	All other offenses	24
Frequenting house of ill-fame	5		
Injury to property	3		
Keeping house of ill-fame ..	26		
Total			878
Average number in confinement during the year			84.5

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	23	Sent to court and not returned	42
By payment of fine and costs	164	Sent to state prison	15
By expiration of sentence ..	618	By process not specified above	32
By state's attorney	2	Died	1
By county commissioners ..	1		
Transferred to another jail for trial	1		
Total			899

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Fairfield, for the year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by Henry P. Crawford and Frank E. Ballard,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	232	
Committed during the year	3,868	4,100
Discharged during the year		3,844
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916		256

Color and Sex.

White	Males	3,388	Females	241	Total white..	3,629
Colored	Males	164	Females	75	Total colored..	239
		3,552		316		3,868

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	3,260	Females	306	Total adults..	2,566
Under 21 years	Males	292	Females	10	Total minors..	302
		3,552		316		3,868

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	828
other states	1,394
other countries	1,646
this state who cannot read or write	7
other states who cannot read or write	32
other countries who cannot read or write	261
Who have been strictly temperate	0
moderate drinkers	815
habitually intemperate	3,053
married	1,081
in prison before	2,844

For what cause committed.

Adultery	35	Keeping house of ill-fame..	15
Assault	331	Larceny	1
Assault with intent to kill	73	Manslaughter	23
Attempt at rape	13	Murder	37
Bastardy	7	Neglect of family	43
Bigamy	14	Obtaining goods by false	
Breach of the peace	615	pretenses	6
Burglary	85	Perjury	2
Carrying weapons	61	Rape	20
Civil process	14	Resisting officer	44
Common drunkards	8	Robbery	43
Common prostitutes	7	Seduction	1
Cruelty to animals	3	Stealing from the person..	414
Defrauding	2	Taking horse without leave	2
Drunkenness	1,555	Taking auto without leave..	10
Embezzlement	36	Trespassing on railroad pro-	
Forgery	11	perty	106
Fornication	1	Vagrancy	298
Frequenting house of ill-		Violation of liquor law	16
fame	24	All other offenses	195
Horse stealing	2		
Injury to property	6		
Total			4,179

Average number in confinement during the year 236

Discharged, Etc.

By probation	78	Sent to court and not re-	
By bail or recognizance..	105	turned	75
By payment of fine and		Taken to court	924
costs	423	Sent to state prison	29
By expiration of sentence.	2,014	Sent to reformatory	35
By state's attorney	23	Escaped and not retaken..	6
By county commissioners	52	By process not specified	
Transferred to other jails		above	59
for trial	7	Died	5
Total			3,844

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Windham, for the
year ended September 30, 1916.(Certified by John A. Dady, E. H. Corttis and Urgele LaFrance,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	50
Committed during the year	442—492
Discharged during the year	424
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	68

Color and Sex.

White	Males 422	Females 12	Total white..	434
Colored	Males 8	Females 0	Total colored.	8
	430	12		442

Age.

Over 21 years	Males 414	Females 10	Total adults..	424
Under 21 years	Males 16	Females 2	Total minors.	18
	430	12		442

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	129
other states	141
other countries	172
this state who cannot read or write	23
other states who cannot read or write	19
other countries who cannot read or write	53
Who have been strictly temperate	30
moderate drinkers	410
habitually intemperate	2
married	136
in prison before	283

For what cause committed.

Adultery	4	Larceny	1
Assault	21	Lewd conduct	8
Assault with intent to kill	5	Manslaughter	1
Breach of the peace	50	Murder	1
Burglary	18	Neglect of family	4
Common drunkards	1	Obtaining good by false pre- tenses	3
Contempt of court	3	Rape	4
Cruelty to animals	1	Resisting officer	3
Defrauding	2	Trespassing on railroad prop- erty	16
Drunkenness	254	Vagrancy	16
Forgery	1	Violation of liquor law	2
Fornication	4	All other offenses	11
House breaking	6		
Injury to property	1		
Keeping house of ill-fame	1		
Total			442
Average number in confinement during the year			74 29-39

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance..	7	Sent to Conn. Reformatory	2
By payment of fine and costs	72	Sent to state prison	2
By expiration of sentence	276	Sent to state farm	2
By state's attorney	10	Escaped and not retaken ..	6
By county commissioners	33	Sent to Insane Hospital	4
Sent to court and not re- turned	7	Died	3
Total			424

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Litchfield, for the
year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by J. S. Tracy, J. H. Lancaster and Asahel W. Mitchell,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	58
Committed during the year	327—385
Discharged during the year	319

Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	66
--	----

Color and Sex.

White	Males	306	Females	10	Total white..	316
Colored	Males	10	Females	1	Total colored.	11
		316		11		327

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	298	Females	9	Total adults..	307
Under 21 years	Males	18	Females	2	Total minors.	20
		316		11		327

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	94
other states	88
other countries	145
this state who cannot read or write	14
other states who cannot read or write	8
other countries who cannot read or write	36
Who have been strictly temperate	11
moderate drinkers	282
habitually intemperate	34
married	114
in prison before	188

For what cause committed.

Adultery	6	Injury to property	1
Assault	44	Larceny	24
Assault with intent to kill	5	Lewd conduct	2
Attempt at rape	2	Murder	3
Bastardy	1	Neglect of family	4
Bigamy	1	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	2
Breach of the peace	32	Rape	2
Burglary	2	Seduction	1
Common drunkards	12	Setting fires	4
Cruelty to animals	1	Tramps	4
Defrauding	1	Trespassing on railroad pro- perty	2
Drunkenness	134	Vagrancy	6
Forgery	1	Violation of liquor law	2
Frequenting house of ill- fame	2	All other offenses	23
Horse stealing	1		
House breaking	2		

Total 327

Average number in confinement during the year 48.5

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	13	Sent to state prison	12
By payment of fine and costs	81	Sent to Conn. School for Boys	10
By expiration of sentence ..	147	Sent to State Farm	5
By state's attorney	6	Escaped and not retaken ..	3
By county commissioners.	7	By process not specified above	2
Sent to court and not re- turned	33		

Total 319

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Returns concerning jails, for the County of Middlesex, for the year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by Charles E. Bacon, G. B. French and Wm. H. Smith,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	27
Committed during the year	213—246
Discharged during the year	216
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	30

Color and Sex.

White	Males	204	Females	8	Total white..	212
Colored	Males	1	Females	0	Total colored..	1
		205		8		213

Age.

Over 21 years	Males	201	Females	8	Total adults..	209
Under 21 years	Males	4	Females	0	Total minors..	4
		205		8		213

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	94
other states	44
other countries	75
this state who cannot read or write	0
other states who cannot read or write	0
other countries who cannot read or write	6
Who have been strictly temperate	6
moderate drinkers	17
habitually intemperate	190
married	73
in prison before	0

For what cause committed.

Assault	17	Murder	2
Assault with intent to kill	1	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	1
Breach of the peace	27	Rape	2
Burglary	5	Stealing from the person ..	1
Civil process	2	Trespassing on railroad property	2
Common drunkards	5	Vagrancy	21
Drunkenness	101	All other offenses	30
Forgery	3		
Frequenting house of ill-fame	1		
Injury to property	2		
Total			213
Average number in confinement during the year			30.89

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance ..	2	Sent to court and not re-	
By payment of fine and		turned	15
costs	11	Escaped and not retaken ..	5
By expiration of sentence	165	By process not specified	
Sent to Conn. School for		above	8
Boys	3	Died	1
Total			210

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Tolland, for the
year ended September 30, 1916.

(Certified by R. H. Leonard, John C. Wightman and H. R. Howard,
County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1915	19
Committed during the year	98—117
Discharged during the year	103
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1916	14

Color and Sex.

White	Males 111	Females 6	Total white..	117
Colored	Males 0	Females 0	Total colored.	0
	111	6		117

Age.

Over 21 years	Males 107	Females 6	Total adults..	113
Under 21 years	Males 4	Females 0	Total minors.	4
	111	6		117

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	37
other states	23
other countries	57
this state who cannot read or write	1
other states who cannot read or write	0
other countries who cannot read or write	13
Who have been habitually intemperate	12
married	44
in prison before	76
moderate drinkers	105

For what cause committed.

Assault	12	Larceny	7
Assault with intent to kill	1	Resisting officer	2
Breach of the peace	34	Setting fires	1
Common drunkards	9	Violation of liquor law	2
Defrauding	2	Vagrancy	4
Drunkards	37	All other offenses	3
House breaking	3		
Total			117
Average number in confinement during the year			15

Discharged, Etc.

By expiration of sentence.	83	Sent to state prison	2
By county commissioners	2	Escaped and not returned	4
Sent to court and not returned	3	By process not specified	7
Sent to Conn. School for Boys	2		
Total			103

COLOR, AGE, SEX, NATIVITY, HABITS.

		Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Total
Males	White	3,642	3,446	783	3,388	422	306	204	111	12302
	Colored	103	327	29	164	8	10	1	0	642
	Adults	3,580	3,380	750	3,260	414	298	201	107	11990
	Minors	165	393	62	292	16	18	4	4	954
	Total males	3,745	3,773	812	3,552	430	316	205	111	12944
	White	285	449	45	241	12	10	8	6	1,056
	Colored	20	73	21	75	0	1	0	0	190
	Adults	302	517	65	306	10	9	8	6	1,223
	Minors	3	5	1	10	2	2	0	0	23
	Total females	305	522	66	316	12	11	8	6	1,246
Totals		4,050	4,295	878	3,868	442	327	213	117	14190
Natives of this state ..		1,076	1,321	259	828	129	94	94	37	3,838
Natives of other states		1,045	1,384	334	1,394	141	88	44	23	4,453
Natives of other countries		1,929	1,590	285	1,646	172	145	75	57	5,899
Totals		4,050	4,295	878	3,868	442	327	213	117	14190
Natives of this state who cannot read or write		3	17	7	7	23	14	0	1	72
Natives of other states who cannot read or .. write		14	46	22	32	19	8	0	0	141
Natives of other countries who cannot read or write		680	613	91	261	53	36	6	13	1,753
Totals		697	676	120	300	95	58	6	14	1,966
Strictly temperate		238	*	35	0	30	11	6	0	320
Moderate drinkers		3,006	*	296	815	410	282	17	105	4,931
Habitually intemperate		806	*	14	3,053	2	34	190	12	4,111
Married		1,444	1,462	286	1,081	136	114	73	44	4,640
In prison before		2,371	1,839	444	2,844	283	188	*	76	8,045

*Not returned

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES.

For what cause Committed.	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
Abortion		1							1
Adultery	26	30	5	35	4	6		12	118
Assault	180	46	16	331	21	44	17		655
Assault, intent to kill	29	29	47	73	5	5	1	1	190
Attempt at rape	4		2	13		2			21
Bastardy	3	3		7		1			14
Bigamy	2	2	4	14		1			23
Breach of the peace..	382	470	79	615	50	32	27	34	1689
Burglary	41	69	36	85	18	2	5		256
Civil process	8	41	3	14					68
Common drunkards ..	67	33	1	8	1	12	5	9	136
Common prostitutes ..	1		3	7					11
Contempt of court ..	2	8			3				13
Cruelty to animals ..	1	5	4	3	1	1			15
Defrauding	11	9	3	2	2	1		2	30
Drunkenness	2,250	1,859	428	1,555	254	184	101	37	6618
Embezzlement	14	25		36					75
Forgery	12	6	10	11	1	1	3		44
Fornication	33		2	1	4				40
Frequenting house of ill fame	3	12	5	24		2	1		47
Horse stealing	5			2		1			8
House breaking	2	6			6	2		3	19
Injury to property ..	3	27	3	6	1	1	2		43
Keeping house of ill fame	3	21	26	15	1				66
Larceny	264	171	83	1	1	24		7	551
Lewd conduct	3	176	7		8	2			196
Malicious injury	5								5
Manslaughter	4	1		23	1				29
Murder	5	3	4	37	1	3	2		55
Neglect of family	38	56	12	43	4	4			157
Obtaining goods by false pretenses	8	9	1	6	3	2	1		30
Perjury	3		1	2					6
Rape	1	1	2	20	4	2	2		32
Resisting officer	3	33	2	44	3			2	87
Robbery		12	1	43					56
Seduction	4	1	1	1		1			8
Setting fires	7	3				4		1	15
Stealing from person.	22	47	7	414			1		491
Taking auto without leave, and auto law violations	26			10					36
Taking horse without leave				2					2
Tramps						4			4
Trespassing on R. R. property	30	225	16	106	16	2	2		397
Vagrancy	288	210	39	298	16	6	21	4	832
Violation of liquor law	8	6	1	16	2	2		2	37
All other offenses	249	639	24	256	11	23	20	3	1225
Totals	4,050	4,295	878	4,179	442	327	213	117	14501

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES

For the Year Ended September 30, 1916.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Hartford for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$29,073.59
from the United States..	370.24
tax delinquents	.32
bastardy cases	60.74
on civil process	33.45
adjourned cases Hartford police court	255.73
other towns	56.53
Received from earnings of prisoners	7,691.71
sales at jail	636.87
rebate express charges	9.64
licenses, 10 per cent.	26,429.77
license transfers	240.00
license revocations, appeals	5.00
county tax	4,107.95
state for county home	20,448.71
interest on deposit, County Commissioners.	535.05
Treasurer	1,199.95
court of common pleas, 1/3 expenses	907.02
Superior Court, 1/3 expenses	907.02
rebate, Flint Bruce & Co.	5.25
rents	28.00
use of telephone	1.23
interest on deposit, county home account.	13.84
live stock sold at county home	210.72
sale Inslee House	500.00
Balance on hand County Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1915	48,170.85
board of management, county home, Sept. 30, 1915	232.17
Total	\$142,131.35

Amount due to the County.

From State, for board of prisoners	\$4,223.63
United States, for board of prisoners	62.08
Hartford police court, board of adjourned cases	56.13
Total	\$4,341.84

Expenditures of the County of Hartford for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$19,615.34
clothing	1,709.75
bedding	164.13
fuel	2,356.76
lights	939.40
medicines	266.15
medical attendance	315.50
salaries of jailer and assistants	10,553.45
salary of chaplain	300.00
building and repair	1,176.60
furniture	36.02
board of sick prisoners	149.57
water and ice	1,200.81
telephone	89.72
transportation	92.99
stationery and stamps	51.15
supplies	2,184.03
cartage	27.96
burial	7.50
architectural work remodeling county jail	1,000.00
Paid at Court House for repairs	1,208.21
telephone	200.82
water and ice	393.77
janitor and engineer	3,956.65
sewer assessment	16.75
electric light	613.93
gas	39.06
coal	3,741.26
street sprinkling	13.05
on account of County Home	
for building and repairs	3,917.26
expenses	24,277.44
salaries of County Commissioners	5,840.14
Treasurer and legal services ..	852.50
Auditors	150.00
insurance	580.50
stationery, blanks and stamps, incidental office ex- penses	522.80
salary of Probation Officer	779.28
Windsor Locks bridge	1,051.03
Suffield bridge	2,242.81
reporting convictions	2.00
forest fires	153.33
Bar Library	2,000.00
prosecuting liquor cases	9.78
printing jail reports	34.40
Hartford County League	1,000.00
delinquent personal taxes	56.00
jail committee expenses	500.00
one-quarter expenses, Southington and Cheshire bridge	847.97

Balance on hand, County Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1916	43,047.27
board of management county home, Sept. 30, 1916	1,846.53
Total	\$142,181.35

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New Haven for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$38,160.64
from the United States ..	249.20
on civil process	135.95
jailer's fees	3,433.94
from earning of prisoners	7,012.50
sales at jail	2,721.85
licenses, 10 per cent.	67,594.71
forfeited license bonds	1,080.58
county tax	344,000.10
sales at county home	127.24
state for county home	28,255.81
sale of old furniture	100.84
rental old county home	458.37
jail property	612.27
sundry sales	41.56
board of children	107.00
interest on deposits	1,936.94
Total	\$490,029.50

Amount due to the County.

From State, for board of prisoners (estimated)	\$13,500.45
for board of children	3,289.04
rentals	1,312.50
Total	\$18,101.99

Expenditures of the County of New Haven, for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$25,521.77
clothing and bedding	1,874.08
shoes and leather	1,035.66
fuel	5,945.12
light	2,496.01
medicines	1,123.41
medical attendance	300.00

Paid at Jail for	salary of jailer	1,200.00
	salary of chaplain	205.00
	salaries of assistants to jailer	7,847.76
	building and repairs	4,418.78
	water and ice	1,241.09
	telephone	122.24
	transportation	238.05
	stationery and stamps	130.90
	tobacco	259.29
	fire alarm	60.00
	sundry expenses	266.63
	burials	39.54
	rebate on labor contract	3,554.23
	purchase of property	18,432.95
Paid at Court House for repairs		33,543.13
	telephone	686.71
	water and ice	433.68
	janitors	9,277.49
	engineers	1,674.00
	elevator attendants	1,860.00
	power, heat and light	7,404.94
	standard time service	27.14
	attorneys fees	667.85
	sundry supplies	866.09
on account of County Home		
	for building and repairs	844.39
	expenses	40,635.99
salaries of County Commissioners and mileage		7,269.37
	Treasurer	650.00
	Auditors	300.00
insurance		5,602.04
stationery, blanks and stamps		1,239.24
incidental office expenses		241.94
promotion of agricultural interests		1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures		125.00
court record		54.50
Bar Library appropriation		9,000.00
interest on loans		12,937.50
joint bridge account		4,847.97
towns for fire damage		43.00
probation officers		1,266.00
loans paid		300,000.00
Total expended		\$518,811.48
Total received		496,029.50
Balance on hand, October 1, 1915		46,349.93
		\$542,379.43
Total disbursed		518,811.48
Balance		\$23,567.95
Outstanding orders to October 1, 1916		1,442.79
Balance, cash in Treasurer's hands		\$25,010.74

Indebtedness of County.

Notes at 4½ per cent. interest\$100,000.00

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New London for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$10,383.08
on civil process	12.00
Received from earning of prisoners	3,136.22
sales at jail	145.00
licenses, 10 per cent.	12,853.02
license transfers	50.00
state for County Home	13,396.00
care of Niantic drawbridge	1,000.00
loan	4,947.88
miscellaneous	228.74
balance from last year	8,367.37
Total	\$54,519.31

Expenditures of the County of New London for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$6,350.78
clothing	280.77
bedding	175.10
fuel	1,051.06
light	189.61
medicines	47.85
medical attendance	86.77
salary of jailer	1,440.00
salaries of assistants	1,376.64
building and repairs	1,558.49
water and ice	222.86
telephone	157.28
stationery and stamps	130.30
cane	626.17
barn expenses	512.82
disinfectants	277.78
other expenses	15.97
Paid at Court House for repairs	1,022.94
telephone	75.67
janitor	300.00
improvements at jail	225.62
on account of County Home, for building and repairs	547.18
expenses	12,863.04

Paid salaries of County Commissioners	3,481.83
Treasurer	300.00
Auditors	40.00
insurance	417.47
stationery, blanks, and stamps	53.30
incidental office expenses	400.87
attorney	157.50
advertising	140.75
forest fires	225.72
interest	4,461.46
bridge	3,517.34
printing	213.48
probation officer	132.89
Bar Library	1,000.00
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
bonds	35.00
miscellaneous	228.74
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1916	9,178.56
Total	\$54,519.31

Indebtedness of the County.

2 notes at 4½ per cent. interest	\$24,000.00
2 notes at 4¼ per cent. interest	10,000.00
2 notes at 5 per cent. interest	48,000.00
Total	\$82,000.00

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Fairfield for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$20,643.90
from the United States	83.19
on appeals	6,130.38
on civil process	142.68
from earnings of prisoners	1,500.00
sales at Jail	195.85
licenses, 10 per cent.	47,483.98
license transfers	129.00
interest on deposit	12.48
county tax	2,592.11
state for County Home	34,429.61
sales at County Home	22.08
Town of Ridgefield	2.80
City of Norwalk, school enumeration	16.00
hearing at Weston	19.36
North American Ins. Co.	261.10
Aetna Ins. Co.	195.82
Phoenix Ins. Co.	195.82

Received from Connecticut Ins. Co.	261.12
Williamsburg City Ins. Co.	261.12
Peoples National Ins. Co.	587.51
British American Ins. Co.	587.51
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	18.00
military prisoner	27.20
St. Francis Orphan Asylum	27.00
Police Dept., blankets	20.00
telephone	4.75
Rogers Trust Fund	1,292.80
Westport Bank & Trust Co.	507.25
Fairfield County Bank	52.66
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1915	38,096.58
Checks unreturned	2.25
Total	\$155,802.91

Amount due to the County.

From state for board of prisoners	\$8,029.91
taxes from town of Weston	72.83
Sherman	62.15
Wilton	237.09
Bethel	318.10
earnings of prisoners	500.00
Total	\$9,217.58

Expenditures for the County of Fairfield for the year ended Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$17,489.15
clothing	3,399.77
bedding	476.98
fuel	3,416.74
light	1,097.13
medicines	317.81
medical attendance	695.00
salaries of jailer, assistants, engineer, watchman	9,779.41
salary of chaplain	200.00
building and repair	12,236.90
furniture	112.00
board of sick prisoners	104.01
water and ice	1,235.25
telephone	160.24
transportation	139.87
stationery and stamps	118.90
sundries and supplies	3,064.91
stable	269.77
miscellaneous	259.62
insurance	1,117.30
bank balance drawn to jail account	50.11
check not returned last year	20.15

Paid at Court House for repairs	4,473.57
telephone	228.61
janitor	2,414.96
elevator	765.68
watchman	195.00
supplies	1,048.01
furnishings	46.00
librarian and library	2,405.75
attorney's fees	400.00
on account of County Home	
for building and repairs and	
expenses	36,317.07
salaries of County Commissioners	7,091.77
Treasurer	300.00
Auditors	313.50
insurance	1,737.85
stationery, blanks, and stamps	903.48
incidental office expenses	3,284.68
court expenses	1,127.00
interest	15,740.00
sinking fund	7,500.00
joint bridge	4,000.00
County Sealer, salary	1,883.33
expenses	1,251.76
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
check not returned last year	35.00
Balance in bank	4,628.87
Total	\$155,802.91

Indebtedness of the County.

130 Bonds at 4 per cent. interest	\$130,000.00
248 Bonds at 4¼ per cent. interest	248,000.00
Total	\$378,000.00

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Windham for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	8,709.05
Received from earnings of prisoners	10,820.59
sales at jail	1,334.86
licenses, 10 per cent.	4,959.00
license transfers	22.00
state for County Home	8,278.93
private board, children	80.00
produce sold	104.07
rebate on bond	14.00
insurance on jail barn	25.00
returns from state	4.93
interest on deposits	149.94
temporary loans	11,000.00
Balance in treasury Sept. 30, 1915	240.93
Total	\$45,707.33

AMOUNT DUE TO COUNTY.

From state, for board of prisoners \$35.97

Expenditures of the County of Windham for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$5,384.17
clothing	1,191.20
bedding	28.16
fuel and lights	859.81
medicines and attendance	427.63
salary of jailer	1,200.00
assistants	480.00
chaplain	50.00
building and repairs	172.77
furnishings	1,193.59
telephone	83.47
stationery, stamps and printing	68.19
hay and grain	1,886.42
blacksmithing	216.39
housework	315.50
outside labor	2,364.35
laundress and seamstress	143.80
livestock	75.00
fertilizer	207.50
tobacco	342.77
plants and seeds	153.42
freight and express	131.30
rent of land	40.00
lumber, lime and cement	102.22
hardware	405.05
capturing escaped prisoners	40.01
soap	135.40
state's attorney and sheriff	51.00
Paid on account of County Home	
for expenses	9,608.62
building and repairs	500.00
salaries of County Commissioners and mileage	1,950.80
Treasurer	102.75
Sealer and expenses	897.08
Auditors	20.00
insurance	208.76
printing, stationery and stamps	248.03
county Bar Library	800.00
office rent, clerk of court	240.00
forest fire wardens	223.26
probation officer's fees	112.00
legal services	5.00
interest on temporary loans	470.79
on account temporary loans	6,000.00
deputy sheriff's badges	25.00
freight and express	61.99
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
bonds for county officials	220.79

Paid electric lights	30.00
school tuition, town of Putnam	550.00
expense of annual meeting at temporary home	31.40
plans for jail buildings	60.00
plumbing improvements at jail	244.23
electric wiring at jail	781.60
new cells and equipment at jail	1,196.87
silo at jail	255.00
auto truck at jail	2,100.00
fire extinguisher for truck	6.88
all other expenses	6.00
Total	\$45,711.15

Indebtedness of the County.

Outstanding order (temporary loans)	\$12,000.00
---	-------------

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Litchfield for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Cash on hand Oct. 1st, 1915	\$2,734.07
Received for board of prisoners: from the state	7,362.28
from earnings of prisoners	9,273.99
sales at jail	14.80
sale of mule	115.00
licenses, 10 per cent.	4,694.86
license transfers	33.00
county tax	5,000.00
state for County Home	15,293.23
interest on bank deposit	316.50
refund on overpayment	12.25
Total	\$44,849.98

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$1,712.56
labor of prisoners, etc.	1,865.47
state for County Home	3,989.64
Total	\$7,567.67

Expenditures of the County of Litchfield for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$4,830.29
clothing	418.75
fuel	725.27
light	223.27
medicines	58.47
medical attendance	121.25
salary of jailer	960.00
assistants	2,112.32
chaplain	120.00
building and repair	350.51
water and ice	125.00
telephone	82.29
transportation	12.19
stationery and stamps	44.25
supplies	614.48
freight and cartage	16.48
horse	150.00
teaming and carrying prisoners to and from work	161.00
rent of land	100.00
rent of cellar	20.00
recapture of escaped prisoners	160.00
sundries	147.93
Paid at Court House for repairs	123.59
janitors (3)	780.00
water and ice	36.00
on account of County Home, expenses	23,901.60
building and repairs	198.47
salaries of County Commissioners	1,800.00
Treasurer	200.00
Auditors	20.00
insurance	140.27
mileage of County Commissioners	142.63
Bar Libraries	1,200.00
legal expenses	48.13
forest fires	139.25
salary of County Sealer	630.00
expenses of County Sealer	261.81
stationery, blanks and stamps	71.25
incidental office expenses	21.04
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
treasurer's bond	35.00
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1916	2,547.19
Total	\$44,849.98

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Middlesex for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amounts due
to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	\$3,601.72
from earnings of prisoners	499.43
sales at jail	1,930.63
earnings of teams	311.21
licenses, 10 per cent.	3,833.94
license transfers	45.00
county tax	9,935.08
state for County Home	9,184.45
state on account of bridge	4,000.00
state enumeration grant	132.75
board of teachers	114.50
children	159.00
sales, temporary home	1.25
telephone	5.45
Conn. Power Co., account bridge	105.25
insurance, account fire	500.00
rents	35.00
Conn. Co. account of bridge	1,000.00
towns of East Hampton, Portland, Cromwell, and Middletown for maintaining bridge	2,815.31
interest	291.04
Total	\$38,501.01

Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$1,642.40
board of children, temporary home	2,329.95
towns of East Hampton, Portland, Cromwell and Middletown on account of maintaing M. & P bridge	6,281.75
prison labor and sales	195.17
rents	25.00
Total	\$10,474.27

Expenditures of the County of Middlesex for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$3,721.11
clothing	460.92
bedding and furniture	132.22
fuel	16.85
light and power	73.45
medicines and medical attendance	54.50
salaries of jailer and assistants	1,786.00
salary of chaplain	50.00
building and repair	341.18
ice	14.50
telephone	44.58
transportation and freight	368.57
stationery and stamps	14.32
insurance	80.88
new and permanent construction	3,824.66
household utensils	80.46
soap and disinfectants	203.69
taxes	44.72
farm expenses	1,519.53
Paid at Court House for repairs and maintenance	1,194.94
telephone	84.76
water and ice	18.20
janitor and engineer	385.52
Bar Library	600.00
on account of County Home	
for building and repairs	340.54
provisions	4,266.72
clothing	891.26
salaries	2,952.10
medicine and attendance	334.27
boarding children	1,382.01
barn expense	324.87
bedding and furniture	146.11
other expenses	683.49
salaries of County Commissioners	2,250.00
mileage of County Commissioners	430.28
salary of County Treasurer	200.00
Auditors	55.05
insurance	7.00
stationery, blanks and stamps	191.58
premiums on officials bonds	150.50
incidental office expenses	342.59
promotion of agricultural interests	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	306.20
transportation	
and travelling...	163.77
supplies	81.64
probation officer	25.00
attorney	250.00
tax, fire district in Haddam	4.64
Superior Court Clerk's office	91.00

Paid forest fires	17.68
maintaining M. and P. bridge	11,388.25
Middlesex Hospital	1,500.09
Total	\$44,842.11

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Tolland for the year ended Sept.
30, 1916, with a Statement of the Amount due
to the County on that date.

Received for Board of prisoners, from the state	\$1,799.94
from licenses, 10 per cent.	2,521.50
county tax	4,660.18
state for County Home	7,626.74
sales at Jail	567.33
County Home	118.26
enumeration of children, County Home	
cash on hand	
E. H. Hick, board of children	17.44
interest	652.50
orders outstanding	36.76
Cash on hand Sept. 30, 1915	13,542.93
Total	\$31,542.68

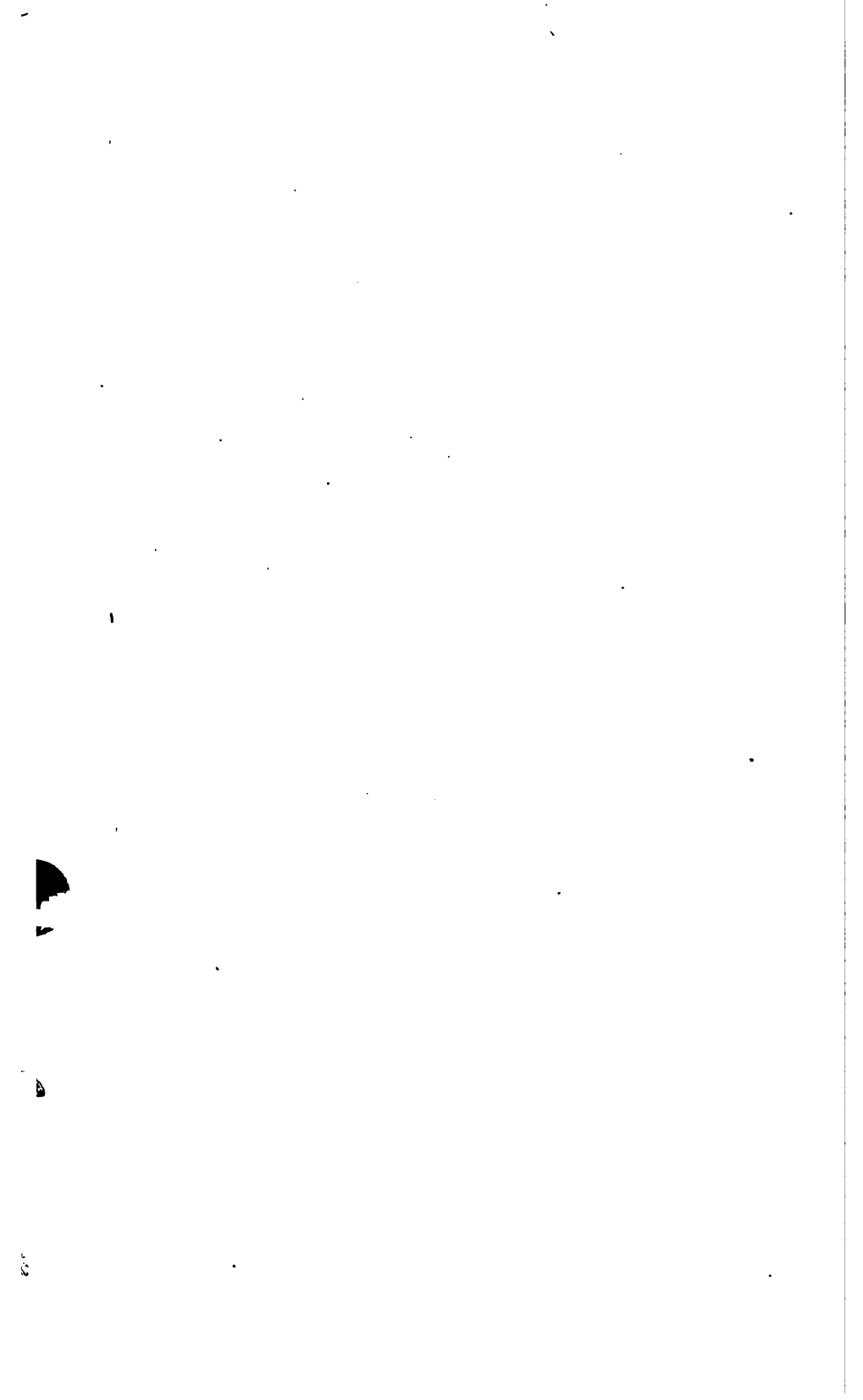
Amount due to the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	\$311.46
--	----------

Expenditures of the County of Tolland for the year ended
Sept. 30, 1916, with a Statement of the
Indebtedness on that Date.

Paid at Jail for provisions	\$1,696.64
clothing	154.73
fuel	175.74
light	12.00
medicines and medical attendance	92.60
salary of jailer	900.00
assistants	748.53
chaplain	50.00
building and repairs	661.57
furniture	116.73
water and ice	73.15
telephone	27.84
transportation	9.69
stationery and stamps	45.17

Paid at Jail for farm account	872.80
forest fires	234.27
taxes	25.98
laying county tax	11.44
rent, clerk of superior court	160.00
officers' bonds	150.50
county sealers	715.75
legal expenses	4.40
safe	7.50
tobacco	70.48
shoes	68.18
license book	27.50
dry goods	9.88
live stock	228.18
old orders paid	76.29
on account of County Home	
for expenses	8,225.07
salaries of County Commissioners	1,484.75
Treasurer	75.00
Auditors	20.00
insurance	107.30
Cash on hand Sept. 30th, 1916,	\$14,198.02
Total	\$31,542.68



**REPORTS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ON LICENSES**

29)

29)

29)

REPORT OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN RELATION TO LICENSES For the Year Ended September 30, 1916.

TOWNS	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Towns	Am't Paid Treasurer of State
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received					
Hartford County													
Avon	1	1	2	\$ 415.00					1	\$ 415.00	\$41.50	\$269.75	\$103.75
Berlin	4	4	8	3,000.00					4	3,000.00	300.00	1,950.00	750.00
Bristol	19	19	38	12,950.00			8	324.00	27	13,274.00	1,327.40	8,528.10	3,418.50
Burlington	1	4	5	1,493.00					5	1,993.00	199.30	1,295.45	498.25
Canton							3	42.00	3	42.00	4.20	27.30	10.50
East Granby		2	2	748.00					2	748.00	74.80	486.20	187.00
East Hartford		6	6	4,500.00			4	260.00	10	4,760.00	476.00	3,094.00	1,190.00
East Windsor	1	6	7	2,530.20					7	2,530.20	253.02	1,594.63	632.55
Enfield	19	19	38	13,600.00			4	260.00	23	13,860.00	1,386.00	8,969.00	3,515.00
Farmington		8	8	5,015.00			3	195.00	11	5,210.00	521.00	3,386.50	1,352.50
Glastonbury							2	28.00	2	28.00	2.80	18.20	7.00
Hartford	14	185	199	126,512.00	7	2,331.00	72	4,680.00	278	133,523.00	13,352.30	85,489.95	34,680.75
Manchester	14	14	28	9,200.00			6	390.00	20	9,590.00	959.00	6,133.50	2,497.50
New Britain	1	79	80	49,645.50	2	666.00	21	1,312.00	103	51,623.50	5,162.35	32,805.28	13,655.87
Plainville		5	5	2,075.00			1	65.00	6	2,140.00	214.00	1,391.00	535.00
Simsbury		2	2	830.00			1	65.00	3	895.00	89.50	581.75	223.75
Southington		13	13	9,375.00			3	195.00	16	9,570.00	957.00	6,220.50	2,392.50
Suffield		4	4	1,578.00			1	65.00	5	1,643.00	164.30	1,067.95	410.75
West Hartford							1	14.00	1	14.00	1.40	9.10	3.50
Wethersfield							1	14.00	1	14.00	1.40	9.10	3.50
Windsor	5	5	10	3,100.00			2	130.00	7	3,230.00	323.00	2,049.50	837.50
Windsor Locks		8	8	6,000.00			3	195.00	11	6,195.00	619.50	4,026.75	1,548.75
Totals	17	384	401	\$253,066.70	9	\$2,997.00	136	\$8,234.00	548	\$264,297.70	\$26,429.77	\$169,343.51	\$68,524.42

TOWNS		LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Towns	Amount Paid Treasurer of State
		No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
New London County													
Colchester...			2	2	\$ 880.00			1	\$ 65.00	\$ 895.00	\$ 89.50	\$ 591.75	\$ 223.75
Griswold...								3	48.00	3	4.80	31.20	12.00
Groton...			1	1	250.00			2	32.00	3	28.20	188.80	70.50
Lisbon...			1	1	100.00					1	10.00	18.00	75.00
New London...		4	84	88	55,270.75			3	520.00	96	5,579.07	35,613.99	14,597.69
Norwich...		1	84	85	55,533.00	2	666.00	19	1,186.00	106	5,738.50	*88,700.25	14,946.25
Sprague...								1	14.00	1	1.40	9.10	3.50
Stonington...		1	21	22	13,570.50			3	195.00	25	1,376.55	8,797.57	3,591.38
Waterford...			1	1	250.00						25.00	162.50	62.50
By transfers											50.00		
Totals...		6	194	200	\$125,804.25	2	666.00	37	2,060.00	289	\$128,530.25	\$82,094.66	\$ 33,552.57
Fairfield County													
Bethel...								2	\$ 28.00	\$ 28.00	2	18.20	\$ 7.00
Bridgport...	21	359	380	\$251,543.00		3	\$999.00	56	\$ 3,640.00	256,182.00	25,618.20	164,618.30	\$ 65,945.50
Brookfield...		2	2	2	666.00					2	66.60	432.90	166.50
Danbury...	3	53	61	38,649.00				11	715.00	72	3,936.40	25,136.60	10,261.00
Darien...		5	5	8,100.00				3	144.00	8	324.40	2,088.60	861.00
Fairfield...	1	14	15	9,864.25				3	196.00	18	1,004.98	6,587.32	2,497.00
Greenwich...	5	38	43	25,792.50				6	390.00	49	2,618.25	16,718.62	6,945.63
Huntington...		13	13	9,750.00				3	195.00	16	994.50	6,464.25	2,486.25
New Canaan...						2		2	28.00	2	2.80	18.20	7.00
Newtown...		6	6	3,750.00				1	65.00	7	381.50	2,479.75	953.75
Norwalk...	3	62	65	41,649.00				8	520.00	78	4,216.90	26,959.85	10,992.25
Ridgefield...		6	6	4,500.00				3	130.00	8	463.00	3,009.50	1,157.50
Stamford...	14	84	98	62,462.00				10	650.00	108	6,811.20	40,822.80	15,178.00
Stratford...		12	12	8,360.00				2	130.00	14	848.00	5,463.00	2,095.00
Westport...		9	9	6,750.00				3	195.00	12	694.50	4,514.25	1,736.25
Totals	47	668	715	\$466,815.75	3	\$900.00	112	\$7,025.00	830	\$474,830.75	\$47,493.08	\$105,101.14	\$123,254.63

TOWNS	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Am'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town	Amount Paid Treasurer of State
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Middlesex County												
Chester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00	\$ 1.60	\$ 10.40	\$ 4.00
Clinton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.00	16.00	1.60	10.40	4.00
Cromwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.00	16.00	1.60	10.40	4.00
East Haddam.....	.....	5	5	\$1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500.00	160.00	925.00	425.00
East Hampton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32.00	32.00	3.20	20.80	8.00
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.00	16.00	1.60	10.40	4.00
Haddam.....	.....	2	2	450.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	450.00	45.00	242.50	162.50
Killingworth.....	.....	1	1	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00	35.00	227.50	87.50
Middletown*.....	3	41	44	29,149.00	1	\$333.00	10	650.00	30,132.00	2,938.20	17,429.20	7,545.50
Old Saybrook.....	1	5	6	1,599.67	.....	.....	1	65.00	1,664.67	166.47	1,032.03	466.17
Portland.....	.....	6	6	4,350.00	1	333.00	1	65.00	4,748.00	474.80	3,096.20	1,187.00
Saybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16.00	16.00	1.60	10.40	4.00
Westbrook.....	.....	1	1	116.67	.....	.....	1	16.00	132.67	13.27	86.23	33.17
Totals.....	4	61	65	\$37,515.34	2	\$666.00	20	\$908.00	\$39,089.34	\$3,833.94	\$23,101.46	\$9,934.84

*Police Fund, City of Middletown, 5 per cent., \$1,469.10.

Tolland County												
Bolton.....	.....	1	1	\$ 415.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 415.00	\$ 41.50	\$ 269.75	\$ 103.75
Coventry.....	.....	2	2	830.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	830.00	83.00	539.50	207.50
Ellington.....	.....	2	2	830.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	830.00	83.00	539.50	207.50
Stafford.....	.....	10	10	7,260.00	.....	.....	2	\$120.00	7,380.00	738.00	4,797.00	1,845.00
Vernon.....	.....	20	20	15,000.00	.....	.....	4	260.00	15,260.00	1,526.00	9,919.00	3,815.00
Totals.....	.....	35	35	\$24,325.00	.....	.....	6	\$390.00	\$24,715.00	\$2,471.50	\$16,064.75	\$6,178.75

SUMMARY.

COUNTIES	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Amount Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town	Amount Paid Treasurer of State
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received					
Hartford	17	384	401	\$ 253,066.70	9	\$ 2,987.00	136	\$ 8,234.00	546	\$ 264,287.70	\$ 26,429.77	\$ 169,343.51	\$ 68,524.42
New Haven . .	42	850	892	646,716.00	14	4,662.00	182	11,577.00	1068	663,896.15	66,389.51	431,531.86	165,973.78
New London . .	6	194	200	125,804.25	2	666.00	37	2,060.00	239	128,580.25	12,903.02	82,094.66	33,582.57
Fairfield	47	668	715	466,815.75	3	999.00	112	7,025.00	830	474,839.75	47,493.98	305,101.14	122,254.63
Windham . . . .	....	67	67	48,085.00	....	....	23	1,495.00	90	49,580.00	4,959.00	32,183.50	12,447.50
Litchfield . . .	1	71	72	45,163.54	2	130.00	35	1,785.00	107	46,981.54	4,727.86	30,318.10	11,935.58
Middlesex . . .	4	61	65	37,515.34	2	666.00	20	908.00	87	39,080.34	3,833.94	23,101.46	9,934.84
Tolland . . . . .	....	35	35	24,325.00	....	....	6	380.00	41	24,715.00	2,471.50	16,084.75	6,178.75
Totals	117	2,330	2,447	\$1,647,501.58	32	\$ 10,120.00	551	\$ 33,474.00	3,028	\$1,681,968.73	\$ 169,198.58	\$1,089,738.98	\$ 430,832.07

**Report in relation to Club certificates issued in all counties
from November 15, 1915 to September 30, 1916**

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Town.	Number of Organizations.	Net amount received.	Amount Paid State Treasurer.	Amount Paid County Treasurer.	Amount Paid Town Treasurer.
Hartford	26	\$2,600.00	\$1,950.00	\$260.00	\$390.00
New Britain ...	15	1,500.00	1,125.00	150.00	225.00
Bristol	2	300.00	150.00	20.00	30.00
Enfield	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Manchester	2	200.00	150.00	20.00	30.00
East Windsor ..	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Farmington	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Windsor	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Totals	49	\$4,900.00	\$3,675.00	\$490.00	\$735.00

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

New Haven ...	55	\$5,250.00	\$3,937.50	\$525.00	\$787.50
Waterbury	20	1,950.00	1,462.50	195.00	292.50
Meriden	11	1,050.00	787.50	105.00	157.50
Ansonia	7	700.00	525.00	70.00	105.00
Derby	5	500.00	375.00	50.00	75.00
Wallingford ...	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Naugatuck	3	300.00	225.00	30.00	45.00
Branford	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Hamden	2	200.00	150.00	20.00	30.00
Milford	2	150.00	112.50	15.00	22.50
Seymour	2	200.00	150.00	20.00	30.00
Orange	7	650.00	487.50	65.00	97.50
East Haven	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Oxford	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Totals	118	\$11,350.00	\$8,512.50	\$1,135.00	\$1,702.50

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Lisbon	1	\$ 100.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 15.00
New London ...	13	1,300.00	975.00	130.00	195.00
Norwich	12	1,200.00	900.00	120.00	180.00
Stonington	3	300.00	225.00	30.00	45.00
Totals	29	\$2,900.00	\$2,175.00	\$290.00	\$435.00

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Bridgeport	38	\$3,800.00	\$2,850.00	\$380.00	\$570.00
Stamford	8	800.00	600.00	80.00	120.00
Norwalk	9	900.00	675.00	90.00	135.00
Fairfield	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Darien	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Stratford	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Danbury	9	900.00	675.00	90.00	135.00
Greenwich	6	600.00	450.00	60.00	90.00
Totals	73	\$7,300.00	\$5,475.00	\$730.00	\$1,095.00

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town.	Number of Organizations.	Net amount received.	Amount Paid State Treasurer.	Amount Paid County Treasurer.	Amount Paid Town Treasurer.
Windham	1	\$100.00	\$75.00	\$10.00	\$15.00

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Plymouth	1	\$100.00	\$75.00	\$10.00	\$15.00
Thomaston	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Torrington	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Winchester	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Totals	4	\$400.00	\$300.00	\$40.00	\$60.00

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

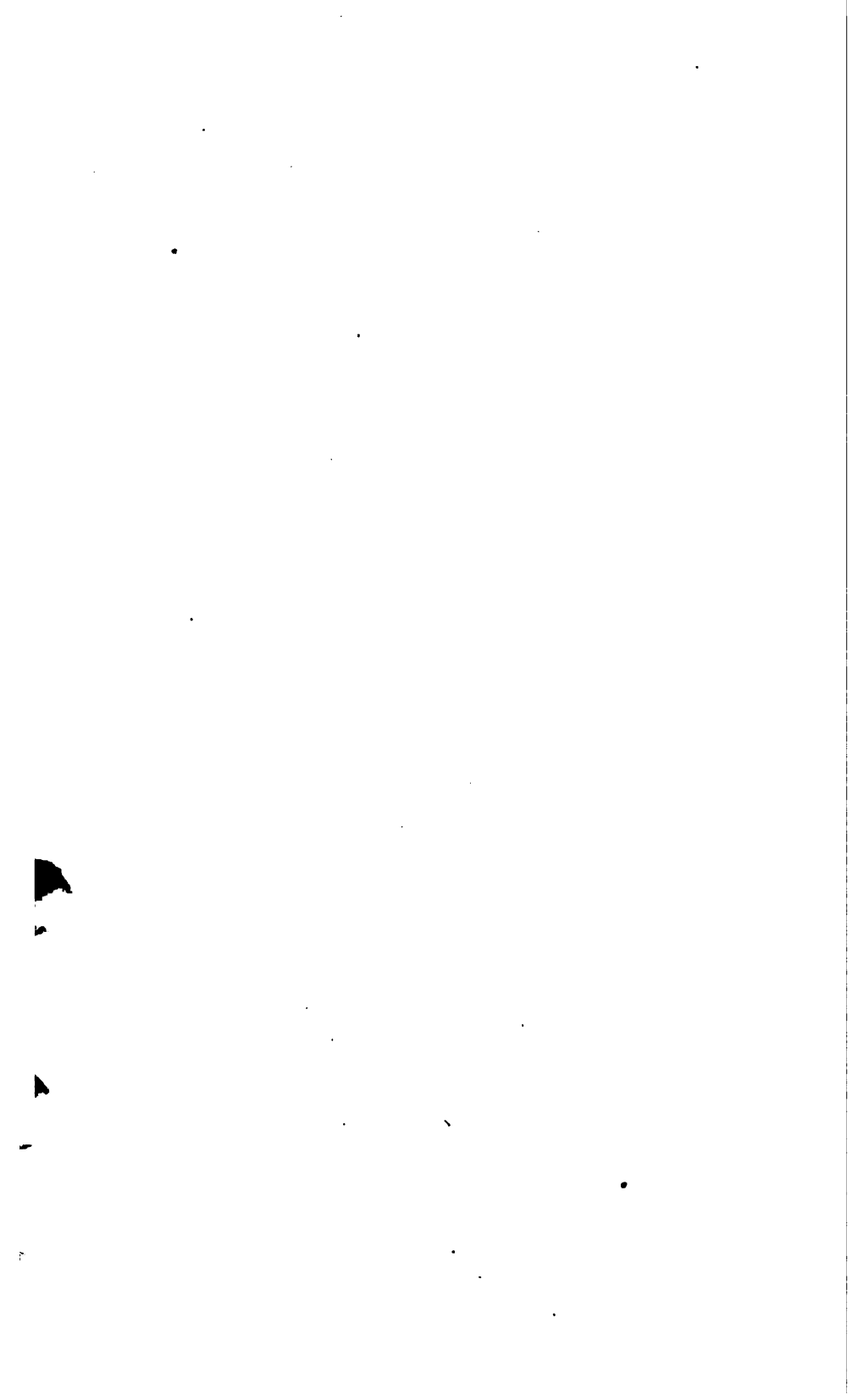
Middletown	4	\$400.00	\$300.00	\$40.00	\$60.00
Haddam	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
East Haddam ..	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Old Saybrook ..	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Totals	7	\$700.00	\$525.00	\$70.00	\$105.00

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Vernon	3	\$300.00	\$225.00	\$30.00	\$45.00
Stafford	2	200.00	150.00	20.00	30.00
Totals	5	\$500.00	\$375.00	\$50.00	\$75.00

SUMMARY.

County					
Hartford	49	\$4,900.00	\$3,675.00	\$490.00	\$735.00
New Haven	118	11,350.00	8,512.50	1,135.00	1,702.50
New London ..	39	2,900.00	2,175.00	290.00	435.00
Fairfield	73	7,300.00	5,475.00	730.00	1,095.00
Windham	1	100.00	75.00	10.00	15.00
Litchfield	4	400.00	300.00	40.00	60.00
Middlesex	7	700.00	525.00	70.00	105.00
Tolland	5	500.00	375.00	50.00	75.00
Totals	296	\$28,150.00	\$21,112.50	\$2,815.00	\$4,222.50



State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 27

BIENNIAL REPORT

IN RELATION TO THE

Criminal Business of the Courts

OF THE

State of Connecticut

FOR THE

Two Years Ended July 1, 1916

**As Shown by the Returns of the State's and Prosecuting
Attorneys**

COMPILED BY THE COMPTROLLER

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, 1916.

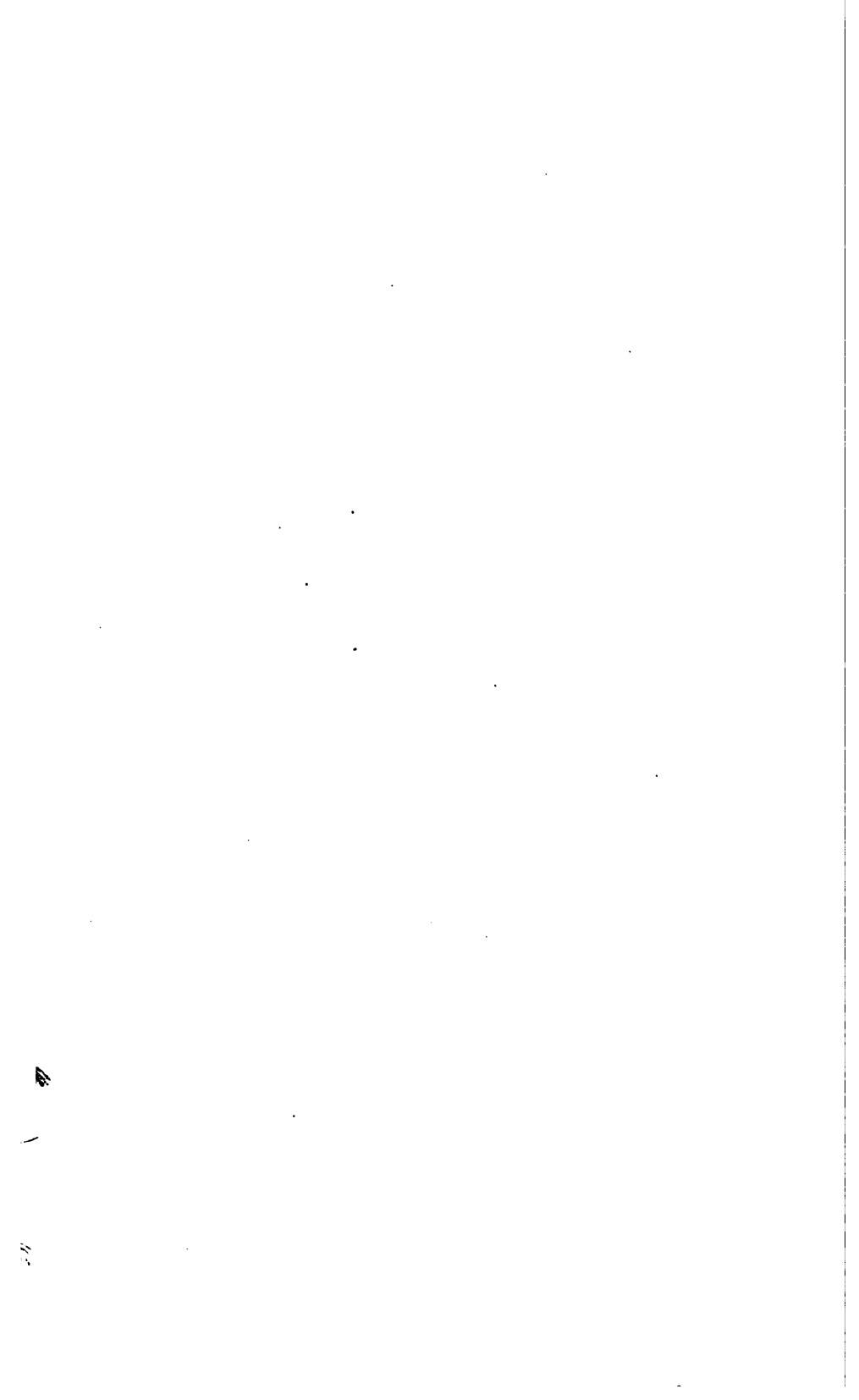
To the Governor:

In compliance with the statute I herewith submit the annual reports of the State's Attorneys and Prosecuting Attorneys concerning the criminal business of the courts for the two years ended July 1, 1916.

Respectfully submitted,

MORRIS C. WEBSTER.

Comptroller.



1915

HARTFORD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Hartford, for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.			
Cases 1 term	318	Blackmail	1
Cases 2 "	17	Breach of the peace	30
Cases 6 "	1	Burglary	7
		Burglary, statutory	2
Total	336	Burglary, statutory, attempt at	1
From lower Court, for taxation only	174	City ordinance, violation of	3
Trials and Results.		Carrying letters to prisoners	2
No. of convictions	9	Concealed weapons, carrying	1
		Cruelty to animals	2
Total No. Trials	9	Defrauding boarding-house keeper	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty	158	Diseased meat, offering for sale	4
No. of Bonds Forfeited	2	Disorderly house, keeping	2
No. of Nolles absolute	104	Dog license law, violation of	1
No. of Nolles upon terms	8	Drunkard, common	2
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	18	Embezzlement, by agent	5
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.		False pretenses	5
No. cases vacated	55	False pretenses, attempt at	2
No. pleas of guilty	25	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	4
No. nolles absolute	57	Forgery	2
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	8	Fornication	1
		Gambling	1
Total No. appealed cases,	145	Gaming house, keeping	2
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$1,050	Incorrigibility	3
No. Convictions for same crime.		Indecent assault	12
Second conviction	14	Injury to private property	1
Third conviction	3	Injury to gas meter	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Intoxication	7
Adultery	5	Leading vicious life	1
Arson	1	Liquor license law, violation of	13
Arson, statutory	1	Lottery law, violation of	2
Assault and Battery	37	Manslaughter	7
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	2	Motor law, violation of	23
Assault with intent to kill	2	Moving of boundary line	1
Assault with attempt to commit rape	2	Murder, in first degree	2
Assault with attempt to rob	3	Murder, in second degree	3
Bigamy	4	Non-support	2
		Prison, escape from	2
		Railroads, breaking and entering cars	1
		Railroads, placing obstructions upon	1

Receiving stolen goods....	2	Theft of bicycle.....	1
Resisting and obstructing officer	3	Theft of poultry.....	9
Robbery	1	Theft, third offense.....	4
Seduction	1	Trespass	1
Sunday law, the violation of	1	Truant	1
Theft	33	Using automobile without permission	1
Theft, attempt at.....	1	Vagrancy	2
Theft from the person....	13	Total	336
Theft from the person, at- tempt at.....	1		
Theft of horse.....	3		
Theft of cattle.....	1		

HUGH M. ALCORN,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Hartford, Conn., July 1, 1915.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.			
Cases 1 term	252	Breach of the peace.....	6
Cases 2 "	16	Burglary	10
Cases 3 "	15	Burglary, statutory.....	80
Cases 4 "	7	Burglary, statutory, at-	
Cases 5 "	12	tempt at.....	5
Cases 6 "	4	Concealed weapons, carry-	
Cases 7 "	2	ing	2
		Conspiracy	11
Total,	308	Embezzlement, by agent..	1
From lower Court, for tax-		False pretenses.....	15
ation only.....	297	Female child, carnal knowl-	
Trials and Results.		edge and abuse of.....	11
No. of convictions	28	Female child, carnal knowl-	
No. of acquittals.....	2	edge and abuse of, at-	
No. of acquittals on		tempt	2
ground of insanity....	1	Female child, enticing....	2
		Female, harboring for im-	
Total No. trials.....	31	morality	6
Partial trials.....	4	Forgery	2
No. of Pleas of Guilty..	231	Indecent assault.....	14
No. of Bonds Forfeitted	2	Jail, escape from.....	3
No. of Nolle absolute	43	Keeper, escape from.....	1
No. of Nolle upon terms	9	Manslaughter	11
No. of Original Informa-		Murder, in first degree....	1
tions (Bench Warrants)	86	Murder, in second degree..	2
Amount of Bonds forfeitted \$2,100		Non-support	1
No. Convictions for same		Perjury	3
crime.		Railroads, breaking and en-	
Second conviction.....	4	tering cars.....	3
Third conviction.....	4	Railroads, breaking and en-	
Whole No. of Prosecutions		tering cars, attempt....	1
for Different Crimes.		Robbery, while armed....	4
Abandonment of wife, and		Sodomy	1
unlawful cohabitation...	1	Theft	24
Abortion	3	Theft from the person....	23
Abortion, encouraging....	1	Theft from the person, at-	
Adultery	18	tempt at	3
Arson	1	Theft of poultry.....	4
Arson, attempt at.....	1	Miscellaneous	2
Arson, statutory.....	2		
Assault and Battery.....	12	Total	808
Assault with intent to kill	10		
Assault with intent to			
commit murder.....	3		

ARNON A. ALLING,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1915.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT AT WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of New Haven (at Waterbury) for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Burglary	2
Cases 1 term	54	Burglary, statutory	22
Cases 2 "	12	Cruelty to animals	2
Cases 3 "	2	False pretenses	2
Cases 4 "	1	Forgery	1
		Indecent assault	2
Total,	69	Manslaughter	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	174	Medical practice law, violation of	1
Trials and Results.		Motor law, violation of	1
No. of convictions	3	Non-support	1
		Perjury	1
Total No. Trials,	3	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty	48	Rape	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited	1	Theft	11
No. of Nolle absolute	17	Theft from the person	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants) ..	18	Miscellaneous	3
Amount of Bonds forfeited \$2,500		Total	69
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.			
Adultery	1		
Assault and Battery	6		
Assault with intent to kill ..	4		

JOHN P. KELLOGG,
Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 21, 1915.

NEW HAVEN CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	82	Assault and Battery.....	37
Cases 2 "	34	Breach of the peace.....	20
Cases 3 "	17	City ordinance, violation of	10
Cases 4 "	11	Concealed weapons, carrying	10
Cases 5 "	7	Conspiracy	1
Cases 6 "	7	Diseased meat, offering for sale	3
Cases 7 "	7	Disorderly house keeping..	6
Cases 8 "	3	Dog license law, violation of	1
Cases 9 "	9	Drunkard, common	1
Cases 10 "	6	Embezzlement, by bailee..	1
Cases 11 "	4	Fornication	4
Cases 13 "	2	Gambling	2
Cases 15 "	1	Gaming house keeping....	1
Total,	190	Indecent exposure	1
Trials and Results.		Injury to private property	4
No. of convictions.....	36	Liquor license law, violation of	12
No. of acquittals.....	13	Motor law, violation of...	14
Total No. Trials,	49	Non-support	13
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	91	Prostitute, common.....	1
No. of Nolles absolute....	34	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	1
No. of Nolles upon terms..	15	Resisting and obstructing officer	6
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	1	School, failure to send child to	2
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Sunday law, the violation of	1
No. disposed of by verdict	49	Theft	14
No. pleas of guilty.....	91	Trespass	1
No. nolles absolute.....	34	Vagrancy	1
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	15	Miscellaneous	22
Total No. appealed cases	189	Total	190
No. Convictions for same crime.			
Second conviction.....	1		

ROBERT J. WOODRUFF,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., July 12, 1916.

DISTRICT COURT OF WATERBURY.

to the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the District Court of Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Amount of Bonds forfeited, \$500	
		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	77	Assault and Battery.....	32
Cases 2 "	30	Bottle law, violation of..	1
Cases 3 "	7	Buying junk from minors	1
Cases 4 "	1	Cruelty to animals.....	1
Cases 5 "	1	Indecent exposure.....	1
Total,	116	Intoxication	7
Trials and Results.		Liquor license law, violation of.....	
No. of convictions.....	14	Motor law, violation of..	12
No. of acquittals.....	5	Non-support	8
No. of mistrials.....	3	Resisting and obstructing officer	1
Total No. Trials,	22	Sunday law, the violation of	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	26	Theft	10
No. of Bonds Forfeited....	1	Trespass	2
No. of Nolles absolute....	52	Miscellaneous	34
No. of Nolles upon terms..	15	Total	116
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		EDWARD B. REILEY, JR.,	
No cases vacated.....	3	Prosecuting Attorney.	
No bonds forfeited.....	1		
No. disposed of by verdict	19		
No pleas of guilty.....	26		
No. nolles absolute.....	52		
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	15		
Total No. appealed cases,	116		

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1915.

NEW LONDON SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Assault with attempt to commit rape	1
Cases 1 term	126	Bigamy	2
Cases 2 "	18	Boys, School for, complaint	1
Cases 3 "	3	Burglary	3
Cases 4 "	1	Burglary, statutory.....	17
Cases 11 "	1	Concealed weapons, carrying	1
Cases 12 "	1	Cruelty to animals.....	1
Total,	150	Defrauding employees	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	51	Embezzlement, by agent..	2
Trials and Results.		Falsifying accounts.....	1
No. of convictions.....	12	False pretenses	2
No. of acquittals.....	4	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	1
No. of acquittals on ground of insanity....	2	Female, harboring for immorality	4
No. of mistrials	1	Forgery	4
Total No. Trials,	19	Indecent assault	4
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	69	Jail, escape from.....	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited...	3	Non-support	4
No. of Nolles absolute...	41	Perjury	4
No. of Nolles upon terms	2	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	11	Rape	2
Appealed Cases and Their Disposition.		Rioting	2
Nolles absolute	1	Seduction	1
Total No. appealed cases	1	Setting fire to woods....	1
Amount of Bonds forfeited \$1,700		Theft	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Theft from the person....	1
Abortion	1	Theft of horse.....	1
Adultery	14	Theft of poultry.....	1
Arson	1	Theft of cattle.....	1
Arson, attempt at.....	1	Theft of boat.....	4
Assault and Battery.....	11	Tramp	2
Assault with intent to kill	16	Total	150
Assault with intent to commit murder	7		

HADLAI A. HULL

State's Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., June 29, 1915.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Amount of Bonds forfeited \$825	Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.
Cases 1 term	10	Assault and battery.....	2
Cases 2 "	15	Breach of the peace.....	11
Cases 3 "	21	Cruelty to animals.....	1
Cases 4 "	1	Diseased meat, offering	
Cases 5 "	12	for sale	1
Cases 6 "	2	Disorderly house, keeping.	3
Cases 7 "	3	Embezzlement, by bailee.	2
Cases 8 "	2	Game law, violation of....	5
Cases 9 "	1	Intoxication	1
Total,	67	Liquor license law, viola-	
Trials and Results.		tion of	15
No. of convictions.....	1	Motor law, violation of..	5
No. of acquittals.....	2	Non-support	7
Total No. Trials	3	Nuisance	3
No. of Pleas of Guilty... 16		Resisting and obstructing	
No. of Bonds Forfeited.. 6		officer	2
No. of Nolles absolute... 24		School, failure to send	
No. of Nolles upon terms 17		child to	2
Appealed Cases, and Their		Theft	3
Disposition.		Miscellaneous	4
No. cases vacated..... 1		Total	67
No. bonds forfeited.... 6			
No. disposed of by ver-			
dict	3		
No. pleas of guilty..... 16			
No. nolles absolute.... 24			
No. disposed of upon			
payment or part payment			
of fines and costs below 17			
Total No. appealed cases 67			

CHARLES B. WHITTLESEY,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., August 12, 1915.

FAIRFIELD SUPERIOR COURT

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Burglary, statutory	97
Cases 1 term	301	Burglary, statutory, attempt at	2
Cases 2 "	20	Concealed weapons, carrying	4
Cases 3 "	9	Conspiracy	7
Cases 4 "	1	Embezzlement, by agent..	15
Cases 5 "	1	Embezzlement, by bailee.	1
Cases 6 "	1	Extortion	3
Total	333	False pretenses	4
From lower Court, for taxation only	81	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	8
Trials and Results.		Female child, abuse of, attempt at	1
No. of convictions.....	11	Female, harboring for immorality	3
No. of acquittals.....	1	Forgery	11
No. of disagreements by jury	1	Horse, using without permission	1
Total No. Trials.....	13	Indecent assault	9
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	209	Indecent exposure	2
No. of Bonds Forfeitted..	2	Kidnapping	1
No. of Nolles absolute..	100	Manslaughter	8
No. of Nolles upon terms	9	Murder, in first degree...	3
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	4	Murder, in second degree	2
Amount of Bonds forfeitted \$2,500		Perjury	2
No. Convictions for same Crime		Railroads, placing obstructions upon	1
Third conviction	1	Railroads, injury to electric appliances	1
Fourth conviction	1	Rape	2
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Robbery	11
Abortion	1	Seduction	4
Adultery	5	Sodomy	1
Arson	1	Theft	36
Arson, statutory	2	Theft from the person...	15
Assault and Battery.....	2	Theft of horse.....	6
Assault with intent to kill	17	Theft of horse, attempt at	1
Assault with intent to commit murder	9	Theft of poultry.....	20
Assault with attempt to commit rape	1	Vagrancy	1
Assault with attempt to rob	3	Total	333
Bigamy	3		
Burglary	5		

GALEN A. CARTER,

Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 1, 1915.

FAIRFIELD CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	110	Assault and Battery	49
Cases 2 "	52	Boys, School for, complaint	2
Cases 3 "	12	Breach of the peace	23
Cases 4 "	6	City ordinance, violation of	7
Cases 5 "	1	Concealed weapons, carrying	7
Cases 6 "	9	Cruelty to animals	1
Cases 7 "	5	Defrauding boarding house keeper	1
Cases 8 "	3	Drunkard, common	1
Cases 9 "	2	Fornication	1
Cases 10 "	3	Gaming house, frequenting	3
Cases more than 10 terms	19	Gaming house, keeping	1
Total	222	Indecent exposure	1
Trials and Results.		Interfering with witness	1
No. of convictions	7	Intoxication	8
No. of acquittals	2	Liquor license law, violation of	12
Total No. Trials	9	Motor law, violation of	49
No. of Pleas of Guilty	106	Non-support	17
No. of Bonds Forfeited	11	Railroads, trespass on	1
No. of Nolle absolute	68	Resisting and obstructing officer	1
No. of Nolle upon terms	22	Slot machines, keeping	2
Amount of Bonds forfeited \$1,250		Theft	15
No. Convictions for same Crime.		Vagrancy	13
Second conviction	1	Miscellaneous	6
		Total	222

FREDERICK W. HUXFORD,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 9, 1915.

WINDHAM SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Windham for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	50	Adultery	4
Cases 2 "	5	Assault and Battery	1
Cases 5 "	2	Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse..	1
Total	57	Assault with intent to kill	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	3	Assault with attempt to commit rape	1
Trials and Results.		Breach of the peace	8
No. of convictions	1	Burglary, attempt at	1
No. of acquittals	1	Burglary, statutory	12
Total No. Trials	2	Embezzlement, by bailee..	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	41	Female child, abuse of....	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited....	1	Indecent assault	3
No. of Nolles absolute....	7	Intoxication	6
No. of Nolles upon terms..	6	Liquor license law, viola- tion of	1
No. of Original Informa- tions (Bench Warrants)	3	Railroads, breaking and en- tering cars	1
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.		Sunday law, the violation of	2
No. pleas of guilty	3	Theft	7
No. nolles absolute	7	Theft from the person...	1
No. disposed of upon pay- ment or part payment of fines and costs below	5	Theft of horse	1
Total No. appealed cases	15	Theft of poultry	2
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$500	Using horse without per- mission	1
		Total	57

CHARLES E. SEARLS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Putnam, Conn., August 19, 1915.

LITCHFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Litchfield for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Burglary, statutory	14
Cases 1 term	51	Burglary, statutory, attempt at	1
Cases 2 "	8	Cattle stealing	2
Cases 3 "	4	Cruelty to animals	1
Cases 4 "	3	Disorderly house, keeping	1
Cases 10 "	1	Drunkard, common	1
Cases 13 "	1	Embezzlement, by agent	2
		Embezzlement, by bailee	1
		False pretenses	1
Total	68	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	2
Trials and Results.		Forgery	1
No. of convictions	7	Indecent assault	2
No. of acquittals	2	Manslaughter	1
		Motor law, violation of	4
Total No. Trials	9	Murder, in first degree	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty	36	Non-support	1
No. of Nolle absolute	11	Railroads, trespass on	1
No. of Nolle upon terms	11	Resisting and obstructing officer	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	2	Robbery	1
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.		Theft	3
No. disposed of by verdict	1	Theft from the person	2
No. pleas of guilty	2	Theft of poultry	2
Total No. appealed cases	3	Theft of bicycle	1
		Trespass	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Tobacco sales to minors	3
Adultery	1	Miscellaneous	5
Arson, statutory	1		
Assault and Battery	6	Total	68
Assault, with attempt to commit rape	2		
Breach of the peace	2		

DONALD T. WARNER,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Salisbury, Conn., July 14, 1915.

MIDDLESEX SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Middlesex for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	32	Assault and Battery.....	10
Cases 2 "	8	Assault with intent to kill	2
Cases 3 "	1	Breach of the peace.....	1
Cases 6 "	1	Burglary	1
		Burglary, statutory	5
Total	42	Embezzlement, by bailee.....	1
From lower Court, for taxation only	20	Forgery	1
Trials and Results.		Illegal fishing	1
No. of convictions.....	3	Intoxication	1
No of acquittals on ground of insanity...	1	Jail, escape from	1
		Liquor license law, viola- lation of	10
Total No. Trials.....	4	Manlaughter	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	14	Non-support	1
Pleas of Nolle Contendre	1	Theft	3
No. of Bonds Forfeited...	2	Theft of horse, attempt at	1
No. of Nolles absolute...	14	Theft of poultry.....	1
Appeals to Supreme Court	1	Theft of cow.....	2
Continued to next term..	3	Total	42
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.			
No. cases vacated.....	7		
No. bonds forfeited	1		
No. pleas of guilty....	4		
No. nolles absolute....	8		
Total No. appealed cases	20		
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$300		
*Compromised for \$100.00.			

FRANK D. HAINES,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Middletown, Conn., August 1, 1915.

TOLLAND SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Tolland for the year ended July 1, 1915, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	15	Adultery	1
Cases 2 "	1	Arson, attempt at, burn- ing building	2
Total	16	Assault	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	14	Assault with intent to kill	1
Trials and Results.		Assault with attempt to rob	1
No. of convictions.....	1	Burglary	1
Total No. Trials.....	1	Burglary, statutory	2
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	9	Custody, escape from....	1
No. of Nolle absolute...	3	Forgery	1
No. of Nolle upon terms	1	Hunting without license..	1
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Non-support	1
No. cases vacated.....	2	School, failure to send child to	1
Total No. appealed cases	2	Theft	1
		Total	16

CHARLES PHELPS,

State's Attorney.

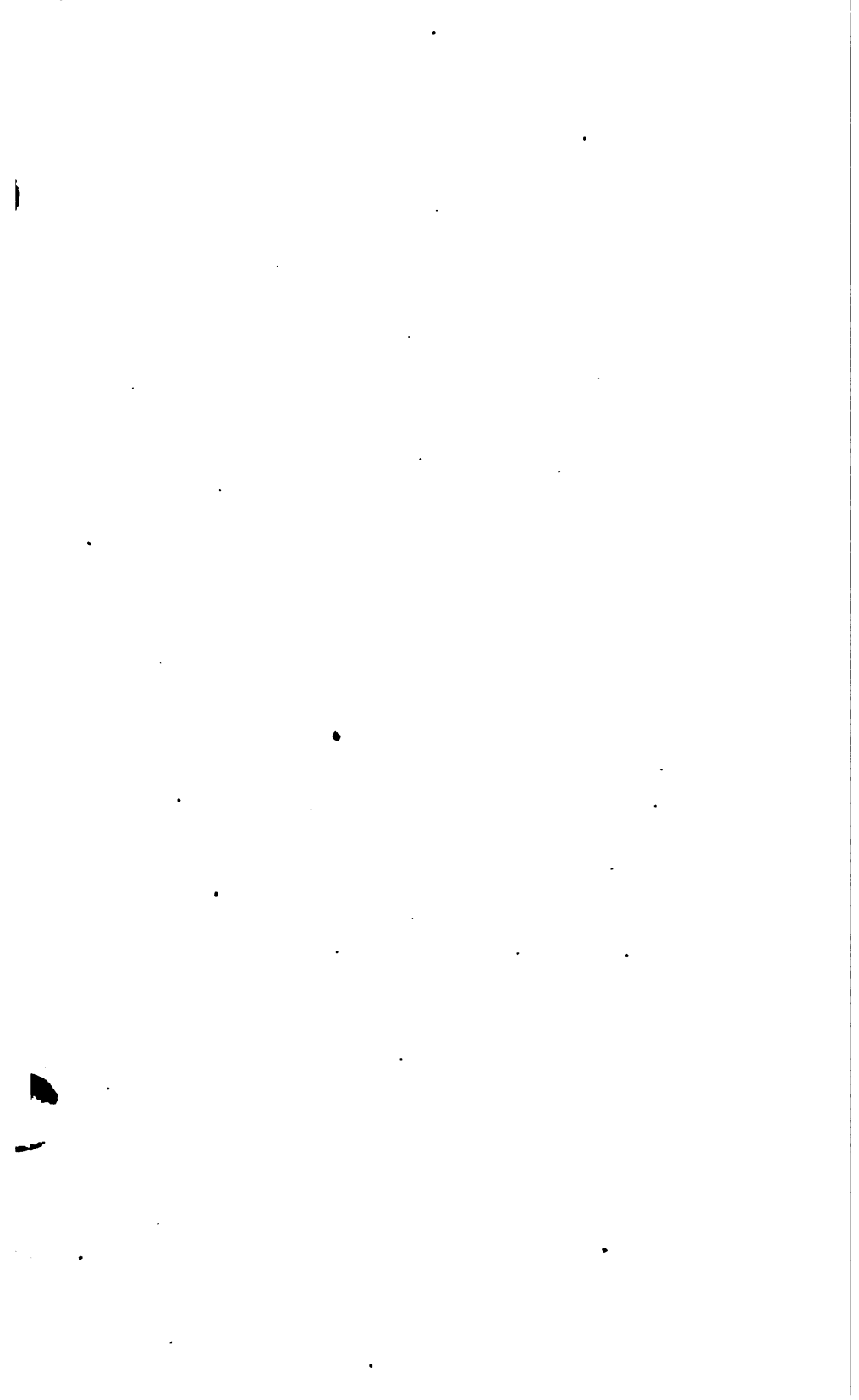
Dated at Rockville, Conn., July 8, 1915.

SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the statements of the attorneys for the several counties of the State, as shown by the foregoing returns:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		payment or part pay- ment of fines and costs below	60
Cases 1 term	1,478		
Cases 2 "	236		
Cases 3 "	91		
Cases 4 "	32		
Cases 5 "	36		
Cases 6 "	25		
Cases 7 "	17		
Cases 8 "	8		
Cases 9 "	12		
Cases 10 "	10		
Cases 11 "	5		
Cases 12 "	1		
Cases 13 "	8		
Cases 15 "	1		
Cases more than 15 terms	19		
Total	1,974	Total No. appealed cases	558
From lower Court, for taxation only	814	Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$13,225
Trials and Results.		No. Convictions for same Crime.	
No. of convictions	133	Second conviction	20
No. of acquittals	83	Third conviction	3
No. of mistrials	4	Fourth conviction	1
No. of acquittals on ground of insanity	4	Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
No. of disagreements of jury	1	Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation ..	1
Total No. Trials	175	Abortion	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty	1,054	Abortion, encouraging ...	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited ..	81	Adultery	49
No. of Nolles absolute	518	Arson	4
No. of Nolles upon terms ..	115	Arson, attempt at	2
No. of Original Informa- tions (Bench Warrants)	143	Arson, attempt at burning building	2
Appealed to Supreme Court	1	Arson, statutory	6
Pleas Nolo Contendere	1	Assault and Battery	205
Partial Trials	4	Assault	2
Continued to Next Term ..	3	Assault with intent to car- nally know and abuse ..	3
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Assault with intent to kill	54
No. cases vacated	68	Assault with intent to commit murder	19
No. disposed of by ver- dict	72	Assault with intent to commit rape	7
No. bonds forfeited	8	Assault with attempt to rob	7
No. pleas of guilty	167	Bigamy	9
No. nolles absolute	183	Blackmail	1
No. disposed of upon		Bottle law, violation of ..	1
		Boys, School for, complaint	3
		Breach of the peace	101
		Burglary	29
		Burglary, attempt at	1
		Burglary, statutory	271
		Burglary, statutory, at- tempt at	9
		Buying junk from minors	1
		Carrying letters to prison- ers	2
		Cattle stealing	2
		City ordinance, violation of	25

Concealed weapons, carrying	25	Murder, in second degree	7
Conspiracy	19	Non-support	66
Cruelty to animals	9	Nuisance	3
Custody, escape from	1	Perjury	11
Defrauding boarding-house keeper	2	Prison, escape from	2
Defrauding employees ...	1	Prostitute, common	1
Diseased meat, offering for sale	11	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	12
Disorderly house, keeping.	9	Railroads, breaking and entering cars, attempt..	1
Dog law, violation of....	2	Railroads, placing obstructions upon	2
Drunkard, common	5	Railroads, injury to electric appliances	1
Embezzlement, by agent..	25	Railroads, trespass on....	2
Embezzlement, by bailee..	7	Rape	5
Extortion	3	Receiving stolen goods..	2
Falsifying accounts	1	Resisting and obstructing officer	14
False pretenses	29	Rioting	2
False pretenses, attempt.	2	Robbery	17
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	27	School, failure to send child to	5
Female child, abuse of, attempt	3	Seduction	7
Female child, enticing...	2	Setting fire to woods....	1
Female, harboring for immorality	15	Slot machines, keeping...	2
Forgery	23	Sodomy	2
Fornication	6	Sunday law, the violation of	5
Gambling	3	Theft	172
Game law, violation of..	5	Theft, third offense.....	4
Gaming house, frequenting	3	Theft, attempt at.....	1
Gaming house, keeping...	4	Theft of boat.....	4
Hunting without license..	1	Theft from the person..	58
Incorrigibility	3	Theft from the person, attempt	4
Indecent assault	46	Theft, bicycle	2
Indecent exposure	5	Theft of horse	11
Illegal fishing	5	Theft of horse, attempt..	2
Injury to private property	1	Theft of cattle	4
Injury to gas meter....	1	Theft of poultry.....	48
Interfering with witness.	1	Tobacco, selling to minors	3
Intoxication	30	Tramp	2
Jail, escape from	5	Trespass	5
Keeper, escape from	1	Truant	1
Kidnapping	1	Using automobile without permission	1
Leading vicious life	1	Using horse without permission	2
Liquor license law, violation of	68	Vagrancy	17
Lottery law, violation of	2	Miscellaneous	76
Manslaughter	30		
Medical practice law, violation of	1		
Motor law, violation of..	113		
Moving boundary line....	1		
Murder, in first degree..	7	Total	1,974



1916

HARTFORD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Hartford for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Assault and Battery.....	33
Cases 1 term	358	Assault, aggravated	5
Cases 2 "	18	Assault with intent to kill	2
Cases 3 "	1	Assault with intent to com-	
Cases 9 "	1	mit murder	2
		Assault with attempt to	
		commit rape	1
Total	378	Assault with attempt to	
From lower Court, for		rob	1
taxation only	115	Bigamy	4
Trials and Results.		Breach of the peace.....	31
No. of convictions.....	6	Burglary	4
No. of disagreements of		Burglary, attempt at.....	1
jury	1	Burglary, statutory.....	16
		City ordinance, violation	
Total No. Trials.....	7	of	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	174	Concealed weapons, carry-	
No. of Bonds Forfeited...	7	ing	3
No. of Nolles absolute....	119	Cruelty to animals.....	2
No. of Nolles upon terms	6	Defrauding boarding-house	
No. of Original Informa-		keeper	1
tions (Bench Warrants)	9	Defrauding gas company.	1
Appealed Cases, and Their		Diseased meat, offering for	
Disposition.		sale	1
No. cases vacated.....	68	Disorderly house, keeping.	4
No. bonds forfeited....	2	Dog license law.....	1
No. disposed of by ver-		Drunkard, common	5
dict	2	Embezzlement, by agent..	5
No. pleas of guilty....	39	Evading responsibility ..	1
No. nolles absolute....	65	Evasion of fare	1
No. disposed of upon		Exceeding speed limit	6
payment or part pay-		False pretenses	7
ment of fines and		Female child, carnal knowl-	
costs below	5	edge and abuse of.....	5
		Female, harboring for im-	
Total No. appealed cases	181	morality	5
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$450	Forgery	3
No. Convictions for same		Fornication	2
Crime.		Game law, violation of...	1
Second conviction	9	Gaming house, keeping....	1
Third conviction	1	Garbage, carting	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions		Incorrigibility	4
for Different Crimes.		Incest	1
Adultery	12	Indecent assault	19
Arson	2	Indecent exposure	1
Arson, attempt at	2	Injury to public property	1
Arson, statutory	1	Interfering with witness.	1
Arson, statutory, attempt		Intoxication	11
at	1	Itinerant vendors law, vio-	
		lation of	1

Jail, escape from	1	Robbery	1
Leading vicious life.....	1	Slaughter House Act.....	1
Liquor license law, viola- tion of	5	Sunday law, the violation of	1
Lottery law, violation of	1	Theft	24
Manslaughter	8	Theft, from the person..	16
Milk below standard.....	1	Theft of horse	2
Motor law, violation of..	63	Theft of cattle	1
Moving picture law.....	1	Theft of poultry	5
Murder, in second degree	3	Theft of bicycle	1
Night walker	3	Tramp	1
Non-support	5	Using horse without per- mission	2
Non-payment of taxes....	2	Vagrancy	2
Perjury	2		
Pawnbrokers' law	1		
Private bank act.....	1	Total	378
Railroads, breaking and en- tering cars	2		
Receiving stolen goods....	3		
Resisting and obstructing officer	1		

HUGH M. ALCORN,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Hartford, Conn., July 1, 1916.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1918, has been as follows:

**Cases Disposed of, Terms
in Court.**

Cases 1 term	177
Cases 2 "	23
Cases 3 "	10
Cases 4 "	8
Cases 5 "	16
Cases 6 "	6
Cases 7 "	1
Cases 8 "	1
Cases 10 "	1

Total 243

From lower Court, for taxation only 347

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions.....	20
No. of acquittals.....	3

Total No. Trials 23

Partial trials 2

Former conviction sustained 1

No. of Pleas of Guilty.... 163

No. of Bonds Forfeited.. 2

No. of Nolle absolute.... 44

No. of Nolle upon terms 10

No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants) 22

Amount of Bonds forfeited \$1,500

No. Convictions for same Crime.

Second conviction 6

Third conviction 3

Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation.. 1

Abandonment of husband, and unlawful cohabitation 2

Abortion 1

Adultery 31

Arson, statutory 4

Assault, aggravated 4

Assault and Battery.....	7
Assault with intent to kill	8
Assault, with intent to kill 2nd offense	1
Assault with intent to commit murder	2
Assault with attempt to commit rape	1
Bigamy, 3rd offense.....	1
Breach of the peace.....	1
Burglary	7
Burglary, 2nd offense.....	1
Burglary, attempt at, 2nd offense	1
Burglary, statutory	43
Burglary, statutory, second offense	2
Burglary, statutory, with force	1
Carnal knowledge of feeble minded woman, attempt	1
Embezzlement, by agent..	3
Embezzlement, by bailee..	2
False pretenses.....	3
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	5
Female, harboring for immorality	2
Forgery	3
Indecent assault	16
Indecent assault, 2nd offense	1
Jail, escape from	1
Manslaughter	6
Murder, in first degree...	1
Murder, in second degree	3
Perjury	2
Prostitute, levying earnings of	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars	6
Rape	1
Reformatory, escape from	2
Robbery, with personal abuse	1
Robbery, while armed ..	1
Theft	21
Theft, from the person...	30

Theft on railroad train..	1	Unlawfully in building at	
Theft from the person, at-		night with intent to com-	
tempt	5	mit crime	2
Theft of horse	2		
Theft, third offense.....	2	Total	243

ARNON A. ALLING,

State's Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., July 18, 1916.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT AT WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of New Haven at Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Bigamy	2
Cases 1 term	54	Burglary	3
Cases 2 "	15	Burglary, statutory	4
Cases 3 "	4	Embezzlement, by bailee..	1
		False pretenses	3
		Indecent assault	4
Total	73	Manslaughter	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	153	Medical practice law, violation of	1
Trials and Results.		Non-support	2
No. of convictions.....	7	Perjury	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	35	Rape	2
No. of Nolle absolute....	31	Robbery	2
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	17	Seduction	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Theft	7
Abortion	1	Theft from the person....	13
Assault and Battery.....	11	Theft of poultry	2
Assault with intent to kill	3		
Assault with a dangerous weapon	8	Total	73

JOHN P. KELLOGG,
Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 26, 1916.

NEW HAVEN CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$400
Cases 1 term	132	No. Convictions for same Crime.	
Cases 2 "	52	Second conviction	2
Cases 3 "	20	Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 4 "	9	Assault and Battery	13
Cases 5 "	11	Bottle law, violation of..	1
Cases 6 "	7	Boys, School for, complaint	10
Cases 7 "	4	Breach of the peace	40
Cases 8 "	5	City ordinance, violation of	9
Cases 9 "	5	Concealed weapons, carrying	11
Cases 11 "	10	Cruelty to animals	1
Cases 12 "	1	Disorderly house, frequenting	2
Cases 22 "	1	Disorderly house, keeping	8
Cases 23 "	1	Drunkard, common	1
Cases 25 "	1	False pretenses	4
Total	259	Fornication	4
Trials and Results.		Gambling	11
No. of convictions	27	Game law, violation of....	4
No. of acquittals	7	Gaming house, keeping...	2
No. of disagreements of jury	1	Girls, School for, complaint	1
Total No. Trials	35	Indecent exposure	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty..	124	Intimidation	8
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	3	Intoxication	1
No. of Nolles absolute....	67	Liquor license law, violation of	15
No. of Nolles upon terms	28	Motor law, violation of..	42
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	2	Non-support	8
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Railroads, trespass on ...	2
No. bonds forfeited....	3	Resisting and obstructing officer	12
No. disposed of by verdict	35	Rioting	2
No. pleas of guilty	124	Sunday law, the violation of	8
No. nolles absolute....	67	Theft	17
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	28	Miscellaneous	17
Total No. appealed cases	257	Total	259

EDWIN S. PICKETT,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1916.

WATERBURY DISTRICT COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the District Court of Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	167	Assault and Battery.....	42
Cases 2 "	33	Bottle law, violation of..	3
Cases 3 "	3	Breach of the peace.....	30
Cases 4 "	4	Burglary	1
Cases 6 "	1	Boys' School complaint...	5
		Buying junk from minors..	1
Total	208	City ordinance, violation of	6
Trials and Results.		Concealed weapons, carrying	18
No. of convictions.....	32	Cruelty to animals	1
No. of acquittals.....	8	Disorderly house, keeping.	1
		False pretenses	1
Total No. Trials.....	40	Gambling	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty..	37	Indecent exposure	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	9	Injury to private property	1
No. of Nolle absolute...	78	Intoxication	12
No. of Nolle upon terms	44	Liquor license law, violation of	17
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Motor law, violation of..	39
No. bonds forfeited....	9	Non-support	7
No. disposed of by verdict	40	Railroads, trespass on ...	2
No. pleas of guilty	37	Resisting and obstructing officer	8
No. nolle absolute.....	78	Slot machines, keeping...	1
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	44	Theft	3
		Vagrancy	1
		Miscellaneous	6
Total No. appealed cases	208	Total	208
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$2,200		

EDWARD B. REILEY, JR.,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 11, 1916.

NEW LONDON SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Burglary, statutory, attempt at	1
Cases 1 term	102	Carnal knowledge, feeble minded woman	4
Cases 2 "	24	Concealed weapons, carrying	1
Cases 3 "	3	Conspiracy	3
Cases 5 "	3	Cruelty to animals	2
Cases 6 "	1	Embezzlement, by agent..	2
Cases 7 "	1	Falsifying account	1
Cases 15 "	1	False pretenses	2
Total	135	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	2
From lower Court, for taxation only	34	Forgery	3
Trials and Results.		Forged instrument, uttering of	1
No. of convictions.....	15	Indecent assault	6
No. of acquittals.....	4	Injury to private property	1
No. of disagreements of jury	1	Jail, escape from.....	1
Total No. Trials.....	20	Manslaughter	3
No. of Pleas of Guilty..	69	Non-support	3
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	1	Perjury	3
No. of Nolle absolute...	32	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	5
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	10	Railroads, breaking and entering cars, attempt..	1
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$500	Seduction	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Theft	16
Adultery	8	Theft from the person....	1
Assault and Battery.....	17	Theft from the person, attempt	4
Assault aggravated	1	Theft of poultry	6
Assault with intent to kill	3	Theft of cattle	1
Assault with intent to commit murder	9	Miscellaneous	2
Bigamy	1	Total	135
Blackmail	1		
Breach of the peace	1		
Burglary	3		
Burglary, statutory	15		

HADLAI A. HULL,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., July 1, 1916.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term	12
Cases 2 "	13
Cases 3 "	8
Cases 4 "	7
Cases 5 "	3
Cases 6 "	1
Cases 7 "	1
Cases 12 "	1

Total 46

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions.....	3
No. of acquittals.....	1

Total No. Trials..... 4

No. of Pleas of Guilty... 14

No. of Nolles absolute... 9

No. of Nolles upon terms 18

Stricken from docket..... 1

Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict	4
No. pleas of guilty.....	14
No. nolles absolute....	9

No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below 18

Stricken from docket... 1

Total No. appealed cases 46

Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery	2
Breach of the peace.....	6
Buying junk from minors ..	2
Concealed weapons, carrying	1
Cruelty to animals.....	1
Disorderly house, keeping..	2
Embezzlement, by bailee..	1
Game law, violation of...	5
Gaming house, keeping...	4
Intoxication	2
Liquor license law, violation of	4
Motor law, violation of..	2
Non-support	5
Resisting and obstructing officer	2
Theft	1
Trespass	1
Miscellaneous	5

Total 46

CHARLES B. WHITTLESEY.

State's Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., August 2, 1916.

FAIRFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Breach of the peace.....	2
Cases 1 term	239	Bigamy	5
Cases 2 "	19	Burglary	6
Cases 3 "	4	Burglary, statutory	41
Cases 4 "	2	Burglary, statutory, at-	
Cases 5 "	1	tempt at	1
Cases 6 "	1	Concealed weapons, carry-	
		ing	1
Total	266	Conspiracy	1
From lower Court, for tax-		Embezzlement, by agent..	12
ation only	75	Female child, carnal knowl-	
Trials and Results.		edge and abuse of.....	6
No. of convictions.....	15	Female, harboring for im-	
		morality	6
Total No. Trials.....	15	Forgery	3
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	170	Indecent assault	8
No. of Bonds Forfeited... 5		Liquor license law, viola-	
No. of Nolle absolute... 59		tion of	2
No. of Nolle upon terms 17		Manslaughter	11
No. of Original Informa-		Motor law, violation of..	8
tions (Bench Warrants) 9		Murder, in first degree... 3	
Amount of Bonds forfeited \$5,100		Perjury	1
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Rape	1
Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation.. 2		Receiving stolen goods... 1	
Adultery	18	Robbery	14
Assault and Battery..... 2		Seduction	1
Assault with intent to car-		Theft	49
nally know and abuse... 1		Theft from the person..	10
Assault with intent to kill 15		Theft from the person, at-	
Assault with intent to com-		tempt at	4
mit murder	5	Theft of horse	2
Assault with attempt to		Theft of poultry	3
commit rape	3	Using boat without per-	
Assault with attempt to		mission	1
rob	3	Total	266
Assault aggravated	14		

GALEN A. CARTER,
Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 1, 1916.

FAIRFIELD CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	57	Assault and Battery.....	25
Cases 2 "	39	Breach of the peace.....	20
Cases 3 "	20	City ordinance, violation of	2
Cases 4 "	9	Concealed weapons, carry- ing	12
Cases 5 "	15	Disorderly house, frequent- ing	6
Cases 6 "	3	Disorderly house, keeping	3
Cases 7 "	2	Embezzlement, by agent..	3
Cases 8 "	2	Game law, violation of....	2
Cases 9 "	7	Gaming house, frequenting	2
Cases 10 "	3	Gaming house, keeping...	2
Cases 11 "	4	Indecent exposure	2
More than 11 terms....	6	Intoxication	10
Total	167	Liquor license law, viola- tion of	24
Trials and Results.		Motor law, violation of..	27
No. of convictions.....	5	Non-support	3
No. of acquittals.....	3	Prostitute, common	1
No. of disagreements of jury	1	Railroads, trespass on....	1
Total No. Trials.....	9	Resisting and obstructing officer	3
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	81	Slot machines, keeping...	4
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	13	Theft	1
No. of Nolle absolute...	40	Trespass	3
No. of Nolle upon terms	23	Vagrancy	4
No. of Original Informa- tions (Bench Warrants)	2	Miscellaneous	7
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$2,425	Total	167
No. Convictions for same Crime.			
Second conviction	1		

FREDERICK W. HUXFORD,
Prosecuting Attorney

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 1, 1916.

WINDHAM SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Windham for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term	43
Cases 2 "	8
Cases 3 "	1
Cases 6 "	1

Total 53

From lower Court, for taxation only 10

Trials and Results.*

No. of convictions.....	1
No. of acquittals.....	1
No. of disagreements of jury	1

Total No. Trials..... 3

No. of Pleas of Guilty.... 31

No. of Bonds Forfeited.. 1

No. of Nolles absolute... 15

No. of Nolles upon terms 4

No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants) 3

Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.

No. bonds forfeited.... 1

No. disposed of by verdict 2 |

No. pleas of guilty..... 6

No. nolles absolute..... 3

No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below 3

Total No. appealed cases 15

*Later, one pleaded guilty.

Dated at Putnam, Conn., August 11, 1916.

**Amt. of Bonds forfeited \$207.75
Whole No. of Prosecutions
for Different Crimes.**

Arson	2
Assault and Battery.....	4
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse..	2
Assault with attempt to commit rape	1
Breach of the peace.....	7
Burglary	1
Burglary, statutory	7
Drunkard, common	1
Embezzlement, by agent..	1
Forgery	1
Indecent assault	2
Indecent exposure	1
Intoxication	4
Jail, escape from	2
Liquor license law, violation of	2
Manslaughter	3
Non-support	2
School, failure to send child to	1
Theft	5
Theft, attempt at.....	2
Theft of poultry.....	2
Total	53

CHARLES E. SEARLS,
State's Attorney.

LITCHFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Litchfield for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Assault with attempt to main	1
Cases 1 term	69	Assault with dangerous weapon	2
Cases 2 "	10	Bigamy	1
Cases 3 "	2	Breach of the peace	2
Cases 5 "	1	Burglary, statutory	8
Cases 6 "	1	Diseased meat, offering for sale	1
Total	83	Disorderly house, keeping	1
Trials and Results.		Drunkard, common	6
No. of convictions	3	False pretenses	3
No. of acquittals	2	Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	2
No. of acquittals on ground of insanity	1	Forgery	2
No. of disagreements of jury	1	Imbecile, carnal knowledge of	1
Total No. Trials	7	Indecent assault	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty	52	Injury to private property	1
No. of Bonds Forfeited	1	Jail, escape from	1
No. of Nolles absolute	7	Liquor license law, violation of	1
No. of Nolles upon terms	16	Manslaughter	3
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Motor law, violation of	3
No. disposed of by verdict	1	Non-support	4
No. pleas of guilty	4	Rape	1
No. nolles absolute	1	Rioting	1
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment or part payment costs below	11	School, failure to send child to	1
Total No. appealed cases	17	Seduction	2
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$500	Theft	4
Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.		Theft from the person	2
Adultery	6	Theft of horses	3
Arson	1	Theft of poultry	1
Arson, statutory	1	Unlawful killing of dog	1
Assault and Battery	10	Vagrancy	2
Assault with intent to kill	1	Total	83
Assault with intent to commit murder	2		

DONALD T. WARNER,

State's Attorney.

Dated at Salisbury, Conn., August 1, 1916.

MIDDLESEX SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Middlesex for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	23	Assault and Battery.....	7
Cases 3 "	4	Assault with intent to kill	1
Cases 4 "	1	Breach of the peace.....	3
Cases 5 "	2	Burglary, statutory	5
Cases 7 "	1	Embezzlement, by agent..	2
		Embezzlement, by bailee..	1
Total	31	False pretenses	2
Trials and Results.		Female child, carnal knowl- edge and abuse of.....	2
No. of convictions.....	2	Theft	3
		Train wrecking	4
Total No. Trials.....	2	Trespass	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	22	Total	31
No. of Nolles absolute....	8		
No. of Original Informa- tions (Bench Warrants)	4		
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.			
No. pleas of guilty....	6		
No. nolles absolute.....	2		
Total No. appealed cases	8		

FRANK D. HAINES,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Middletown, Conn., August 22, 1916.

TOLLAND SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Tolland for the year ended July 1, 1916, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	9	Arson, statutory	1
Total	9	Assault and Battery and breach of peace	2
From lower Court, for tax- ation only	7	Burglary, statutory	2
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	7	Theft	2
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Theft of cow	1
No. nolle absolute.....	1	Theft of poultry	1
No. cases vacated	1	Total	9
Total No. appealed cases	2		

THOMAS F. NOONE,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Rockville, Conn., July 1, 1916.

SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the statements of the attorneys for the several counties of the State, as shown by the foregoing returns:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.		Third conviction	4
		Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.	
Cases 1 term	1,442	Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation	3
Cases 2 "	254	Abandonment of husband and unlawful cohabitation	2
Cases 3 "	80	Abortion	2
Cases 4 "	40	Adultery	75
Cases 5 "	52	Arson	5
Cases 6 "	22	Arson, attempt at	4
Cases 7 "	10	Arson, statutory	7
Cases 8 "	8	Arson, statutory, attempt at	1
Cases 9 "	13	Assault and Battery	175
Cases 10 "	4	Assault aggravated	24
Cases 11 "	14	Assault, with intent to carnally know and abuse	3
More than 11 terms....	12	Assault with intent to kill	33
Total	1,951	Assault with intent to kill, second offence	1
From lower Court, for taxation only	741	Assault with intent to commit murder	20
Trials and Results.		Assault with intent to maim	1
No. of convictions.....	136	Assault with intent to commit rape	6
No. of acquittals.....	29	Assault with intent to rob	4
No. of acquittals on ground of insanity....	1	Assault with dangerous weapon	10
No. of disagreements of jury	6	Bigamy	11
Total No. Trials	172	Bigamy, third offence....	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	979	Blackmail	3
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	37	Bottle law, violation of..	4
No. of Nolles absolute....	509	Boys, School for, complaint	15
No. of Nolles upon terms..	166	Breach of the peace.....	143
Stricken from docket....	1	Burglary	22
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	78	Burglary, second offence..	1
Appealed Cases, and Their Disposition.		Burglary, attempt at.....	4
No. cases vacated	70	Burglary, attempt at, second offence	1
No. bonds forfeited....	20	Burglary, statutory	141
No. disposed of by verdict	98	Burglary, statutory, second offence	2
No. pleas of guilty.....	230	Burglary, statutory, attempt at	2
No. nolles absolute.....	227	Burglary with force	1
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	109	Buying junk from minor..	3
Stricken from docket ..	1	Carnal knowledge of feeble minded woman	5
Total No. appealed cases	755	City ordinance, violation of	22
Amount of Bonds forfeited	\$13,282.75	Concealed weapons, carrying	47
No. Convictions for same Crime.			
Second conviction	18		

Conspiracy	4	Milk below standard	1
Cruelty to animals.....	7	Motor law, violation of..	184
Defrauding boarding house keeper	1	Moving picture law	1
Defrauding gas company ..	1	Murder, in first degree..	4
Diseased meat, offering for sale	2	Murder, in second degree	6
Disorderly house, frequent- ing	8	Night walker	3
Disorderly house, keeping ..	19	Non-support	38
Dog license law, violation ..	1	Non-payment of taxes ...	2
Dog, unlawful killing....	1	Pawnbrokers	1
Drunkard, common	13	Perjury	9
Embezzlement, by agent ..	28	Private bank	1
Embezzlement, by bailee..	5	Prostitute, common	1
Evading fare	1	Prostitute, living on earn- ings of	1
Evading responsibility ..	1	Railroads, breaking and entering cars	13
Exceeding speed limit....	6	Railroads, breaking and entering cars, attempt..	1
False pretenses	25	Railroads, trespass on ..	5
Falsifying accounts	1	Rape	5
Female child, carnal knowl- edge and abuse of.....	22	Receiving stolen goods...	4
Female, harboring for im- morality	13	Reformatory, escape from	2
Forgery	15	Resisting and obstructing officer	26
Forged instrument, utter- ing of	1	Rioting	5
Fornication	6	Robbery	17
Gambling	12	Robbery, with personal abuse	1
Game law, violation of..	12	Robbery, while armed ..	1
Gaming house, frequent- ing	2	School, failure to send child to	2
Gaming house, keeping...	9	Seduction	6
Garbage, carting	1	Slaughter house	1
Girls, School for, com- plaint	1	Slot machines, keeping...	6
Imbecile, carnal knowl- edge of	1	Sunday law, violation of.	9
Incest	1	Theft	152
Incorrigibility	4	Theft, on railroad train..	1
Indecent assault	55	Theft, third offence.....	2
Indecent assault, second offence	1	Theft, attempt at	2
Indecent exposure	10	Theft, cattle	2
Injury to private property	3	Theft, from person	22
Injury to public property	1	Theft, from person, attempt	12
Interfering with witness..	1	Theft, bicycle	1
Intimidation	8	Theft, horse	9
Intoxication	40	Theft, cow	1
Itinerant vendors' law, violation of	1	Theft, poultry	16
Jail, escape from	6	Train wrecking	4
Leading vicious life	1	Tramp	1
Liquor license law, viola- tion of	70	Trespass	5
Lottery	1	Using boat without per- mission	1
Manslaughter	36	Using horse without per- mission	2
Medical practice law, vio- lation of	1	Unlawfully in building at night	2
		Vagrancy	9
		Miscellaneous	37
		Total	1,432

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 45

REPORT

OF THE

State Police Department

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

For the two Years Ended June 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

**APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.**

**Printed by THE T. B. SIMONDS PRINTING CO.,
81-83 LAUREL ST., HARTFORD, CONN.**

1915

REPORT

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor of the State of Connecticut.

The statute laws of the State now provide that the Superintendent of State Police shall by virtue of his office be also State Fire Marshal and State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, and shall have the supervision of moving picture theatres and exhibitions. It is also provided that the Commissioners of State Police shall annually file with the Governor a report setting forth in detail the work of the State police department, including the branches thereof above alluded to, for the year ending on the thirtieth day of September next preceding.

Accordingly such a report for the fifteen months ending September 30, 1915, follows, since our last report was for the year ending June 30, 1914.

On the 1st day of July, 1915, the Commissioners met at the office of the State Police Department at the Capitol in Hartford, and after the oath of office had been administered, selected John H. Perry, Esq. of Southport, to be President and Wallace S. Allis, Esq. of Norwich, to be Clerk: and at said meeting the Commissioners by unanimous vote elected Thomas F. Egan, of Hartford, to be Superintendent and Arthur L. Story of Norwich, to be Assistant Superintendent of the Department.

Acting on complaints filed with and made to the department, 2,038 investigations have been made during the year. The work of the department by towns in detail is as follows:

WORK IN DETAIL

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
ANDOVER,	1	Theft.	Fine \$7 and 10 days in jail
	1	Larceny.	3 mos. in jail.
ANSONIA,	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	17	Vio. auto law.	Fined \$33.00.
AVON,	1	Attempt to blow bldg.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Assault and breach of peace.	Fine \$50.00.
BARKHAMSTED,	2	Murder.	Sentenced to be hanged.
BERLIN,	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$15.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00.
BETHANY,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00.
BETHLEHEM,	1	Cattle theft.	9 mos. in jail.
	1	Cattle theft.	Acquitted.
	7	Injury to public property.	Fine \$5.00 each.
	1	Injury to public property.	Fine \$7.50.
	1	Injury to public property.	6 mos. probation.
BLOOMFIELD,	6	Obstructing highway.	Fines \$45.00.
	1	Destruction of private property.	Fine \$7.50 (probation to pay).
	1	Burglary.	State Reformatory.
BOLTON,	4	Breach of peace.	Fines \$30.00.
	1	Seduction.	Forfeited \$2,000 bonds.
	11	Vio. Sunday law.	Fines \$22.00.
	1	Vio. mov. pic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
	1	Theft.	Probation for 1 year.
	1	Conspiracy to defraud Insurance Co.	Forfeited \$500 bond
	1	Conspiracy to defraud Insurance Co.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
BRIDGEPORT,	1	Conspiracy to defraud Insurance Co.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	Fine \$100.00.
	18	Gambling (slot mach.)	Forfeitures \$130.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$75.00.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of \$20 each
	4	Gambling (slot mach.)	Fines \$115.00.
	12	Vio. lic. law. (freq.)	Fines \$514.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law. (freq.)	Forfeitures \$30.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law. (freq.)	Nolled.
	1	Vio. lic. law. (freq.)	Fine \$50.00 app.
	1	Forgery.	1 yr. in jail.

TOWN	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
BRISTOL,	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$300.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Arson.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Arson.	2 to 4 yrs. State Prison.
BROOKLYN,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
BURLINGTON,	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$120.00.
	3	Breach of peace and intoxication.	Fines \$25.00.
	1	House of ill-fame.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Residing in house.	Committed to House of Good Shepherd.
	2	Residing in house.	Committed to County Home.
	1	Residing in house.	Given in charge of Humane Society.
CANTON,	1	Burglary and theft.	2 mos. in jail.
	1	Burglary and theft.	1 yr. in jail.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$410.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$2.00.
CHESHIRE,	1	Murder, 2nd degree.	State Prison for life.
CHESTER,	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$90.00.
COLCHESTER,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$30.00.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	20 to 22 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	Forfeited \$100.00 bond.
COVENTRY,	1	Burglary.	Bound over, broke jail.
CROMWELL,	1	Gambling.	Fine \$7.00.
DARIEN,	2	Murder.	Held on coroner's warrant.
	1	Attempt to murder.	1 to 3½ yrs. State Prison.
EAST HADDAM,	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$3.00.
	1	Vio. mov. pic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
EAST HARTFORD,	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$110.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	6 mos. in jail.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$25.00.
	4	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Discharged.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Judgment suspended.
EAST HAVEN,	6	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$360.00.
	1	Arson.	Cont. \$5,000 bond.
EAST LYME,	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$2.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$30.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
EAST WINDSOR,	3	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$30.00.
ELLINGTON,	1	Incendiarism.	1 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$26.00.
	2	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Arson.	1 yr. in jail each.
ENFIELD,	1	Arson,	Nolled.
	2	Theft of auto.	3 mos. in jail, probation each.
	1	Theft of auto.	State Reformatory.
	3	Gambling.	Forfeitures \$75.00.
Essex,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$45 (served 78 days in jail).
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of \$31.07.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$200.00.
	1	Burglary.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Burglary.	1 yr. in jail.
	19	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$105.00.
	4	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$57.00.
FAIRFIELD,	1	Vio. auto law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	App. to C. C. P.
	2	Attempt to procure abortion.	Decision reserved.
FARMINGTON,	1	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	Fine \$5.00.
FRANKLIN,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$60.00.
	1	House of assignation and v. l. l.	Fine \$125 and 30 dys jail
GLASTONBURY,	1	Residing in house.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Freq. house.	Forfeitures \$100.00.
	4	Freq. house.	Fines \$80.00.
GOSHEN,	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$175.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$70.00 app.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$50.00.
	1	Manslaughter.	12 to 15 yrs State Prison. (Extradition).
GREENWICH,	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	Discharged.
	1	Theft.	Fine \$100 and 1 yr. in jail (Extradition)
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$2.00.
GROTON,	1	Assault, intent to kill.	Committed to Insane Asylum.
	1	Burglary.	1 yr. in jail.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
GUILFORD,	29	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$91.00.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	2	Vio. wagon light law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Forfeiture \$10.00.
	1	Indecent assault.	2 to 5 yrs. State Prison. (Extradition).
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$20.00.
HARTFORD,	1	Murder.	Held for Sup. Court.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	4	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$110.00.
	1	Murder, 2nd degree.	State Prison for life (Asst. to State's Atty.)
	1	Breach of peace and intoxication.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Incendiarism.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
HARWINTON,	1	Incendiarism.	1 yr. in jail.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$35.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$50.00.
	3	House of ill-fame.	Fines \$75.00.
	2	Residing in house.	Fines \$35.00.
HUNTINGTON.	2	Burglary.	Bound over, \$500 each.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$25.00.
	9	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$112.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Judgment suspended.
	2	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$6.00.
KILLINGLY.	4	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Settled payt. of costs.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	Fine \$200.00.
	1	Rape.	Extradition, bound over.
	1	Embezzlement.	Extradition, bound over.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$25.00.
	8	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$49.00.
LEDYARD.	3	Vio. wagon light law.	Fines \$3.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	26	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$2,585.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of \$30.00.
LITCHFIELD.	1	Gambling.	Fine \$50.00.
	1	Gambling.	Nolled, payt. of \$75.00.
	6	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$130.00.
	1	Abandonment, unlawful cohabitation and non- support.	Extradition, bound over.
	1		
	1		
LYME.	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
MADISON.	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
MERIDEN.	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
MIDDLEBURY,	1	Burglary.	Probation.
MIDDLETOWN,	34	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$940.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	30 ds. in jail; suspended.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Continued.
	2	Attempt to defraud.	Bound over, \$2,000 each.
	1	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vll. and disorderly house	Fine \$400.00.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$30.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	5	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
MILFORD,	18	Freq. house of ill-fame.	Forfeitures \$360.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$100.00.
	1	Theft of auto.	Fine \$50.00; to jail in default of payt. of fine.
	1	Assault and rape.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison. (Extradition.)
MONTVILLE,	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Carnal knowledge of feeble-minded female.	Bound over \$500 bonds each, to jail.
NAUGATUCK,	2	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Fines \$40.00.
NEW BRITAIN,	1	Murder.	Sentenced to be hanged (Extradition).
	1	Burglary.	2 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
NEW HARTFORD,	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
NEW HAVEN.	1	Abortion.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison (Extradition).
	1	Adultery.	Continued.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$100.00.
NEWINGTON.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$50.00.
	6	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$47.00.
	1	Indecent assault.	1 yr. in jail.
	2	Indecent assault.	Acquitted.
	1	Rape.	Bound over; \$1000 to jail
	1	Rape.	5 to 8 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Arson.	Acquitted.
	1	Theft.	1 yr. in jail.
NEW LONDON,	4	Theft.	State Reformatory.
	1	Bigamy.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Indecent assault and adultery.	Trial to jury, acquitted.
	1	Adultery.	8 mos. in jail.
	1	Adultery.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Adultery.	1 yr. in jail (probation).

WORK IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

9

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
NEW LONDON,	1	Assault.	Fine \$50.00.
	1	Criminal Assault.	6 mos. in jail.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$350.00.
	3	Pickpockets.	Bound over, \$750.00 each.
	18	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$380.00.
NEW MILFORD,	2	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$10.00.
	11	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$118.00.
	1	Breach of peace and assault.	Fine \$1.00.
NEWTOWN,	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$60.00.
NORFOLK,	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$160.00.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Gambling.	Fines \$12.00.
	6	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$18.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Forfeiture \$25.00.
NORTH HAVEN,	7	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$260.00.
	1	Manslaughter.	Fine \$500.00.
NORWALK,	1	Murder.	Bound over.
NORWICH,	1	Living on earnings of prostitutes.	Fine \$100 and 1 yr. jail.
	1	Living on earnings of prostitutes.	6 mos. jail; probation.
	1	Living on earnings of prostitutes.	Nolled.
	1	House of ill-fame.	Fine \$1.00.
	2	Residing in house.	Fines \$20.00.
	1	White slavery.	Fine \$900 and 1 yr. in jail; probation.
	1	Jail breaking.	Bound over.
	1	Burglary.	1½ to 2 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Forgery.	2 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Burglary and theft.	2 to 4 yrs. State Prison. (Extradition).
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	4 to 5 yrs. State Prison. (Asst. to State's Atty.)
	1	Swindling.	1 yr. in jail (Extradition).
OLD LYME,	12	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$240.00.
	6	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Paid costs.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Acquitted.
	11	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$104.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$20.00.
OLD SAYBROOK,	1	Vagrancy.	Fine \$4 and 30 ds. in jail.
	6	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$60.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
PLAINFIELD,	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$145.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$17.00.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$20.00.
*PLAINVILLE,	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$5.00.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$60.00.
PLYMOUTH,	16	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$53.00.
	2	Vio. wagon light law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
PORTLAND,	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$100.00.
PRESTON,	1	Grand larceny.	Arrest for N. Y. officers.
PUTNAM,	1	House of assignation.	Fine \$100.00.
	7	Freq. house.	Fines \$90.00.
	3	Freq. house.	Forfeitures \$65.00.
	7	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$50.00.
ROCKY HILL,	1	Theft.	Fine \$7 and 30 ds. jail.
	2	Vagrancy.	Fine 30 ds. jail each.
SALISBURY,	1	Theft.	Bound over.
	1	Theft.	State School for Boys.
	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$250.00.
SEYMOUR,	1	Manslaughter.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison. (Extradition).
SHARON,	6	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$32.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Discharged.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$1.00.
SIMSBURY,	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Non-support and desertion.	\$400 bond given, 1 yr. \$5.00 a week (Extradition).
SOUTHINGTON,	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$275.00.
SOUTH WINDSOR,	22	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$255.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	3	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$30.00.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Assault and perjury.	30 days in jail.
	3	Assault and perjury.	Fines \$23.00.
SPRAGUE,	1	Arson.	1 yr. jail, probation.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$75.00.
	1	Breach of peace.	Nolled.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
STAMFORD,	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Nolled, payt. of \$20.00.
	18	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$20 each, judg. sus.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Vio. mov. pic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
STERLING,	1	Burglary,	1 yr. in jail.
STONINGTON,	33	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$85.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$50.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Trial to jury, not guilty.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$5.00 app.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$1.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$340.00 app.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$255.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Assault.	Nolled.
	3	Gambling.	Fines \$15.00.
	1	Breach of peace.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$2.00.
STRATFORD,	1	Intoxication and breach of peace.	Fine \$25 and 30 days jail; judgment suspended.
	3	Intoxication.	Fines \$9.00.
	1	Breach of peace.	Fines \$5.00.
	1	Assault & breach of peace.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	2	Assault.	Fines \$15.00.
	1	Assault.	Nolled, payt. of \$50.00.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$50.00.
	1	Assault.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Assault.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Assault.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	19	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$46.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	\$10.00 bond given.
	1	Theft.	Sent. to State School for Boys.
	2	Theft.	1 yr. probation each.
	1	Theft.	Fine \$1.00.
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	1	Theft.	1 yr. jail, probation.
	1	Indecent exposure.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Burglary.	Committed to State School
	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$46.00.
	1	Concealed weapons.	To jail.
	2	House of ill-fame.	Fines \$33.00.
	4	Freq. house.	Fines \$7.00.
	1	House of ill-fame.	Fines \$25; to jail.
	1	Freq. house.	Fine \$5, judgment sus.
SUFFIELD,	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$3.00.
	1	Manslaughter,	State Reformatory (Asst. to State's Atty.)

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
THOMASTON,	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$50.00.
	2	House of ill-fame.	Fines \$125.00.
	4	Residing in house.	Fines \$40.00.
	13	Freq. house.	Fines \$145.00.
	1	Freq. house.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Residing in house.	Forfeiture \$50.00.
	1	Freq. house.	Forfeiture \$50.00.
THOMPSON,	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Breach of peace.	Fine \$1.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$11.00.
TRUMBULL,	8	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$29.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$1.00; app.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$20.00.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$3.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$125.00.
WALLINGFORD,	9	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Gambling (slot mach.).	Fine \$130.00.
WASHINGTON,	15	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$105.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Settled, payt. of costs.
WATERFORD,	1	Concealed weapons.	Fine \$10.00 and costs.
	3	Assault, intent to kill.	Bound over.
WATERTOWN,	2	Theft.	Nolled,
	1	Theft.	Fine \$7.00.
WEST HARTFORD,	1	Gambling.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$85.00.
WESTPORT,	25	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$117.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Forfeiture \$10.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$5; app.
	1	V. l. l. and disorderly house.	Fine \$200 (VII.) and disorderly house case cont. 1 yr.
WESTPORT,	12	Freq. licensed premises.	Forfeitures \$240.00.
	1	Freq. licensed premises.	Fine \$10.00; remitted.
	1	Freq. licensed premises.	Fine \$10.00; to jail.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$30.00, app.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
	2	Assault, intent to kill.	Bound over, \$500 each.
	1	Vio. wagon light law.	Fine \$1.00.
WETHERSFIELD,	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Poultry theft.	1 yr. in jail, probat'n, each
	2	Theft.	State Reformatory.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
WILTON,	1	Abduction.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$15.00.
WINCHESTER,	3	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fines \$62.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$75.00.
WINDHAM,	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$225.00.
	3	Gambling	Fines \$33.00.
	1	Murder, 2nd degree.	State Prison for life.
	20	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$63.00.
WINDSOR,	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	7	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$325.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00, app.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$20.00.
WINDSOR LOCKS,	2	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$15.00.
WOODBURY,	2	Arson.	Trial to jury, acquitted.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law..	Fine \$20.00.
WOODSTOCK,	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$60.00.

MOVING PICTURES.

Inspections made of plans, buildings, premises & booths	393
Buildings & booths approved for moving picture exhibitions	250
Operators examined	112
Operators licensed	103
Operators' licenses 1914-15 renewed for 1915-16.	470

Fees received — operators' new licenses	\$309.00
Fees received — operators' renewal licenses	477.75
Fees received — inspections and approval of plans, buildings, premises and booths	1,924.71
	\$2,711.46

FIRE MARSHAL.

Fires of all classes to the number of 2,468 have been reported to this office by chief engineers and local fire marshals of the cities, boroughs and fire districts, and from the first selectmen acting as local fire marshals of the towns. Also losses due to fire reported in the aggregate amount of \$1,747,539.52. This includes only such amounts as have been estimated and reported to this office by local fire marshals.

Fifty-five (55) fires were reported and complained of to this department as being of incendiary origin. All of the aforesaid fires were investigated by officers of the state police department with the following results:

Forest fire,-origin due to carelessness	1
Not of incendiary origin,-cause unknown	8
Due to carelessness of old man	1
Cases not sufficient evidence to warrant prosecution	30

The remaining nine (9) were disposed of as follows:

1	Boy age 13, prosecution pending
1	sent to Sanitorium
1	3 to 6 years State Prison.
1	1 to 5 years State Prison.
1	3 to 7 years State Prison.
1	1 to 3 years State Prison.
3	1 year each in jail.

The following is a list and classification of all fires from July 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915.

REPORTS OF FIRES FROM DIFFERENT TOWNS

Andover	0	Groton	4	Prospect	0
Ansonia	44	Guilford	3	Putnam	3
Ashford	0	Haddam	5	Redding	0
Avon	2	Hamden	6	Ridgefield	16
Barkhamsted	0	Hampton	0	Rocky Hill	0
Beacon Falls	0	Hartford	228	Roxbury	0
Berlin	0	Hartland	0	Salem	0
Bethany	0	Harwinton	1	Salisbury	0
Bethel	3	Hebron	2	Saybrook	0
Bethlehem	0	Huntington	11	Scotland	0
Bolton	0	Kent	0	Seymour	8
Bozrah	0	Killingly	3	Sharon	0
Bloomfield	0	Killingworth	0	Sherman	0
Branchford	16	Lebanon	3	Simsbury	0
Bridgeport	400	Ledyard	0	Somers	0
Bridgewater	1	Lisbon	0	Southbury	1
Bristol	6	Litchfield	0	Southington	18
Brookfield	1	Lyme	3	So. Windsor	1
Brooklyn	0	Madison	4	Sprague	0
Burlington	0	Mansfield	2	Stafford	2
Canaan	0	Manchester	4	Stamford	179
Canterbury	4	Marlboro	0	Sterling	0
Canton	0	Meriden	100	Stonington	13
Chaplin	0	Middleboro	0	Stratford	15
Chatham	0	Middlefield	0	Suffield	0
Cheshire	4	Middletown	19	Thomaston	0
Chester	0	Milford	18	Thompson	0
Clinton	0	Monroe	0	Tolland	4
Colchester	4	Montville	0	Torrington	0
Colebrook	1	Morris	0	Trumbull	0
Columbia	0	Naugatuck	37	Union	0
Cornwall	0	New Britain	110	Vernon	0
Coventry	0	New Canaan	4	Voluntown	0
Cromwell	3	New Fairfield	1	Wallingford	10
Danbury	90	New Hartford	8	Warren	0
Darien	11	New Haven	372	Washington	1
Durham	0	Newington	0	Waterbury	279
Derby	24	New London	98	Waterford	0
Eastford	0	New Milford	9	Watertown	1
East Granby	0	Newtown	0	Westbrook	1
East Haddam	0	No. Branford	0	West Hartford	0
East Hartford	18	No. Haven	0	Weston	0
East Haven	4	No. Canaan	0	Westport	7
East Lyme	0	No. Stonington	0	Wethersfield	2
Easton	0	Norfolk	0	Wilton	6
East Windsor	10	Norwalk	50	Willington	0
Ellington	4	Norwich	51	Winchester	0
Enfield	1	Old Lyme	5	Windham	0
Essex	2	Old Saybrook	0	Windsor	8
Fairfield	16	Orange	0	Windsor Locks	11
Farmington	1	Oxford	0	Wolcott	0
Franklin	0	Plainfield	0	Woodbridge	2
Glastonbury	0	Plainville	1	Woodbury	1
Goshen	0	Plymouth	5	Woodstock	0
Granby	0	Pomfret	0		
Greenwich	34	Portland	8		
Griswold	0	Preston	0		

2,468

ANALYSIS OF CAUSES OF FIRE.

Sparks (all kinds)	162
Lamp accidents and explosions	78
Matches	167
Ashes, hot coals and open fireplaces	67
Cigars, cigarettes and pipes	96
Gas, oil stoves and explosions	47
Gas jets and candles	53
Defective flues, smokestacks, chimneys	272
Stoves and stovepipes	75
Spontaneous combustion	53
Furnaces and defective heaters	16
Ignition of grease, oils, paints, etc.	23
Accidental	46
Electric wires	106
Gasoline, explosion of gasoline and chemicals	41
Overheated and defective ovens and kilns	16
Rubbish	7
Exposure to burning buildings	17
Lightning	34
Bonfires	28
Fireworks	49
Incendiary	55
Mischievous children	38
Suspicious or mysterious	152
Carelessness	159
Unknown	609
	2,468

CLASSIFICATION OF BUILDINGS.

Dwellings	1,416
Stores and offices	334
Barns, stables and sheds	277
Factories	81
Hotels, clubs, restaurants, etc.	41
Warehouses and storehouses	33
Railroad and steamboat property	37
Theatres, halls, public building and churches	26
Schools, hospitals, asylums	22
Automobiles and garages	132
Miscellaneous or sundry	69
	2,468

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Charles A. Fine of Hartford was duly appointed Deputy Superintendent of Weights and Measures by the Superintendent and his appointment has been approved by the Commissioners.

The standards and permanent equipment in the custody of the Superintendent as enumerated in the last report, together with the additions hereinafter referred to, have been kept in the good order required by law and the Superintendent's bond for care of this property has been continued. To meet the constantly broadening field of activities of the department, it has been necessary to add to the standards and permanent equipment by purchase as follows:

STATE STANDARDS.

- 1 set class A metric weights, 200 grains to 1 milligram.
- 1 32 ounce cylinder glass graduate.
- 1 35 cube inch cylinder glass graduate.

WORKING STANDARD AND BALANCES, ETC.

- 1 set class B metric weights, 50 gr. to 1 mg.
- 1 set class B carat weights, 200 c. to $\frac{1}{100}$ c.
- 1 16 ounce cylinder glass graduate.
- 1 500 c. c. cylinder glass graduate.
- 1 set class B metric weights, 1 kg. to 1 gr.
- 1 5 lb. class B weight
- 1 10 lb. class B weight.
- 1 gallon measure with slicker in portable case.
- 20 50 lb. nickle dipped test weights.
- 7 sets commercial apothecary weights.
- 2 pocket balances.
- 1 50 lb. capacity portable balance with set of weights in a case.
- 1 leather tool case with necessary small tools and expendable sundries.

New state standards have been sealed by the National Bureau of Standards.

OFFICE TESTS.

Standard weights and measures verified and sealed for counties, cities towns and corporations as follows:

	Avoir. Wgts.	Troy and Apoth. Wgts.	Metric Wgts.	Linear Meas.	Liquid Meas.	Dry Meas.	Total
COUNTIES							
Hartford	18	29	64	..	..	..	111
New Haven	56	75	..	2	11	6	150
Fairfield	27	..	..	3	..	..	30
CITIES							
Bridgeport	34	20	16	1	3	6	80
Hartford	40	31	..	1	1	1	74
New Britain	34	10	..	..	12	..	56
New Haven	11	15	14	..	..	..	40
Waterbury	40	15	16	1	2	1	75
TOWNS							
Hamden	38	..	..	1	7	7	53
Vernon	9	..	..	1	..	..	10
CORPORATIONS							
Alum. Utensil Co.	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scovill Mfg. Co.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Eastern Malleable Iron Co.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
TOTAL	309	195	110	10	37	21	682

Investigation of the actual conditions under which weights and measures are used, with special attention to the retailing of fuel and food stuff has been continued and has reached into all of the counties. Inspectors have made every effort to prevent and to abate violation of the weights and measures laws. Merchants have been instructed in the use of weighing and measuring instruments, furnished as appeared advisable, with copies of the law and regulations, and in many cases where local sealers were lax, the inspectors have adjusted and sealed merchant equipment, all with the idea of doing the greatest possible good to all parties in interest. The statutory inspection of weights and measures of state institutions has been carried on with this field work and the results are included in the following tabulations:

The tabulated results of this survey for the past fifteen months are as follows:

No. places visited.....	378
No. coal dealers inspected and coal reweighed.....	71
No. instruments sealed by state inspectors.....	1,225
No. instruments adjusted and sealed by state inspectors.....	95
No. instruments condemned by state inspectors.....	437
No. other instruments inspected.....	6,122
No. of which were found sealed.....	4,280
No. not sealed.....	1,842
No. butter prints inspected.....	4,962
No. food packages inspected for mark as to quantity of contents.....	132,242
Purchases made for the purposes of reweighing.....	133
Prosecutions instituted.....	104
No. state institutions visited.....	40

The inspection of 71 coal dealers resulted in the prosecution of 5 for short weight and of 7 for violation of the coal ticket law.

A large number of the instruments sealed by the inspectors have been at the request of persons who could not find a town or county sealer to do the work.

The inspection of 6,522 instruments shows that 4,280 or 69.9 per cent were sealed by county, city or town sealers and that 1,842 or 30.1 per cent were unsealed. This fact, taken in connection with the large number of instruments condemned by the inspectors, would seem to indicate there is room for improvement in the present system of town and county sealing.

Butter prints were inspected as to actual weight and as to whether or not they were marked as the law requires; sundry prosecutions resulted.

Packages of food were inspected for mark as to quantity of contents. 19 prosecutions with 18 convictions resulted.

In certain cases, merchandise was purchased and reweighed for the purpose of finding out how the average consumer was treated in such matters. A number of prosecutions resulted on charges of short weight.

Wherever it developed from the inspection of merchandise offered for sale or from the examination of merchandise purchased that the law was violated, prosecution has been immediately instituted; that these cases were well founded, is evidenced by the following details.

PROSECUTIONS BROUGHT:

For short weight or measure of food stuff.....	70
For short weight of coal.....	5
For violation of food package law.....	19
For violation of print butter law.....	2
For violation of coal ticket law.....	7
Using false scale.....	1
	104

DISPOSITION OF ABOVE CASES:

Convicted.....	97
Convicted and appeals pending.....	2
Nolled on payment of \$20.00.....	1
Nolled.....	1
Acquitted.....	3
	104

EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF WEIGHTS USED IN DISPENSING DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Pharmacies visited.....	21
Troy-apothecary weights tested.....	512
Troy-apothecary weights approved.....	248 or 48.44 per cent
Troy-apothecary weights condemned.....	264 or 51.56 per cent
Metric weights tested.....	215
Metric weights approved.....	187 or 87 per cent
Metric weights condemned.....	28 or 13 per cent

These stores were visited as time and opportunity was afforded by other field work and nearly every section of this state is included, so there is reason to believe that the above tabulation represents the average condition of prescription weights throughout the state, except in one city where they are supervised by the city sealer. (The above figures are not included in any other tabulation in this report.)

COUNTY SEALERS

County sealers of weights and measures have been visited from time to time and furnished with such information and advise as they required. All of the counties are now supplied with such standards and equipment as the law and the regulations of this department specify. No amount of compensation was provided for county sealers, by the proper authorities, and on that account, sealers in the following counties are inactive and are holding their office without pay—Hartford, New Haven, New London Counties. The sealer of Tolland County has resigned and this office is not advised of the appointment of a successor.

The following Summary sets forth in detail the work done by County sealers for the years ending September 30th, 1914 and September 30th, 1915, respectively:

1914						
Town Merchant Equipment						
Counties	Standards Tested	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confiscated	Sealed packages inspected	Prosecutions
Hartford	262	4,064	13	95	12,000	
New Haven (No report)						
Fairfield	—	3,530	89	491		
Litchfield	—	2,148	9	12		
New London	312	2,831	36	207		
Middlesex	98	4,009	83	99		
Windham	—	454	3	3	1,265	1
Tolland	—	645	53	42	1,500	
	672	17,681	286	949	14,765	1

1915						
Town Merchant Equipment						
Counties	Standards Tested	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confiscated	Sealed packages inspected	Prosecutions
Hartford	289	4,961	26	108	13,285	
New Haven		No work done				
Fairfield*	—	1,108	17	21	—	
Litchfield	33	1,930	5	9	1,000	
New London		No report				
Middlesex	59	4,252	77	42	2,400	
Windham	—	742	4	2	1,743	
Tolland	—	1,118	4	21	1,100	
	381	14,111	133	203	19,528	

* Work of new sealer June 1 to Sept. 30 only.

CITY SEALERS

City sealers have been visited and their work inspected. The cities within the meaning of the weights and measures law, are those of over 25,000 inhabitants at the time of the last federal census and are Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Britain, New Haven, Stamford and Waterbury.

These cities are all properly equipped with standards, except the city of Meriden, which has failed and neglected to comply with the law relative to this subject.

The following Summary sets forth in detail the work done by city sealers for years ending September 30, 1914, and September 30, 1915, respectively.

1914

Cities	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confis- cated	Packages inspected	Prose- cutions
Bridgeport	3,618	166	199	—	2
Hartford	12,907	64	30	—	—
Meriden	748	27	72	—	—
New Britain	8,022	14	83	—	—
New Haven		No report.			
Stamford	1,187	99	54	—	
Waterbury	11,888	18	207	—	2
Total	38,370	388	645	—	4

1915

Cities	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confis- cated	Packages inspected	Prose- cutions
Bridgeport*	4,854	122	443	Insp. large nos.	4
Hartford	10,854	199	512	7,150	
Meriden	507	12	10	—	—
New Britain	8,276	18	93	—	
New Haven (No report)					
Stamford	817	134	85	Sub. list of un- marked pkgs.	
Waterbury	12,230	11	131	2,000	1
Total	37,538	416	1,274	9,150	5

DRUG STORE INSPECTIONS IN CITY OF BRIDGEPORT

Scales Sealed	Scales Condemned	Weights Sealed	Weights Condemned
46	11	689	279

Conferences on official matter have been held as follows:

With county and city sealers	42
With town sealers	9
With other public officials	18

This department was represented at the National Conference on Weights and Measures of the United States, held at the National Bureau of Standards in Washington, D. C. from the 25th to the 29th of May, 1916.

A handbook showing the laws relative to weights and measures and the rules and regulations for the guidance of county and city sealers is in the course of preparation.

All of the specific duties of the Superintendent of Weights and Measures as defined in Section 4, Chapter 134, Public Acts of 1913 and Section 2, Chapter 128, Public Acts of 1915 have been performed.

SUMMARY.

No. of office tests	682
No. of places of business	878
No. of instruments sealed	1,320
No. of instruments condemned	437
No. of instruments inspected	6,122
No. of butter prints inspected	4,962
No. of packages inspected	132,242
No. of purchases of merchandise	133
No. of prosecutions instituted	104
No. of state institutions visited	40
No. of conferences with public officials	69

SUMMARY

Number of investigations (in matters involving crime)	725
Number of prosecutions	1,032
Number of Investigations in State Aid cases	194
Deportations	323
Number of cases in which service was rendered to Secretary of State in the investigation of auto accidents, violations of the auto law, summoning witnesses, etc. in matters determinable by himself	726

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Amount received from State Treasurer	\$55,447.92
Amount paid Salaries	\$20,947.91
Amount paid traveling expense	19,583.91
Amount paid Deputy Sheriffs and other officers specially employed	11,886.14
Amount paid office expense	3,029.96
	55,447.92
Amount paid to State Treasurer by the department	\$15,763.30
Amount paid or payable to state in cases disposed of in Super- ior and other Courts	6,580.00
	22,343.30

JOHN H. PERRY
HENRY F. ENGLISH
WALLACE S. ALLIS
JAMES P. WOODRUFF
WILLIAM F. HENNEY

Commissioners
of
State Police

1916

REPORT

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,

Governor of the State of Connecticut

The statute laws of the State now provide that the Superintendent of State Police shall by virtue of his office be also State Fire Marshal and State Superintendent of Weights and Measures, and shall have the supervision of moving picture theatres and exhibitions. It is also provided that the Commissioners of State Police shall annually file with the Governor a report setting forth in detail the work of the State Police department, including the branches thereof above alluded to, for the year ending on the thirtieth day of September next preceding.

Accordingly such a report for the year ending September 30, 1916, follows.

The organization of the Commission and the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of the department remain the same as stated in our last report.

Acting on complaints filed with and made to the department, 3,976 investigations have been made during the year. The work of the department by towns in detail is as follows:

WORK IN DETAIL

25

TOWN	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
ANSONIA.	3	Murder.	Nolled.
	13	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$371.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law	Nolled, payt. \$27.87.
	2	Assault.	Fine \$50 and 60 days jail, app.; each.
	1	Intimidation	Fine \$10 00; app.
	1	Breach of peace.	Fine \$50 and 30 days in jail.
	6	Destruction of property.	Fines \$120.00.
ASHFORD.	1	Short weight coal.	Fine \$25. 00.
	4	Assault, intent to kill.	To jail, \$300 bonds, each.
BEACON FALLS.	1	Arson.	Bound over, \$3,000 bonds; to jail.
BLOOMFIELD.	3	Vio, auto law.	Fines \$11.00.
	1	Maintaining house of ill-fame.	Fine \$40.00
	4	Residing in house.	Fines \$85.00.
	2	Freq. house.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Burglary and theft.	State Reformatory.
	2	Theft.	(Extradition) each. 30 days in jail, each.
BOLTON.	1	Arson.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison.
BRANFORD.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$25.00.
BRIDGEPORT.	1	Assault and intoxication	Forfeiture \$15.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Acquitted.
	2	Manslaughter.	Fines \$350.00.
	2	Manslaughter.	Nolled.
	1	Living on earnings of prostitute.	Forfeiture \$1,500.
BRISTOL.	1	Prostitute.	Committed to jail, 30 days.
	1	White slavery.	Nolled.
	1	White slavery.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	White slavery.	1 yr. in jail.
	2	Residing in house of ill-fame.	Fines \$20.00.
BROOKLYN.	1	Freq. house.	Fine \$10.00.
	21	Gambling.	Fines \$64.00.
BURLINGTON.	3	Freq. house of ill-fame.	Fines \$60.00.
CANTERBURY.	2	Burglary.	60 days in jail, each.
	1	Burglary.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Burglary.	State Reformatory.
CANTON	1	Short measure gasoline.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$15.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
CANTON.	1	Adultery.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Harboring female for immoral purposes.	Nolled.
	2	Gambling.	Fines \$60.00.
CHESTER.	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	6	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$45.00.
COLCHESTER.	1	Assault, intent to kill.	1 yr. in jail (extradition).
COVENTRY.	1	Theft.	Fine \$10 and 30 days jail.
CROMWELL.	1	Gambling.	Fine \$7.00.
DANBURY.	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$100.00.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Forfeitures \$75.00.
	5	Vio. lic. law.	Not guilty.
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$40.00.
DARIEN.	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$60.00.
	1	Short weight coal.	Fine \$20.00.
	1	Attempt at rape.	9 mos. in jail.
DERBY.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
EAST HARTFORD.	1	Short measure gasoline.	Fine \$20.00.
EAST HAVEN.	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$85.00.
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$25.00.
EAST LYME.	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$250 each; app.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$75.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$1.00.
	1	Wife abandonment.	State Reformatory.
ENFIELD.	7	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$21.00.
	1	Manslaughter.	5 to 10 yrs. State Prison
FAIRFIELD.	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$32.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$25.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$50.00.
	1	Embezzlement.	2 to 4 yrs. State Prison. (Extradition).
GOSHEN.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$60.00.
GREENWICH.	1	Vio. coal law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Vio. coal law.	Fine \$105; app.
	8	Vio. auto law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$20.00; app.
	1	Vio. auto law.	30 days jail, suspended payt. of costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of \$25.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
GREENWICH.	1	Murder.	3 to 4 yrs. imprisonment.
	4	Vio. weights and measure law.	Fines \$80.00.
	4	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Theft.	60 days in jail.
GRISWOLD.	2	Vio. wghts. & meas. law	Nolled.
	1	Abortion.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison.
GROTON.	2	Murder, 2nd deg.	State Prison for life.
	1	Assault.	Nolled.
	1	Theft.	State Reformatory.
	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$200.00.
	6	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of \$90.00.
	7	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$185.00.
GUILFORD.	5	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. of \$57.05.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$175.00.
HADDAM.	1	Murder.	Sentenced to be hanged.
	1	Theft of antique furniture.	1 yr. in jail.
HARTFORD.	1	Theft of watch.	Fine \$20.00. to jail,
	1	Arson.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. light law and city ordinance.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Indecent exposure.	30 days in jail.
	1	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Vio. wghts. & meas. law.	Judgment suspended.
HARWINTON.	10	Gambling.	Forfeitures \$400.00.
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$1.00.
	1	Burglary.	State Reformatory.
	1	Burglary.	Com. to Crittenden Home.
HUNTINGTON.	2	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Fine \$200.00 each.
	6	Freq. house.	Fines \$24.00.
	2	Residing in house.	Forfeitures \$225.00.
LEDYARD.	1	Indecent assault.	1 yr. in jail.
LITCHFIELD.	14	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$82.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Fine \$40.00.
	4	Freq. house.	Fines \$37.00.
	2	Adultery.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Vio. coal law.	Fine \$20.00.
	1	Short measure gasoline.	Fine \$20.00.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
LYME.	25	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$163.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$50.00.
	1	Vio. auto law and in- toxication.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Theft.	Fines \$2.00.
MADISON.	2	Short weight butter.	Fines \$45.00.
MANSFIELD.	1	Theft.	State Reformatory. (Extradition.)
MARLBOROUGH.	1	Arson.	Continued.
MERIDEN.	1	Short measure gasoline.	Fine \$20.00.
MIDDLETOWN.	1	Train wrecking.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison.
	2	Train wrecking.	5 to 15 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Train wrecking.	5 to 20 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Theft.	1 yr. in jail.
	2	Conspiracy and attempt to defraud.	Fine \$1,000 each.
MILFORD.	8	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$145.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00; app. (Nolled, C.C.P.)
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$25.00.
	5	Gambling.	Forfeitures \$75.00.
MONTVILLE.	2	Gambling.	Nolled.
	6	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$415.00.
	2	Carnal knowledge of demented female.	Nolled.
	1	Poultry theft.	Case continued.
NEW BRITAIN.	1	Injury to private property.	30 days in jail.
NEW CANAAN.	2	Vio. wgt. & meas. law.	Fines \$10.00.
NEW HAVEN.	44	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$956.00.
	7	Loitering in saloon.	Fines \$125.00.
	5	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	2	Theft of auto.	Fine \$25.00 each.
	1	Conspiracy.	4 to 10 yrs. State Prison.
NEW LONDON.	34	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$280.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00; app.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Intoxication.	Forfeiture \$25.00.
	1	Street walking.	20 days in jail.
	1	Street walking.	10 days in jail.
	2	Street walking.	Judgment suspended.
	1	Street walking.	Ordered to leave town.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
NEW LONDON.	1	Indecent assault.	State Reformatory.
	1	Indecent assault.	Continued.
	1	Adultery.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Adultery.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
	2	Perjury.	6 mos. jail, each.
	1	Perjury.	Nolled.
	48	Gambling.	Fines \$1,180.00.
	3	Gambling.	Forfeitures \$75.00.
	1	White slavery.	1 yr. jail, probation.
	1	White slavery.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	White slavery.	Bonds \$1,200, to jail.
	1	White slavery.	Bonds \$2,000.00.
	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$15.00.
	1	Breaking into R.R. car.	9 mos. in jail.
	1	Breaking into R.R. car.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Bigamy.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Attempted larceny.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Conspiracy.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Conspiracy.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Conspiracy.	2 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	1 yr. in jail.
	3	Assault and breach of peace.	Fines \$75.00.
	2	Assault and breach of peace.	Bound over, \$500 bonds.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	9 mos. in jail.
	2	Theft from person.	Forfeiture \$1,000 each.
	3	Theft of metal.	Bonds \$2,500 each.
	1	Theft of metal.	Bonds \$1,000.
	2	Theft of metal.	Nolled.
	1	Theft of metal.	Continued.
	1	Theft of metal.	Fine \$75.00.
	1	Theft of metal.	Forfeiture \$500.00.
	1	Burglary.	State Reformatory.
	1	Theft.	6 mos. in jail.
	1	Theft of poultry.	6 mos. in jail.
	3	Pickpockets.	1 to 1½ yrs. State Prison. each.
NEW MILFORD.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$83.00.
NORTH HAVEN.	1	Arson.	Bound over, \$1,000.
NO. STONINGTON.	1	Black hand.	State Reformatory.
NORWALK.	2	Short measure gasoline.	Fines \$70.00.
	1	Short meas. gasoline.	Fine \$25.00; app.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Nolled.
NORWICH	1	Burglary.	6 mos. jail, probation.
	1	Theft.	10 mos. jail, probation.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
NORWICH.	1	Embezzlement.	Decision reserved.
	1	Theft.	10 mos. in jail.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$300.00.
	1	Assault.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Non-support.	\$500 bonds given.
	1	Non-support & unlaw- ful cohabitation	6 mos. in jail (extradition.)
	1	Forgery.	State Reformatory, (extradition).
OLD LYME.	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$65.00.
	1	Forgery.	1 yr. in jail.
ORANGE.	32	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$440.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	9	Vio. lic. law.	Forfeitures \$91.00.
	10	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$370.00.
	3	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. \$90.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Dismissed.
PLAINFIELD.	4	Vio. auto law.	10 days jail, app: each.
	1	Theft and burglary.	6 mos. in jail.
PLAINVILLE.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$10.00.
	10	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$480.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Gambling.	Fine \$25.00.
	1	Breaking and entering.	1 yr. in jail.
PLYMOUTH.	1	Breaking and entering.	State Reformatory.
	1	White slavery.	6 to 15 yrs. State Prison.
PUTNAM.	1	Manslaughter.	12 to 15 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Vio. wgts. & meas. law.	Fine \$45.00.
SALISBURY.	1	Burglary.	1 yr. to 18 mos. State Prison.
	1	Arson.	Bound over, \$2,500, to jail
	3	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$13.00.
	1	Arson.	Committed to Insane Retreat.
SEYMOUR.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$200.00.
	15	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$360.00.
SIMSBURY.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$55.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$20.00.
SOMERS.	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$100.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Acquitted.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. \$15.82.
SOUTHINGTON.	4	Gambling (slot mach).	Fines \$56.00.
	1	Disorderly house.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Assault.	Nolled, payt. costs

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
SOUTHINGTON.	2	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$10.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$125.00.
	1	Residing in disorderly house.	6 mos. in house of Good Shepherd.
	1	Attempt at arson.	1 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
SOUTH WINDSOR.	19	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$262.00.
	5	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$125.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Cont. \$300 bonds.
	1	Contempt of court.	Fine \$10.00.
	2	Arson.	Nolled.
STAFFORD.	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$80.00.
STAMFORD.	1	Indecent assault.	1 yr. in jail.
STONINGTON.	8	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$35.00.
	3	Vio. auto law.	Forfeitures \$75.00.
	1	Assault.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Assault.	Acquitted.
	1	Indecent assault.	6 mos. in jail.
STRATFORD.	11	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$141.00.
	1	Theft.	30 days in jail.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Vio. auto law.	30 days jail, suspended.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$100.00; app.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Forfeiture \$15.00.
	1	Intoxication.	Nolled.
	8	Cockfighting.	Forfeitures \$80.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$45.00.
	1	Breach of peace.	Nolled.
	1	Breach of peace.	Fine \$3.00, to jail.
	1	Breach of peace.	10 days in jail.
	1	Non-support	\$100 bonds given.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$25.00.
	1	Assault, breach of peace and resistance.	Fine \$25.00.
	1	Assault and breach of peace.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Assault and breach of peace.	Fine \$1.00 & 30 days jail.
	1	Adultery.	1 to 3 yrs. jail.
	1	Adultery.	1 yr. in jail.
	1	Indecent exposure.	30 days in jail.
	1	Soliciting.	Fine \$1.00, to jail.
	2	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Fines \$75.00.
	1	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Fine \$25.00, to jail.
	3	Freq. house.	Fines \$15.00.
	6	Freq. house.	Forfeitures \$250.00.
	2	Freq. house.	30 days jail, each.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
STRATFORD.	1	Freq. house.	10 days jail.
	1	Freq. house.	Fine \$10, to jail.
	1	Freq. house.	Nolled.
	1	Theft from person.	Nolled.
	1	Theft from person.	Forfeiture \$150.00.
SUFFIELD.	3	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$350.00.
	2	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$60, suspended, payt costs.
THOMASTON.	5	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$33.00.
	1	Intoxication.	Fine \$5.00.
	2	Vio. coal law.	Fines \$10.00.
TORRINGTON.	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$20.00.
	1	Arson.	Trial to jury, not guilty.
	1	Gamb. (slot machine.)	Fine \$15.00.
	1	Vio. State Banking law.	Bound over, \$200.00.
TRUMBULL.	3	Vio. auto law.	Nolled, payt. costs.
	1	Poultry poisoning.	Fine \$100.00.
	15	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$85.00.
VOLUNTOWN.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$175.00.
WALLINGFORD.	1	Short measure gasoline.	Nolled, payt. \$11.69.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00.
	1	House of ill-fame.	Fine \$50.00.
	3	Residing in house.	Fine \$30.00.
	2	Freq. house.	Fine \$14.00.
WATERBURY.	1	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Nolled, payt. \$50 & costs.
	3	Residing in house.	Nolled, payt. \$15 & costs each.
		Freq. house.	Nolled payt. \$10 & costs each.
	4	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$115.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Acquitted
	2	Vio. auto law.	Discharged.
	1	Manslaughter.	Bound over, \$1,000.00.
WATERFORD.	1	Vio. State banking law.	Fine \$50.00.
	1	Keeping house of ill-fame.	Fine \$50 and 6 mos. jail.
	3	Freq. house.	Fines \$30.00.
	1	Burglary.	State Reformatory.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$50.00; app.
WEST HARTFORD.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$100.00.
	6	Gambling.	Fines \$62.00.
	1	Manslaughter.	Fine \$100.00.

TOWN.	NO/ OF PROS- ECU- TIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
WESTPORT.	2	Vio. mov. pic. law.	Fine \$1.00, judgment sus- pended, each.
	3	Vio. auto law.	Fines \$31.00.
	1	Vio. gamling law.	Fine \$25.00.
	1	Short measure gasoline.	Fine \$20.00.
	1	Assault, intent to murder.	State Reformatory.
	9	Freq. disorderly house.	Fines \$80.00.
	6	Vio. lic. law.	Fines \$294.00.
	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled.
WETHERSFIELD.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Nolled, payt. of \$50.00.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Burglary.	State School for Boys.
WINDHAM.	1	Vio. auto law.	Acquitted.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$25.00.
	2	Vio. mov. pic. law.	Fines \$20.00.
	2	Arson.	Discontinued on account. of death.
WINDSOR.	2	Vagrancy.	10 days in jail, each.
	1	Murder.	Bound over.
	1	Vio. auto law.	Fine \$40.00.
	1	Assault.	Fine \$5.00.
	1	Assault and breach of peace.	Fine \$1.00.
	1	Assault and gambling.	Fine \$80.00.
	6	Gambling.	Fines \$180.00.
WOODBURY.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$25.00.
	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	Made restitution, case nolled.
WOODSTOCK.	1	Vio. lic. law.	Fine \$60.00.

MOVING PICTURES

Inspections made of plans, building, premises and booths.....	618
Buildings and booth approved for moving picture exhibitions, including special certificates.....	412
Operators examined.....	124
Operators licensed.....	95
Operators' licenses 1915-1916 renewed for 1916-1917.....	422
Fees received—Operators' new licenses.....	\$285.00
Fees received—Operators' renewal licenses.....	422.00
Fees received—Inspections and approvals of plans, buildings, premises and booths.....	1,538.00
Fees received—Annual Inspections.....	2,400.00
Total	\$4,645.00

FIRE MARSHAL

Fires of all classes to the number of 1,874 have been reported to this office by chief engineers and local fire marshals of the cities, boroughs and fire districts, and from the first selectmen acting as local fire marshals of the towns. Also losses due to fire reported in the aggregate amount of \$2,255,-089.32. This includes only such amounts as have been estimated and reported to this office by local fire marshals.

Thirty-five (35) fires were reported and complained of to this department as being of incendiary origin, all of which were investigated by state policemen, with the following results:

Insanity no property loss	1
Carelessness smoking cigarette	1
Accidental	1
Explosion natural causes	1
Accident kerosene lamp	1
Intoxication and carelessness	1
Over-insurance, but no evidence of incendiarism	1
Lack of evidence for prosecution	15
Cause, unknown	3

Prosecutions were instituted in ten cases:

Continued in the Courts	4
Discontinued, on account of death of accused	1
Nolled!	1
Committed to Insane Retreat	1
1 to 2 yrs. State Prison	1
1 to 5 yrs. State Prison	1
Acquitted by jury	1

The following is a list and classification of all fires during the year ending September 30, 1916:

REPORTS OF FIRES FROM DIFFERENT TOWNS

Andover	0	Groton	2	Prospect	0
Ansonia	30	Guilford	2	Putnam	4
Ashford	0	Haddam	8	Prospect	0
Avon	3	Hamden	3	Putnam	4
Barkhamsted	0	Hampton	0	Redding	2
Beacon Falls	1	Hartford	239	Ridgefield	12
Berlin	0	Hartland	0	Rocky Hill	0
Bethany	0	Harwinton	2	Roxbury	2
Bethel	8	Hebron	2	Salem	0
Bethlehem	2	Huntington	6	Salisbury	0
Bolton	0	Kent	0	Saybrook	2
Bozrah	0	Killingly	0	Scotland	0
Bloomfield	3	Killingworth	00	Seymour	9
Branford	6	Lebanon	1	Sharon	0
Bridgeport	354	Ledyard	0	Sherman	0
Bridgewater	0	Lisbon	0	Simsbury	0
Bristol	13	Litchfield	0	Somers	0
Brookfield	0	Lyme	0	Southbury	0
Brooklyn	0	Madison	2	Southington	17
Burlington	0	Mansfield	0	South Windsor	0
Canaan	0	Manchester	4	Sprague	0
Canterbury	0	Marlborough	0	Stafford	6
Canton	0	Meriden	44	Stamford	87
Chaplin	0	Middleboro	0	Sterling	0
Chatham	0	Middlefield	0	Stonington	10
Cheshire	2	Middletown	25	Stratford	16
Chester	3	Milford	14	Suffield	0
Clinton	0	Monroe	0	Thomaston	0
Colechester	5	Montville	0	Thompson	0
Colebrook	0	Morris	0	Tolland	5
Columbia	0	Naugatuck	17	Torrington	0
Cornwall	0	New Britain	76	Trumbull	0
Coventry	0	New Canaan	4	Union	0
Cromwell	0	New Fairfield	1	Vernon	1
Danbury	57	New Hartford	3	Voluntown	0
Darien	3	New Haven	345	Wallingford	5
Durham	0	Newington	0	Washington	0
Derby	15	New London	66	Warren	0
Eastford	0	New Milford	15	Waterbury	114
East Granby	0	Newtown	0	Waterford	0
East Haddam	0	No. Branford	0	Watertown	0
East Hartford	7	No. Haven	1	Westbrook	0
East Haven	1	No. Canaan	0	West Hartford	0
East Lyme	0	No. Stonington	0	Weston	0
Easton	0	Norfolk	0	Westport	10
East Windsor	9	Norwalk	39	Wethersfield	9
Ellington	0	Norwich	34	Wilton	0
Enfield	1	Old Lyme	1	Willington	0
Essex	2	Old Saybrook	0	Winchester	0
Fairfield	12	Orange	0	Windham	13
Farmington	0	Oxford	0	Windsor	5
Franklin	0	Plainfield	0	Windsor Locks	7
Glastonbury	0	Plainville	1	Wolcott	0
Goshen	0	Plymouth	0	Woodbridge	0
Granby	0	Pomfret	0	Woodbury	2
Greenwich	38	Portland	1	Woodstock	0
Griswold	3	Preston	0		
				Total	1,874

ANALYSIS OF CAUSES OF FIRE.

Sparks	157
Lamps	50
Matches	122
Ashes and hot coals	51
Cigars, cigarettes and pipes	104
Gas and oil stoves	49
Gas jets and candles	44
Defective flues and chimneys	161
Stoves and stove pipes	71
Spontaneous combustion	77
Furnaces and defective heaters	42
Ignition of grease, oil, paints, etc.	28
Electric wires	43
Gasolene	49
Overheated and defective ovens and kilns.	17
Rubbish	31
Exposure to burning building	6
Lightning	34
Fireworks	9
Bonfires	16
Incendiary	33
Mischievous children	61
Suspicious or mysterious	32
Carelessness	105
Accidental	34
Unknown	451
Total	1,874

CLASSIFICATION OF BUILDINGS.

Dwellings	1,042
Stores and offices	254
Barns, stables and sheds	178
Factories	96
Hotels, clubs and restaurants	66
Warehouses and storehouses	39
Railroad and steamboat property	26
Theatres, halls, public bldgs and churches	24
Schools, hospitals and asylums	21
Automobiles and garages	93
Sundries	35
Total	1,874

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The standards and permanent equipment enumerated in the last annual report have been kept in good order and no addition thereto has been necessary, except that, about June 1st, an automobile of the roadster type was purchased. This car is equipped with sufficient working standards to test all weighing and measuring instruments in common use, except wagon and track scales.

Standards have been tested and sealed for counties, cities, towns and corporations, as presented to this office.

Services have also been rendered in various parts of the state in adjusting large scales and in some cases in certifying to the correctness of weighings.

A hand book showing the laws relative to weights and measures and the sealing of certain commodities, also containing rules and regulations for the guidance of city and county sealers has been published. A large number of these booklets have been sent out in answer to the many inquiries received at this office and a supply has been sent to each of the county and city sealers.

INVESTIGATION OF THE SALE OF GASOLINE.

A new departure in the work of the department this year was the investigation of the sale of gasoline from measuring pumps. Since this commodity has become expensive there have been numerous complaints from various parts of the state that short measure was often given. Investigation shows that these complaints were well founded; they are, however, in two classes — one where the pump is inaccurate by defects from use or false adjustment, and the other, where the pump is correct, but the operator is careless in his work, or purposely manipulates the pump in such a manner as to cause it to deliver short measure. The effect upon the purchaser is the same in either case.

During the limited time devoted to this work, five gallons of gasoline was purchased from each of one hundred and seven pumps. Whenever the shortage was substantial, prosecution was instituted. The prosecutions were thirteen in number

or slightly over 12 per cent of the purchases, well justifying the complaints and investigations.

Commercial instruments sealed	581
(Prescription weights not included)	
Instruments condemned	13
Condemned for repairs	8
Found sealed	233
Found not sealed	409
Packages of food inspected	25,770
Butter prints inspected	385
Drug stores inspected	25
State and county institutions inspected	51
Prescription weights tested	1,638
Prescription weights approved	1,233
Condemned	405
Coal dealers inspected	25
Coal dealers prosecuted	7
Convicted	6
Food purchases made	24
Food dealers prosecuted	16
Food dealer convicted	12
Gasolene dealers inspected	121
Gasolene purchases made	107
Gasolene dealers prosecuted	13
Gasolene dealers convicted	11
Total number of places visited	300
Total number of instruments inspected	2,361
Total number of convictions	36

COUNTY SEALERS

In presenting a summary of the work done by county sealers it may be noted that sealers in Hartford, New Haven and New London counties did not receive any compensation and do not report any work performed.

Countries	Town Standards Tested	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confis- cated	Sealed packages inspected	Prose- cutions
Fairfield	25	2,887	38	60	Not given	
Litchfield	28	1,879	5	7	500	
Middlesex		3,656	62	22	1,500	
Windham		763	9	4	1,786	1
Tolland		1,082	52		1,800	
	53	10,267	166	93	5,586	1

Of the seven cities of the state required by law to have city sealers, all are properly equipped with standards, except, the city of meriden, which is still delinquent.

Cities	Tests	Con. for Repairs	Confis- cated	packages inspected	Prose- cutions
Bridgeport	6,581	100	154	..	3
Hartford	9,318	240	32	5,400	..
Meriden	620	5	12	..	..
New Britain	1,741	61	19	176	..
New Haven	No report filed				..
Stamford	735	46	62	..	..
Waterbury	15,163	28	229	3,000	..
	34,158	480	508	8,576	3

SUMMARY.

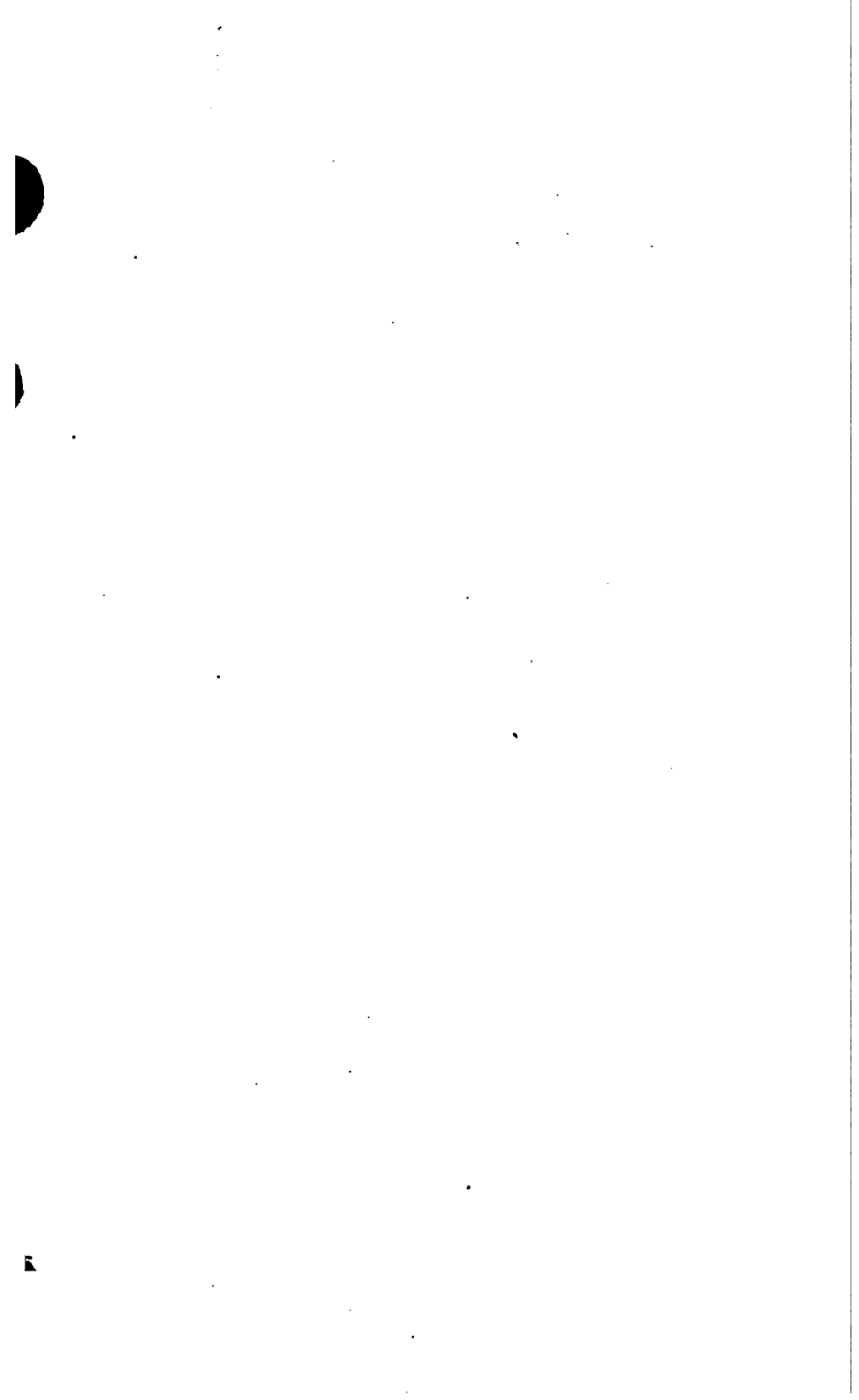
Number of investigations (in matters involving crime	1,468
Number of Prosecutions	915
Number of Investigations in State Aid Cases	234
Deportations	275
Number of cases in which service was rendered to Secretary of State in the investigation of auto accidents, violations of the auto law, summoning witnesses, etc., in matters determinable by himself	1,656

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount received from State Treasurer	\$43,310.29
Amount paid Salaries	\$17,791.19
Amount paid Traveling	
Expense	16,041.15
Amount paid Deputy Sheriffs and other officers specially employed	7,358.22
Amount paid Office Expense ...	2,119.73
	\$43,310.29
Amount paid to State Treasurer by the Department	\$14,317.42
Amount paid or payable to State in cases disposed of in Superior and other courts ..	9,674.85
	\$23,992.27

JOHN H. PERRY
HENRY F. ENGLISH
WALLACE S. ALLIS
JAMES P. WOODRUFF
WILLIAM F. HENNEY

Commissioners
of
State Police



State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 4

REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

Connecticut State Prison

TO THE

GOVERNOR

For the Two Fiscal Years Ended
September 30, 1916

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

THE HEMINWAY PRESS
Waterbury, Conn.
1916

OFFICERS

OF THE

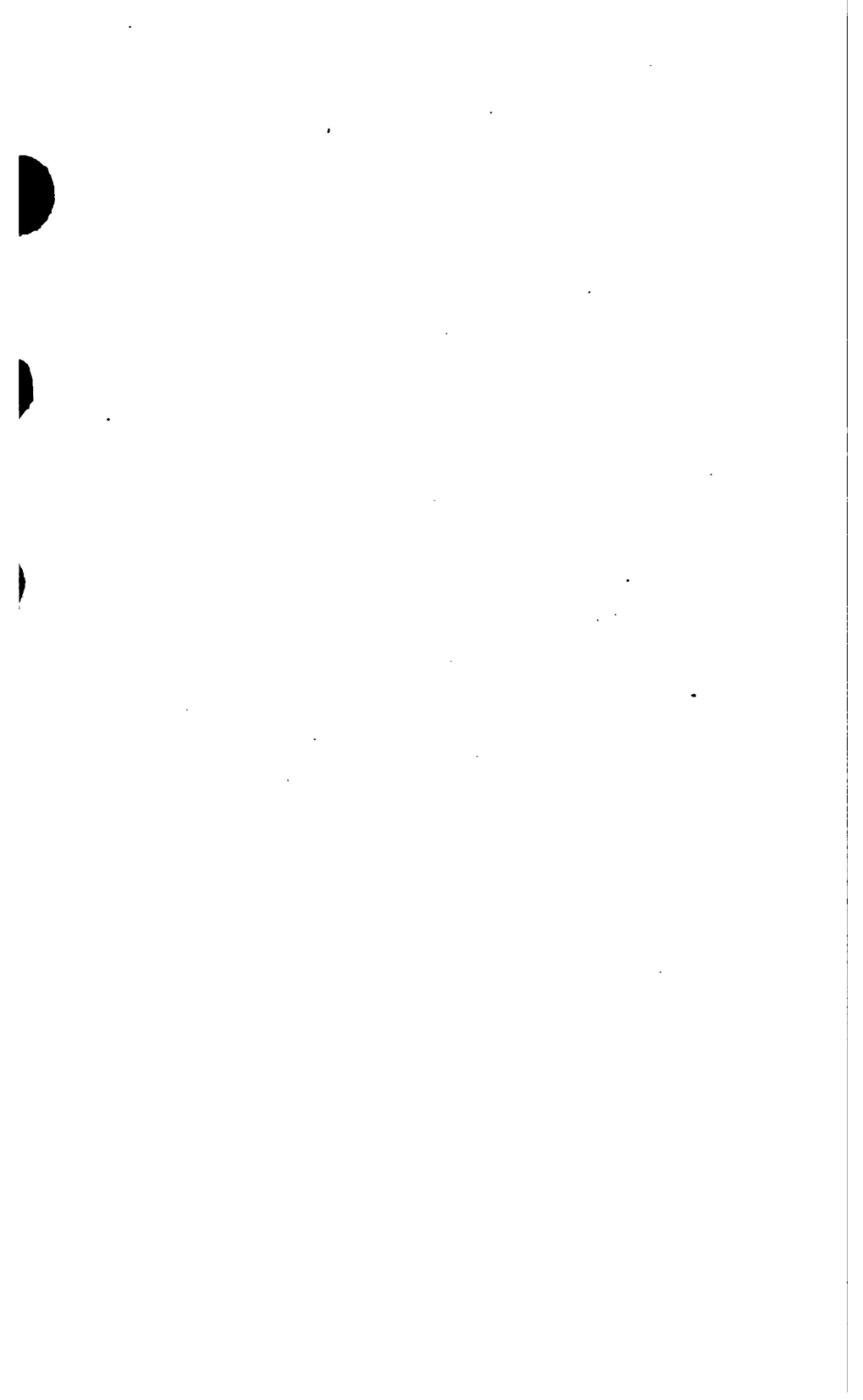
CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON

DIRECTORS:

NORRIS G. OSBORN — PRESIDENT, New Haven.
WILLIE O. BURR — VICE-PRESIDENT, Hartford.
FREDERICK M. SALMON — SECRETARY, Westport.
JAMES W. CHENEY — South Manchester.
FRANK C. SUMNER — Hartford.
EDWARD A. FULLER, Suffield.
ROBERT W. POST — Westport.

PRISON OFFICIALS:

WARD A. GARNER — WARDEN.
CARL LEWIS — DEPUTY WARDEN.
MELVIN O. FRY — CLERK.
EDWARD G. FOX — PHYSICIAN.
FREDERICK T. SIMPSON — CONSULTING PHYSICIAN
IN INSANITY.
WILLIAM B. CARY — PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.
OLIVER T. MAGNELL — ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.



State of Connecticut

REPORT OF DIRECTORS.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB, GOVERNOR:

SIR: We have the honor to submit for your consideration, the biennial report of the Connecticut State Prison for the two years ended September thirtieth, Nineteen Hundred and Sixteen.

Population.

Our population for the last two years developed a moderate drift towards expansion. The average census for the previous two years was 633, and for the last two years was 638.

Improvements.

The last legislature granted us an appropriation for seventy-two new cells to complete the block in the east wing of the prison. These have been installed and all the work from the foundation to the painting of the same was done by the inmates of the institution, thus saving a large amount to the State. Now we have room for all inmates as soon as they are sentenced, which relieves the crowded condition of the jails throughout the State. To better present conditions from a physical standpoint and for the general good of the inmates, we recommend the purchase of additional land situated to the east of the prison, which will give room for out-door exercise, and out-door employment for the tubercular inmates. We also recommend a new cold storage plant, new oven, and enough new equipment for a modern kitchen.

School Work.

In the opinion of the directors, the results obtained from the night school are of great benefit to the men who have had a meager education and to those inmates who should be taught to read and write in the English language. This leads to reformation among the men. The school term has been extended to ten months, and the directors recommend that a principal be employed to place the school on an efficient basis, and that all who cannot read or write shall attend school.

Health and Mortality.

The health of the inmates has been excellent. Seven deaths have been recorded in the last two years, the majority of them from chronic causes. The proportion of deaths at the prison has been notably smaller than the mortality in the State at large.

Finances.

The revenue from prison labor was about the same as the previous two years; the cost of living has increased during the last year, and if the high price of needed commodities continues, the State appropriation of \$65,000.00 will not be sufficient to run the prison.

Discipline.

The directors and warden stand for a policy of true and firm discipline, and with that discipline care and thought for the welfare of each man. Reforms are advocated that are good and lasting for the inmates and a credit to our State. Our punishments are reduced to a minimum, and the duration of punishment is entirely up to the inmate himself. When he agrees to abide by the rules, punishment ceases. The silent system is so modified that the inmates are permitted to talk at all meals. The standard of conduct has been raised throughout the institution since this rule went into effect.

Parole.

The Parole Board in the last two years has released the largest number on parole since the passage of the law. The result has been most gratifying, 85 per cent. of those paroled have made good, many making a new start and gaining confidence to take their place in the world again. The number of life inmates is on the increase. They now compose 1/7 of our population.

The directors beg to reaffirm their belief that parole should be extended to life prisoners when they have served a term of twenty-five years. A minimum of this length ought to satisfy the reasonable demands of justice and to exhaust the deterrent effect of punishment.

The Prisoner's Employment.

We repeat that there has been much hasty criticism of the prison management for employing prisoners in useful labor under the contract system. The answer is that the Board of Directors have no pride of opinion in the premises. The well-being of the inmates, morally, mentally, and physically, is their first concern; the second is due consideration for

the sound axiom that the State has a right to demand that the prisoner shall contribute, as far as possible to his own keep, and that the law-abiding element of society shall be saved, as far as possible, from additional taxation to support those who have violated the law. The prevailing system of employing inmates of the prison has worked to the advantage of the prisoner and the State. The Board of Directors feel justified in urging that, before insisting upon any substitute, full consideration be given the physical, mental, and moral responsibilities involved. It is easy to make suggestions for employment, but many unsuspected elements enter into a sound conclusion. Connecticut should study her own needs from her own point of view and not suffer the managements of prisons in other states to influence her action. The status of the inmates of the state prison is such that experimental legislation should be approached in the most conservative spirit. Ultimately, a wage system should be adopted and enforced.

Indeterminate Sentence Law.

In our report two years ago we referred to the need of a better understanding between the prosecuting and sentencing powers and the Board of Parole of just what the Indeterminate Sentence Law of Connecticut is in principle and interpretation. There is no better understanding now than then. It was our conviction then that a minimum sentence of one year with a maximum of twenty or more years would permit the prison officials and the Board of Parole to operate the parole principle to the greater advantage of the State and the prison inmates.

It appears from private inquiry that trial judges and prosecuting officers believe that the minimum sentence should represent the punishment which the prisoner at the bar should endure for his crime. It is quite possible for the trial and prosecuting officials and the Board of Parole to reach an understanding if this view is accepted and the maximum sentence eliminated altogether. The Board of Parole would then know what a minimum sentence meant and exactly what its obligation was to both the public and the prison inmate in treating the inmate. Obviously, sentences of from 1 year to 18 months, or from 4 years to 4½ years, work to defeat the purpose of the parole principle.

Serious attention should be given the consideration of assaults upon minor females or minor males. They are now classified as crimes for the correction of which prison terms are prescribed. Are they crimes? Or are they proof of mental disease? Statistics are lacking, but our observations lead us to the conclusion that prison incarceration does not

cure, and that moral degeneracy should be viewed as insanity, and treated accordingly. The complete absence of shame on the part of those convicted of this offense is of itself startling. It suggests the thought that among those selected to administer the affairs of a prison should be a psychologist.

Conclusion.

The report of the warden will show in detail the operation and management of the institution. We desire to say in this connection that Warden Garner possesses the qualities essential to proper prison management. The successful warden must be not only a business man and a good executive officer, but one who has an intimate knowledge of the habits and qualities of those who compose his prison population. While it is necessary that he should be firm and strict, it is equally necessary that he should be kind, and willing to help those who deserve consideration. We take pride in saying that not only is the warden possessed of all these qualities, but the discipline has never been better in the history of the prison. The warden has under him a willing and efficient set of officers, and we desire to express our approval of the service they are rendering to the State.

Respectfully submitted,

NORRIS G. OSBORN,
WILLIE O. BURR,
FREDERICK M. SALMON,
JAMES W. CHENEY,
FRANK C. SUMNER,
EDWARD A. FULLER,
ROBERT W. POST,

Directors of the State Prison.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN.

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF STATE PRISON DIRECTORS:

I have the honor to submit herewith for your consideration my report of the operation of this institution for the biennial period ended September 30, 1916. You will find carefully prepared financial statements and tables of statistics relating to inmates.

Population.

The population at the close of the year, September 30, 1916, was 640; at the close of the year 1915 it was 624, showing an increase over last year of 16. The highest number of inmates in confinement during the biennial period was 670, and the lowest 592, making an average daily population of 636, of whom 16 were women and 88 were life inmates.

Earnings.

The earnings from prison labor for the two years ended September 30, 1916, was \$153,350.50. Receipts from all other sources for the two years amounted to \$15,957.06, making the total receipts from all sources for the two years \$169,307.56. This we consider a splendid showing, in view of the fact that during the past year our contracts were changed; also the system of employment. The inmates are now working under what is called the "piece-price" system. By this system we expect to increase our earnings during the next two years. Not only do we expect to increase the earnings for the institution, but the inmates will also have an opportunity to earn something for themselves through a bonus system inaugurated. The inmates at the close of the year were earning for themselves the splendid sum of \$10,000 a year.

Maintenance.

Statement showing cost of maintenance for each fiscal year for the past two years:

	1915	1916
Cost of food each man per day..	.1201	.1338
Gross cost each man per day....	.5196	.5511
Gross cost each man per year....	\$189.65	\$201.70
Average daily population.....	633.52	638.21

It is well known that the price of all articles of maintenance has greatly increased during the past two years, and particularly during the present year. Naturally, the cost of prison maintenance has kept pace with the increase of prices. Every care has been taken to keep expenses down, without lowering the standard, notwithstanding the maintenance cost has steadily advanced.

Health and Discipline.

The general sanitary condition of the prison has been excellent throughout the period covered by this report. There have been no epidemics of any sort and the general health of the inmates has been good, considering the fact that many inmates come into the institution suffering with acute and chronic diseases of every description.

Discipline for the past two years has been good. Serious violations have fortunately been rare. Kindness is met with ready response on the part of the inmate. Punishments are the exception rather than the rule. The records will show that punishments have fallen off fifty per cent. during the past **four years**, and the monthly average for the third grade has been less than two during the past fiscal year.

The Library and School.

There is evidenced a disposition among the inmates to take advantage of the library privilege in a more liberal way. The percentage of those who use the books for reading or study during the week is decidedly greater than in the past. The number of books issued is larger, and the average weekly distribution will reach 700 volumes. Besides the circulation of the regular library books, there are distributed almost daily a number of magazines and journals sent to us for the use of the inmates. Religious literature is given out in the Sunday School every Sunday. The library of the Connecticut State Prison contains over 9,000 volumes and is the largest in the United States for a prison of equal population.

There have been over 400 volumes added to the library during the past year. A number of these volumes are in Italian, French, Polish, German, Lithuanian, and Spanish. During the past year 3,000 volumes have been repaired and 100 volumes of magazines have been bound and placed on the library shelves. We have few facilities for binding, but with what we have on hand, excellent work has been accomplished.

The school during the past fiscal year has shown remarkable progress with a greatly increased attendance, and the keen interest displayed by both teachers and pupils has been very gratifying and commendable.

The band, under the leadership of Professor A. N. Malchin, still continues its good work, furnishing excellent music at chapel on Sundays, holidays and concerts. It is a valuable thing in affording those musically inclined an opportunity for expression, and brings more into many lives.

I wish to express my grateful appreciation to the Hartford Christian Endeavor Union, Governor's Foot Guard Band, Colt's Armory Band, Catholic Sunday School Teachers, and to many others who have furnished entertainment for the inmates during the past two years.

The Young Men's Christian Association and the Catholic Societies of Hartford have, as in the past, provided our Sunday School with excellent teachers.

The members of the State Board of Charities have frequently visited and inspected the institution, and I wish to express appreciation for the interest taken, which has greatly aided the management in the conduct of the prison.

The Connecticut Prison Association continues to give aid to those who need help at the time they are discharged. They are supplied with a liberal sum of money and transportation when they leave the prison. They also aid in securing employment for those who want it. An agent of the association meets each one at the prison on the morning of his discharge.

About two years ago the inmates were given the privilege of talking among themselves during meal times. Later on, moving picture entertainments were introduced. The inmates have also been given permission to receive daily newspapers. Entertainments are frequently given during the year. Some kind of entertainment is had at least twice a month. These privileges have been very much enjoyed by all the inmates, and by their conduct have shown themselves fully deserving.

Salaries.

In order to make any institution a success, you must have efficient help, and in order to keep such help, you must pay reasonable wages. Our present appropriation will not permit of any increase in salaries. We have asked in our budget, that our appropriation be increased sufficiently to meet this necessary item.

New Cells.

I am pleased to report the completion of our new cells during the past year, seventy-two in number. All are well ventilated. There is but one man to a cell, thus maintaining the best of moral and physical condition. The cells were ready for occupancy on February 1, and all prisoners confined in the different jails of the state awaiting transfer to the prison were

brought in. These new cells compare favorably with those of any prison in this country. Each is equipped with toilet, lavatory, clothes rack, book shelf, table and bed of approved type. Like all other improvements at the prison, the work was entirely done by the inmates in charge of a superintendent, thereby saving the state several hundred dollars.

Parole of Life Prisoners.

I would respectfully recommend that power to parole life prisoners who have served a period of twenty-five years, and whose record carries the belief that the privilege of conditional release would not be abused, be conferred on the Board of Parole. Such authority which would doubtless be exercised with great caution, would involve no miscarriage of justice, but the ray of hope of possible leniency thus supplied would tend, in a measure, to relieve the intense mental strain to which life prisoners are now subjected.

Paroled Inmates.

The system of releasing inmates on parole, subject to the custody of the prison, was inaugurated in 1903, about two years after the law was passed by the General Assembly, and the practical results attending its operation have been of a highly satisfactory character and fully warrant its continuance. During the past two years we have carefully kept a record of the earnings of all inmates on parole. This we are pleased to report amounts to \$50,000. The result of our parole system from the time the first inmate was paroled in 1903, is shown by the following table:

Total number authorized for parole.....	334
Total number revoked.....	1
Awaiting employment.....	0
Total number released on parole.....	333
Total number returned for violation.....	28
Total number delinquent and at large.....	21
Total number discharged while on parole.....	53
Total number sentences expired while on parole....	159
Total number died while on parole.....	7
Number reporting monthly.....	65
Total per cent. of violations to date.....	14.71

Earnings for Inmates.

I beg to recommend that the incoming legislature be asked to make an appropriation whereby each inmate might be paid a certain amount for each day served in prison, which amount may either be used under proper supervision to relieve the necessities of those dependent upon him, or to accumulate a fund for his own assistance when discharged. I do not feel

that the State has the moral right to deprive a man of his liberty and make a profit out of his labor, and do nothing to relieve the distress of his innocent wife and children. They are not partners in the crime of the husband and father, but they must bear the burden of his disgrace and suffer the pangs of poverty in addition.

Citizenship.

I do not believe that we are right in this State in depriving a prisoner of his citizenship. I think that having served his sentence he should have paid the full penalty of his crime. The fact that the conviction for felony deprives him of his citizenship, leaves him in this position, coming out of prison. By his inability to vote he must constantly proclaim to the world that he is an ex-prisoner. He can see no hope even after he has served his sentence of becoming a man — an American citizen — among his fellows. If we are going to bring him back and make a man of him, we should help him to forget, not compel him to remember, the days of his degradation.

Recreation Yard.

Our previous report called attention to the need of a recreation yard. There are no facilities for recreation grounds within the present inclosure, with the result that with the exception of the insane and women inmates, who have a very small yard space, the inmates pass the week without any form of exercise other than the walking necessary from the cell to the shop and return. Irrespective of the danger to the health of the inmates, especially in the liability of increase of tuberculosis, this condition of affairs is a very grave charge against the humanitarianism of the state. If proper yard space could be provided, the granting of the use of the recreation yard under proper supervision could be offered as a premium for good conduct, and would unquestionably tend to conserve the discipline of the institution. This could be accomplished with very little additional expense to the State by the purchase of additional land adjoining the prison and inclosing it with a wall. The labor necessary for this could be done by the inmates. I would respectfully recommend that the legislature be asked to make an appropriation for this much needed improvement.

Conclusion.

I extend my thanks to all officers and employees who, by their faithful attention to the discharge of every duty, have aided me in the onerous and often anxious task of administration.

In submitting this report, gentlemen of the board, I wish to acknowledge my debt of gratitude to you for the earnest, sympathetic support you have ever accorded me. Your deep interest in the minutest detail of administration, appreciation of the responsibility devolving on the management, together with your high ideals, practical advice and suggestions, have stimulated and encouraged me and contributed largely to whatever success has been attained.

Respectfully submitted,

WARD A. GARNER,
Warden.

FINANCIAL TABLES

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

TABLE B.**RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.**

From October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, inclusive.

Library Fund.		Inventory September 30, 1915	
Receipts.		Buildings and land..	\$597,900.00
Cash on hand September 30, 1916.....	\$401.05	Heating plant.....	7,000.00
From Comptroller....	500.00	Electrical plant.....	6,600.00
		Cold storage plant...	3,000.00
		Shirt shop plant.....	5,181.03
		Library	4,116.84
		Personal property....	40,675.27
	901.05		<u>\$746,120.72</u>
Per Contra.		Inventory September 30, 1916.	
Cash on hand September 30, 1916	\$423.74	Buildings and land...	\$616,044.00
New Cell-House Fund.		Heating plant	6,800.00
From Comptroller....	\$30,000.00	Electrical plant.....	8,300.00
Prison Fund.		Cold storage plant...	2,000.00
Cash on hand September 30, 1915	0	Library	3,960.49
From comptroller....	43,713.55	Personal property....	45,670.68
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1915	7,032.98	Profit and loss to balance	57,353.63
			<u>\$746,120.72</u>
Cash on hand September 30, 1916.....	\$5,066.23		
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1916	5,568.18		

TABLE C.

Detailed statement of the salaries of all officers or employees in the employ of the Connecticut State Prison at the close of the fiscal year ended September 30, 1916 whose compensation is not less than \$450 per annum.

Name.	Position.	Monthly Salary.
Garner, Ward A.....	Warden	\$418.66 Subsistence and resi- dence furnished.
Lewis, Carl.....	Deputy Warden	200.00 Residence furnished.
Ives, George B.....	Assistant Deputy Warden..	100.00
Fry, Melvin O.....	Clerk	150.00
Starr, George H.....	Assistant Clerk	100.00
Bradley, George H.....	Record Clerk.....	60.00
Cary, William B. ..	Protestant Chaplain	100.00 Residence furnished.
Magnell, Oliver T.....	Catholic Chaplain	50.00
Fox, Edward G.....	Physician	90.00
Roach, James E.....	Interne	50.00 Board, room and laun- dry furnished.
Brigham, Elisha M.....	Store-keeper	80.00
Giddings, Eli W. ..	Master Mechanic	110.00
Fulton, Robert L. ..	Farmer	75.00
Fuller, Elbert A.....	Hall-keeper	85.00
Coudray, Frederick J.	Steward	100.00
Littlefield, Mrs. Anna	Matron	60.00 Board, room and laun- dry furnished.
Sullivan, Daniel P....	Day Turnkey	75.00
Taylor, William	Wagon Gate-keeper	75.00
Samuel, Bernard A....	Mail Clerk	75.00
Paul, Otto E.....	Day Yard Officer.....	75.00
Lee, Alfred J.	Shop Officer	75.00
Shea, Francis J.....	Shop Officer	75.00
Lynch, Joseph E.....	Shop Officer	75.00
Long, Patrick	Shop Officer	75.00
Devaney, James.....	Shop Officer	75.00
Graham, James J....	Shop Officer	75.00
Hickey, John J.....	Shop Officer	75.00
Bogardus, Fred'k H..	Shop Officer	75.00
Clark, Arthur D.	Shop Officer	75.00
Minor, John	Shop Officer	75.00
Brady, Patrick	Laundry Officer	80.00
Rolerson, Mark A....	Day Hall Watchman.....	65.00
Monty, Charles E.....	Day Hall Watchman.....	65.00
Stewart, Gerald	Day Hall Watchman.....	65.00
Jackson, Wayne E....	Day Hall Watchman.....	65.00
Rice, George A.....	Night Captain	100.00
Farrington, Daniel M.	Night Hall Watchman.....	70.00
Sartori, Titus	Night Hall Watchman.....	70.00
Joyce, Patrick C.	Night Hall Watchman.....	70.00
Palmer, Clarence E....	Night Hall Watchman.....	70.00
Joyce, Michael.....	Night Hospital Watchman..	70.00
Casida, William D....	Night Turnkey	70.00
Starook, Elmer J.....	Night Yard Officer.....	70.00
Phillips, Thomas F....	Day Hall Watchman.....	65.00
Ames, John T.....	Front Guard	60.00
Rockwell, Elmer Q....	Wall Watchman	60.00
Stone, Alvin F.....	Wall Watchman	60.00
O'Neill, John	Wall Watchman	60.00
Knapp, Lewis D.....	Head Att. Insane Ward....	80.00
Littlefield, Edgar C..	Day Att. Insane Ward....	65.00
Skinner, George	Day Att. Insane Ward....	55.00
Darts, William E.....	Night Att. Insane Ward....	55.00
Desmond, William....	Coachman	60.00 Board, room and laun- dry furnished.

NOTE: All officers living in the institution have \$15.00 deducted from their salaries each month for board, room and laundry.

TABLE D.**PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.**

**Cost per capita of prisoners in confinement, also average
number of prisoners from October 1, 1915, to
September 30, 1916, inclusive.**

Salaries	\$49,464.66	
Food	40,535.01	
Clothing and clothing material.....	5,409.40	
Furnishing and household supplies.....	1,988.87	
Heat, light and power.....	16,830.69	
Ordinary repairs	3,591.71	
Farm and stable.....	1,168.85	
Grounds	146.44	
Medical and general care.....	1,356.38	
Water	1,837.26	
Pipes and tobacco.....	1,569.35	
Office, incidental and travelling expenses...	4,831.80	
		\$128,730.42
Average number of prisoners.....	\$638.21	
Average daily cost per capita.....	55.11 cents	

TABLE E.

**Cost per capita of warden's household and officers, furnished
with board from October 1, 1915, to
September 30, 1916, inclusive.**

Total cost of provisions.....	\$6,814.77
Average number of persons.....	38.90
Cost per capita per diem.....	47.86

Hospital.

Total cost of provisions.....	\$1,347.52
Average number of inmates.....	14.13
Cost per capita per diem.....	26+ cents

Prison proper, insane ward and hospital.

Total cost of provision.....	\$31,245.88
Average number of inmates.....	638.21
Cost per capita per diem.....	13.38 cents

TABLE F.**Inventory September 30, 1915.**

Buildings and land.....	\$597,900.00
Heating plant.....	7,000.00
Electrical plant.....	6,600.00
Cold storage plant.....	3,000.00
Shirt shop plant.....	5,181.03
Library	4,116.84
Personal property.....	40,675.27
	\$664,473.14

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 29, 1915.

We, the undersigned, having been appointed by the Governor to appraise the State Prison property for 1915, do hereby certify that we have made such appraisal, and that the foregoing is a true and correct list and valuation of the property in hand October 1, 1915, to our best knowledge, judgment and belief, and that we have been engaged in said work five full days.

D. WARD NORTHROP, {
FRANCIS H. ROBBINS, { *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, {
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, { ss.

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 29, 1915.

Personally appeared D. Ward Northrop and Francis H. Robbins, who made and subscribed the foregoing certificate, and made oath that the same is true to their best knowledge and belief, before me,

MELVIN O. FRY,
Notary Public.

TABLE F—Continued**Inventory September 30, 1916.**

Buildings and land.....	\$616,044.00
Heating plant	6,800.00
Electrical plant.....	8,300.00
Cold storage plant.....	2,000.00
Library	3,960.49
Personal property	45,670.68
	\$682,775.17

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 30, 1916.

We, the undersigned, having been appointed by the Governor to appraise the State Prison property for 1916, do hereby certify that we have made such appraisal and that the foregoing is a true and correct list and valuation of the property in hand October 1, 1916, to our best knowledge, judgment and belief, and that we have been engaged in said work five full days.

D. WARD NORTHROP, }
 FRANCIS H. ROBBINS, } *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
 COUNTY OF HARTFORD, } ss.

Personally appeared D. Ward Northrop and Francis H. Robbins, who made and subscribed the foregoing certificate and made oath that the same is true to their best knowledge and belief, before me.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., November 11, 1916. "

This certifies that we have audited the accounts of Warden Ward A. Garner of Connecticut State Prison for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1916, and have found them correct.

We find the following balances on hand at the close of the year:

Library fund, \$421.74, on deposit with Hartford Trust Co.
 Regular prison fund, \$5,018.45 on deposit with Hartford Trust Co.

Regular prison fund, \$47.78 in prison office.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
 JAMES P. TOBIN, } *Public Account's*

STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR 1916

The following table indicates the movement of the population for the year:

Total on hand September 30, 1915.....	624
Received during the year.....	229
Returned for violating parole.....	4—857
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	123
Paroled by Board of Parole.....	64
Pardoned by Board of Pardons.....	6
Sentences remitted (U. S. Navy).....	10
Died	6
Executed	3
Transferred to Connecticut Hospital for Insane.....	1
Paroled by Connecticut Reformatory.....	5—217
Total on hand at close of September 30, 1916.....	640

Insane Ward.

Total number in this ward on September 30, 1915.....	38
Admitted during the year.....	12— 50
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	5
Died	1
Transferred back to prison proper.....	2— 5
Total on hand at the close of the year.....	42
The highest number of prisoners in confinement during the year	670
The lowest number of prisoners in confinement during the year	592
The average number of prisoners in confinement during the year	638.21

The sex and color of prisoners under confinement at the close of the fiscal year were as follows:

White males.....	570
White females.....	12
Black males.....	55
Black females.....	3—640

The following table indicates by counties the geographical distribution of the prisoners received during the year, and of the prison population at the close of the year:

	Received During the Year.	On Hand Sept. 30, 1916.
New Haven.....	66	229
Hartford	41	118
Fairfield	48	116
New London.....	18	60
Litchfield	11	32
Windham	6	23
Middlesex	3	18
Tolland	2	5
U. S. Navy Department.....	38	40
Total	233	640

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR 1916.**TABLE No. 1.****CLASSIFICATION BY AGE OF PRISONERS IN
CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.**

Age when convicted.		No.	Age September 30, 1916.		No.
From	16 to 20 years	27	From	16 to 20 years	11
"	20 " 25 "	140	"	20 " 25 "	83
"	25 " 30 "	163	"	25 " 30 "	146
"	30 " 35 "	89	"	30 " 35 "	106
"	35 " 40 "	78	"	35 " 40 "	94
"	40 " 45 "	54	"	40 " 45 "	74
"	45 " 50 "	44	"	45 " 50 "	39
"	50 " 55 "	24	"	50 " 55 "	37
"	55 " 60 "	10	"	55 " 60 "	28
"	60 " 65 "	7	"	60 " 65 "	13
"	65 " 70 "	1	"	65 " 70 "	5
"	70 " 75 "	1	"	70 " 75 "	4
Total		640	Total		640

TABLE No. 2.**CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATION OF PRISONERS
RECEIVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.**

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Laborers	50	Storekeepers	2	Musician	1
Seamen	15	Mariners	2	Quartermaster 1st	
Firemen	13	Carpenters	2	C.	1
Machinists	10	Interpreter	1	Cutlery maker	1
Farmers	9	Iron inspector	1	Private U. S. M.	
Barbers	8	Handle maker	1	Corps	1
Teamsters	7	Brass plater	1	Chief Boatswain's	
Cooks	7	Shoemaker	1	mate	1
Chauffeurs	7	R. R. Brakeman	1	Engraver	1
Tailors	6	Attorney-at-law	1	Insurance agent	1
Weavers	5	Hat maker	1	Wood turner	1
Moulders	5	Laundry man	1	Cigar maker	1
Housekeepers	5	Salesman	1	Butter maker	1
Clerks	4	Butcher	1	Medical Doctor	1
Waiters	4	Painter	1	Painter	1
Masons	4	Baker	1	Trumpeter	1
Electricians	3	Dressmaker	1	Card writer	1
Printers	3	Merchant	1	Photographer	1
Hostlers	2	Rag picker	1	Buffer	1
Janitors	2	Brass mill roller	1	R. R. Flagman	1
Bookkeepers	2	Bell boy	1	Engineer	1
Porters	2	Millwright	1	Orderly	1
Plumbers	2	Steam fitter	1	Vet. Surgeon	1
Blacksmiths	2	Peddler	1		
Coal passers	2	Section hand	1	Total	233
Bushelmen	2	Tool maker	1		
Miners	2	Banker	1		

TABLE No. 3.
CLASSIFICATION BY NATIVITY OF PRISONERS
RECEIVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

Nativity.	No.	Nativity.	No.
Connecticut	41	Italy	44
New York	31	Russia	15
Pennsylvania	9	Poland	13
Massachusetts	8	Canada	7
Virginia	5	Hungary	5
Rhode Island	4	Austria	4
Texas	3	England	3
Kentucky	3	France	2
New Jersey	3	Turkey	2
Maryland	3	Greece	1
Illinois	3	Germany	1
Ohio	2	Denmark	1
North Carolina	2	China	1
Vermont	2	Russian Poland	1
Georgia	2	Switzerland	1
Michigan	2	Scotland	1
Mississippi	1	Japan	1
Idaho	1	West Indies	1
Minnesota	1		
Indiana	1		
Maine	1		
West Virginia	1		
	129		104

TABLE No. 4.

CLASSIFICATION BY PRISONERS RECEIVED DURING
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Indecent assault	19	Threatening another with personal injury to commit robbery	2
Statutory burglary	16	Breaking and entering and receiving stolen property	1
Assault to kill	15	Murder, first degree	1
Theft from the person	13	Burning dwelling house to defraud another	1
Manslaughter	10	Burglary with abuse	1
Scandalous conduct	9	Assault to rob	1
Burglary	8	Larceny	1
Adultery	8	Causing and procuring abortion	1
Scandalous conduct tending to the destruction of good morals	8	Assault upon minor female	1
Bigamy	7	Scandalous conduct tending to destruction of good morals, prejudice of good order and discipline, resisting arrest, drunkenness, using abusive, obscene and threatening language	1
Breaking and entering	7	Taking minor female from the custody of her father for concubinage	1
Theft	7	Assault with a deadly weapon	1
Murder, second degree	6	Horse theft and carnally knowing and abusing minor female	1
Carnally knowing and abusing minor female	5	Breaking jail	1
Attempt theft from the person	5	Forgery	1
Assault to kill and murder	4	Statutory rape	1
Causing a female to be taken, harbored and used for purposes of prostitution	4	Wilfully abandoning wife and unlawfully cohabiting with another woman	1
Sodomy	4	Arson	1
Assault to rape	4	Horse theft	1
Robbery	3	Horse theft, and breaking and entering	1
Theft of poultry	3	Scandalous conduct, assault, sodomy and drunkenness	1
Assault to murder	3	Sodomy and scandalous conduct	1
Embezzlement	3	Attempt theft from the person and aggravated assault	1
Assault to carnally know and abuse minor female ..	2		
Train wrecking	2		
Statutory burglary and attempt at statutory burglary	2		
Conspiracy	2		
Aggravated assault	2		
Receiving earnings from a prostitute	2		
Receiving and concealing stolen goods	2		
Theft and scandalous conduct	2		
Scandalous conduct tending to destruction of good morals. Theft to prejudice of good order and discipline	2		

TABLE No. 4—Continued

Crime	No.	Crime	No.
Robbery with personal abuse	1	Theft and stealing money..	1
Assault to kill and statutory burglary	1	Burglary and scandalous conduct	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	1	Assault to kill and slay.....	1
Indecent assault and obtaining money by false pretenses	1	Forgery and counterfeiting document intent to defraud	1
Attempt to burn private dwelling	1	Theft of property value \$62.87	1
Theft of property, value \$125	1	Statutory burglary and escaping from reformatory	1
Rape and scandalous conduct	1	Escaping from prison.....	1
Stealing, theft and scandalous conduct	1	Obtaining money by false pretenses	1
Harboring female for prostitution	1	Rape	1
Conduct to prejudice of good order and discipline	1	Abuse of female child.....	1
		Total	233

TABLE No. 5.

CLASSIFICATION BY SENTENCE OF PRISONERS
RECEIVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

Indeterminate Sentence.				No.	Indeterminate Sentence.				No.
1	to	1½	years	11	3	"	10	"	3
1	"	2	"	30	4	"	6	"	1
1	"	2½	"	1	4	"	8	"	1
1	"	3	"	36	4	"	10	"	2
1	"	3	" \$1.00 fine	1	4	"	11	"	1
1	"	4	"	6	4	"	30	"	1
1	"	5	"	12	5	"	8	"	2
1	"	6	"	2	5	"	10	"	3
1	"	7	"	3	5	"	15	"	1
1	"	8	"	4	5	"	20	"	1
1	"	10	"	3	5	"	25	"	1
1	"	11	"	1	7	"	15	"	1
1	"	15	"	3	8	"	12	"	1
1½	"	3	"	3	8	"	15	"	1
2	"	3	"	4	10	"	15	"	2
2	"	4	"	9	10	"	30	"	1
2	"	5	"	8	12	"	15	"	3
2	"	6	"	3	14	"	15	"	1
2	"	7	"	1	24	"	26	"	1
2	"	10	"	1					
2½	"	3	"	1					184
3	"	4	"	2					
3	"	5	"	6	U. S. Navy Prisoners.....				42
3	"	6	"	4	Life "				6
3	"	7	"	1	Death "				1
3	"	8	"	1					233

TABLE No. 6.

Number of Convictions.

1st	conviction.....	146
2nd	"	37
3rd	"	19
4th	"	14
5th	"	7
6th	"	3
7th	"	4
8th	"	2
9th	"	0
10th	"	0
11th	"	1

TABLE No. 7.
THE MENTAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITION, EDUCATION
AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS OF PRISONERS.

	Mental Condition			Physical Condition			Education of prisoners before conviction		Number of prisoners educated in			Number of prisoners who used		
	Good	Fair	Poor	Good	Fair	Poor	Read	Write	Public School	High School	College	Tobacco	Alcohol	Narcotics
	231	2		223	9	1	193	184	150	29	5	209	131	
Per cent.	99.14	.86		95.70	3.87	.43	82.8	78.97	64.38	12.44	2.15	89.70	56.22	.8

TABLE No. 8.
THE RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PRISONERS;
WHETHER THEY WERE IN JAIL
OR PRISON BEFORE.

Catholics	Protestants	Hebrews	Agnostics	Buddhism	Mohammedanism	Number in jail before
115	93	17	6	1	1	64
Per ct. 49.36	39.91	7.30	2.57	.43	.43	27.47

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial and statistical statements are correct as taken from the books and records in the office of the Connecticut State Prison.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Clerk

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN.

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF STATE PRISON DIRECTORS:

GENTLEMEN: The following is a report of the medical department for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1916:

The average daily sick call has been about as usual, the majority of those attending have been of a minor complaint.

The sanitary condition of the institution is good, and the health of the inmates excellent. In the spring we had a few cases of facial erysipelas, and I am very glad to say no epidemics have occurred during the two years.

The food is abundant, wholesome, and well cooked. The hospital patients are served, in addition to the regular diet, milk and eggs. The tubercular patients spend about three hours a day in the yard of the insane ward, which is of great benefit. The twelve windows in the tubercular ward are kept open night and day the year around, which gives them abundance of fresh air and sunshine.

Number of deaths in prison proper for two years..	6
Number of deaths in insane ward for two years..	1
Number of deaths by execution for two years.....	5

12

The following diseases were treated in the hospital:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis....	17	Sciatica	1
Facial Erysipelas.....	8	Carbuncle	1
Abscess	4	Erythema	1
Otitis Media	3	Convulsions	
Tonsillitis	3	(cause unknown)	1
Abscess of Jaw.....	2	LaGrippe	1
Appendicitis	2	Prostitis	1
Cystitis	1	Fractured Tibia	1
Hæmorrhoids	1	Adenitis	1
Infected Foot	1	Pneumonia	1
Macerated Hand	1	Self-Mutilation (testicle)...	1
Tapeworm	1	Infected Hand	1
Diabetes	1	Dilated Stomach	1
Contusion of Hip.....	1	Cancer of Stomach.....	1
Neuralgia	1		
Endocarditis	1	Total	61

In August, 1916, we began the Wasserman test for syphilis. This is in addition to the regular physical examination and vaccination to which each inmate is subjected when entering prison.

Insane Ward.

Number of patients, September 30, 1914.....	41
Admitted during two years.....	19
Discharged during two years.....	17
Died during two years.....	1
Total in insane ward, September 30, 1916.....	78
	42

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude to your Honorable Board and Warden Garner, also to Doctors Gannon and Roach, Deputy Lewis, Assistant Deputy Ives, and all others whose co-operation has assisted me in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD G. FOX, M. D.,
Prison Physician.

REPORT OF CONSULTING PHYSICIAN IN INSANITY.

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF STATE PRISON DIRECTORS:

GENTLEMEN: I submit herewith the report of the Consulting Physician in Insanity for the past two years:

Total number of patients on September 30, 1914	41
Admitted during the year.....	7— 48

Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	8
Transferred to prison proper.....	2— 10

Total number of patients on September 30, 1915	38
--	----

The cases were classified as follows:

Paranoid forms.....	12
Dementia	11
Manic-Depressive	8
Paresis	2
Other types	5— 38

For the second year the record is as follows:

Total number of patients on September 30, 1915	38
Admitted during the year.....	12— 50

Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	5
Transferred to prison proper.....	2
Died	1— 8

Total number of patients on September 30, 1916	42
--	----

Classification:

Paranoid forms	12
Dementia	16
Manic-Depressive	6
Paresis	2
Other types	6— 42

It may be noted that there is a marked decrease in the number of new cases for the past two years over the previous two years, the numbers being respectively 12 and 8 against 14 and 16, or a total of 19 against a total of 30. What the cause of this decrease is, I would not pretend to say. All over the world since the beginning of the great war, a decided diminution of insanity has been observed, but in no such proportion as here where probably coincidence plays a considerable part. The patients are in good physical condition and well cared for.

Respectively submitted,

FREDERICK T. SIMPSON,

Consulting Physician in Insanity.

REPORT OF PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF STATE PRISON DIRECTORS:

GENTLEMEN: I have conducted services in the chapel every Sunday except when entertainments have been given.

Chapel attendance has been interesting and encouraging in point of numbers; a fair average of 400 for the year. Many expressions of help derived from them have been made and many resolutions of better living formed. Some sincere and hopeful professions of penitence and reform have been made to me. .

The library has furnished very satisfactory reading matter to the inmates. The weekly issue of books has been about 700 volumes, or about 36,000 volumes for the year. A careful card index system is kept. Fiction has the preference, yet there has been a large issue of religious, historical and technical books. Magazines, such as Harper's, Scribner's, American, etc., have been contributed after home reading, and have been bound and placed on the shelves. They are eagerly sought by the inmates.

The print shop, in addition to the Monthly Record, extracts from which are frequent in prison papers and some outside ones, has printed blanks, forms and letter heads used in the institution. A new press instead of the old one, which is much worn and in constant need of repairs, would facilitate the work done and improve it.

The night school, whose sessions began in September with an enrollment of 89 pupils and 16 teachers, has grown to 115 pupils and 19 teachers; three of whom, a Hungarian, a Pole, and an Italian had themselves learned to read and write in the school, and are useful in guiding their countrymen in the same. The subjects taught are reading, writing, arithmetic—special attention being given to spelling. Illiterates are thus educated to read books from the library and to write their own letters to relatives and friends, acquirements of which they are proud and grateful.

I have attended all calls for my services and have visited daily, all departments where necessary and advisable. Many improvements in the treatment of inmates have been made and many privileges granted by the warden, which have resulted in better feelings towards the institution, its management and

discipline. Of these privileges I note conversation at meals and at moving pictures, entertainments, the abolition of stripes, placing all new men in the first grade, the honor roll, which they prize and are careful to maintain, the subscription to daily papers, etc.

Entertainments have been moving pictures, concerts by Colt's and Foot Guard Bands, College Inn Sextette, Oakwood Club singing and recitation, All Star Variety by three theatres, Wesleyan University Chorus, Dramatic reading, Miss Segar, the delightful rendering of Scotch and Old Home songs by Mrs. Helen McClure, the observation of Mothers' Day with sermon by Rev. George L. Clark, singing by Miss Berg, and the distribution to each and every inmate of a white rose by the warden — a memorable occasion. Also on several occasions, the rendition of the choicest selections by the Grafanola.

The sympathetic co-operation of all officials has been most gratifying, and productive of excellent results.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. CARY,
Protestant Chaplain.

REPORT OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF STATE PRISON DIRECTORS:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit my fifth biennial report as Roman Catholic Chaplain of the Connecticut State Prison for the two years ended September 30, 1916.

In presenting this report it is a pleasure to record the usually large attendance at Mass celebrated every Sunday morning throughout the year.

The Sunday School, conducted by the Catholic Sunday School Teachers' Association, is attracting more than the usual number of men. The gentlemen, selected as teachers from the Holy Name Societies of Hartford, are rendering the institution a service that may not be overrated. Practical men of the world, their instructions and admonitions cannot fail to impress the inmates, who recognize that the work is done without compensation other than the consciousness of assisting those whom the world is prone to regard as its "ne'er do wells." By precept as well as by example the Sunday School teachers are leading their classes to become better men and better citizens in later life.

At Christmas time and at Easter every facility is provided the Catholic inmates for approaching the sacraments, and in ever increasing numbers they avail themselves of the opportunities presented to them. The presence at confession and communion of nearly three quarters of the Catholics, registered as such at the institution, shows the extent to which the men appreciate the ministrations. I profit by this occasion to acknowledge the courtesy of the warden in providing breakfast to those who go to communion on communion days.

I deem it a duty to express my gratitude to the authorities for other aids which have been rendered, which while not directly in the spiritual order contribute, nevertheless, and very measurably, toward reaching the better instincts not wholly missing even in the seasoned criminal. The night school, the prison band and choir, and the entertainments held from time to time, are factors which enter into the solution of the problem of bringing violators of the law back to proper relations with society. The concession of privileges is inclined to make the inmates see that these and other privileges may

yet be theirs in proportion as they prove their fitness to deserve them. The consequent relaxation of spirits has not been attended by any relaxation of discipline, and discipline is no negligible element in reformation. I heartily concur with the idea that with facilities for outdoor recreation within the confines of the prison grounds it will be easier to get to the souls of inmates disposed to take a brighter view of life while enjoying, with restrictions, wider liberties, the while they exercise their bodies in much needed recreation.

After a decade spent in fairly intimate knowledge of the men confined in the Connecticut State Prison I may be permitted to declare my conviction that the prison's duty is not merely to make good prisoners of the men confined there, but to return the prisoners to society after the expiration of their sentence better men and better citizens. In recent years the retaliatory phase of punishment has with good reason, I believe, been less emphasized while its deterrent and reformatory phases are being accentuated. In the process of reformation we must first build up the human that is in every man. The natural virtues must be cultivated and lessons of industry and personal cleanliness in thought, work and action inculcated. Once these purely natural virtues and their accompaniments have been taught, the appeal to conscience must follow, with strong emphasis laid upon the distinction between right and wrong, the advantages and rewards of Christian life as contrasted with the distorted ideas and ideals and practices prevalent amongst criminals. We must rid the criminal of the notion that crime is a mere failing or a disease or the product of environment or heredity. The criminal is a sinner. To reform him we must bring him back to proper relationship with the God whom he has offended.

In my dealing with your Honorable Board I cheerfully bear witness to the uniform kindly treatment and cooperation I have encountered. To Warden Garner and his associates I beg to tender my heartfelt thanks for many courtesies extended. To the warden I am particularly indebted for the wholesome influence he radiates at the Connecticut State Prison as the advocate and exponent of "the square deal" and humane treatment of his charges.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER T. MAGNELL,

Roman Catholic Chaplain.

32

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 54

REPORT
OF THE
DIRECTORS
OF THE
Connecticut Reformatory
TO THE
GOVERNOR

For the Two Years Ending September 30, 1916.

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

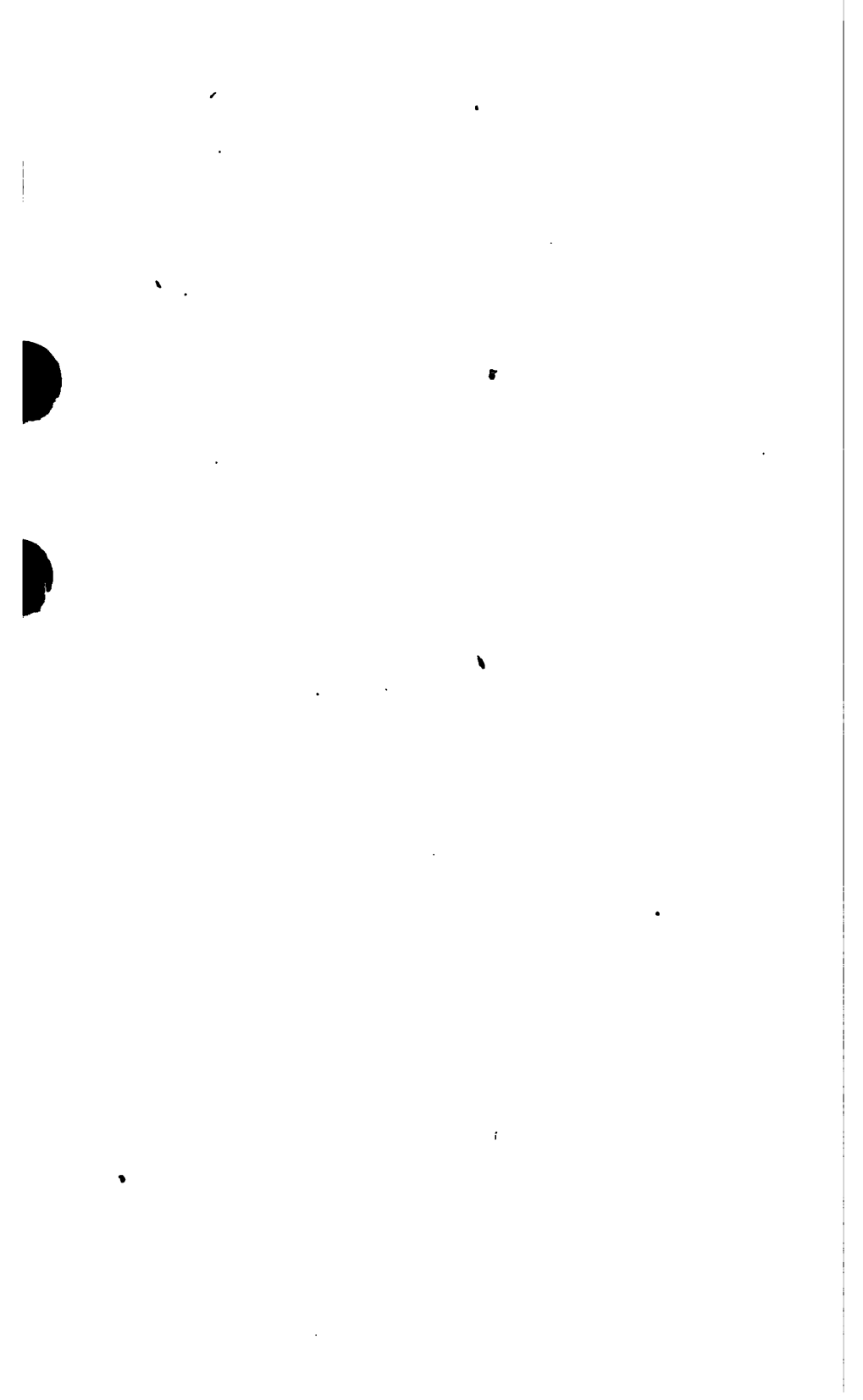
PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

PRESS OF
THE JOURNAL PUBLISHING CO.
MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT.

OFFICERS
OF THE
CONNECTICUT REFORMATORY

DIRECTORS

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, <i>President</i>	Bridgeport
CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK, <i>Vice-President</i>	Hartford
JOHN P. ELTON, <i>Secretary</i>	Waterbury
E. KENT HUBBARD, JR., <i>Treasurer</i>	Middletown
ANSON T. MCCOOK	Hartford
CHARLES H. JOHNSON, <i>Superintendent.</i>	



State of Connecticut

REPORT OF DIRECTORS.

To His Excellency, Marcus H. Holcomb, Governor of the State of Connecticut:

The undersigned, Directors of the Connecticut Reformatory, respectfully beg leave to say that since their last report the institution has gone forward, endeavoring to fulfill the object of its establishment as well as its present population and equipment permit. The Reformatory could do more for and with the boys if the courts would commit more of them to its care. Many very important improvements, delayed by a combination of circumstances, are planned for the coming year. Connecticut has received much benefit through the labor of a large number of the boys of this institution, who have been building new roads in several parts of the state, and, it should be added, have been conducting themselves there in a way to receive commendation from persons living in their neighborhood, as several voluntary testimonials received by the board will show. A large number of the boys have been employed in this public work at Milldale, Cheshire, Colebrook and Mansfield, and, by reason of their absence, the valuable farm of the Reformatory has not been brought to the productiveness which next year will be demonstrated. Next year, too, the grounds will be made attractive by their labor under the supervision of a skilled landscape gardener. Hereafter the inmates will devote their efforts to the institution and its own opportunities.

We have had the sorrow and misfortune to lose one of our most valued Directors in the death of Mr. Max Adler, who was a devoted member of our Board, contributing to a remarkable degree his great ability not only for the benefit of the state, but for the

individual and collective advancement of the boys under our charge. Mr. Anson T. McCook, of Hartford, succeeds him.

A trade school is absolutely necessary to a successful working out of the purposes of the Reformatory, and its establishment has been delayed by the death of our former associate, Max Adler, of New Haven. This department is now in the hands of Director McCook and the school will be established as soon as possible, if the State Board of Finance and the General Assembly will so provide. We mean to permit no boy, who cannot read or write English, to leave the institution on parole, and, as soon as this trade school is well established, to parole none until he has a reputable trade at which he can earn an honest living. This emphasizes the need for the school.

In October, Dr. Charles H. Johnson resigned as Superintendent, to take a position in the state of New York. After extensive investigation, the Directors chose Mr. George C. Erskine, who has for many years directed a somewhat similar institution in Massachusetts. Mr. Erskine was a resident of Maine, and after graduating from the Normal School entered upon the profession of teaching, and continued in that capacity until selected by the Massachusetts authorities to take charge of the State Prison Camp at West Rutland. His success in the management of that institution commended him not only to the authorities in Massachusetts, but to persons interested in penological work throughout the United States. He has taken charge of our institution, and we anticipate from his management the most successful results.

We have added to the corps of assistants a social worker, Miss E. M. Shepard, whose duty it is to visit the homes of the boys committed with a view to ascertaining the true state of their early environment, and also to visit the homes where boys are sent out under parole. These investigations have been of the highest advantage to the institution.

There were at the date of our last report 250 boys committed to our charge.

Since then, up to September 30, 1916, there have been 325 committed, 7 discharged by expiration of sentence, and 214 paroled. Since the opening of the Reformatory in June, 1913, there have

been 315 boys paroled, of which not less than 113 are known to be "making good."

Religious services in the institution, Protestant and Roman Catholic, have been made compulsory in attendance, very much, we think, to the betterment of the inmates.

The military drill, which was instituted in the spring, has also worked exceedingly well, in bettering the health and carriage of the inmates, and in teaching them prompt and willing obedience.

The expenses of the institution have increased somewhat, owing partly to the high cost of living and the necessary increase of salaries to our guards and employees by reason thereof, and partly to the fact that the late spring prevented our getting as much return out of the produce of the farm as we had reasonable ground to expect.

Not a great many improvements have been made in the buildings of the institution, owing to the high price of material and outside labor of a character which the boys of the institution are not able to supply, but, through the labor of the boys themselves, an extensive and well-constructed root cellar has been provided where vegetables and farm products will be taken care of. A piggery has been built in the same way, and promises to be a valuable adjunct to the revenue of the institution.

The library has been increased and moved into a more commodious building, and the number of boys who use it for reading the newspapers and a good class of literature has increased very much.

The directors, as we have previously said, have constantly in mind that the object of an institution of this kind is primarily reformation. To accomplish this, the desiderata, we are convinced, as health; self-control; occupation, both mental and physical, in congenial employment when possible; constant exercise of the powers; restoration of self-respect; a well-learned trade; sufficient education to appreciate the duties of citizenship, with a moral training that easily distinguishes between right and wrong. With these things kept constantly in mind, the Board of Directors believe that the Connecticut Reformatory will do all that can be done for the inmates of the institution, many of whom are more sinned against than sinning.

The reports of the Treasurer and Superintendent, ending September 30th, 1916, are hereto attached.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,
CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK,
JOHN P. ELTON,
E. KENT HUBBARD,
ANSON T. MCCOOK.

*Board of Directors of the
Connecticut Reformatory.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

The following is, in brief, an outline of what has been done in the course of the past fiscal year to add to the efficiency of the institution.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENT.

New offices have been prepared for the Chaplain in the library, new office for the Steward, new office for the Assistant Deputy. The administration offices have been rearranged whereby the Superintendent has a private office, the stenographic and filing department has its own room, the Parole Agent has office of his own, the Medical Director and Social Worker have their office and department and the Identification Bureau has been organized. The Directors' room has also been arranged whereby greater convenience is possible at Board meetings.

IMPROVEMENTS IN SYSTEM.

Filing systems have been introduced in the administration office so that all matters pertaining to any individual are arranged under a system whereby they are readily accessible at any time. In the Steward's Department, the various store-rooms have been done away with and a central store-room has been provided with a system of requisitions. The Steward's office also has a filing system for the records of that department. In the identification bureau two rooms are now devoted to it and in addition to the Bertillon method the finger print system has been introduced together with a flash light apparatus to make our pictures of inmates more valuable. The Social Worker has been introduced into the institution and her records have brought into existence a mass of material which will not only be valuable for the institution but will also in a short time be extremely valuable as a contribution by the institution in studies of heredity and causes of crime. In addition, co-operation has been secured with the

Albany Identification Bureau and the National Identification Bureau at Leavenworth, Kansas. To get our records on file in those bureaus has meant a vast amount of work and material at the start. A new library has been organized. The institution has to-day the best reading room and library of any institution in the country. About 3,000 bound volumes have been added and hundreds of volumes of magazines. From a circulation of about two hundred books a month the library has now a monthly circulation of over 1,100 books, indicating that the inmates are spending much of their leisure time reading. A game room has also been provided, which makes a pleasing break in the daily life of the inmate. These rooms have been wholly arranged and are in charge of the inmates.

Marking systems have been introduced in the matter of bedding and personal clothing and rules providing that no new requisitions shall be made for anything without producing the article or parts of it which is to be replaced. For the parole board's work folders for the Directors have been provided and reports and information provided on each case so that there may be a complete knowledge of the applicant's case. Sunday newspapers have been permitted to be distributed after the church services. A moving picture machine has been installed, part of the expense of which was met by individual contributions of the Directors. Pictures are shown weekly. For the comfort of the inmates, night shirts have been made and each inmate has also a laundry bag in which his laundry may be kept. Officers' uniforms have been changed to a military style.

PLANT IMPROVEMENTS.

The cow barn has been placed in charge of an officer who is well qualified for its management. White suits have been put into use for men employed in the barn and this part of the institution may be favorably compared with similar departments in any other place, private or public. In the farm department four horses have been purchased, two oxen, two dump-carts, potato digger and planter, two harrows and one level harrow, three Holstein heifers and four cows and one bull. Eighteen hundred fruit trees have been planted and almost without exception have taken root and flourished. About 1,000 feet of concrete walk has

been laid in front of the institution, about forty maple trees have been planted for shade, flower beds, lawn and shrubbery have also been started. Along the wing of the building amelopsis and ivy have been planted and will eventually cover the whole front of the building. A waiting shed has also been built on the car line. A piggery has been completed and put into use.

ATHLETIC IMPROVEMENTS.

In the fall a football team was organized. The cost of equipping this team was borne in part by the inmates and in part by the institution. In the winter a basketball team was organized and the cost of equipping it was borne by a Hartford friend. In the spring baseball activities were taken up and the team was equipped with a complete baseball outfit; the boys at Colebrook were also fitted out with everything except uniforms and the expense of all these supplies were paid for out of the profit made on the sale of candies, tobacco and confections to the inmates. All profits from such sales have been put into the inmate fund and used for the benefit of the inmates instead of going to an outside dealer. The institution has had the longest and most successful athletic season in its history.

EDUCATIONAL IMPROVEMENTS.

The evening school was taken out of the hands of the inmates and in their place young men from Yale were engaged to teach the classes. Needless to say that the instruction was better and that the influence of the college men on the classes was also much more beneficial.

A barber school was opened and furnished whereby the necessary work of the institution in this particular matter could not only be done better but could also be a means of education for four men at a time. The laundry was extended to take in work from the officers and their families at a cost which will pay for the extra materials used, and whereby the workers in that department were given much larger experience in laundry work than they would have were they confined to only institutional work.

Trade papers have been purchased for every department so that each activity in the institution has had its trade journal.

The class in stenography was housed in the old library and has been in continuous session the whole year with splendid results.

A military battalion had been organized and has now come to the point where equipment is necessary. This equipment has been ordered. American flags have been placed in all parts of the building where the men congregate.

MISCELLANEOUS EXTRA EXPENSES.

The terrific wind storms entailed losses by damages to building and walls to an extent of over \$500. The difficulties in getting coal during the winter increased the coal bill by \$1,000, through the extra cost of buying coal where we could get it. This will be obviated the coming winter because of the large supply of coal secured this fall. The increase in cost of food is very considerable, but by watching the market closely flour has been purchased at a low rate and likewise other food supplies. A room has been built in the cellar where we can now hold three carloads of flour when necessary. The result has been that in spite of the increase in food supplies, the per capita cost of food has not been increased.

PUBLICITY.

I have spoken forty-three times in different parts of the state in the interests of the institution. Many questions have been asked at these gatherings and much information has been given to the public about the plans and purposes of the Reformatory.

Respectfully,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON, *Superintendent.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Cheshire, Conn., October 1, 1916.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Receipts and Expenditures, Connecticut Reformatory,
from October 1, 1914, to October 1, 1915.

RECEIPTS.

State of Connecticut	\$95,000 00
Interest	39 94
	\$95,039 94

PAYMENTS.

Interest to State of Connecticut	39 94
Pay Rolls, etc., Albert Garvin, Supt.....	\$95,000 00
	\$95,039 94
Total Appropriation	\$210,000 00
Transferred to Construction Account	16,000 00
	\$194,000 00
Total drawn from State 1914-1915	175,000 00
	\$19,000 00
Balance with A. Garvin, Supt.	2,887 20
Unexpended Balance Remaining with State Treasurer.....	\$21,887 20

E. K. HUBBARD, Treasurer.

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Receipts and Expenditures, Connecticut Reformatory,
from beginning to October 1, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

State of Connecticut	\$665,500 00
Interest	995 02
Miscellaneous	2,035 25
	\$668,530 30

PAYMENTS.

Main buildings	\$461,117 60
Warden's residence	13,163 15
Land, new buildings, etc.	174,748 40
Interest to State of Connecticut	709 90
Tracy Bros. Co., cement for piggery.....	570 00
Geo. S. Chatfield, material for piggery.....	1,725 00
J. K. Smith, roofing and material for piggery..	567 00
C. A. Templeton, pipe for piggery	29 30
H. Wales Lines Co., tile for piggery.....	25 20
New Haven Railroad, freight on troughs for piggery	50 04
Johnson & Beach, plumbing	6 90
A. L. Bergman, troughs and fixtures for piggery	451 57
Barlow Bros., fence for piggery	80 00
Tracy Bros. Co., tile for piggery	19 28
Tracy Bros. Co., new cottages and garage for same	10,338 50
Tracy Bros. Co., material for garage (new cot- tages	40 00
A. F. Taylor, shades for new cottages	22 60
Boston Furniture Co.	18 50
Estate of Walter Scott (Miscellaneous)	74 03
Tracy Bros., material for root cellar	529 59
Tracy Bros., material for root cellar	380 24
M. J. Daly & Sons, piping for root cellar	13 44
Tracy Bros. Co., steel for root cellar	437 29
Berlin Construction Co., steel for root cellar....	1,250 00
Tracy Bros. Co., steel root cellar	437 29
Balance	1,565 35

\$668,530 30

Appropriation 1909	\$400,000 00
Appropriation 1911	164,500 00

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

15

Board of Control	10,000 00
Appropriation 1913	60,000 00
Transferred from maintenance, 1912 and 1913	15,000 00
Transferred from maintenance, 1914 and 1915	16,000 00
	\$665,500 00
Drawn as above	665,500 00
Available State of Connecticut	0,000 00
Balance in Middletown National Bank	,565 35
Total available	\$1,565 35
E. KENT HUBBARD, Treasurer.	

 CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

Cheshire, Conn., October 12, 1916.

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts of Mr. E. K. Hubbard, the Treasurer of Board of Directors of Connecticut Reformatory for the year ending September 30th, 1916, and compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct. The balance in bank September 30th, 1916, was \$1,565.35.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } Auditors of
 JAMES P. TOBIN, } Public Accounts.

REFORMATORY REPORT.

TABLE A—PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915.



TABLE B—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

From October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915.

Cash on hand Sept. 30, 1914	\$3,802 88	Bills of expenditure.	\$97,667 26
Mis. receipts	1,751 58	Interest to state	126 66
Interest on deposits..	126 66		
Received from Treas- urer of Conn. Re- formatory Com. ..	95,000 00	Cash on hand Sept. 30, 1915	2,887 20
	\$100,681 12		\$100,681 12

Inventory Sept. 30, 1914.,		Inventory Sept. 30, 1915.	
Real estate, buildings, land, etc.	\$694,517 13	Real estate, build- ings, land, etc.	\$725,582 14
Personal property ..	49,210 89		
Profit and loss to bal- ance	28,518 71	Personal property ..	46,664 59
	\$772,246 73		\$772,246 73

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 19th, 1915.

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts of The Connecticut Reformatory for the fiscal year ending September 30th, 1915, and have found them correct.

The cash on hand and in bank at the close of the year amounts to \$2,887.20 (not including amount reserved for construction in process).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } Auditors of
JAMES P. TOBIN, } Public Accounts.

TABLE C.

Detailed Statement of the Salaries of All Officers or Employees Whose Compensation Is Not Less Than \$450 per Annum, for Year Ended September 30th, 1915.

Name.	Position.	Length of Services.	Aver-Rate.	Total Compensation.
Albert Garvin*	Superintendent.....	12 mos.	\$416 67	\$5,000 00
C. E. Linscott.....	Asst. Supt.....	12 mos.	166 67	2,000 00
F. C. H. Carder†.....	Clerk.....	12 mos.	129 17	1,550 00
M. L. Mohr.....	Asst. Clerk.....	12 mos.	69 45	833 36
Luther G. Coburn.....	Chaplain.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
L. A. Guinan.....	Cath. Chaplain.....	12 mos.	50 00	600 00
W. R. Miller.....	Physician.....	12 mos.	83 33	1,000 00
Wm. Mitchell*	Hosp. Officer.....	12 mos.	51 66	620 00
J. J. Cosgrove.....	Engineer.....	12 mos.	116 66	1,400 00
T. E. Kane.....	Cell House Kpr.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
L. R. Severance.....	Capt. Nt. Watch.....	11 mos. 22 da.	100 00	1,173 33
O. P. J. Meller.....	Steward.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
P. F. McGoldrick.....	Laundry & Bertin.....	12 mos.	87 50	1,050 00
Chas. Proper†.....	Carpenter.....	12 mos.	86 11	1,033 33
Andrew DiPietro.....	Tailor.....	12 mos.	78 39	941 66
W. W. Robinson†.....	Farm Supt.....	12 mos.	75 00	900 00
Alice Wilcox.....	Music Teacher.....	12 mos.	41 67	500 00
Henry B. Carter*	Parole Agent.....	9 mos.	100 00	900 00
E. F. Garvin*	Turnkey.....	12 mos.	60 00	720 00
George Gentile.....	Band Master.....	10 mos.	25 00	250 00
Chester Rich.....	School Teacher.....	7 mos.	100 00	700 00
Fred Irish.....	Nt. Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	75 97	911 65
Wallace Hotchkiss.....	Nt. Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 25	855 00
Joseph Morelli.....	Nt. Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	59 02	708 25
John Hurley.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
W. J. Roberts.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 20	854 40
J. D. Rochford.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
J. M. Chase.....	Day Supernumerary.....	11 mos. 25 ½ da.	71 39	843 34
George W. Tyler.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
H. F. Rohe.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
William Nolan.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
R. S. Ives.....	Day Supernumerary.....	7 mos. 28 da.	70 00	533 22
L. A. Harper.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 39	856 66
Wm. Galvin*	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	57 40	688 80
Herman Smith*	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	52 59	631 12
Albert Baribault*	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	51 84	622 12
A. A. Crandall.....	Day Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	60 67	728 05
John Adams.....	W. G. & Super'y.....	12 mos.	62 72	752 64
Wm. Hayes*	W. G. & Super'y.....	12 mos.	47 75	573 04
James Buckley*	W. G. & Super'y.....	12 mos.	47 42	569 01
Wm. Logan.....	Day Supernumerary.....	2 mos. 19 da.	55 00	195 70
E. A. Eichmuller*..	Wall Guard.....	12 mos.	48 22	578 68
J. A. McKeon*.....	Wall Guard.....	6 mos. 26 ½ da.	45 00	303 08
H. M. Rigney*.....	Wall Guard.....	6 ½ mos.	45 00	293 20
Carl Modeen.....	Wall Guard.....	5 mos. 17 da.	60 00	334 00
Joseph Gellinas*..	Wall Guard.....	4 mos. 3 da.	50 70	211 95
Joseph Ellsworth*..	Wall Guard.....	2 ½ mos.	45 00	117 57
H. J. McKenna*.....	Wall Guard.....	2 mos. 7 da.	45 00	100 16
Wm. Cassidy*.....	Wall Guard.....	4 mos. 12 da.	45 00	192 25
W. J. Collins*.....	Janitor.....	12 mos.	50 00	600 00
W. H. Kirkham.....	Back Gate Keeper.....	11 mos. 29 da.	75 00	895 15

*Found

†Rent

TABLE D—PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.

Cost per Capita of Inmates in Confinement, also Average Number of Inmates from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, Inclusive.

Salaries	\$43,482 67
Superintendent's and Officers' provisions	2,724 00
Reformatory provisions	10,853 01
Hospital provisions	30 06
Inmates' clothing	3,803 56
Fuel	7,062 37
Light	1,185 84
Water	1,697 12
Medicine	204 18
	\$70,992 81
Average number of inmates	208.4
Average daily cost per capita	.933

TABLE E.

Cost per Capita of Superintendent's Household and Officers Furnished with Board, from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915.

Total cost of provisions	\$2,724 00
Average number of persons	16.5
Cost per capita, per diem	.4506

REFORMATORY PROPER.

Cost of provisions	\$10,853 01
Average number of inmates	208.4
Cost per capita, per diem	.1426

REFORMATORY REPORT.

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30th, 1915.

Real estate, buildings, land, etc.	\$725,582 14
Personal property	46,664 59
	\$772,246 73

Cheshire, Conn., Sept. 28th, 1915.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut Reformatory:

We, the Committee on Appraisal of the Connecticut Reformatory, appointed by his Excellency, Governor Marcus H. Holcomb, herewith submit our report to you as said appraisers.

H. P. LUCAS,	} Appraisers.
A. E. LYNCH,	

Cheshire, Conn., September 28th, 1916.

Personally appeared Henry P. Lucas and Alexander E. Lynch, who subscribed the foregoing certificate and made oath that the same is true to their best knowledge and belief before me.

M. L. MOHR, Notary Public.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR 1915.

Total number on hand September 30, 1914	209	
Received during the year	154	
		363
Discharged and paroled	172	
Transferred to Middletown	2	
Transferred to State Prison	4	
		178
		185
Parole violators returned		25
Total in confinement Sept. 30, 1915		210

Color of Inmates under Confinement at Close of the Fiscal Year.

White	200	
Black	10	
		210

Geographical Distribution by Counties of Inmates Received during Year
and of the Population at the Close of the Year.

New Haven	46	68
Hartford	40	55
Fairfield	33	47
New London	11	11
Litchfield	18	18
Tolland	2	3
Windham	3	7
Middlesex	1	1
	154	210

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR 1915.

TABLE 1.

Classification by Age of Inmates in Confinement September 30th, 1915.

16 years	18
17 years	38
18 years	39
19 years	33
20 years	50
21 years	16
22 years	16
23 years	10
24 years	4
25 years	6

210

TABLE 2.

Classification by Occupation of Inmates in Confinement.

Laborers	96
Farmers	23
Teamsters	14
Clérks	13
Mill Hands	11
Barbers	6
Painters	5
Chauffeurs	5
Printers	4
Janitors	4
Carpenters	3
Shoemakers	3
Cooks	3
Plumbers	3
Blacksmiths	2
Hatters	2
Machinists	2
Butchers	2

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

23

Coal Passer in Navy	1
Fireman	1
Actor	1
Watchmaker	1
Butcher	1
Photo Engraver	1
Salesman	1
Weaver	1
Marble Cutter	1

210

TABLE 3.

Classification by Nativity.

Connecticut	99
New York	16
Massachusetts	12
Pennsylvania	3
Illinois	3
Vermont	2
Wisconsin	1
New Hampshire	1
Rhode Island	1
Minnesota	1
Alabama	1
Michigan	1
	191

Italy	25
Russia	21
Austria	15
Ireland	2
England	2
Canada	2
Germany	2

69

Classification by Crime of Inmates in Confinement.

Statutory burglary	56
Theft burglary	20
Breaking and entering	22
Breach of the peace	9

Burglary	8
Indecent assault	7
Breaking and entering in the night season	6
Theft of motorcycle	4
Robbery	4
Theft of bicycle	4
Theft of auto	4
Obtaining money under false pretenses	3
Manslaughter	3
Robbery while armed and statutory burglary	3
Assault with intent to kill	2
Assault with intent to commit robbery	2
Assault	2
Abuse of female under 16 years of age	2
Carrying concealed weapons	2
Assault with intent to rob	2
Rape	2
Placing obstructions on R. R. track with intent to derail train....	1
Theft of poultry	1
Forgery	1
Incorrigibility	1
Theft from person	1
Breaking and entering R. R. car	1
Theft of horse	1
White slavery	1
Assault with intent to abuse a minor female	1
Adultery	1
Harboring and using a female for purpose of prostitution	1
Attempted statutory burglary	1
Conspiracy to utter and uttering forged documents	1
Poultry stealing	1
Arson, 7 counts, and attempt at arson, 1 count	1
Horse stealing	1
Embezzlement	1
Willfully placing obstructions on R. R. track with intent to wreck a train	1
Assault with intent to murder	1
Assault with intent to kill and slay	1
Assault with intent to commit rape	1
Obtaining a valuable thing by false pretenses	1
Receiving stolen property	1
Arson	1
Receiving stolen property knowing the same to have been stolen..	1
Theft of cattle	1

TABLE 5.

Determinate Sentences.

5 years 1 month	1
6 years	4
9 years	1
10 years	2
12 years	1
	9

Indeterminate Sentences.

5 years to 5 years and 1 day	1
20 years to 25 years	1
Sentence given by statutes	199
	201

TABLE 6.

Commitments.

First	93
Second	58
Third	36
Fourth	11
Fifth	6
Sixth	4
Eighth	2
	210

TABLE 7.

Personal Habits of Inmates.

		Per Cent.
Good	123	58.6
Fair	38	18.1
Bad	49	23.3
	210	

REFORMATORY REPORT.

Number of inmates that use tobacco	160	76.2
Number of inmates that use alcohol	83	39.5
Number of inmates that use drugs	4	1.9
	210	

Religious Preference of Inmates.

Catholics	129	61.4
Protestants	74	35.2
Hebrews	7	3.4
	210	

Number of Inmates Educated in

Public school	86	40.9
High school	7	3.4
Poor education	117	55.7
	210	

Married	6	2.9
Single	204	97.1
	210	

TREASURER'S REPORT.

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Receipts and Expenditures, Connecticut Reformatory,
from October 1, 1915, to October 1, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

State of Connecticut	\$105,000 00
Interest	94 23
	\$105,094 23

PAYMENTS.

Pay Rolls, etc., C. H. Johnson, Supt.	\$105,000 00
Interest to State of Connecticut	94 23
	\$105,094 23
Appropriation	\$256,000 00
Drawn as above	105,000 00
	\$151,000 00
Balance with C. H. Johnson, Supt., Sept. 30th, 1916	2,560 26
Available	\$153,560 26

E. K. HUBBARD, Treasurer.

TABLE A—PROFIT AND LOSS.

From October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.

Reforma'y provisions	\$11,261 86	Stable and team work	\$458 63
Supt's and officers' provisions	3,563 11	Live stock	2,525 61
Supt's supplies	195 80	Farm products	1,802 54
Reformatory supplies.	4,373 38	Sales	83 45
Hospital provisions...	45 31	Rent	740 00
Hospital supplies	61 34	Real estate, buildings, land, etc.	9,610 89
Hospital (medicine) ..	234 06	Inmates' labor	6,969 96
Surgical instruments..	29 08	Treasurer Reformatory Com.	105,000 00
Farm (feed)	3,937 01		
Farm, tools & supplies	3,598 99		
Reforma'y furnishings	87 28		\$127,191 30
Supt's house furnish'gs	190 36		
Officers' quarters' furnishings	200 00		
Bedding	82 02		
Inmates' clothing	2,473 19		
Citizens' clothing and transportation	3,236 63		
Permanent improvements	3,887 54		
Repairs	814 20		
Armory	22 13		
Engineer's supplies ..	1,055 73		
Library	49 93		
Chapel	66 73		
Office expense	1,357 02		
Printing	465 66		
Fuel	6,717 69		
Light	1,408 44		
Water	1,909 44		
Power	436 30		
Insurance	418 65		
Bertillon and finger print systems	87 58		
Parole agent and social worker's expenses..	775 75		
Tools, implements and machinery	442 29		
School supplies	555 57		
Salaries	44,588 23		
Directors' expenses ..	274 96		
Fire equipment	45 00		
Treasurer, State of Connecticut	2,867 20		
State of Connecticut, to balance	25,355 86		

 \$127,191 30

TABLE B—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

From October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916.

Cash Account (Maintenance Fund).

Cash on hand Sept.		Interest to State of	
30, 1914	\$2,887 20	necticut	76 37
Miscellaneous receipts	4,425 76	Bills of expenditure..	106,865 50
Received from Treas-		Returned to Comptrol-	
urer of Reformatory		ler	2,887 20
Commission	105,000 00	Cash on hand, Sept.	
Interest	76 37	30, 1916	2,560 26
	\$112,389 33		\$112,389 33

Inventory Sept. 30, 1915.	
Real estate, buildings,	
land, etc.	\$725,582 14
Personal property...	46,664 59
Profit and loss to Bal.	25,355 86
	\$797,602 59

Inventory, Sept. 30, 1916.	
Real estate, buildings,	
land, etc.	\$740,823 03
Personal property...	56,779 56
	\$797,602 59

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

Cheshire, Conn., October 12th, 1916.

This is to certify that we have audited the accounts of The Connecticut Reformatory for the fiscal year ending September 30th, 1916, and have found them correct.

Cash on hand and in bank at the close of September 30th, 1916, under control of the Superintendent amounts to \$2,560.26.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,	} Auditors of
JAMES P. TOBIN,	
	} Public Accounts.

TABLE C.

Detailed Statement of the Salaries of All Officers or Employees Whose Compensation Is Not Less Than \$450 per Annum, for Year Ended September 30th, 1916.

Name.	Position.	Length of Services.	Aver- Rate.	Total Com- pensation.
Johnson, Chas. H.	Superintendent.....	12 mos.	\$333 34	\$4,000 00
Linscott, C. E.	Asst. Supt.....	12 mos.	167 67	2,000 00
Carder, F. C. H.	Clerk.....	12 mos.	150 00	1,800 00
Mohr, M. L.	Asst. Clerk.....	12 mos.	83 33	1,000 00
Guinan, L. A.	Cath. Chaplain.....	12 mos.	50 00	600 00
Beardslee, C. G.	Prot. Chaplain.....	9 mos.	62 50	562 50
W. R. Miller, M.D.	Physician.....	12 mos.	83 33	1,000 00
Mitchell, Wm.	Nurse.....	12 mos.	60 00	720 00
Shepard, Ethel.	Social Worker.....	9 mos.	83 33	749 97
Congrove, J. J.	Engineer.....	12 mos.	125 00	1,500 00
Kane, Thomas.	Cell House Keeper.....	12 mos.	107 50	1,290 00
Soverance, L. R.	Capt. Nt. Watch.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
Meller, O. P. J.	Steward.....	12 mos.	109 31	1,312 78
McGoldrick, F. F.	Laundry & Bertin.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
Proper, Chas. J.	Carpenter.....	12 mos.	100 00	1,200 00
DiPietro, Andrew.	Tailor.....	12 mos.	84 99	1,019 97
Robison, W. W.	Farm Supt.....	12 mos.	75 00	900 00
Wilcox, Alice.	Choir Instructor.....	12 mos.	41 67	500 00
Carter, H. B.	Parole Agent.....	12 mos.	100 70	1,208 49
Garvin, Edward.	Turnkey.....	12 mos.	60 00	720 00
Hurley, John.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Irish, Fred.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	79 72	956 67
Roberts, W. J.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Rochford, J. D.	Supernumerary.....	10 mos. 12 da.	77 00	787 68
Chase, J. M.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Rohe, H. F.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Tyler, G. W.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Nolan, Wm.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Harper, L. A.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	76 38	916 67
Galvin, Wm.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	59 41	713 00
Smith, Herman.	Supernumerary.....	8 mos.	66 18	529 50
Barlbault, Albert.	Supernumerary.....	10 mos.	66 42	664 27
Crandall, A. A.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	71 79	861 48
Hotchkiss, W.	Nt. Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	75 83	910 00
Kirkham, R. H.	Back Gate Keeper.....	12 mos.	73 18	878 55
Ives, Robert.	Supernumerary.....	4 mos.	55 44	223 77
Adams, John.	Supernumerary.....	6 mos.	66 96	401 78
Morelli, John.	Supernumerary.....	1 mo.	60 00	60 00
Hayes, Wm.	Supernumerary.....	9 mos.	48 21	433 87
Buckley, James.	Supernumerary.....	3 mos.	55 00	165 00
Eichmuller, Robt.	Supernumerary.....	1 mo.	64 82	64 82
Rigney, H. M.	Supernumerary.....	9 mos.	56 30	506 71
Moden, Carl.	Nt. Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	62 58	750 49
Gellinas, Joseph.	Supernumerary.....	10 mos.	58 66	586 60
Ellsworth, Joseph.	Supernumerary.....	12 mos.	67 15	805 80
Boynton, Samuel.	Supernumerary.....	11 mos.	55 63	612 00
Collins, W. J.	Supernumerary.....	3 mos.	50 00	150 00
Gentile, Joseph.	Band Instructor.....	3 mos.	23 00	75 00
Durand, Dexter.	Band Instructor.....	9 mos.	52 08	468 70
Morrell, H. E.	Housekeeper.....	12 mos.	29 67	356 17
Parisi, John.	Chaufeur.....	3 mos.	19 44	58 32
Waldo, M. A.	School Teacher.....	4 mos.	21 87	87 50
Jones, O. V.	School Teacher.....	7 mos.	28 57	200 00
Scott, R. J.	School Teacher.....	7 mos.	27 85	195 00
Lucey, J. D.	School Teacher.....	7 mos.	27 50	192 50
Scott, C. R.	School Teacher.....	5 mos.	32 50	162 50
Hartley, W. H.	School Teacher.....	4 mos.	24 37	97 50
Marsh, Floyd.	Wall Guard.....	4 mos.	35 62	142 50
Mason, O. J.	Wall Guard.....	1 mo.	10 88	10 88
Smith, Frank.	Wall Guard.....	3 mos.	35 32	105 96
Neelson, F. A.	Wall Guard.....	3 mos.	35 32	105 96
Brown, H. F.	Wall Guard.....	1 mo.	5 81	5 81
Hall, R. A.	Wall Guard.....	1 mo.	33 35	33 35
Black, G. D.	Wall Guard.....	1 mo.	48 00	48 00

TABLE D—PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.

Cost per Capita of Inmates in Confinement, also Average Number of Prisoners from October 1st, 1915, to September 30th, 1916, Inclusive.

Salaries	\$44,588 23
Superintendent's and Officers' provisions	3,563 11
Reformatory provisions	11,261 86
Hospital provisions	45 31
Inmates' clothing	2,473 19
Fuel	6,717 69
Light	1,408 44
Water	1,909 44
Medicine	234 06
	\$72,201 33
Average number of inmates	233.6
Average daily cost per capita	.8467

TABLE E.

Cost Per Capita of Superintendent's Household and Officers, Furnished with Board, from October 1st, 1915, to September 30th, 1916, Inclusive.

Total cost of provisions	\$3,563.11
Average number of persons	17.8
Cost per capita, per diem	.548

REFORMATORY PROPER.

Total cost of provisions	\$11,261 86
Average number of inmates	233.6
Cost per capita, per diem	.132

REFORMATORY REPORT.

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30, 1916.

Real estate, buildings, land, etc.	\$740,823 1/2
Personal property	56,779 3/4
	\$797,602 3/4

To the Honorable Board of Directors of The Connecticut Reformatory:

We, the Committee on Appraisal of the Connecticut Reformatory, appointed by His Excellency, Governor Marcus H. Holcomb, herewith submit our Report to you as said Appraisers.

JACOB D. WALTER, }
HENRY P. LUCAS, } Appraisers.

Cheshire, Conn., September 30, 1916.

Personally appeared Jacob D. Walter and Henry P. Lucas, who subscribed the foregoing certificate and made oath that the same is true to their best knowledge and belief, before me.

M. L. MOHR, Notary Public.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR 1916.

total number on hand Sept. 30th, 1915	210	
received during the year	171	
escaped inmate returned (previous year)	1	
		382
released on writ	5	
discharged	6	
paroled	115	
transferred to Middletown	5	
transferred to Conn. State Prison	4	
escaped and not returned	11	
		146
		236
parole violators returned	8	
total count September 30th, 1916		244

Color of Inmates Under Confinement at the Close of the Fiscal Year.

White males	233
Black males	11
	244

Geographical Distribution by Counties of Inmates Received During Year and of the Population at the Close of the Year.

	Received during year	On hand Sept. 30, 1916
New Haven	51	75
Hartford	32	56
Fairfield	52	66
New London	23	21
Litchfield	7	13
Tolland	2	2
Windham	4	9
Middlesex	1	2
	172	244

TABLE 1.

Classification by Ages of Inmates When Convicted.

16 years	27
17 years	38
18 years	39

19 years	23
20 years	22
21 years	19
22 years	24
23 years	15
24 years	9
25 years	6

244

TABLE 2.

Classification by Occupation of Inmates in Confinement
September 30th, 1916.

Laborer	106
Farmer	21
Teamster	15
Clerk	13
Cook	8
Chauffeur	8
Porter	8
Painter	6
Printer	5
Machinist	4
Firemen	3
Salesman	3
Carpenter	3
Hatter	3
Tinsmith	3
Actor	2
Baker	2
Sailor	1
Waiter	1
Engraver	1
Cobbler	1
Watchmaker	1
Butcher	1
Moulder	1
Steam Fitter	1
Tailor	1
Brass Caster	1
Electrician	1
Blacksmith	1
Barber	7
Students	2

244

TABLE 3.

Classification by Nativity.

Connecticut	124
New York	20
Massachusetts	17
Pennsylvania	7
Rhode Island	4
Illinois	4
Wisconsin	1
Michigan	1
Alabama	1
Minnesota	1
Arizona	1
New Jersey	1
Ohio	1
Virginia	1
South Carolina	1
Vermont	1
Georgia	1
New Hampshire	1
	188
Italy	19
Russia	14
Austria	5
England	5
Germany	5
Ireland	3
Canada	2
Turkey	1
Norway	1
So. America	1
	56

Classification by Crime of Inmates in Confinement.

Theft	46
Statutory burglary	43
Breaking and entering	33
Breach of the peace	14
Burglary	13
Theft of auto	10
Indecent assault	6

Theft from person	7
Carrying concealed weapons	5
Robbery	5
Assault to kill	4
Forgery	7
Assault to rob	4
Assault	3
Embezzlement	3
Receiving stolen property	3
Horse stealing	3
Robbery and statutory burglary	3
Living off prostitute	3
Manslaughter	2
Abuse of minor female	2
Incorrigibility	2
Theft of poultry	2
Theft and breaking and entering	2
Rape	2
Theft of property	1
Using motor vehicle without permission of owner	1
Assault to rape	1
Placing obstruction on R. R. track	1
Damaging property	1
Perjury	1
Theft of cattle	1
Harboring female for purpose of prostitution	1
Embezzlement and theft	1
Attempt to break and enter	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses	1
Burglary and theft	1
Statutory rape	1
Uttering false and forged instruments	1
Theft of motor cycle	1
Attempt to indecent assault upon minor female	1
Adultery	1

244

TABLE 5.

Classification by Sentence of Inmates in Confinement Sept. 30, 1916.

DETERMINATE SENTENCES.

5 years, 1 month	1
8 years	4
10 years	1
12 years	1

7

INDETERMINATE SENTENCES.

20 years to 25 years	1	
Sentence given by statutes	236	
		237
		244

TABLE 6.

Commitments.

First	111	
Second	68	
Third	31	
Fourth	14	
Fifth	9	
Sixth	7	
Seventh	2	
Eighth	2	
		244

PERSONAL HABITS, RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE AND EDUCATION
OF INMATES.

TABLE 7.

Personal Habits of Inmates.

		Per Cent.
Good	116	47.5
Fair	68	27.8
Bad	60	24.7
	244	

Number of inmates that used tobacco	213	87.2
Number of inmates that used alcohol	102	41.8
Number of inmates that used drugs	8	3.2

Religious Preference of Inmates.

Catholics	152	62.3
Protestants	82	33.6
Hebrews	10	4.1
	244	

REFORMATORY REPORT.

Number of Inmates Educated in

Public school	188	77.1
High school	19	7.8
Poor education	37	15.1
	244	
Married	11	4.6
Single	233	95.4
	244	

PROTESTANT CHAFLAIN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut State Reformatory:

I hereby submit my report as Protestant Chaplain on half time for the period beginning January 1, 1916, and ending September 30.

During the first part of the year I assisted Superintendent Johnson with the school work, particularly in the preparation of record forms and the supervision of their use by inmate clerks. For a short time I supervised the Print Shop and read proof for The Chronicle. For a few months, also, I supervised the inmate care and management of books. This was aided by the fact that my office is located in the library.

My particular duty has been to conduct a Protestant service Sunday mornings and to try to influence the individual inmates to determine to live a better life. I have tried, with reserve, to establish cordial relations with each inmate and have done whatever I could to make them feel that they could always find in me a sympathetic understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. BEARDSLEE.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

Honorable Board of Directors, Connecticut Reformatory:

GENTLEMEN:

In submitting my report for the time from December 19, 1914 to 1916, I have the following to record:

Mass is celebrated every Sunday at the institution at 8 o'clock including Thanksgiving Day, Christmas and New Year's Day. I am assisted by the Rev. L. M. Finn, with whom I alternate every other Sunday.

On September 19th, 1916, Rt. Rev. J. J. Nilan, Bishop of the Hartford Diocese, transferred the Rev. L. M. Finn to Danbury. He is succeeded by the Rev. E. T. Walsh, who alternates every other Sunday with me. It is our aim to instill into the young men under our spiritual direction, respect for law and authority, the necessity and value of industry, the advantage of education and the cultivation of the natural virtues as a groundwork for the upbuilding of Christian manhood.

Under the Reformatory regulations the attendance at mass and the reception of the sacraments is optional with the young men.

At Christmas, Easter and September Fr. Finn heard the confession of the young men who wished to go, and gave communion to those who confessed.

In conclusion, I beg to state that everywhere in the institution, Father Finn, Father Walsh and myself have met with kindly feelings. To the Superintendent, Dr. Johnston and to all others who have been so uniformly cordial in my personal relations, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Honorable Board, for substantial proof of its appreciation of my humble efforts in reformatory work, I also desire to convey my heartfelt thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE A. GUINAN,

Catholic Chaplain

REPORT OF SOCIAL WORKER TO CHAS. H. JOHNSON,
SUPT. CONN. REFORMATORY.

DEAR SIR :

The following report of the Social Work Department for the nine months ending Sept. 30, 1916, is respectfully submitted:

Investigations were made of 148 inmates. From these it was possible to get complete records of 115; partial records of 25. There were 8 inmates about whom it was impossible to secure any information. In most of the instances where information was unobtainable, out of the state investigations were called for, and information could be secured only through correspondence. Reports on 113 cases have been made to the Parole Board. Investigations by towns are as follows:

New Haven	31	Southington	3	Pleasantville,	
Bridgeport	22	East Hartford...	3	N. Y.	1
Hartford	22	Terryville	2	Hamden	1
Waterbury	10	Stratford	2	Naugatuck	1
Meriden	5	Fairfield	2	Greenwich	1
New Britain	5	Rocky Hill	2	Westerly, B. I....	1
Norwich	5	Bristol	2	Groton	1
New London	5	Fitchville	2	Danielson	1
Stamford	3	Ansonia	2	Somers	1
Suffield	3	New York City..	2	Danbury	1
Brooklyn, N. Y...	3	Torrington	2	New Milford ...	1
East Haven	3	West Haven	2	West Cornwall... 1	
Middletown	3	Shelton	2	East Hampton... 1	
Winsted	3	Union City	2	Tolland	1
Windsor	3	Windsor Locks..	1	Willimantic	1
Branford	3	Derby	2	Glastonbury	1

In many instances, the investigation of a single case has required the visit to more than one town. The case records show a total of 714 calls; but in reality, only 588 calls were made, as it was possible to duplicate the work. About one-half of the time was spent investigating, and the other half was spent at the Reformatory interviewing the inmates, gathering material and writing records.

The duties of the social worker consist of gathering from outside sources such information as is deemed desirable by the officers of the institution, and will enable them to intelligently deal with and plan for their inmates. In addition to the recording of

the detailed account of this information, a brief summary of it is also given to the Parole Board when an inmate appears before them. This information includes facts regarding the home life, family history, heredity, medical history, mentality, education and occupational history; and also, facts gathered from the records of institutions, charitable societies and courts; in fact, anything that has a bearing upon the education and reformation of the men. From time to time, opportunities arise to perform friendly offices for these families, and sometimes the attention of local agencies is called to them, and conditions bettered. In addition to the above, visits are made in homes when special circumstances arise that make it necessary.

It is appropriate at this time to acknowledge the co-operation of a large number of public officials and of many philanthropic agencies of the different communities who have opened their records to the investigator whenever she has desired. The helpfulness of many families of the inmates has made the work easy, and has revealed the fact that the majority of them realize that we are sincerely trying to help the inmates. Undoubtedly, the friendly courtesy that the officers have shown them upon their visits to the institution has opened the way for this helpful co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL M. SHEPARD.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

Cheshire, Conn., September 30, 1916.

To the Honorable Board of Directors, Connecticut Reformatory:

I respectfully submit the following report of the Medical Department of the Connecticut Reformatory for the two years ending September 30th, 1916.

All inmates have received the usual rigid physical examination, note made of existing defects and these remedied. The result is that the inmates leave the institution in better physical condition than at their entrance. A mental examination has been made of a portion of the inmates and it is hoped to extend this examination to the whole inmate body that we may have definite information as to their mental status.

During the past year, Dr. K. C. Johnson, D.D.S., has been attached to the staff and is charting the teeth of the inmates and remedying such defects as exist.

The Social Worker has been of great help to this department in tracing the genealogy of the inmates and her work serves to indicate the cause of delinquency. As soon as sufficient cases have been investigated to justify the drawing of definite conclusions, her work will be published in detail.

Wassermans have been done on two hundred inmates, giving a percentage of positive reactions of twenty-four plus. This work has been carried out by the Connecticut State Laboratory at Middletown, and due credit should be given them for this work. It is hoped that time will be found to make this a part of the examination of all inmates.

A detailed classification of diseases and treatment follows:

Patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1914	2
Out patients, total daily applicants	4,456
Out patients, total daily treatments	3,159
Out patients, total prescribed for	2,279
Patients admitted to the hospital	193
Total hospital days	1,833
Men excused from duty for day (sick cell)	237
Total sick cell days	471
Deaths	0
Patients in hospital September 30, 1916	4

CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES.

Acid stomach ...	11	Erysipelas	1	Migraine	57
Acne	18	Enuresis	1	Myalgia	164
Anaemia	8	Erythema	12	Myositis	8
Appendicitis	9	Gastritis	4	Neuralgia	5
Asthma	9	Grippe	144	Neurasthenia ...	4
Bronchitis	198	Herpes Labialis..	6	Otitis Media	17
Cholera morbus..	48	Herpes Zoster...	2	Pleurisy	3
Constipation	26	Hives	1	Psoriasis	9
Coryza	53	Hyperhydrosis ..	1	Pyonephrosis	1
Delirium tremens	1	Incontinence	2	Pharyngitis	41
Diarrhoea	9	Indigestion	43	Rheumatism	54
Drug habit	3	Insomnia	4	Rhus Tox poison-	
Eczema	3	Laryngitis	2	ing	34
Endocarditis ...	4	Lumbago	11	Tachycardia	1
Epilepsy	15	Malaria	71	Torticollis	4

SURGICAL.

Abscess	12	Flat feet.....	10	Mastitis	2
Burns	10	Fracture of radius	1	Periostitis	1
Cellulitis	1	Fracture of ribs.	1	Scalds	6
Chaps and chafing	39	Frost bite.....	1	Sprains	160
Chilblains	2	Furunculosis	98	Sunburn	6
Cyst	1	Haemorrhoids ...	12	Synovitis	5
Dislocated finger.	1	Hernia	10	Ulcers	3
Enlarged glands.	8	Ingrowing nails..	16	Warts	4

DENTAL.

Total number of patients	115
Total number of extractions	75
Abscesses treated	14
Fillings—Silver	15
Cement	5
Gold crowns	1
Gold inlay	7
Teeth devitalized	37
Teeth having roots filled	11
Prophylaxis	12
Plate repairs	1

MISCELLANEOUS.

Temporary dressings, gutta serena fillings, neuralgia, medicinal treatment, etc., etc.

In conclusion, I desire to thank all for the ready co-operation accorded me in my work in connection with this department.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. MILLER, M. D.,

Medical Director.

REPORT
OF THE
Connecticut Prison Association
TO
THE GOVERNOR
Concerning the Operation of the
PROBATION LAW

(Chapter 142, Public Acts of 1905)
As Amended by Chapters 1 and 172, Public Acts of 1907
Chapter 161 P. A. 1909—Chapter 106 P. A. 1911
and Chapter 68 P. A. 1913

For Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 1915-16.

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1917

**PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL**

**Printed by
The Clinton Printing Company,
New Britain, Conn.**

Office of
The Connecticut Prison Association,
 Room 78, State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

To His Excellency, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB.

Governor of the State of Connecticut:

SIR: In accordance with the provisions of Section 10, Chapter 142, Public Acts of 1905, we have the honor to submit herewith the reports on the operation of the Probation System for the fiscal years ending September 30, 1915 and September 30, 1916.

The Probation Service has become a necessary part of the machinery of the courts of the State. The officers have worked faithfully and often at great sacrifice of themselves in their efforts to aid the wards of the Court.

The question of pay of Probation Officers is a matter requiring adjustment. The organization and work of the various courts is so different that one rule cannot be applied to all. A yearly salary would be best for some, a per diem for others and pay based on the number of cases for others.

As the work in the larger cities grows and more than one Probation Officer is appointed in a court, it will probably be advisable to appoint one Chief Probation Officer to direct the work in the Court.

The Probation Officers' Association held a meeting in New Haven on March 29, 1916. The following officers were chosen:

President, Rev. Charles W. Simpson, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Vice President, Rev. Charles A. Northrop, Norwich, Conn.
 Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Elsie C. Osborn, New Britain.

The chief topic of discussion was the matter of standard forms for use in keeping records. These meetings are of value in exchange of ideas and in promoting co-operation in the work.

Respectfully,
THE CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION,
 Per Clarence M. Thompson,
Secretary.

1915

4

Financial Table From October 1, 1914 to Sept. 30, 1915, both inclusive.

Court.	Probation Officer.	Amount of Probationers Wages Collected and expended for Families of Probationers	Amount of Fines and Costs Collected from Probationers.	Amount of Salary Received by Probation Officer	Amount of Expenses of Probation Officer
Hartford Co., S.	Frank A. Arnold,	-----	-----	\$110.00	.50
"	Thomas A. Tracy,	-----	-----	4.00	6.40
"	Thomas F. Garvin,	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	-----	-----	181.58	-----
"	Louis Leyerzapf	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	J. Watson Goslee	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Frederick A. Pinney	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	J. Warren Johnson	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Edward C. Connolly	-----	-----	-----	-----
NewHavenCo., S.	Louis Leyerzapf	-----	\$65.20	704.00	-----
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray	-----	-----	80.00	-----
"	Charles Gollnick	-----	-----	-----	1.00
"	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Nicholas Combella	-----	-----	-----	-----
N.LondonCo., S.	Richard W. Mansfield	\$18.00	-----	94.46	-----
"	Rev. C. A. Northrop	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Lucius Brown	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Oscar H. Main	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairfield Co., S.	Rev. C. W. Simpson	-----	-----	208.00	-----
"	Patrick W. Cuddy	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Edward O. Jansen	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Robert A. Ross	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Matthew W. Scott	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	John B. Lawrence	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	William P. Robbins	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Samuel A. Purdy	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Wm. P. Mulville	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	James F. Brennen	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	William Vollmer	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	David Calhoun	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Stephen B. Hayes	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Frank E. Sturges	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Henry R. Sherwood	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	P. B. O'Sullivan	-----	-----	-----	-----
Windham Co., S.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Litchfield Co., S.	W. L. McDermott	-----	-----	-----	-----
MiddlesexCo., S.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tolland Co., S.	Thomas F. Garvin	-----	-----	-----	-----
N.H'v'nCo., C.P.	Louis Leyerzapf,	806.00	85.00	16.50	-----
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray	-----	-----	-----	-----
N.L'd'nCo., C.P.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
FairfieldCo., C.P.	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	-----	48.00	-----
"	Hugh J. Lavery	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Thomas A. Coughlin	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Charles A. Wheeler	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Martin J. Grace	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	James A. Peasley	-----	-----	-----	-----
Waterbury, D	Maurice F. Carmody	-----	-----	100.00	-----

Ansonia, C.	George W. Larkin				
"	Edwin H. Wirtemberg				
Bridgeport, C.	Rev. C. W. Simpson	3,726.88	188.97	849.00	
	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	82.00		897.00	4.20
Bristol, C.	Thomas A. Tracy	184.00	77.93	82.50	8.00
Danbury, C	Matthew W. Scott	24.00	264.67	381.00	
	Edward H. Bailey	167.50	301.82	841.00	
Derby, C	Richard F. Cuddihy				
"	Charles H. Hall			51.00	
Hartford, P	Frank A. Arnold	16,887.04	1,071.06	1,460.00	852.70
"	Miss Mary E. Fassett			548.00	45.05
"	Miss Anne D. Melvin	32.78	5.75	912.00	83.70
"	Bennett H. Pepper			728.00	
Meriden, C. & P.	Charles Gollnick	365.84	108.10	146.72	
"	F. A. B. Patzke	128.09	372.74	120.00	6.54
Middletown, C	Patrick M. Kidney		57.00	800.00	25.00
New Britain, C.&P.	Rev. L. S. Johnson	849.23	1,895.98	750.00	6.69
"	Edward C. Connolly	463.39	559.82	250.00	4.23
"	Miss Elsie C. Osborne			188.80	1.26
New Haven, C	Louis Leyerzapf	7,717.81	559.74	1,252.00	88.90
"	James F. Brennen x	4,465.50	641.98	1,252.00	22.20
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray		54.51	780.50	65.81
New London, C.&P.	Richard W. Mansfield	812.50	12.85	200.00	82.40
Norwalk, C	John B. Lawrence				
Norwich, C	Rev. C. A. Northrop			200.00	
Putnam, C	George Potvin o				
	Benjamin F. Chaffee o				
Rockville, C	Thomas F. Garvin		60.53		
Stamford, C	Patrick W. Cuddy	670.33		224.00	20.25
"	Robert A. Ross	8388.99		675.25	34.30
"	Mrs. C. E. Fitzmaurice	442.36	85.00	282.60	39.48
Waterbury, C	Nicholas Combella	2,969.00	1,982.25	1,080.00	
Willimantic, P.	William C. Lyman	2.50	151.65	87.00	14.00
Farmington, B	Harry Reed				
Greenwich, B	Miss Elsie C. Tiemann				
"	Charles F. Mead				
"	Wm. P. Mulville				
"	Anthony P. Campbell		39.37	124.00	8.86
"	Mrs. Jennie E. Stevens	30.00		86.00	26.19
Naugatuck, B.	William J. Nixon	524.50	849.07	841.00	
Stafford Springs, B	George Siswick				
Torrington, B	Asa H. Wilcox		7.85	76.00	10.80
Wallingford, B	Charles Hill		31.23	20.00	
Berlin, T	George G. Griswold		119.90		
Branford, T.	Frank T. Bradley		84.84	45.00	3.00
East Hartford, T.	John D. Sullivan				
"	Frank N. Buckland	80.00	42.44		
Enfield, T.	†				
Griswold, T.	William O. Soule o				
Groton, T.	†				
Hamden, P	Edward H. Young	315.85	203.47	180.82	
Huntington, T.	Stephen T. Palmer*			40.00	
	Wm. P. Robbins (acting)				
Killingly, T.	Arthur G. Bill				
Manchester, T	J. Watson Goslee	1159.50	620.00	350.00	15.00
Milford, T.	Eldredge L. Cornwall				
New Milford, T.	Rev. J. F. Plumb				
Orange, T.	Mrs. J. F. Kellas	249.50	270.29	468.70	9.98
Southington, T.					
Stonington, T	Orson C. Rogers				
	Theodore T. Wilcox		2.51		.45
Stratford, T.	Rev. E. C. Carpenter				
Winchester, T	William L. McDermott		153.54	45.00	
Totals		45,257.54	99,68.91	17,285.93	886.44

o No business, † No Officer, * No Report, (x) Restitution \$18.00

Other Cases Investigated

Court	Brought over from 1913-1914			Placed on Probation 1914-1915			Totals			Observed Terms and Released			Violated Terms and Re-arrested			Escaped from Court Jurisdiction			Remaining on Probation Sept 30, '15			Other Cases Investigated
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Hartford Co., S	4	3	7	15	1	16	19	1	20	7	1	8	1	1	2	11	3	14	1			
New Haven Co., S	5	3	8	23	4	27	27	6	33	6	2	8	1	1	2	20	3	23	1			
New London Co., S	4	3	7	18	1	19	17	4	21	13	2	15	1	1	2	30	4	34	2			
Fairfield Co., S	10	28	38	26	3	29	26	8	34	16	1	17	3	1	4	16	1	17	26			
Windham Co., S																						
Litchfield Co., S																						
Middlesex Co., S																						
Tolland Co., S				1		1	1		1	1		2			2							
New Haven Co. C.P.	6	3	9	10	7	17	16	10	26	9	6	15	3	1	4	8	8	1				
New London Co. C.P.	1	1	2	8	2	10	4	3	7	4	1	5			5							
Fairfield Co. C.P.	6	3	9	21	3	24	13	1	14	6	1	7			7	20	1					
Waterbury, D.	5	1	6	125	46	171	197	87	284	79	44	123	2	1	3	80	6					
Ansonia, C.	73	11	84	8	22	30	9	24	33	9	9	18	19	3	22	74	7	81	6			
Bridgeport, C.	1	2	3	8	7	15	158	8	166	78	5	83	20	2	22	24	8	32	1			
Bristol, C.	60	1	61	98	25	123	6	3	9	1	1	2			2	24	5	29	306			
Danbury, C.	262	38	300	537	53	590	789	114	903	430	56	486	1	2	3	280	31	311	580			
Hartford, P.	50	2	52	73	2	75	123	4	127	87	4	91	4	3	7	17	19	36	9			
Meriden, C. & P.	10	4	14	40	2	42	6	1	7	30	4	34	7	8	15	15	3	18	46			
Middletown, C.	89	5	94	171	15	186	253	20	273	180	17	197	33	25	58	56	3	59	17			
New Britain, C. & P.	183	6	189	268	85	353	431	41	472	263	31	294	89	18	107	140	10	150	477			
New Haven, C.	5	1	6	17	4	21	23	5	28	9	4	13	2	1	3	11	3	14	11			
New London, C. & P.																						
Norwalk, C.																						
Norwich, C.	9	1	10	19	2	21	23	1	24	18	1	19	2	3	5	6	1	7				
Putnam, C.																						
Rockville, C.	1		1	18	9	19	19	3	22	14	2	16			2	3	3	6	5			
Stamford, C.	38	1	39	114	3	117	153	3	156	110	9	119	4	1	5	81	9	90	19			
Waterbury, C.	101	63	164	330	17	347	441	82	523	161	4	165	6	1	7	119	58	177	10			
Willimantic, P.	10		10	30	9	39	50	2	52	15	1	16			2	19	4	23				

Disposition of Cases for Calendar Year Ending September 30, 1915. Continued.

Court	Brought over from 1913-1914			Placed on Probation 1914-1915			Totals			Observed Terms and Released			Violated Terms and Re-arrested			Escaped from Court Jurisdiction			Remaining on Probation Sept. 30, '15			Other Cases Inves.						
	M	W	B	M	W	B	M	W	B	M	W	B	M	W	B	M	W	B	M	W	B							
Farmington, B.	0	1	3	34	8	12	4	35	8	15	4	28	6	10	4	5	2	3	1	1	5							
Greenwich, B.	7	3	87	8	1	4	1	44	11	1	20	6	6	1	2	3	2	2		20	1	3	6					
Naugatuck, B.																												
Stafford Springs, B																												
Torrington, B.	4	1	3	7	1	1	1	11	1	4	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1						
Wallingford, B																												
Berlin, T				10	1	1		13	1	1		6	8	2		2		1		3	1	1						
Brantford T	*	3	1	13	1			11	2			8	2			2		2		3	1							
East Hartford, T		2		8				10				9						1										
Enfield, T	+																											
Griswold, T	+	0																										
Groton, T	+																											
Hamden, T		4	1	7	1	14		11	2	21		3	1	12		1				8	1	9						
Huntington, T						5				6				5														
Killingly, T																												
Manchester, T	0	17	1	4	76	5	4	93	6	8		68	1	6		1	1			24	5	2						
Milford, T		2			1		4	3		4		3	2	2							2							
New Milford, T	0																											
Orange, T		7		20	21	1	38	1	28	1	58	13	49	1	8					6	1	7	19					
Southington, T	+																											
Stonington, T																												
Stratford, T																												
Winchester, T	0																											
Totals		1912	135	466	2231	243	1573	140	4143	378	2039	174	1702	191	1889	134	351	29	132	5	160	21	88	1928	137	582	35	1481

o No business. + No officer. * Judge of Court acting.
S, Superior; C, P, Common Pleas; D, District; C, City; P, Police; C. & P., City & Police; B, Borough; T, Town.

Table of Offences of those placed on Probation 1914—1915.

Abandoning baby	1	Intoxication, breach of peace and resistance	3
Abuse of female child	8	Intoxication and indecent exposure	1
Adultery	10	Intoxication and injury to property	8
Adultery and breach of peace	1	Intoxication and non support	10
Arson	4	Intoxication and resistance	2
Assault	89	Intoxication and theft	10
Assault and battery	59	Keeping gambling house	1
Assault and breach of peace	87	Keeping house of ill-fame	4
Assault, breach of peace and carry- ing concealed weapon	1	Keeping unlicensed dog	1
Assault and non-support	4	Kidnapping	2
Assault to kill	2	Lascivious carriage	20
Attempted burglary	2	Manslaughter	1
Breach of peace	695	Manifest danger of falling into habits of vice	15
Breach of peace and carrying concealed weapon	1	Neglect of children	4
Breach of peace and incorrigibility	1	Non-payment of personal tax	9
Breach of peace and indecent exposure	1	Non-support	248
Breach of peace and resistance	1	Obtaining goods under false pretenses	1
Breaking and entering	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses	10
Burglary	148	Passing fraudulent check	1
Burglary and breach of peace	2	Placing torpedoes on car tracks	3
Carrying concealed weapons	15	Receiving stolen property	6
Causing delinquency of child	3	Reckless driving	11
Committing nuisance	2	Renting house for immoral purposes	1
Connecticut school for Boys' complaint	118	Resistance	9
Connecticut School for Girls' complaint	11	Robbery	4
Conspiracy	2	Runaway	5
County Home complaint	3	Selling unpaid for furniture	1
Cruelty to animals	7	Shooting craps	15
Cruelty to child	1	Sneaking into theatre	9
Defrauding Gas Co.	1	Stoning railroad train	6
Defrauding restaurant	4	Taking auto without leave	21
Drunkenness	12	Taking team without leave	1
Drunkenness, assault and breach of peace	25	Theft	571
Drunkenness, assault, breach of peace and resistance	1	Theft of horse	1
Drunkenness and interference with officer	1	Theft and injury to property	1
Embezzlement	18	Trespass	46
Entering empty house	5	Trespass on railroad	170
Fishing on private property	2	Truancy	28
Forgery	7	Vagrancy	62
Fornication	7	Vagrancy and breach of peace	1
Gambling	28	Unlawful use of church funds	1
Highway robbery	1	Uttering forged paper	1
House of Good Shepherd complaint	15	Vicious life	16
Idleness	14	Violation of automobile law	39
Incorrigibility	84	Violation of barber law	1
Indecent assault	3	Violation city ordinances	83
Indecent behavior	9	Violation of drug law	5
Indecent exposure	19	Violation of game law	3
Injury to private property	87	Violation of liquor law	5
Inmate of house of ill-fame	7	Violation of probation	2
Intoxication	706	Violation of pure food law	8
Intoxication and assault	82	Violation of sanitary law	1
Intoxication and breach of peace	282	Violation of School law	1
		Violation of Sunday law	1
		Unreported	36
		Total	4187

1916

Financial Table

From October 1, 1915 to Sept. 30, 1916, both Inclusive.

Court.	Probation Officer.	Amount of Probationers Wages Collected and expended for Families of Probationers	Amount of Fines and Costs Collected from Probationers.	Amount of Salary Received by Probation Officer	Amount of Expenses of Probation Officer
Hartford Co., S.	Frank A. Arnold,	-----	-----	216.00	4.80
"	Edward C. Connolly	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Thomas A. Tracy,	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Rev. C. W. Simpson	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Wilbur M. Mills	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	J. Watson Goslee	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Rev. M. A. Sullivan	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Clement Scott	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Richard T. O'Connell	-----	-----	-----	-----
NewHavenCo., S.	Louis Leyerzapf	-----	-----	488.00	-----
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray	-----	-----	180.00	-----
"	Nicholas Combella	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Charles H. Hall	-----	-----	-----	-----
N.LondonCo., S.	Richard W. Mansfield	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Rev. C. A. Northrop	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairfield Co., S.	Rev. C. W. Simpson	-----	\$75.00	992.00	-----
"	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	James F. Brennan	-----	-----	72.00	-----
Windham Co., S.	Frederick W. Seward	-----	-----	-----	-----
Litchfield Co., S.	William C. Lyman	-----	-----	-----	-----
MiddlesexCo., S.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tolland Co., S.	Thomas F. Garvan	-----	26.50	93.00	-----
N.H'v'n Co., C.P.	James F. Brennan	-----	73.00	554.25	-----
"	Louis Leyerzapf,	\$273.00	-----	-----	-----
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray	-----	-----	-----	-----
N.L'd'nCo., C.P.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairfield Co.C.P.	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Rev. C. W. Simpson	-----	-----	-----	-----
Waterbury D,	Maurice F. Carmody	-----	1084.78	252.00	-----
Ansonia, C.	Edwin H. Wirtemberg	-----	-----	87.00	-----
Bridgeport, C.	Rev. C. W. Simpson	3856.50	346.70	837.00	-----
"	Mrs. M. T. Burgess	-----	5.50	943.00	92.10
Bristol, C.	Thomas A. Tracy	68.00	47.80	156.00	-----
Danbury, C	Edward H. Bailey	874.00	971.90	689.00	10.00
Derby, C	Charles H. Hall	-----	-----	216.00	-----
Hartford, P	Frank A. Arnold	16666.01	1205.04	1460.00	392.50
"	Miss Anne D. Melvin	27.00	2.00	956.00	94.15
"	Mrs. Nannie Melvin	-----	-----	732.00	157.48
"	Bennett H. Pepper	-----	-----	728.00	-----
Meriden, C.	F. A. B. Patzke	922.50	897.45	200.00	20.38
Middletown, C	Patrick M. Kidney	-----	-----	300.00	100.00
N.Britain, C.&P.	Edward C. Connolly	5691.61	2854.39	1000.00	27.23
"	Miss Elsie C. Osborne	-----	-----	200.00	15.87
New Haven, C	Louis Leyerzapf	9039.00	938.43	1268.00	44.00
"	James F. Brennan	5747.50	705.09	1256.00	16.85
"	Mrs. Clara Peck Gray	-----	298.25	786.00	90.42
N.LondonC.&P.	Richard W. Mansfield	447.00	25.60	298.75	54.80
Norwalk, C	John B. Lawrence	-----	-----	-----	-----
Norwich, C	Rev. C. A. Northrop	-----	-----	200.00	-----

Putnam, C	P. A. Gardner	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rockville, C	Thomas F. Garvin	-----	58.08	100.00	-----
Stamford, C	Robert A. Ross	-----	-----	-----	-----
"	Mrs. C. E. Fitzmaurice	8,387.80	-----	1,015.60	40.85
Waterbury, C	Nicholas Combella	6,002.00	3,419.67	1,080.00	-----
Williamantic, C	William C. Lyman	118.00	216.40	63.00	6.25
Farmington, C	Harry Reed	*	-----	-----	-----
Greenwich, C	William P. Mulville	-----	-----	226.00	-----
"	Mrs. Jennie E. Stevens	-----	-----	46.00	7.00
"	Anthony P. Campbell	24.00	112.17	338.00	4.10
Naugatuck, B	William J. Nixon	875.00	865.14	386.00	-----
Stafford Springs, B	George Siswick	o	-----	-----	-----
Torrington, B	Asa H. Wilcox	20.70	-----	70.00	12.00
Wallingford, B	Charles Hill	-----	45.39	18.00	-----
Berlin, T	George G. Griswold	-----	39.85	-----	-----
Branford, T.	Frank T. Bradley	*	-----	-----	-----
East Hartford, T.	Frank N. Buckland	-----	231.48	-----	-----
Griswold, T.	William O. Soule	o	-----	-----	-----
Groton, T.	-----	†	-----	-----	-----
Hamden, T	Edward H. Young	-----	219.56	180.00	16.10
Huntington, T.	Stephen T. Palmer*	-----	-----	-----	-----
Killingly, T.	Wm. P. Robbins (acting)	-----	-----	-----	-----
Manchester, T	Arthur G. Bill	o	-----	-----	-----
Milford, T.	J. Watson Goslee	1,385.25	555.00	400.00	22.00
New Milford, T.	Rev. F. A. Sumner	-----	15.00	50.00	-----
Orange, T.	Rev. J. F. Plumb	o	-----	-----	-----
Southington, T.	Mrs. J. F. Kellas	271.00	177.15	128.85	2.47
Stonington, T	Dr. J. L. Gilmore	105.50	179.51	172.85	4.46
Stratford, T.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Winchester, T	Theodore T. Wilcox	-----	37.88	17.10	.80
	Rev. E. C. Carpenter	-----	39.00	41.00	-----
	William L. McDermott*	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....		69,140.37	14,768.21	19,421.90	1235.91

o No business, † No Officer, * No Report.

Greenwich, B.	1	1	5	41	5	17	1	42	6	3	3	1	37	6	18	1	4	3	2	8	4	6		
Naugatuck, B.	20	3	62	52	1	10		72	1	1	8		48		4				10	15	1			
Stafford Springs, B o																								
Torrington, B.	6			18	12			19		12			5		1		1	6		18	5			
Wallingford, B	1	1		5				6	1				5	1						1				
Berlin, T	3		1	11	1	1		14	1	3			5	1	2				1	8				
Branford T																								
East Hartford, T				31	13	1		31		13		1	25		13	7	5		1					
Enfield, T																								
Griswold, T																								
Groton, T																								
Hamden, T	8	1	9	13		24		21	1	38			9	1	7				1	11	36			
Huntington, T																								
Killingly, T																								
Manchester, T	24	5	2	46	2	5		70	7	7			49	6	5		3			18	1	2		
Millford, T	2			1		2		3		2			8		2									
New Milford, T																								
Orange, T	6	1	7	26	4	24		32	5	31			15	8	27	1	1		3	10	4	18		
Southington, T																								
Stonington, T				1	1	8		1	1	8					2					1	1	6		
Stratford, T				3	1	6		3	1	6			1		4				1	1	1	2		
Winchester, T																								
Totals	1890	137	506	2223	257	1382	120	4113	394	1888	155	1770	265	1180	102	354	29	134	9	980	88	597	49	1476

o No business. † No officer. * No report.

S., Superior; C. P., Common Pleas; D., District; C., City; P., Police; C. & P., City & Police; B., Borough; T., Town.

34

Table of Offenses of those placed on Probation 1915-1916.

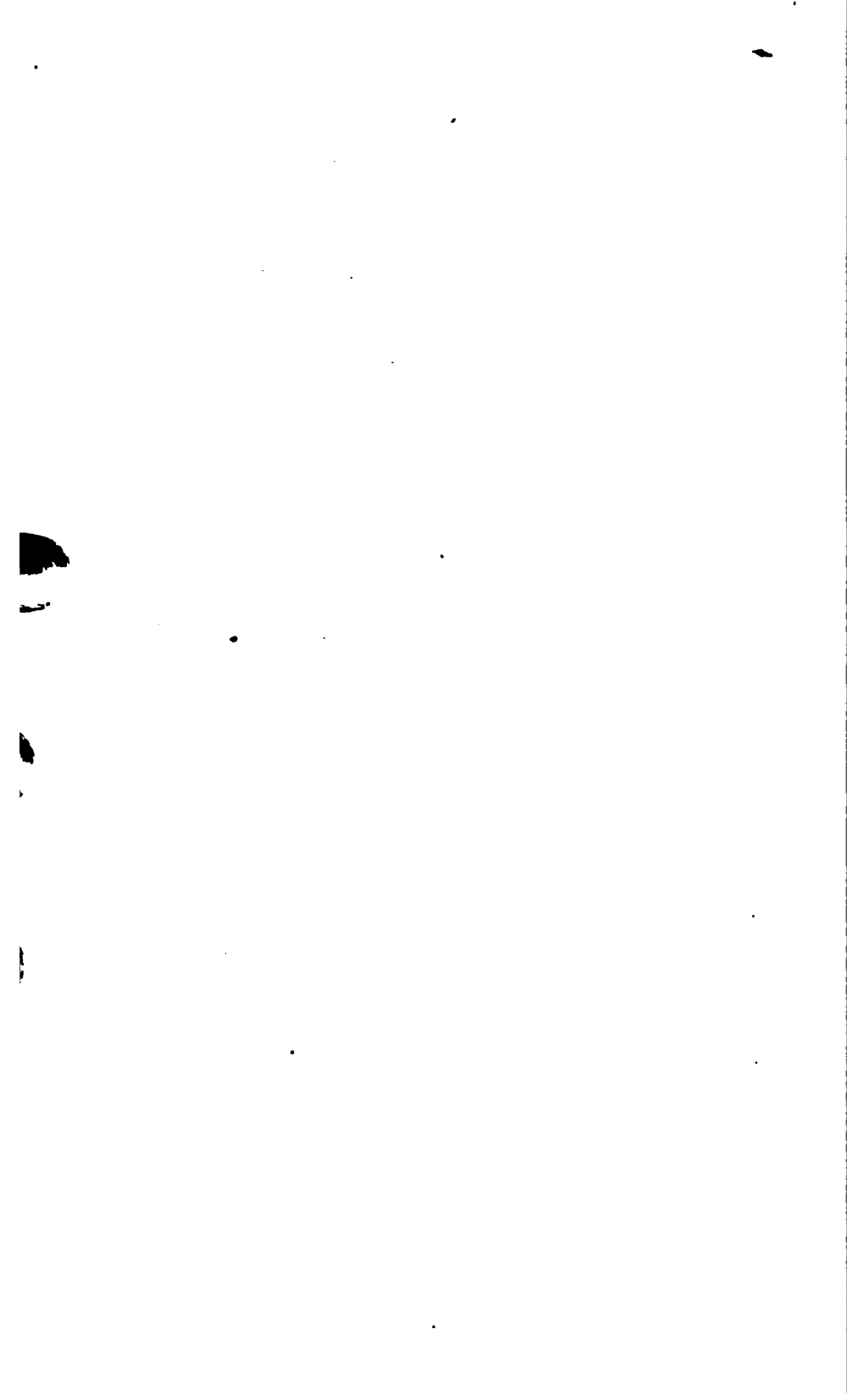
Abuse of female child.....	1	Intoxication and injury to property.....	1
Adultery.....	16	Intoxication and non support.....	8
Assault.....	185	Intoxication and reckless driving.....	1
Assault and battery.....	50	Intoxication and resistance.....	5
Assault and breach of peace.....	84	Keeping house of ill-fame.....	8
Assault and non-support.....	1	Knowledge of theft.....	1
Assault to kill.....	1	Lascivious carriage.....	7
Begging.....	1	Lighting fires.....	3
Breach of peace.....	567	Malicious damage.....	31
Breach of peace and resistance.....	5	Manifest danger of falling into habits of vice.....	28
Breaking and entering.....	1	Neglect of children.....	12
Breaking and entering R. R. car.....	13	Neglect of parents.....	4
Burglary.....	53	Neglecting to pay hotel bill.....	1
Carrying concealed weapons.....	18	Non-payment of personal tax.....	14
Carrying concealed weapons and breach of peace.....	1	Non-support.....	327
Causing delinquency of child.....	3	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	11
Committing nuisance.....	1	Over drawing accounts.....	1
Connecticut school for Boys' complaint.....	60	Perjury.....	4
Connecticut School for Girls' complaint.....	9	Passing fraudulent check.....	2
Conspiracy.....	1	Rape.....	3
Contempt of court.....	2	Receiving stolen property.....	3
County Home complaint.....	3	Resistance.....	7
Cruelty to animals.....	7	Runaway.....	12
Dependency.....	29	Shooting craps.....	12
Drunkenness.....	11	Soliciting.....	3
Drunkenness, assault and breach of peace.....	14	Street walking.....	5
Drunkenness and lascivious carriage.....	1	Sneaking into theatre.....	7
Embezzlement.....	22	Stoning railroad train.....	5
Entry and theft.....	72	Taking auto without leave.....	23
False pretenses.....	1	Taking bicycle without leave.....	4
Florence Crittenden Home complaint.....	1	Taking goods without leave.....	6
Forgery.....	9	Taking team without leave.....	4
Fornication.....	7	Theft.....	582
Fraudulent use of trolley transfer.....	1	Trespass.....	20
Frequenting house of ill-fame.....	1	Trespass on railroad.....	49
Gambling.....	28	Truancy.....	46
Harboring female for purposes of prostitution.....	1	Vagrancy.....	40
House of Good Shepherd complaint.....	10	Vicious life.....	10
Idleness.....	15	Violation of automobile law.....	17
Incorrigibility.....	234	Violation of barber law.....	8
Indecent exposure.....	8	Violation city ordinances.....	50
Injury to private property.....	85	Violation of drug law.....	2
Inmate of house of ill-fame.....	9	Violation of game law.....	7
Intoxication.....	844	Violation of liquor law.....	7
Intoxication and assault.....	21	Violation of pawn-brokers law.....	1
Intoxication and breach of peace.....	242	Violation of probation.....	44
Intoxication and indecent exposure.....	1	Violation of sanitary law.....	4
		Violation of School law.....	7
		Violation of Sunday law.....	9
		Total	4099*

*The apparent discrepancy between the number placed on probation and the number of offenses listed for 1915-1916 is caused by reason of the fact that in several instances two or more offenses were charged against one individual

Addresses of Probation Officers.

Probation Officers	P. O. Address	Court
Arnold, Frank A.	45 Temple St., Hartford,	Superior & Police
Bailey, Edward H.	Danbury,	City
Bill, Arthur G.	Danielson, (Killingly)	Town
Bradley, Frank T.	Branford,	Town
Brennan, James F.	City Court B'ldg. New Hvn.	Sup.-Common Pleas-City
Buckland, Frank N.	East Hartford,	Town
Burgess, Mrs. Margaret T.	Bridgeport,	Sup.-Common Pleas-City
Campbell, Anthony P.	Greenwich,	Borough
Carpenter, Rev. E. C.	Stratford,	Town
*Carmody, Maurice F.	Waterbury,	District
Cannelluck, Nicholas	Waterbury,	Superior & City
Connolly, Edward C.	New Britain,	Superior & City
Fitzmaurice, Mrs. Catherine	Stamford,	City
Gardner, P. A.	Putnam,	City
Garvan, Thomas F.	Rockville,	Superior & City
Gilmore, Dr. J. L.	West Haven,	Town
Guslee, J. Watson	South Manchester,	Superior & Town
Gray, Mrs. Clara Peck	City Court B'ldg. New Hvn.	Sup.-Common Pleas-City
Griewald, George G.	Berlin,	Town
Hall, Charles H.	Derby,	City
Hill, Charles	Wallingford,	Borough
*Kellas, Mrs. James F.	West Haven,	Town
Kidney, Patrick M.	Middletown,	City
Lawrence, John B.	Norwalk,	Town
Lyman, Louis	City Court B'ldg. New Hvn.	Sup.-Common Pleas-City
Lyman, William C.	Willimantic,	Superior & Police
Mansfield, Richard W.	New London,	Superior & City
McDermott, William L.	Winchester,	Town
McLain, Miss Anne Della	Hartford,	Police
McLain, Mrs. Nannie	Hartford,	Police
Mills, Wilbur M.	Bloomfield,	Superior
Mulville, William P.	Greenwich,	Borough
Nixon, William J.	Naugatuck,	Borough
Northrop, Rev. Charles A.	Norwich,	Superior & City
O'Connell, Richard T.	East Hartford,	Superior
Osborn, Miss Elsie C.	New Britain,	City
Palmer, Stephen T.	Shelton,	Town
Patzke, Francis A. B.	Meriden,	City
Pepper, Bennett H.	Hartford,	Police
Plumb, Rev. J. F.	New Milford,	Town
Red, Harry	Farmington,	Borough
Robbins, William P.	Shelton,	Town
Ross, Robert A.	Stamford,	City
Seward Frederick W.	Putnam,	Superior
Scott, Clement	Hartford,	Superior
Simpson, Rev. C. W.	Bridgeport,	Sup.-Common Pleas-City
Siwick, George	Stafford Springs,	Borough
Soule, William O.	Griswold,	Town
Stevens, Mrs. Jennie E.	Hartford,	Superior
Sullivan, Rev. M. A.	Milford,	Town
Sumner, Rev. F. A.	Bristol,	City
Tracy, Thomas A.	Torrington,	Borough
Wilcox, Asa H.	Stonington,	Town
Wilcox, Theodore T.	Ansonia,	City
Wittenberg, Edwin H.	Hamden,	Town
Young, Edwin H.	Greenwich,	Borough

*Deceased





THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 11

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE
Connecticut School For Boys
TO
THE GOVERNOR
For the Two Fiscal Years Ended Sept. 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE

1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

PRESS OF CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

JAMES N. STATES,	NEW HAVEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
Appointed to succeed Charles H. S. Davis, resigned.		
TERM EXPIRES NEXT SESSION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1917.		
PATRICK J. HOGAN,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1917.		
FRANK L. WILCOX,	BERLIN,	HARTFORD COUNTY.
Appointed to succeed Irving L. Holt, deceased.		
TERM EXPIRES NEXT SESSION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1917.		
GEORGE P. INGERSOLL,	RIDGEFIELD,	FAIRFIELD COUNTY.
Appointed to succeed Michael Dwyer, resigned.		
TERM EXPIRES NEXT SESSION GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1917.		
WILLIAM T. MAY,	NEW LONDON,	NEW LONDON COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1917.		
GEORGE ULRICH,	HARTFORD,	HARTFORD COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1917.		
EDWARD L. SMITH,	MANSFIELD,	TOLLAND COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		
GEORGE I. ALLEN,	MIDDLETOWN,	MIDDLESEX COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		
HENRY J. POTTER,	WOODSTOCK,	WINDHAM COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		
JERE D. EGGLESTON,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		
EDWARD S. BOYD,	WOODBURY,	LITCHFIELD COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		
CHARLES LOUCKS,	WALLINGFORD,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, 1919.		

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

**PRESIDENT AND TREASURER,
JAMES N. STATES.**

**VICE PRESIDENT,
JERE D. EGGLESTON.**

**SECRETARY,
EDWARD S. BOYD.**

**ASSISTANT TREASURER,
GEORGE ULRICH.**

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GEORGE ULRICH,	HENRY J. POTTER,
JAMES N. STATES,	WILLIAM T. MAY,
JERE D. EGGLESTON.	

THE COMMITTEE ON PAROLE AND DISCHARGE.

GEORGE P. INGERSOLL,	JAMES N. STATES,
GEORGE I. ALLEN,	PATRICK J. HOGAN,
JERE D. EGGLESTON.	

THE COMMITTEE ON INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

EDWARD L. SMITH,	FRANK L. WILCOX,
PATRICK J. HOGAN,	EDWARD S. BOYD,
CHARLES LOUCKS.	

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL, 1916.

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS,	SUPERINTENDENT
FRED P. OWEN,	ASS'T SUPT. AND BOOK-KEEPER
MISS ALICE B. WILLIAMS,	MATRON
JOHN H. PARISH,	STATE AGENT
PHILIP C. JONES,	PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN
REV. J. T. LYNCH,	CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN
MRS. ADOLPH T. DUIS,	ASSISTANT MATRON
HAROLD A. MEEKS, M. D.,	CONSULTING PHYSICIAN
MISS MARIE L. DUIS,	CLERK
HENRY R. STONE,	SUPERVISOR MANUAL TRAINING DEP'T
PAUL C. BOOTH,	ASSISTANT MANUAL TRAINING DEP'T
FRED E. TUCKER,	SUPERVISOR PRINTING DEP'T
HORATIO F. WILBUR,	CARPENTER
CHARLES P. CONNOLLY,	SUPERVISOR CHAIR SHOP
MRS. THOS. H. MAGUIRE,	SUPERVISOR DINING ROOM
HORACE W. KIBBE,	FARMER
MRS. HORACE W. KIBBE,	SUPERVISOR SLEEPING HALL
NELSON J. WELLS,	GARDENER
MRS. JULIA D. WARDWELL,	MATRON OFFICERS' KITCHEN
JAMES H. ANDREWS,	PHYSICAL DIRECTOR
MRS. R. C. LEONARD,	SUPERVISOR SEWING ROOM
MISS JULIA O'BRIEN,	HOSPITAL NURSE
BERNARD SWENSON,	SUPERVISOR SHOE SHOP
MISS HARRIET L. FURBISH,	SUPERVISOR BOYS' KITCHEN
BARTLETT KREUZBERGER,	SUPERVISOR BAKERY
WILSON G. ROWELL,	SUPERVISOR LAUNDRY
MRS. W. G. ROWELL,	SUPERVISOR IRONING ROOM
MRS. JAMES S. FARNSWORTH,	ASSISTANT HOUSEKEEPER
FRANK A. DRUMMOND,	NIGHT WATCHMAN
HARLAND R. DEARBORN,	ENGINEER

THOMAS H. MAGUIRE,	SUP. SOUTH DIV. AND BANDMASTER
CHARLES E. STROUD,	SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION
Mrs. CHAS. E. STROUD,	RELIEF MATRON
LYNN A. BROWN,	TEACHER IN CONGREGATE DEP'T
JAMES S. FARNSWORTH,	TEACHER IN CONGREGATE DEP'T
CHARLES F. RHODES,	SUPERVISOR COTTAGE A
Mrs. C. F. RHODES,	MATRON COTTAGE A
MISS HELEN E. ROSS,	TEACHER COTTAGE A
EMBERT S. BERRY,	SUPERVISOR COTTAGE B
Mrs. E. S. BERRY,	MATRON COTTAGE B
MISS GRACE M. LUPKIN,	TEACHER COTTAGE B
J. GORDON MASON,	SUPERVISOR COTTAGE C
MISS MARY I. RAND,	MATRON COTTAGE C
Mrs. J. H. PARISH,	TEACHER COTTAGE C
CHAUNCEY C. SAWYER,	SUPERVISOR COTTAGE D
Mrs. C. C. SAWYER,	MATRON COTTAGE D
MISS ELIZABETH SAVOY,	TEACHER COTTAGE D
GEORGE H. SAMPSON,	SUPERVISOR COTTAGE E
Mrs. G. H. SAMPSON,	MATRON COTTAGE E
MISS E. MARIA EMMONS,	TEACHER COTTAGE E
MISS HANNAH CROWLEY,	COOK SUPT'S KITCHEN
DENNIS KEOHANE,	TEAMSTER

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

To his Excellency, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB, Governor of the State of Connecticut.

SIR:—As required by Section 2819, Chapter 170 of the Statutes of the State, the trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys submit herewith the following report of their action for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915. The report of the superintendent, state agent and farmer, with statistical tables appended thereto, are annexed as a part of this report. Special attention is called to the accompanying report of the state agent with the belief that many interesting facts will be discovered, not the least of which is the large percentage of boys who leave the School to take their places in society by becoming self supporting, law abiding citizens, many of them filling positions of trust.

The various buildings connected with the School have been kept, and now are, in good repair, outside and in. We have installed electric lighting in the chapel with suitable fixtures, and very much improved this feature of the edifice, besides adding to its usefulness.

The manual training departments are still maintained at a high degree of efficiency and are favorable adjuncts to the educational equipment of the School.

Religious services and Sunday school exercises continue to hold an important place, and the music, both vocal and instrumental, is a feature which is developed to a gratifying extent.

The general health of the boys has been excellent. No death has occurred during the year, and there has been freedom from contagious diseases. A colored boy developed tuberculosis, and acting upon the advice of the school physician and with the consent of Dr. Dinnan, the superintendent, he was transferred to the State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Undercliff, Meriden.

Factors which contribute to the maintenance of good health are wholesome food, regular hours for work, play and sleep, out of door employment, and athletic games in the open air.

Play under the supervision of a competent person, which means the elimination of excessive roughness, profanity and vulgarity, enters largely into our curriculum and ranks with cleanliness as a distinct moral force. For use in the long winter evenings playrooms are provided, well equipped with games and reading material; also much attention is given to the holiday festivities of Thanksgiving, Christmas and Easter.

The gymnasium proves to be all that we hoped for it. It is popular with the boys and we believe it adds much to the advantages of the School.

The different cottages, and the congregate department, have baseball teams, football elevens, and the "Yale's," "Harvard's" and "Princeton's" of the Connecticut School for Boys are more important to them than the originals of the universities.

With the exception of the crop of hay, the yield of the farm has been abundant, and reference to the report of the farmer shows that the quantities of what might be called our staple vegetables, potatoes, cabbages and onions, run to high figures, especially the former, where the record for the season is in excess of twenty-seven hundred bushels.

We take pleasure in reporting that cordial relations exist between the directors of the Connecticut Reformatory and the trustees of this School, and the former have willingly received into their institution such boys as we have considered would receive greater benefit from the discipline at the

reformatory which is, and obviously should be, stricter than ours. We found it necessary, however, to ask for the transfer of only four boys during the year, but the effect as a measure towards improving our discipline was far reaching. Absence of cells takes from us the opportunity for complete segregation from the other boys, of those who may have developed vicious habits, or are insubordinate, and the weeding out of a few boys of that class whose influence upon others is distinctly harmful, goes a long ways towards placing our discipline upon a higher plane.

With the addition of the earnings of the boys, the appropriation by the state for the maintenance of the Institution was sufficient to meet its requirements, and we were able to show at the end of the fiscal year, a cash balance in the treasury of \$7085.52. In connection with the revenue derived from the work of the boys, we wish to state most emphatically that they are never employed for the purpose of securing an increased income for the treasury of the School, nor is this work allowed to conflict in any way with their educational advancement. It is of vital importance that they be kept usefully employed as an outlet for their activities during those hours when they are not in school, or engaged in the manual training departments, or printing, band, shoe shop, bakery, laundry and other industries. This is especially true during the vacation period of July and August, when the schools and manual training departments are closed.

During the year the number of boys in daily attendance averaged four hundred and thirty-one. Of this number, two hundred and fifty were equally divided among our five cottages, leaving one hundred and eighty-one to be cared for in the two divisions of the congregate department. While this number is not more than can be provided for, still it is, in our judgment, too large if the best results are to be achieved. The cottages are primarily for the use of the youngest boys, and inasmuch as for several years the tendency of the courts is to send more who are younger, we have been compelled to place a good many of these

small lads in the congregate department, where they associate with those who are older, and whose influence over them is apt to be harmful. To make better provision for the care of these young boys we are earnestly of the opinion that our duty requires us to recommend to the next General Assembly, that an appropriation be made for the erection of at least one more cottage, at a cost to approximate \$25,000.

Frequent unannounced visits to the School have been made by the individual members of the Board. During these visits they not only made careful inspection of every department, but also talked with the boys alone, and the trustees are gratified to make report that the affairs of the Institution are being well administered, and the superintendent, officers and teachers, have our full appreciation and commendation.

JAMES N. STATES,
JERE D. EGGLESTON,
WILLIAM T. MAY,
CHARLES LOUCKS,
P. J. HOGAN,
GEORGE I. ALLEN,
EDWARD S. BOYD,
GEORGE P. INGERSOLL.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of
January, 1916.

FRED P. OWEN,
•Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—Herewith I submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1915.

Number of boys in the School Oct. 1, 1914,	437
Committed since from	
Hartford County,	75
New Haven County,	87
Fairfield "	35
New London "	18
Middlesex "	2
Tolland "	6
Litchfield "	8
Windham "	3
Number returned on old commitments,	30 264
Total,	701
Released in various ways,	270

Number remaining in School September 30, 1915, 431

The daily average was four hundred thirty-one and two tenths, and the average time in the School of the boys who were released was two years and one month. Compared with the fiscal year ended September 30, 1914, there is a decrease of six in the number in the School and three in the daily average attendance. Of the boys who were released the average length of detention was the same as last year.

The usual statistical tables are annexed as a part of this report.

For your cordial support and the many courtesies shown me I wish to express my gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS,

Superintendent.

EXHIBIT NO. 1.

**CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM
OCT. 1, 1914, TO SEPT. 30, 1915.**

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.
Cash on hand		Band, . . . \$80.86
Oct. 1, 1914,	\$4901.95	Chair Shop, . . . 254.01
State Treasurer,	79147.00	Clothing, . . . 5044.49
Boarders, . . .	144.26	Farm & Stables, . . . 3807.71
Shop Accounts, . . .	7325.46	Fuel, Light & Power, . . . 8546.01
Clothing, . . .	122.29	Freight, . . . 296.87
Farm & Stables, . . .	482.84	Hospital, . . . 424.20
Printing, . . .	42.71	House Furnishings, . . . 2623.77
Miscellaneous, . . .	296.01	Insurance, . . . 3343.25
		Library, . . . 102.75
		Laundry, . . . 139.40
		Printing, . . . 177.17
		Provisions, . . . 23309.97
		Repairs, . . . 5031.87
		Salaries, . . . 30090.84
		School & Office, . . . 625.50
		Traveling, . . . 179.07
		Telephone, . . . 111.43
		Water, . . . 863.42
		Miscellaneous, . . . 264.25
		Manual Training, . . . 60.16
		Cash on hand, . . . 7085.52
	\$92462.52	\$92462.52

MERIDEN, CONN., Nov. 8, 1915.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent and of the Treasurer of the Connecticut School for Boys for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1915, compared said accounts with the vouchers therefor and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, after the payment of all September orders, was seven thousand eighty-five dollars and fifty-two cents. (\$7085.52)

William P. Bailey, } *Auditors of*
James P. Tobin, } *Public Accounts.*

EXHIBIT NO. 2.

SHOWING THE WHOLE NUMBER OF BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN
INMATES OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS OPENING
IN MARCH, 1854.

Whole number since opening,	9044
Number remaining in the School Oct. 1, 1914,	437
Committed since from	
Hartford County,	75
New Haven County,	87
Fairfield "	35
New London "	18
Middlesex "	2
Tolland "	6
Litchfield "	8
Windham "	3
Number returned on old commitments,	30 264
Total,	701
Released in various ways,	270
Number remaining in the School Sept. 30, 1915,	431

EXHIBIT NO. 3.

SHOWING AGE OF BOYS AT COMMITMENT.

AGE	PAST YEAR	PREVIOUSLY	TOTAL
Five,	0	1	1
Six,	0	12	12
Seven,	0	48	48
Eight,	0	123	123
Nine,	6	313	319
Ten,	17	813	830
Eleven,	39	971	1010
Twelve,	33	1279	1312
Thirteen,	42	1494	1536
Fourteen,	54	1601	1655
Fifteen,	43	1723	1766
Sixteen,	0	363	363
Seventeen,	0	44	44
Eighteen,	0	19	19
Nineteen,	0	5	5
Twenty,	0	1	1
	234	8810	9044

EXHIBIT NO. 4.

SHOWING FOR WHAT OFFENSE COMMITTED.

Incorrigibility,	124
Breaking gas meter,	1
Trespass on railroad,	2
Theft,	59
Stealing chickens,	2
Destitution,	4
Theft from person,	1
Burglary,	19
Breaking and entering,	8
Arson,	1
Statutory burglary,	4
Truancy,	3
Obstruction on railroad,	1
Larceny,	2
Breach of peace,	1
Horse theft,	1
Assault,	1

EXHIBIT NO. 5.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Hartford Superior Court,	1
Bridgeport	3
New Haven Court of Common Pleas,	1
Waterbury District Court,	1
Police and City Courts,	
Hartford,	39
New Britain,	15
New Haven,	41
Waterbury,	23
Bridgeport,	16
Ansonia,	4
Norwich,	11
New London,	5
Derby,	1
Danbury,	5
Willimantic,	1
Norwalk,	2
Rockville,	3
Bristol,	3
Meriden,	8
Middletown,	1
Town and Borough Courts,	
Hamden,	1
Orange,	2
Southington,	5
Manchester,	2
Winchester,	3
Stafford,	1
Enfield,	2
Killingly,	1
Greenwich,	1
New Milford,	1
Groton,	1
Naugatuck,	2
Torrington,	1
Huntington,	1
Justice Courts, various towns,	26

EXHIBIT NO. 6.

SHOWING VARIOUS REASONS FOR WHICH BOYS HAVE
LEFT THE INSTITUTION.

Returned to relatives,	185
Placed at various occupations,	27
Discharged by the Trustees,	25
Appeal taken,	19
Escaped,	6
Transferred to Conn. Reformatory,	4
Transferred to Sanitorium,	1
United States Navy,	1
Deported,	1
Returned to selectman,	1
	270

EXHIBIT NO. 7.

SHOWING BIRTHPLACE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Connecticut,	139
Massachusetts,	13
Rhode Island,	1
New Hampshire,	1
New York,	13
New Jersey,	5
Maryland,	1
Pennsylvania,	5
South Carolina,	1
Oklahoma,	1
Canada,	2
South America,	1
England,	1
Ireland,	2
Germany,	1
France,	1
Austria,	4
Hungary,	2
Russia,	6
Sweden,	1
Lithuania,	2
Poland,	7
Italy,	24
	234

EXHIBIT NO. 8.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

American,	50
Italian,	62
Polish,	31
Irish,	30
German,	13
Lithuanian,	12
French,	10
Russian,	5
Jewish,	4
Swedish,	4
Austrian,	4
English,	3
Hungarian,	3
Slav,	1
Scotch,	1
Syrian,	1

EXHIBIT NO. 9.

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NAME OF INSTITUTION—CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

POPULATION FOR YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30th, 1915.

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
A Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year,	437		437
B Number received during the year,	264		264
C Number discharged or died during the year,	270		270
D Number at end of fiscal year,	431		431
E Daily average attendance (<i>i. e.</i> number of inmates actually present) during the year,	431.6		431.6
F Total number of weeks attendance (<i>i. e.</i> for one person) during the year,	22504.8		
G Average number of officers and employees during the year,	28	23	51

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30th, 1915.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

H Salaries and wages,	\$30090.84
I Clothing,	5044.49
J Subsistence,	23309.97
K Furniture and bedding,	2623.77
L Ordinary repairs,	5031.87
M Board of inmates at other institutions weeks at \$ per week,	
N Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	19276.06
O Total, gross current expenses,	
P Less earnings and sales,	
Q Total, net current expenses,	\$85377.00
R Total attendance above, weeks, (F)	22504.8
T " net current expenses above, (Q)	\$85377.00
T Average cost, per inmate, per week,	\$3.79

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

U New buildings, land, etc,	
V Permanent improvements to existing buildings,	
W Total, extraordinary expenses,	
X Grand total of all expenses,	

NOTES ON CURRENT EXPENSES.

- H Salaries and wages should include salaries of Trustees or Directors, if any.
 I Clothing includes shoes and also materials for clothing and shoes if they are manufactured in the institution.
 L Ordinary repairs include all of those which simply maintain the buildings in condition without adding to them. Any repairs which are of the nature of additions should be classed with "permanent improvements."
 N This item includes everything not otherwise provided for, *e. g.* fuel, light, medicines and medical attendance, water, ice, telephone, transportation, stamps, stationery, etc.

REPORT OF THE STATE AGENT.

To the Hon. Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the law I herewith submit my annual report of the department of visitation for the year ended September 30, 1915.

Number of boys on the visiting list Oct. 1, 1914, .	258
Number added to the list during the year, .	202

Total,	460
Became of age or discharged,	177
Returned for serious fault,	24
Returned for relocation,	2
Recommitted,	2
Died,	1

Number passing out of my care during the year, .	206
--	-----

Number remaining on the visiting list Oct. 1, 1915, .	254
---	-----

The number of boys paroled and added to the list as given above must not be compared with the school report as the latter includes those discharged by the Courts or otherwise disposed of who are beyond my jurisdiction.

The two hundred and fifty-four boys on the visiting list are classified as follows: Four are out of the state, twenty are on the unknown list, seventy are attending school and the remainder when last visited were employed at the following occupations:

Farm work,	22	Baking, (trade)	1
Shoe Mfg. Co.,	2	Silk Mfg. Co.,	1
Blacksmith,	1	Hardware Mfg. Co.,	4
Assisting Parents,	4	Carpenter, (trade)	2

Leather Goods Mfg. Co.,	1	Chas. Parker Mfg. Co.,	1
Underwood Typewriter		Pin Mfg. Co.,	2
Mfg. Co.,	5	Hart and Hegeman,	1
New Haven Gas Co.,	1	Confectionery Co.,	1
Chore boy,	3	Cabinet Mfg. Co.,	1
Textile Mfg. Co.,	5	Woolen Mfg. Co.,	1
Carpet Mfg. Co.,	1	Tire and Rubber Co.,	1
Teamster,	2	Atwood Mfg. Co.,	1
Milk route,	2	Automobile Supply Co.,	1
Witch-Hazel Mfg. Co.,	1	Porter,	2
Machinist, (trade)	1	Livery stable,	2
Out of employment,	10	Bryant Electric Mfg. Co.,	2
Rubber Co.,	1	Smith Worthington Co.,	1
Ordnance Co.,	15	Strouse Adler Co.,	1
Wire Mfg. Co.,	3	Sargent Mfg. Co.,	1
Franklyn Mfg. Co.,	1	Baker, (trade)	1
Painting, (trade)	1	Holmes and Edwards	
Meriden Gas Co.,	1	Silver Co.,	1
Waterbury Mfg. Co.,	1	Bridgeport Cable Co.,	1
Velvet Mfg. Co.,	1	Bleaching Co.,	1
Tobacco warehouse,	2	Plumber, (trade)	1
Automobile driver,	1	Foundry Co.,	1
Novelty Mfg. Co.,	1	Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.,	1
Machine Mfg. Co.,	6	American Thread Co.,	1
Oxford Club,	1	Invalid,	1
Gardener,	3	Clerk,	2
Hotel,	1	Whitlock Mfg. Co.,	1
Coe Brass Co.,	3	Elevator boy,	1
New Departure Mfg. Co.,	3	Rug Mfg. Co.,	1
Corbin Screw Mfg. Co.,	1	B. O. Mfg. Co.,	1
Scoville Mfg. Co.,	2	Greist Mfg. Co.,	1
Printing office,	2	Union Telegraph Office,	1
Trucking Co.,	1	Mason, (trade)	1
Hat Mfg. Co.,	2		

The above tables show that—

81 or 50 percent are in factories.

6 or 4 percent are at trades.

22 or 14 percent are on farms.

51 or 32 percent are miscellaneous.

EMPLOYMENT.

The two hundred and two boys paroled and placed on the visiting list are accounted for as follows: Ninety-six

are to attend school and the remainder were secured employment.

Owing to business depression it has been difficult to secure work for the boys during the past year. I have made every effort to place the boys as advantageously as possible.

The report cards of the two hundred and fifty-four boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1915 show that when last visited—

212 or 83 percent were doing well.

30 or 12 percent were doubtful.

12 or 5 percent were doing badly.

PAROLES.

Number of boys paroled to parents or relatives,	.	167
Number of boys placed in homes,	.	35
Total,	.	202

VISITATIONS.

Number of visits made to boys on the list,	.	493
Investigation of homes and places before parole,	.	227
Total,	.	720

RETURNED.

Number of boys returned for serious fault,	.	24
Number of boys returned for relocation,	.	2
Total,	.	26

COLLECTIONS.

Amount of wages collected for boys placed in homes during the year ended September 30, 1915, and paid to the School,	.	\$207.35
--	---	----------

HOMES.

Thirty-five places were secured for boys without homes. These homes were selected with care in regard to the so-

cial, moral and physical training the boys would receive.

Two hundred and twenty-seven investigations of homes and places, together with four hundred and ninety-three visits make a total of seven hundred and twenty visits reported in writing and submitted to the Superintendent.

My correspondence has been larger than at any previous year. Many letters from boys have been received in which they show appreciation for the teachings of this School.

FINANCIAL.

Salary,	\$1200.00
Traveling Expenses,	766.02
Total,	\$1966.02

In closing this report I desire to thank the Superintendent for his advice and kindly interest in my work, the many friends throughout the state who have helped me in securing places for my charges, and to the Honorable Board of Trustees for their confidence and advice.

J. H. PARISH,

State Agent.

REPORT OF THE FARMER.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

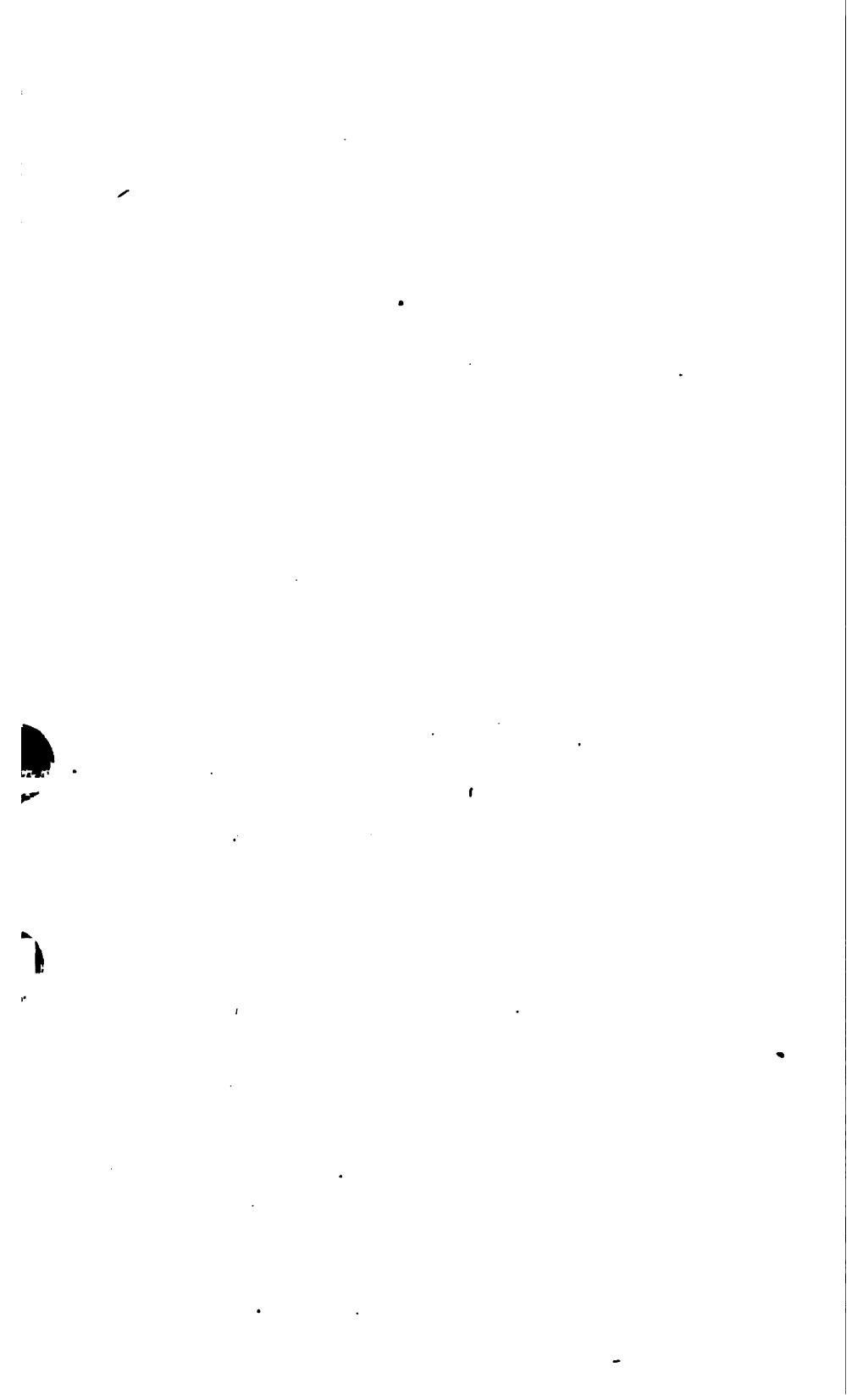
Following is a list of the products of the farm for the year 1914 and '15:

115	Tons ensilage,	.	.	.	.	.
15	" English hay,	.	.	.	.	.
3	" meadow hay,	.	.	.	.	.
47910	Quarts milk,	.	.	.	.	.
2813	Dozen sweet corn,	.	.	.	.	.
2742	Bushels potatoes,	.	.	.	.	.
200	" tomatoes,	.	.	.	.	.
12000	Heads cabbage,	.	.	.	.	.
50	Musk melons,	.	.	.	.	.
867	Bunches asparagus,	.	.	.	.	.
320	" rhubarb,	.	.	.	.	.
700	Dozen bunches onions,	.	.	.	.	.
835	Quarts strawberries,	.	.	.	.	.
768	" currants,	.	.	.	.	.
33	" gooseberries,	.	.	.	.	.
70	" raspberries,	.	.	.	.	.
21	Bushels pears,	.	.	.	.	.
18	" apples,	.	.	.	.	.
78	" late cucumbers,	.	.	.	.	.
180	" onions,	.	.	.	.	.
8	" grapes,	.	.	.	.	.
954	Summer squash,	.	.	.	.	.
5278	Early cucumbers,	.	.	.	.	.
2500	Lbs. fall squash,	.	.	.	.	.
3400	" Hubbard squash,	.	.	.	.	.
198	Bushels peas,	.	.	.	.	.

155	Bushels winter beets,	.	.	.	.
275	" summer beets,	.	.	.	.
110	" beet greens,	.	.	.	.
50	" lima beans,	.	.	.	.
115	" string beans,	.	.	.	.
50	" cranberry beans,	.	.	.	.
191	" carrots,	.	.	.	.
60	" parsnips,	.	.	.	.
15	" peppers,	.	.	.	.
610	" turnips,	.	.	.	.
8313	Early cabbage plants,	.	.	.	.
4230	Bunches celery,	.	.	.	.
3695	Heads lettuce,	.	.	.	.
600	" romaine,	.	.	.	.
1771	Doz. radishes,	.	.	.	.
1503	Tomato plants,	.	.	.	.
513	Pepper "	.	.	.	.
1138	Cauliflower plants,	.	.	.	.
75	Bunches parsley,	.	.	.	.
281	Bushels spinach,	.	.	.	.
120	" Swiss chard,	.	.	.	.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE W. KIBBE, *Farmer.*



REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

To his Excellency, MARCUS H. HOLCOMB, Governor of the State of Connecticut.

SIR:—As required by the statutes of the state, the trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys respectfully submit their report for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916.

As is usual in institutions of this kind where there are regular hours for work, sleep and play, the general health has been excellent. Fortunately there has been entire freedom from contagious diseases, though the prevalence of infantile paralysis throughout the state made it necessary for several months, as a protective measure, to deny to parents and other relatives the usual privilege of visiting. New commitments were kept in quarantine for two weeks, and officers could not take or send boys from the school grounds without permission.

With one exception, expenditures upon the buildings have been confined to keeping them in repair, and that expense has been made smaller by having the boys assist, when the work to be done was within the scope of their ability to do it well, under direction.

For a number of years the barn and stables have been lighted with electricity, and as the means of the School permitted, the chapel and gymnasium were similarly equipped.

Inasmuch as the greatest hazard from fire, as well as resulting damage in case of a conflagration, is in the main building, or congregate department, the trustees have for a

long time desired to install electric wiring there. This has been done during the last fiscal year in all the departments made use of, or occupied by the boys. The cost of this work was \$2662.15, and was paid from a balance due the School by the Hale Company of New York, for work done by the boys in the chair shops.

The financial exhibit for the year, as shown in the superintendent's report, which accompanies this, and is made a part of it, is less satisfactory than we would like to have it. The increased cost of nearly everything which is required for an institution of this kind is a matter of common knowledge, and needs no elucidation as to details. The total of expenditures was \$90133.92, and the amount received from the state treasury, based on the statute allowance of \$3.50 per week for each boy, was \$78341.00. To meet this apparent deficit of nearly \$12000. the School was so fortunate as to have an unexpended balance at the commencement of the fiscal year of \$7085.52. The earnings of the shops contributed approximately an equal amount; also sales of farm products, together with the receipts from a few minor accounts, made a further increase, so that we were able, after the payment of all bills, to show a balance in the treasury of \$4438.81. The average cost per boy, per week, was \$4.02.

Inasmuch as the amount received from the state last year was considerably less than what was necessary to provide sufficient funds to administer the affairs of the School, and because prices have since made material advances, the trustees consider it absolutely necessary for them to ask of the next General Assembly, an increase in the allowance for the board bill of each boy, sufficient to enable the School to meet its financial obligations.

The work done in the educational departments, schools, manual training and the band, is worthy of approval.

Most of the boys when committed are backward in their studies, and it takes both time and painstaking effort for them to gain even a fair knowledge of the common branches taught in our schools.

In the manual training department, intense interest has to take the place, in most cases, of an educational preparation, but the quality of the completed work will compare favorably with that of any other school.

The usefulness of the school band continues to commend itself to the trustees. Many of the boys attain excellent proficiency as musicians, and the boy who leaves the School able to take an effective part in a brass band, has one fairly certain source of employment.

Soon after the School was established, its founders wisely made provision for a school library, which now consists of about two thousand volumes. Mindful of its importance from an educational standpoint, moral, æsthetic and intellectual, the trustees have made it their duty to see that new books were provided from time to time. During the year more than two hundred volumes were added, books wholesome for the boys to read, and which were adapted to their natural interests. For the little fellows who are not far along in learning, sets were provided of such books as "The Old Mother West Wind" series, and "Bedtime Story Book" series by Thornton Burgess, and it was wonderfully interesting to note how much they enjoyed reading them; besides, it furnished conclusive evidence that a lad's imagination can be stimulated, and his attention held, without bringing him in touch with the so called "Penny Dreadfuls."

Religious observances on Sunday have been maintained about as usual. The only change of importance is the opportunity given the Sisters of Mercy to impart religious instruction to the cottage boys in the chapel, after the close of the Catholic service. We think it is no small compliment, not only to the Sisters, but also to the two hundred boys assembled, that it has not been necessary for a single officer of the School to be present to preserve order.

The products of the school farm have been varied and abundant. During the summer months, the tables of both the officers and the boys have been well supplied with choice vegetables, while for winter use potatoes, onions,

cabbages and other staple vegetables, ample for the needs of the School, have been carefully stored.

The importance of the farm as an adjunct of the School can hardly be over-estimated. It is both workshop and playground, for during July and August, when the schools are not in session, hundreds of the boys assist; and while many are not large enough to use a hoe, none are so small as not to be able and willing to separate the weeds from the growing plants. As evidence of their skill, under the direction of our farmer, they have raised more than two thousand bushels of potatoes, unexcelled in quality,—no mean asset in these days of high prices.

The discipline of the School has been well kept up. It has been our pleasure to have all the boys assembled several times in the school chapel for inspection, and in conduct and appearance they will not suffer by comparison with any other equally large gathering of lads, who have in many respects been more fortunate in their environment and homes.

Different members of the Board have also visited the cottages, talked with the boys singly, and we are satisfied that the fine spirit which prevails could be brought about, only by right methods.

Among the older and larger boys of the congregate department, there is occasionally one who cannot be reached by parental methods of restraint. The School is not equipped to deal with such a boy in the way he would receive the most benefit; also his insubordination is extremely harmful as an example to other boys, and in such cases, the trustees have gratefully availed themselves of the permission given by the directors of the Connecticut Reformatory, to allow him to be transferred to that institution.

The School has a badge, or merit system, which permits a boy to earn his parole in eleven months after entering the School, provided his conduct has been uniformly good; on the other hand, indifferent or bad behavior will lengthen the time. The average term of detention is a little more than two years, when he is returned to the care of parents

or other relatives, or placed with other people, in a home which has been carefully selected by the state agent.

It is then the test comes whether the School has developed character, promoted moral and industrial efficiency, so that the lad is safeguarded from paths which will be apt to lead to violation of the law, and will grow up to be self supporting and law abiding. The report of the state agent, which is made an adjunct of this report, shows that of the two hundred seventy-two paroled boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1915, two hundred thirty, or 85 per cent, were doing well, thirty-seven, or 13 per cent, were doubtful, and five, or two per cent were doing badly.

Taking into consideration the class of boys committed, more than twenty per cent of whom are foreign born, and as many with mentality below normal, from homes which are in many cases not deserving of the name, we think the results achieved well justify the work of the School, however much may remain for further improvement.

The trustees again acknowledge their indebtedness to the officers, teachers and employees of the School for their faithful and efficient services. To them must be ascribed the credit for the gratifying measure of success attained in the administration of the School during the past year.

GEORGE PRATT INGERSOLL,
JAMES N. STATES,
JERE D. EGGLESTON,
EDWARD S. BOYD,
GEORGE ULRICH,
PATRICK J. HOGAN,
FRANK L. WILCOX,
HENRY J. POTTER,
WILLIAM T. MAY,
CHARLES LOUCKS,
EDWARD L. SMITH,
GEORGE I. ALLEN.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, January 10, 1917.

FRED P. OWEN,

Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN :—My annual report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1916, is herewith submitted.

Number of boys in the School Oct. 1, 1915,	431
Committed since from	
Hartford County,	88
New Haven County,	72
Fairfield "	35
New London "	13
Middlesex "	4
Tolland "	1
Litchfield "	13
Windham "	7
Number returned on old commitments,	29
" " Escapes,	3 265
Total,	696
Number released in various ways,	256
Number remaining in School Sept. 30, 1916,	440

The daily average number in attendance was 429.3 and the average length of time spent in the School by the boys who were released was 23.5 months. Compared with the previous fiscal year ended September 30, 1915, there is an increase of nine in the number in the School and a decrease of 1.7 in the average daily attendance. The average length of detention of the boys released was 1.5 months less than last year and no count is made of those who were present in the School for less than one month.

The usual statistical tables are annexed as a part of this report.

To the members of the Board I wish to once more make acknowledgment of my grateful appreciation not only for your cordial support but also for the many expressions of personal goodwill, both by word and deed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS,
Superintendent.

**CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM
OCT. 1, 1915, TO SEPT. 30, 1916.**

MERIDEN, CONN., Nov. 28, 1916.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, after the payment of all September orders, was four thousand four hundred thirty-eight dollars and eighty-one cents. (\$4438.81)

William P. Bailey, } *Auditors of*
James P. Tobin, } *Public Accounts.*

EXHIBIT NO. 2.

SHOWING THE WHOLE NUMBER OF BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN
INMATES OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS OPENING IN
MARCH, 1854.

Whole number since opening,	9277
Number remaining in the School Oct. 1, 1915,	431
Committed since from	
Hartford County,	88
New Haven County,	72
Fairfield "	35
New London "	13
Middlesex "	4
Tolland "	1
Litchfield "	13
Windham "	7
Number returned on old commitments,	29
" " escapes,	3 265
Total,	696
Released in various ways,	256
Number remaining in School Sept. 30, 1916,	440

EXHIBIT NO. 3.

SHOWING AGE OF BOYS AT COMMITMENT.

AGE	PAST YEAR	PREVIOUSLY	TOTAL
Five,	0	1	1
Six,	0	12	12
Seven,	0	48	48
Eight,	3	123	126
Nine,	8	319	327
Ten,	17	830	847
Eleven,	26	1010	1036
Twelve,	32	1312	1344
Thirteen,	46	1536	1582
Fourteen,	60	1655	1715
Fifteen,	41	1766	1807
Sixteen,	0	363	363
Seventeen,	0	44	44
Eighteen,	0	19	19
Nineteen,	0	5	5
Twenty,	0	1	1
	233	9044	9277

EXHIBIT NO. 4.

SHOWING FOR WHAT OFFENSE COMMITTED.

Incorrigibility,	94
Theft,	80
Burglary,	15
Breaking and entering,	11
Truancy,	9
Injury to property,	5
Destitution,	5
False pretences,	5
Breach of peace,	3
Trespass,	2
Assault,	2
Indecent assault,	1
Vagrancy,	1

EXHIBIT NO. 5.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Hartford Superior Court,	.	.	.	1
Litchfield " "	.	.	.	1
New Haven Court of Common Pleas,	.	.	.	1
City and Police Courts,	.	.	.	
Hartford,	.	.	.	41
New Haven,	.	.	.	34
New Britain,	.	.	.	20
Waterbury,	.	.	.	15
Bridgeport,	.	.	.	15
Meriden,	.	.	.	8
Danbury,	.	.	.	6
Norwich,	.	.	.	6
New London,	.	.	.	5
Ansonia,	.	.	.	4
Bristol,	.	.	.	4
Stamford,	.	.	.	4
Willimantic,	.	.	.	2
Derby,	.	.	.	2
Rockville,	.	.	.	1
Town and Borough Courts,	.	.	.	
Torrington,	.	.	.	5
East Hartford,	.	.	.	3
Manchester,	.	.	.	3
Enfield,	.	.	.	3
Orange,	.	.	.	3
Naugatuck,	.	.	.	3
Southington,	.	.	.	1
Norwalk,	.	.	.	1
Windham,	.	.	.	1
Stratford,	.	.	.	1
Huntington,	.	.	.	1
Groton,	.	.	.	1
Justice Courts, various towns,	.	.	.	37

EXHIBIT NO. 6.

SHOWING VARIOUS REASONS FOR WHICH BOYS HAVE
LEFT THE INSTITUTION.

Discharged by the trustees,	26
Returned to relatives,	176
Placed at various occupations,	14
Appeal taken,	21
Returned to District Court, Waterbury,	1
Transferred to Connecticut Reformatory,	6
Enlisted in United States Navy,	1
Escaped,	9
Died,	2

 256

EXHIBIT NO. 7.

SHOWING BIRTHPLACE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Connecticut,	155
Massachusetts,	7
Rhode Island,	3
New Hampshire,	1
Vermont,	1
New York,	6
New Jersey,	2
Pennsylvania,	3
West Virginia,	1
North Carolina,	2
South Carolina,	1
Arizona,	1
Georgia,	2
Cuba,	2
Canada,	4
England,	1
Austria,	5
Hungary,	1
Italy,	20
Poland,	9
Russia,	4
Lithuania,	1
Syria,	1

 233

EXHIBIT NO. 8.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Italian,	.	.	.	.	.	57
American,	.	.	.	.	.	50
Polish,	.	.	.	.	.	29
Irish,	.	.	.	.	.	27
French,	.	.	.	.	.	11
Hungarian,	.	.	.	.	.	9
Lithuanian,	.	.	.	.	.	9
German,	.	.	.	.	.	7
English,	.	.	.	.	.	7
Austrian,	.	.	.	.	.	6
Jewish,	.	.	.	.	.	5
Russian,	.	.	.	.	.	4
Swedish,	.	.	.	.	.	3
Slavish,	.	.	.	.	.	3
Swiss,	.	.	.	.	.	2
Scotch,	.	.	.	.	.	2
Portugese,	.	.	.	.	.	1
Syrian,	.	.	.	.	.	1

EXHIBIT NO. 9.

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NAME OF INSTITUTION—CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

POPULATION FOR YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30th, 1916.

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
A Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year,	431		431
B Number received during the year,	265		265
C Number discharged or died during the year,	256		256
D Number at end of fiscal year,	440		440
E Daily average attendance for year,	429.3		429.3
F Total number of weeks attendance for year,	22384.9		22384.9
G Average number of officers and employees for year,	28	24	52

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30th, 1916.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

H Salaries and wages,	\$32140.18
I Clothing,	5889.30
J Subsistence,	24459.18
K Furniture and bedding,	2891.49
L Ordinary repairs,	4297.68
M Board of inmates at other institutions weeks at \$ per week,	
N Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	17793.94
O Total, gross current expenses,	
P Less earnings and sales, (if any)	
Q Total, net current expenses,	\$87471.77

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

R New buildings, land, etc.,	
S Permanent improvements to existing buildings,	2662.15
T Total, extraordinary expenses,	
U Grand total of all expenses,	\$90133.92

AVERAGE NET COST.

V Total attendance above, weeks, (F)	22384.9
W " net current expenses above, (Q)	\$87471.77
X Average net cost, per inmate, per week,	\$4.02

FARM AND SCHOOL.

Estimated value of farm products produced by the employees or inmates of the institution and consumed by the same and whether cost of such is included in outdoor expenses or not,
Specific cost of School in connection with institution if any,

NOTES ON CURRENT EXPENSES.

- I Clothing includes shoes and also materials for clothing and shoes if they are manufactured in the institution.
- L Ordinary repairs include all of those which simply maintain the buildings in condition without adding to them. Any repairs which are of the nature of additions should be classed with "permanent improvements."
- N This item includes everything not otherwise provided for, *e. g.* fuel, light, medicines and medical attendance, water, ice, telephone, transportation, stamps, stationery, etc.
- P This consists of earnings of inmates and miscellaneous sales, but not payments for board of inmates.

EXHIBIT NO. 10.

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NAME OF INSTITUTION—CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Detailed statement of the salaries of all officers or employees whose compensation is not less than \$450. per annum for year ended Sept. 30th, 1916.

Name.	Position.	Length of Services.	Aver Rate.	Total Comp'n.
*Charles M. Williams,	Superintendent,	12 Mo.	\$375.00	\$4500.00
*Fred P. Owen,	Ass't Supt.,	12 "	166 $\frac{2}{3}$	2000.00
Harold A. Meeks,	Physician,	12 "	50.00	600.00
*Marie L. Duis,	Clerk,	12 "	37.50	450.00
*Henry R. Stone,	Supervisor Manual Training,	11 "	130. & 65.	1365.00
*Paul C. Booth,	Ass't. Supervisor Manual Training,	10 "	65.00	650.00
Fred E. Tucker,	Supervisor Printing,	12 "	95.00	1140.00
*Charles E. Stroud,	Supervisor North Division,	7 "	50.00	350.00
*William H. Kibbe,	Supervisor North Division,	5 "	50.00	250.00
*Thomas H. Maguire,	Supervisor So. Div. & Band Master,	12 "	75. & 80.	940.00
*Charles P. Connolly,	Supervisor Chair Shop,	12 "	45. & 50.	545.00
Bartlett Kreuzberger,	Supervisor Bakery,	12 "	80.00	960.00
*Bernard Swenson,	Supervisor Shoe Shop,	12 "	50.00	600.00
*Wilson G. Rowell,	Supervisor Laundry,	11 "	45.00	495.00
*Horace W. Kibbe,	Farmer,	12 "	55.00	660.00
Nelson J. Wells,	Gardener & Florist,	12 "	65.00	780.00
Horatio F. Wilbur,	Carpenter,	12 "	71.73	860.75
*William D. Bennett,	Engineer,	7 " 28 days,	50.00	395.16
†Harland R. Dearborn,	Fireman,	7 "	50. & 65.	
" "	Engineer,	5 "	75. & 60.	717.50
*Lynn A. Brown,	Teacher & Librarian,	12 "	65.00	780.00
*James S. Farnsworth,	Teacher,	12 "	60. & 65.	760.00
*Frank A. Drummond,	Night Watchman,	12 "	50.00	600.00
*Charles F. Rhodes,	Cottage Supervisor,	12 "	50.00	600.00
*Embert S. Berry,	" "	12 "	50.00	600.00
*J. G. Mason,	" "	12 "	50.00	600.00
*Chauncey C. Sawyer,	" "	12 "	50.00	600.00
*George H. Sampson,	" "	12 "	50.00	600.00
Dennis Keohane,	Teamster,	12 "	40.00	480.00
*Charles A. Sperry,	Fireman,	3 " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ days,	50.00	168.41

*With board, room and laundry.

†With rent.

REPORT OF THE STATE AGENT.

MERIDEN, CONN., OCTOBER 1, 1916.

To the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the law I herewith submit my annual report of the department of visitation for the year ended September 30, 1916.

Number of boys on the visiting list October 1, 1915,	254
Number added to the list during the year,	196

Total,	450
Became of age or discharged,	144
Returned for serious fault,	24
Returned for relocation,	4
Recommitted,	6
Number passing from out my care during the year,	178

Number of boys on the visiting list October 1, 1916,	272
--	-----

The number of boys paroled and added to the visiting list, as given above, must not be compared with the school report as the latter includes those discharged by the courts or otherwise disposed of and are beyond my jurisdiction.

The two hundred and seventy-two on the visiting list are classified as follows: Three are out of the state, fifty are attending school and the remainder, when last visited, were employed at the following occupations:

Yale & Towne Lock Co.,	4	Plumbing, (trade)	2
Scoville Mfg. Co.,	6	Buckle Mfg. Co.,	3
Machine Co., (trade)	4	Teamster,	9
Bridgeport Mfg. Co.,	1	Farm Work,	13

Mianus Mfg. Co.,	2	Milk Route,	3
Unknown List,	14	Rubber Co.,	4
Screw Mfg. Co.,	1	Printing Press Co.,	1
Pratt & Whitney Mfg. Co.,	1	Winchester Arms Co.,	7
Wilcox & Peck Mfg. Co.,	3	New Haven Clock Mfg.	
New Departure Mfg. Co.,	1	Co.,	2
Restaurant,	1	Textile Mfg. Co.,	7
Foundry Co.,	1	Electrical Department N.	
American Brass Co.,	4	Y. N. H. R. R. Co.,	1
Needle Mfg. Co.,	1	Griest Mfg. Co.,	1
Colts Arms Co.,	2	Arms Co.,	1
Metal Works, (trade)	1	Norwich Belting Co.,	1
Wire Mfg. Co.,	2	Hardware Mfg. Co.,	2
Grocery Clerk,	2	Typewriter Mfg. Co.,	5
Peck Brothers Co.,	2	Hotel,	1
Private Yacht,	1	Provision Market,	2
Atlantic Tea Co.,	1	Ashcroft Mfg. Co.,	2
Sash & Door Co.,	1	Unemployed,	6
Shoe Mfg. Co.,	1	Woodturning, (trade)	2
Bridgeport Metal Goods		Tobacco Warehouse,	2
Mfg. Co.,	1	General Office R. R. Co.,	1
The Charles Parker Co.,	1	American & British Mfg.	
Malleable Iron Co.,	1	Co.,	2
Printing, (trade)	2	Assisting Parents,	1
Waterbury Clock Co.,	1	Telephone Co.,	2
Folding Box Mfg. Co.,	1	Horton Novelty Co.,	1
Electric Supply Co.,	1	Challenge Cutlery Co.,	2
Errand Boy,	3	Bridgeport Chain Co.,	3
Engine Mfg. Co.,	1	Upholstering Co.,	1
Florist,	1	Leather Goods Mfg. Co.,	1
Carpet Mfg. Co.,	1	Acme Shear Co.,	1
Acme Cutlery Co.,	2	Pin Mfg. Co.,	2
New Haven Gas Co.,	2	Webb Mfg. Co.,	1
Delivery Wagon,	1	Button Mfg. Co.,	1
Sargent Mfg. Co.,	2	Seth Thomas Clock Mfg.	
Edge Tool Mfg. Co.,	2	Co.,	1
Electric Plating,	1	Cheney Bros. Silk Mill,	1
Drug Co.,	1	Meat Market,	1
Stanley Mfg. Co.,	2	Vulcan Iron Works,	1
Waterbury Mfg. Co.,	2	Novelty Mfg. Co.,	1
Remington Arms Co.,	7	Dry Goods Co.,	1
Cotton Mill,	5	New Haven Brick Co.,	1
Corbin Mfg. Co.,	2	Organ Mfg. Co.,	1
Schoolhorn Mfg. Co.,	1	Elevator Boy,	1
Messenger Boy,	1	Miller Bros. Mfg. Co.,	1

Woolworth Co.,	1	Postal Telegraph Co.,	1
Bakery Co.,	1	Bryant Electric Mfg. Co.,	1

The above table shows that—

131 or 59 percent are in factories.

11 or 6 percent are at trades.

13 or 6 percent are on farms.

64 or 29 percent are miscellaneous.

The one hundred and ninety-six boys paroled during the year and placed on the visiting list are accounted for as follows: Sixty-eight are to attend school and the remaining one hundred and twenty-eight were secured employment as enumerated in the foregoing tables.

EMPLOYMENT.

The employment secured for boys during the year just ended has been very satisfactory. Owing to improved business conditions, have been able to place boys more advantageously than in any previous year. Many of these boys are earning from two to three dollars per day. A large percentage excell in the work assigned them and personally know of many instances where promotions follow trustworthiness and efficiency.

The report cards of the two hundred and seventy-two boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1916 show when last visited—

230 or 85 percent were doing well.

37 or 13 percent were doubtful.

5 or 2 percent were doing badly.

PAROLES.

Number of boys placed in their own homes,	172
Number of boys placed with others,	24
Total,	196

VISITATIONS.

Number of visits made to boys on the visiting list,	539
Investigation of homes and places before parole,	212
Relocated after parole,	4
Total,	755

RETURNED.

Number of boys returned for serious fault,	24
Number of boys returned for relocation,	4
Recommitted,	6
Total,	34

COLLECTIONS.

Amount of wages collected for boys placed in homes for the year ended September 30, 1916,	\$60.00
---	---------

HOMES.

The selection of homes where the environments made it possible for the boy to be contented, and where his development both morally and physically is assured, is of no small importance. The homes selected were nearly all in the country where proper supervision could be given the boy and where he would be less liable to temptation. It has been my aim to select these homes so that conditions would make it possible for the boy to remain and become a part of the community, growing up to be a useful citizen.

Two hundred and twelve investigations together with five hundred and thirty-nine visits made to boys on the visiting list were reported in writing and submitted to the Superintendent.

Investigation of homes, as in the past, have been made with care, the suitability of which were determined more by the character of the parents or relatives than by environment which vary according to means.

Visits after parole, where advice and encouragement is given, are very important. The boy is made to feel that the relationship between the School and himself is more paternal than official, and that personal interest is being taken in his efforts to succeed in life.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Salary,	\$1200.00
Traveling Expenses,	742.00
Total,	\$1942.00

In closing this report I wish to thank the Superintendent for his help and friendly interest in my work. Acknowledgements are due to those throughout the State who have assisted me in the work, and to the Honorable Board of Trustees for their confidence and advice.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. PARISH,

State Agent.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

I herewith submit my report for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1916.

The School has been free from contagious diseases for the past two years. The presence of infantile paralysis throughout this portion of the country caused the enforcement of the rule prohibiting visitors from infected districts. This, together with the isolation for at least two weeks of all boys committed to the School, may have contributed to the absence of infantile paralysis, as well as all other contagious diseases at the Institution.

The health of all the boys is improved by regularity of eating, sleeping and exercise in the gymnasium and open air. The majority of the boys committed are anæmic and undersized, but some respond to the hygienic measures in vogue at the School.

There were two deaths from diabetes and endocarditis respectively. The sanitary condition at the School continues to be satisfactory and the general health of the boys compares favorably with similar periods in the history of the School.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. MEEKS, M. D.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL TRAINING.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

I herewith submit my report for the year ending September 30th, 1916.

Manual Training provides the "industrial experience" not obtainable through other school subjects. In dealing with spelling or mathematics if a mistake is made, it is an easy matter to erase it. A mistake in wood cannot be corrected in this way. The failure is there and the boy must take the consequences. There is a reality here that he has to deal with himself.

It also enables the mind to grasp new principles and direct the hand to give them bodily form, accompanied by definite acts of judgment, which tend toward the building of character.

Recognizing these important facts, Manual Training has come to occupy an important place in the curriculum of this School.

The classes, numbering two hundred twenty-eight boys, are instructed in a well lighted and ventilated room which covers 1328 sq. feet, located in the west wing of the main building, fully equipped with benches and tools of standard size and make. Special tools are conveniently arranged on a tool board, to be used when work of a particular kind is required.

The course of study consists of three terms of five months each. The first month of each term is devoted to mechanical drawing. During this time the boys learn the use of pencil, T square, triangles, compass, cross-hatching,

location of centers and points of tangency. Great stress is laid upon the formation of the habit of knowing the name of every tool and the names of their principal parts; also the necessity of being able to carry on conversation in proper technical terms.

Simple working drawings are then made which are developed at the bench, lathe and forge.

Bench work is taken up in the first term. Under this head comes laying out tools, kinds and uses of saws and planes, boring tools, joinery, classification of woods and wood finishing. This work includes the making of plant stands, towel rollers, post card holders, coat hangers, in-laid checker boards and many other useful articles, and this results in the training of boys in accurate measurements, and in the general use of wood working tools.

During the second term the boys study wood turning. The equipment consists of eight F. E. Reed wood turning lathes, and one pattern makers lathe for turning larger work. A complete set of tools is provided for each lathe. A ten H. P. electric motor furnishes the power. The oiling, care and speed of lathes, is dwelt upon. The fundamentals of wood turning are carefully brought out in the making of fifteen models in soft wood, and the boy is led to think, observe, compare and classify for himself. As skill is developed, more difficult models are introduced, thus leading him from one success to another. Some of the objects made are tool handles, stocking darners, Indian clubs, pin trays, baseball bats, croquet mallets, napkin rings and nut bowls. Boys having completed the second term work acquire a fair knowledge of both bench and lathe work, and enjoy the satisfaction of being doers instead of onlookers, able to construct articles of use and beauty.

Forging comprises the work of the third term. These classes are conducted in a brick building especially designed for that purpose. The equipment is ample for the work, consisting of twelve down draft Sturtevant forges, supplied with an outfit of anvil and hand tools. A drill,

emery grinder, vise and benches serve for classes of twelve boys at a time. An eight H. P. electric motor furnishes the power. As some of the tools wear out, including those which are used, both in this and the woodworking department, they are replaced by new ones, made by the boys.

Careful instruction is given as to the building and care of the fire; also the nature of iron and steel. Among the useful things made are bolts, nuts, rivets, chains, screw drivers, awl blades, hammers, etc.

From the making of a simple drawing to the finishing of a perfect piece of work in fifteen months, seems quite an undertaking for a boy. Not all accomplish this, yet by the persistent effort which these things demand all are benefited.

Our aim is to train the boys for their own sakes, not for what they can render in immediate value to various industries, but that they may have a life of the right sort, able to enjoy the great things of life, the intellectual and spiritual treasures of the race.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY R. STONE.

REPORT OF THE FARMER.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GROWN BY THE FARMER.

115 Tons Ensilage,	.	.	.	.	.
50 " English Hay,	.	.	.	.	.
2159 Bushels Potatoes,	.	.	.	.	.
260 " Turnips,	.	.	.	.	.
46890 Quarts Milk,	.	.	.	.	.
2665 Dozen Sweet Corn,	.	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE A.

180 Bushels Ripe Tomatoes,	.	.	.	.	.
70 " Green Tomatoes,	.	.	.	.	.
6000 Summer Cabbage,	.	.	.	.	.
5500 Winter Cabbage,	.	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE B.

837 Bunches Asparagus,	.	.	.	.	.
231 " Rhubarb,	.	.	.	.	.
1231 Quarts Strawberries,	.	.	.	.	.
356 " Currants,	.	.	.	.	.
241 " Raspberries,	.	.	.	.	.
34 " Gooseberries,	.	.	.	.	.
2774 Early Cucumbers,	.	.	.	.	.
50 Bushels Late Cucumbers,	.	.	.	.	.
15 " Pears,	.	.	.	.	.
724 Summer Squash,	.	.	.	.	.
5100 lbs. Fall Squash,	.	.	.	.	.
6800 " Hubbard Squash,	.	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE C.

100 Bushels Carrots,	.	.	.	.	.
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE

90 Bushels Summer Beets,	.	.	.	.
75 " Parsnips,	.	.	.	.
85 " Onions,	.	.	.	.
600 Bunches Onions,	.	.	.	.
30 Bushels Pears,	.	.	.	.
50 " Apples,	.	.	.	.
25 " Grapes,	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE D.

169 Bushels Peas,	.	.	.	.
86 " Winter Beets,	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE E.

85 Bushels Lima Beans,	.	.	.	.
33 " Shell Beans,	.	.	.	.
60 " String Beans,	.	.	.	.

GROWN BY GARDENER.

8431 Cabbage Plants,	.	.	.	.
3600 Table Celery,	.	.	.	.
3980 Heads Lettuce,	.	.	.	.
1500 Bunches Radishes,	.	.	.	.
1565 Tomato Plants,	.	.	.	.
280 Pepper Plants,	.	.	.	.
50 Bunches Parsley,	.	.	.	.
708 Cauliflower Plants,	.	.	.	.
210 Bushels Spinach,	.	.	.	.
70 " Swiss Chard,	.	.	.	.
360 Heads Romaine,	.	.	.	.

INVENTORY OF FARM IMPLEMENTS, CARRIAGES, ETC.

1 Farm wagon,	\$65.00	1 Ox cart,	\$10.00
1 Milburn wagon,	40.00	2 Two seated carriages,	300.00
1 Chair wagon,	200.00	1 Single carriage,	100.00
1 One horse wagon,	35.00	2 Single buggies,	125.00
1 Business wagon,	40.00	2 Sleds,	5.00
1 Two seated sleigh,	70.00	1 Mowing machine,	25.00
1 Single sleigh,	35.00	1 One horse mower,	25.00
1 Two horse chair sleigh,	100.00	5 Lawn mowers,	25.00
2 Bob sleds,	50.00	1 Hay cutter,	3.00
2 Two horse dump carts,	150.00	2 One horse rakes,	25.00
		10 Scoop shovels,	5.00

9 Snow shovels,	\$2.25	1 Seed sower,	\$5.00
11 Picks,	5.50	1 Stevens fertilizer sower,	20.00
9 Hand barrows,	4.50	8 Half bushel baskets,	3.20
1 Wheelbarrow,	1.00	17 Shovels,	5.10
2 Buck saws,	2.00	5 Spades,	2.00
2 Grub axes,	1.00	4 Grass shears,	1.00
3 Axes,	1.50	2 Pruning shears,	1.50
1 Ice axe,	.75	2 Mason trowels,	1.50
14 Ice tongs,	14.00	1 Grind stone,	3.00
9 Ice pikes,	4.50	1 Hand sieve,	.50
2 Ice scrapers,	1.00	2 Steel drills,	2.00
1 Hand saw,	1.00	2 Stone chisels,	1.00
1 Sledge hammer,	.50	1 Iron bar,	1.00
1 Square,	1.00	3 Cobble pounders,	1.50
25 Hay forks,	7.50	3 Cobble hammers,	1.50
2 Bush scythes and snaths,	1.00	1 Screw driver,	.25
4 Grass " "	4.00	1 Oil can,	.20
1 American harrow,	15.00	3 Pulley blocks,	1.50
2 Smoothing harrows,	20.00	1 Ice elevator,	2.00
1 A harrow,	3.00	1 Set pulley blocks,	1.50
1 Portable engine,	275.00	200 Feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inch rope,	6.00
1 Ensilage cutter and carrier,	75.00	140 " " " "	4.00
2 Land side plows,	10.00	1 Platform scales,	25.00
1 Swivel plow,	5.00	2 Wrenches,	.50
1 Sulky plow,	40.00	3 Ox chains,	3.00
2 Shovel plows,	6.00	1 Wire stretcher,	1.00
2 One horse plows,	8.00	2 Stone shovels,	1.50
1 Iron land roller,	20.00	2 Ladders,	2.00
1 Lawn roller,	10.00	1 Power sprayer,	70.00
9 Wood rakes,	1.80	1 Ice pick,	.50
16 Iron rakes,	4.00	4 Sprinkling cans,	.80
5 Dung forks,	2.50	1 Wagon jack,	2.00
7 Spading forks,	3.50	1 Draw knife,	.50
3 One horse cultivators,	12.00	2 Iron wedges,	.50
1 Stone boat,	5.00	1 Sod cutter,	.50
2 Potato diggers,	40.00	1 Hedge shears,	.50
24 Potato hooks,	7.20	1 Nozzle sprayer,	3.25
2 Dirt scrapers,	6.00	1 Sprayer,	.25
1 Eclipse corn planter,	15.00	1 Ice scraper,	.25
1 Corn marker,	3.00	1 One man saw,	2.00
20 Corn cutters,	5.00	1 Cross cut saw,	3.00
2 Wheel hoes,	8.00	1 Pair plyers,	.50
119 Hand hoes,	32.50	4 Single harnesses,	80.00
37 Cultivator hoes,	11.10	3 Sets double harnesses,	110.00
		Blankets, robes, whips,	30.00

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE

INVENTORY OF LIVE STOCK.

15 Cows,	\$1,200.00	6 Horses,	\$975.00
1 Bull,	35.00		

Respectfully submitted,
H. W. KIBBE,
Farmer.

NAMES, RESIDENCES, COMMISSIONS AND RETIREMENT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM
ITS COMMENCEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Date of Commission.		Date of Retirement.
1851 GIDEON WELLS,	Hartford,	1853
1851 PHILEMON HOADLEY,	New Haven,	1857
1851 E. S. ABERNETHY,	Bridgeport,	1853
1851 A. N. BALDWIN,	New Milford,	1855
1851 PHILO M. JUDSON,	Norwich,	declined.
1851 ERASTUS LESTER,	Plainfield,	1854
1851 HENRY D. SMITH,	Middletown,	1853
1851 JOHN H. BROCKWAY,	Ellington,	1853
1853 PHILIP RIPLEY,	Hartford, d. in office,	1863
1853 DAVID PATCHEN,	Weston,	1854
1853 JOHN P. GULLIVER,	Norwich,	1854
1853 JOHN S. YEOMANS,	Columbia,	1856
1853 JAMES PHELPS,	Essex,	1855
1854 FREDERICK S. WILDMAN,	Danbury,	1858
1854 MOSES PIERCE,	Norwich,	1856
1854 JOHN GALLUP, (2d)	Brooklyn,	1858
1855 SYLVESTER SPENCER,	Litchfield, resigned,	1858
1855 EHIHU SPENCER,	Middletown,	declined.
1856 MOSES CULVER,	Middletown,	1858
1856 THOMAS CLARK,	Coventry,	1860
1856 W. P. BENJAMIN,	New London,	1876
1857 W. S. CHARNLEY,	New Haven,	declined.
1858 E. W. HATCH,	Meriden, resigned,	1859
1858 HORACE GAYLORD,	Ashford,	1862
1858 DAVID P. NICHOLS,	Danbury,	1875
1858 THOMAS A. MILLER,	Torrington,	1859
1858 BENJAMIN DOUGLASS,	Middletown,	1876
1859 HIRAM FOSTER,	Meriden,	1873
1859 DANIEL G. PLATT,	Washington, d. in o.,	1871
1859 HENRY MCCREA,	Ellington,	1876
1862 ROSWELL BROWN,	Hartford, d. in office,	1877
1862 WILLIAM SWIFT,	Windham,	1866
1863 HENRY G. HUBBARD,	Middletown,	declined.
1866 JAMES B. WHITCOMB,	Brooklyn,	1874

Date of Commission.		Date of Retirement.
1871	GEORGE LANGDON,	Plymouth, 1875
1873	HIRAM A. YALE,	Meriden, 1877
1874	S. B. COCKS,	Huntington, resigned, 1876
1875	F. O. BENNETT,	Willimantic, 1882
1875	DELOS H. STEVENS,	Barkhamstead, 1889
1875	CHAS. FITZGERALD,	Middletown, 1891
1875	EDW'D W. SEYMOUR,	Litchfield, 1876
1875	GOODWIN COLLIER,	Hartford, 1876
1875	CHAS. L. ENGLISH,	New Haven, resigned.
1876	JOHN M. BREWER,	Norwich, d. in office, 1878
1876	G. H. PRESTON, M. D.,	Tolland, " " 1883
1877	VINCENT COLYER,	Darien, 1886
1877	JOHN L. HOUSTON,	Thompsonville, 1897
1878	A. P. WILLOUGHBY,	Norwich, 1879
1879	CHAS. FABRIQUE,	New Haven, d. in o., 1889
1879	J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich, 1891
1879	THEODORE BIRD,	Bethlehem, 1891
1882	ALBERTUS S. BRUCE,	Pomfret, 1893
1883	CHAS. F., SUMNER,	Bolton, 1895
1886	JAMES K. BUTLER,	Darien, 1893
1889	JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven, 1895
1891	HERMAN HOFFMAN,	New Preston, 1895
1891	NATHAN D. BATES,	Preston, 1895
1891	JAMES DONOVAN,	Middletown, 1895
1893	SAMUEL THATCHER,	Warrenville, 1894
1893	JOHN MCCARTHY,	Danbury, 1897
1894	DAVIS A. BAKER,	Warrenville, 1895
1895	J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich, 1898
1895	W. S. BEECHER,	New Haven, 1899
1895	JOSEPH HUTCHINS,	Columbia, 1911
1895	FRED DEPRYSTER,	Portland, resigned, 1898
1895	GEO. O. BALCH,	Ashford, 1907
1895	GEO. P. CRANE,	Woodbury, 1915
1897	LEVERETT BRAINARD,	Hartford, resigned, 1898
1898	FRANCIS H. PARKER,	Hartford, 1909
1897	GEORGE RICHARDSON,	Bridgeport, d. in o., 1898
1899	JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven, 1915

Date of Commission.		Date of Retirement.
1899 CHARLES E. BROWN,	Bridgeport,	1901
1899 CHARLES B. FRISBIE,	Cromwell,	1907
1900 HEZEKIAH L. READ,	Jewett City, d. in o.,	1903
1901 HENRY ATWATER,	Bridgeport, resigned,	1901
1902 ZALMON GOODSSELL,	Bridgeport,	1913
1903 CLARK C. PALMER,	Griswold,	1913
1907 HENRY J. POTTER,	Woodstock, still in office.	
1907 JOHN T. WALSH,	Middletown,	1911
1909 ALFRED P. CLIFFORD,	Hartford,	1913
1911 EDWARD L. SMITH,	Mansfield, still in office.	
1911 GEORGE I. ALLEN,	Middletown, " "	
1913 FRANK L. WILCOX,	Berlin, " "	
1913 MICHAEL DWYER,	Bridgeport, resigned,	1913
1913 GEORGE P. INGERSOLL,	Ridgefield, still in office.	
1913 WILLIAM T. MAY,	New London, " "	
1913 GEORGE ULRICH,	Hartford, " "	
1915 JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven, " "	
1915 EDWARD S. BOYD,	Woodbury, " "	
1915 CHARLES LOUCKS,	WALLINGFORD, " "	

RESIDENT TRUSTEES.

1877 ISAAC C. LEWIS,	MERIDEN,	d. in o., 1894
1877 CHARLES L. UPHAM,	"	1891
1877 OWEN B. ARNOLD,	"	1891
1887 D. S. WILLIAMS,	"	1893
1891 SETH J. HALL,	"	1897
1891 C. H. S. DAVIS,	"	1897
1893 JOHN C. BYXBER,	"	1913
1894 N. L. BRADLEY,	"	d. in o., 1913
1897 JOHN W. COE,	"	1911
1897 EUGENE A. HALL,	"	resigned, 1901
1901 IRVING L. HOLT,	"	d. in o., 1913
1911 JERE D. EGGLESTON,	"	1913
1913 C. H. S. DAVIS,	"	resigned, 1913
1913 PATRICK J. HOGAN,	"	still in office.
1915 JERE D. EGGLESTON,	"	" "

SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Date of Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
1853 PHILEMON HOADLEY, . . .	1855
1855 ROSWELL HAWLEY, M. D., . . .	1859
1859 EDWARD W. HATCH, M. D., died, . . .	Feb. 7, 1874
1874 SAXON B. LITTLE, Acting Supt., . . .	July 1, 1874
1874 EDWARD INGHAM, . . .	July 1, 1876
1876 S. B. COCKS, . . .	Dec. 1, 1877
1877 J. W. BROWN, Acting Supt., . . .	Apr. 23, 1878
1878 GEO. E. HOWE, died in office, . . .	Nov. 23, 1893
1893 Mrs. F. M. HOWE, . . .	Apr. 11, 1894
1894 Rev. SAMUEL THATCHER, . . .	Mar. 3, 1896
1896 Rev. GEO. L. COBURN, . . .	Dec. 14, 1897
1897 FRANK PERRIN, Acting Supt., . . .	July 25, 1898
1898 CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, . . .	Still in office.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION TO PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

We take the pleasure of informing you that your _____ was this day duly received at this Institution, here to remain during his minority, or until otherwise discharged in accordance with the rules of this School. Any boy, by uniform good conduct, can reach his "Honor Grade" in one year from the time he enters the School. He is then given a probationary discharge to go to his home, where he will be permitted to remain as long as he does well. If his conduct in the School is not good, the time for his receiving his probationary discharge will be increased. For further information, it is proper to state that the Institution is not a prison, but a school for detention and reform, where the inmates receive such instruction and training as are best adapted to form and perpetuate a virtuous character, to establish habits of industry, and to advance them in those branches of knowledge which are taught in the Common Schools of the State. They are provided with a home in every way pleasant and comfortable, are furnished with steady employment, of a kind that will aid them in earning an honest living after they leave the School. They have appropriate seasons for recreation and play, are well fed and clothed, and, when sick, have the best of care and medical attendance. They attend school regularly six days of the week, are taught by efficient and experienced teachers, and on Sunday enjoy the privileges of the Sunday School and regular Chapel service, over which our regular Chaplain presides. The Catholic boys of the School receive one hour instruction each Sunday from the Sisters of Mercy.

In order to accomplish the wise ends for which this Institution was established to wit: the reformation of boys intrusted to its care, it will be necessary for them to remain in the School for a sufficient length of time to receive such training and discipline as will serve to reform their evil ways, and to establish in them correct moral principles and habits of industry.

Applications for the discharge of boys from the Institution are frequently made in a short time after their commitment, but of course these applications are not entertained. Experience has taught the management that the best interests of the School are promoted by treating the boys alike, and by requiring all to procure their "Honor Badge" before leaving the School. If there is a deviation from the rule in a *single* case, every other boy has the *right* to ask for the same deviation in *his* case, and the Institution would lose its reformatory character.

Parents, guardians and other near friends are permitted to visit the boys on the first Wednesday of each month, at which time no pains will be spared in giving all information sought for in relation to the standing of any boy in the School.

The boys are permitted to write to their friends once a month, and the friends are allowed to write to the boys at their pleasure. In case of the serious illness of any boy, his friends will at once be advised of his condition.

GENERAL STATUTES

RELATING TO THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MERIDEN.

Be it enacted by the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

G. S. 1902. §2817.—The Connecticut school for boys at Meriden shall remain as established.

G. S. 1902 §2818.—Its government shall be vested in a board of twelve trustees, to be appointed by the senate, one from each county, and four from the vicinity of the institution. During each regular session of the general assembly, the senate shall appoint six trustees, who shall hold office for four years from the first day of July following their appointment. The governor may fill any vacancy which occurs when the general assembly is not in session, until its next regular session.

G. S. 1902. §2819.—The board of trustees shall manage said school according to law; adopt rules for its management and the maintenance of strict discipline therein: provide instruction in religion, morality, and useful knowledge, and in some regular course of labor for the inmates; bind them out, discharge, or remand them; appoint a superintendent, not of their number, and other officers, whom they may remove for cause; prescribe their duties and compensation; adjust and certify all claims and accounts against said school; appoint as treasurer a member of said board, who shall give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties, and who shall pay all claims against said school after the same have been properly certified, and said board shall annually report under oath to the governor the condition and rules of the school.

G. S. 1902. §2820.—The trustees shall not borrow money for the use of the school upon the credit of the state, nor make any expenditures thereon, beyond appropriations previously made by the general assembly; except from funds on hand.

G. S. 1902. §2821.—The superintendent shall reside at the school; have the charge and custody of the inmates and property; keep accounts of all receipts and expenditures of the school and all of its property in such manner as the trustees may require: hold all books and papers open to their inspection; and, before he enters upon the duties of his office, give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned that he shall faithfully account for all property received by him as superintendent, and faithfully perform all the duties incumbent on him as such.

G. S. 1902. §2822.—The superintendent shall render his account of all the receipts and expenses of said school, on the thirty-first day of March in each year, to the comptroller, the same having been first examined and adjusted by the trustees, and the balance on hand shall be the property of the state, and such part thereof as the comptroller may direct shall be paid into the treasury.

G. S. 1902. §2823.—No court or justice of the peace shall commit any child under sixteen years of age as vicious, truant, or incorrigible, to any jail, almshouse, or workhouse. When any boy under the age of sixteen years shall be convicted of any crime or misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, other than imprisonment for life, the court or justice of the peace, as the case may be, may commit him to the Connecticut school for boys, to remain until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years unless sooner discharged by the board of trustees. The judges of the criminal and police courts of the state, and justices of the peace, may commit to the Connecticut school for boys: first, any boy under sixteen years of age, who may be liable to punishment by imprisonment under any existing law of the state, or any law that may be enacted and

in force in the state; second, with the consent of his parent or guardian, any boy under sixteen years of age, against whom any charge of committing any crime or misdemeanor shall have been made, the punishment of which, on conviction, would be confinement in jail or prison; third, any boy under sixteen years of age who is destitute of a suitable home and adequate means of obtaining an honest living, and who is in danger of being brought up, or is brought up, to lead an idle or vicious life; fourth, any boy under sixteen years of age, who is incorrigible, or habitually disregards the commands of his father or mother, or guardian, or leads a vagrant life, or resorts to immoral places or practices, or neglects or refuses to perform labor suitable to his years and condition, or to attend school.

G. S. 1902. §2824. AS AMENDED 1903.—No boy under ten years of age shall be committed to the Connecticut school for boys except upon conviction of an offense for which the punishment is imprisonment in the state prison or in a county jail.

G. S. 1902. §2825.—The Connecticut school for boys may be used under the authority of the United States for the confinement of any boy over the age of ten years and under the age of sixteen years, convicted in the United States court for the district of Connecticut of any crime or misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, other than imprisonment for life, who shall be committed to said school until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, unless sooner discharged by the board of trustees of said school; but the expense of supporting and confining any boy so committed shall be paid by the United States.

G. S. 1902. §2826.—Every boy sent to the Connecticut school for boys shall remain until he is twenty-one years of age, unless sooner discharged or bound as an apprentice; but no boy shall be retained after the superintendent shall have reported him fully reformed.

G. S. 1902. §2827.—When there shall be as large a number of boys in said school as can be properly accommodated, the president of the board of trustees shall give notice to

the criminal and police courts of the fact; and thereafter no boy shall be sent to the school by the said courts, until notice shall be given them, by the president of the board, that more can be received.

G. S. 1902. §2828.—The trustees shall have full power to place any boy committed to said school during minority, at such employment, and cause him to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as may be suitable to his age and capacity, and they may with the consent of any such boy, or his parent, or guardians, bind him out as an apprentice during his minority, or for a shorter period, to learn a trade, or to other employment, as in their judgment will tend to his future benefit; and the president of the board shall, for such purpose, have power to execute and deliver, on behalf of the said board, indentures of apprenticeship for any such boy; and such indentures shall have the same force and effect as indentures of apprenticeship executed by his legal guardian, and shall be filed with the records in the office of said school.

G. S. 1902. §2829.—In case any boy so apprenticed shall prove untrustworthy and unreformed, the trustees may, at their discretion, receive such boy into the Connecticut school for boys, to be held in the same manner as before his said apprenticeship, and may thereupon cancel the indentures of such boy. If, in the opinion of the trustees, any boy, apprenticed by them shall have an unsuitable home, or if the person to whom such boy is indentured shall become unfit or incapable to properly raise or take care of him, the trustees may at their discretion return such boy to the school.

G. S. 1902. §2830.—When a boy is released from the school (except by indenture, as in §2828), he shall be released on probation, and the board of trustees shall have power to send for and return him to the school when, in the opinion of a majority of the members of said board, the best interest of the boy will be promoted by such return.

G. S. 1902. §2831.—When any boy committed to said school shall have improved in knowledge and behavior

sufficiently, in the opinion of the trustees of said school, to qualify him for useful employment elsewhere, they shall as soon as possible place him in a suitable home, with relatives, or others, and cause him to be further instructed and regularly employed in some trade or useful occupation, suited to his age and capacity, until he becomes twenty-one years of age.

G. S. 1902. §2832.—The trustees of said school shall have and exercise full control of the persons and earnings of boys so placed out during their minority, and shall, at least once during every period of six months, obtain, by authorized visitation or inspection, definite and reliable information concerning their general deportment and progress in the occupations they are pursuing, and in general shall exercise in their behalf the care and supervision of guardians. The number and general condition of boys so placed out and cared for shall be embraced in the annual report of the trustees of the school.

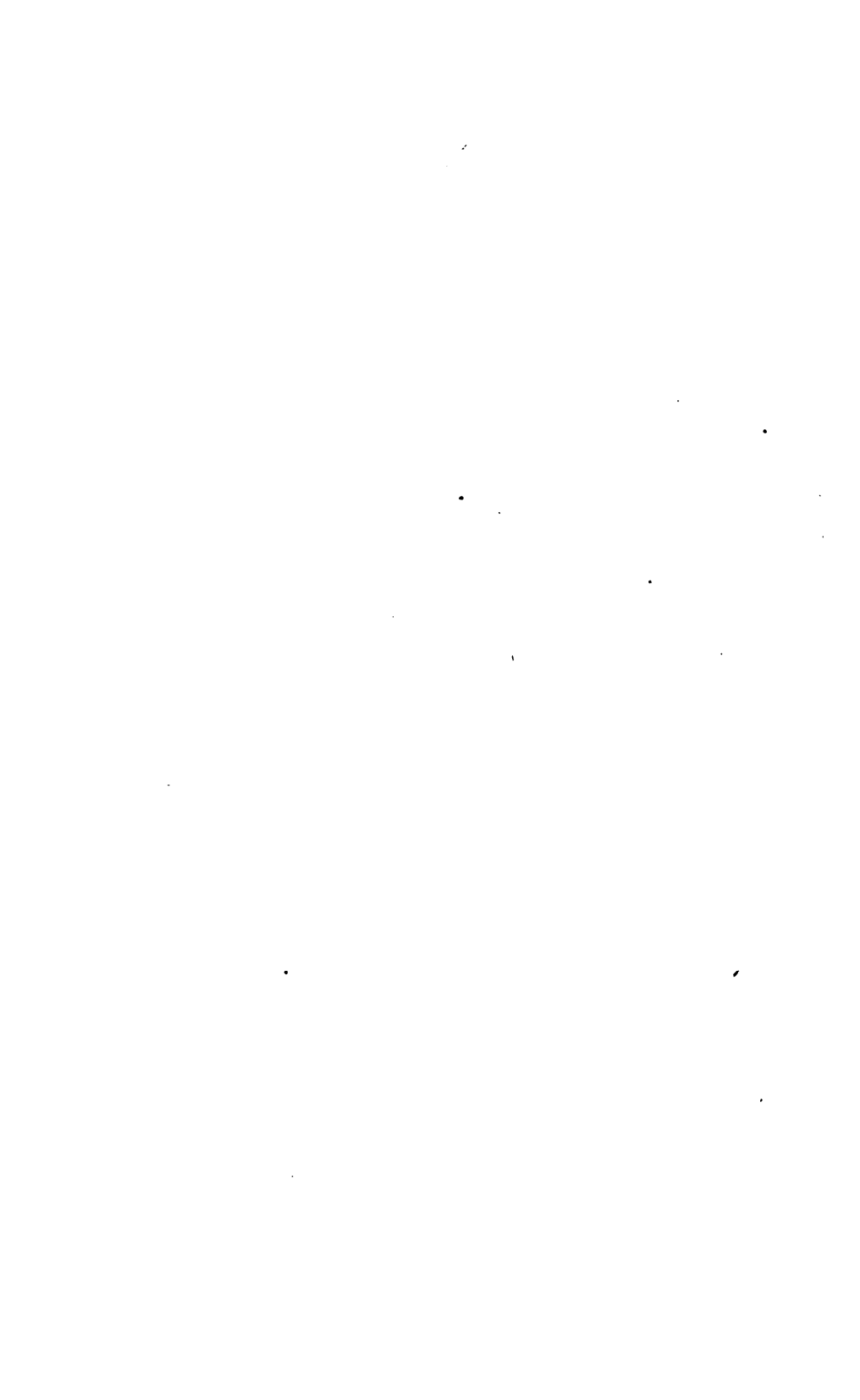
G. S. 1902. §2833.—Every person who shall entice or attempt to entice away from said school any boy legally committed to the same, or shall knowingly harbor, conceal, or aid in harboring or concealing, any boy who shall have escaped from said school, shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars; and every sheriff, deputy sheriff, constable, or officer of local police, and any officer or employee of said school, is authorized and directed to arrest any boy who shall have escaped from said school, and return him thereto.

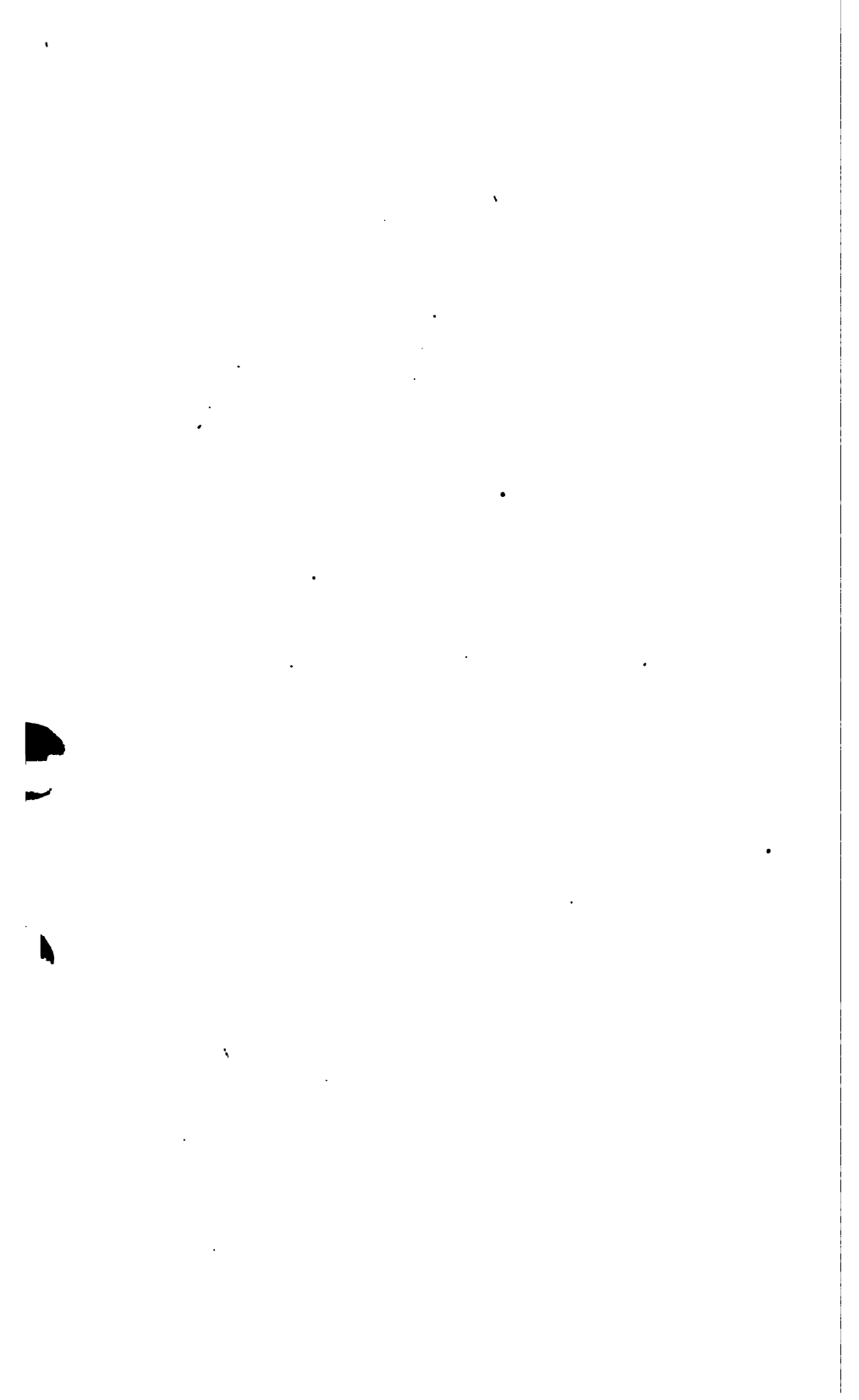
G. S. 1902. §2834. AS AMENDED 1913.—The superintendent of the Connecticut school for boys shall present to the comptroller monthly a bill at the rate of \$3.50 a week for the support of each boy committed to said school, which, if allowed by the comptroller, shall be paid from the state treasury.

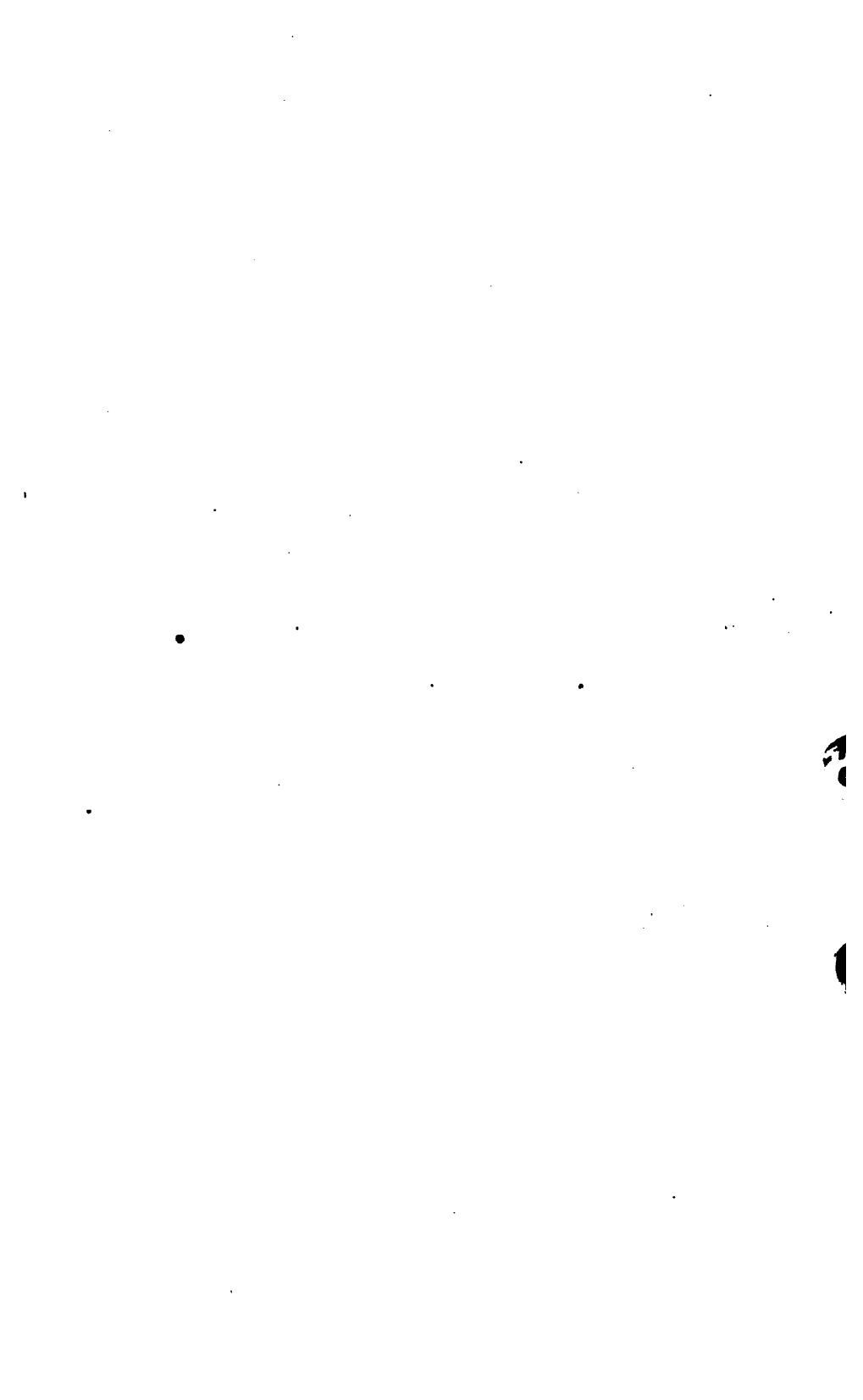
G. S. 1902. §2835.—The governor shall appoint in the year of 1903, and biennially thereafter, an agent of the Connecticut school for boys, who shall hold office for the term of two years from the first day of July in the year of

his appointment. The agent, under the direction and supervision of the board of trustees of said school, shall secure suitable homes and employment for boys released from said school on probation; shall investigate the condition and ability of parents and relations, who petition for the release of boys confined in the school; shall furnish suitable homes and employment to the boys whose release is sought, and shall obtain by personal visitation and investigation, at least once in every six months during their minority, reliable information concerning the conduct of boys released on probation, the occupations they are pursuing, and the suitability of the homes in which they are living. The agent shall also perform such duties and assist in such work at the school, under the direction of the superintendent, as the trustees may deem necessary and advisable, to give him a personal acquaintance with the boys therein confined. Said agent shall immediately make a detailed written report to the superintendent of all his visitations, and said superintendent shall keep the same on file and lay it before the executive committee of the board of trustees at its regular meetings. The agent, whenever he finds that the conduct or home surroundings of any boy released on probation are unsatisfactory, shall recommend to the trustees of the school the return of the boy to the school or his removal to a more suitable home. He shall also make, annually, a general report of the number and condition of all boys placed out from the school, which report shall be published with the annual report of the trustees.

G. S. 1902. §2847.—Equal privileges shall be granted to clergymen of all religious denominations to impart religious instruction to the inmates of the Connecticut school for boys* * * and every reasonable opportunity shall be allowed such clergymen to give such inmates, belonging to their respective denominations, religious and moral instruction; and the trustees of* * * said institution shall prescribe reasonable times and places, not inconsistent with its proper management, when and where such instruction may be given, which shall be open to all who may choose to attend.









COOKING DEPARTMENT

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 21

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Connecticut Industrial School for Girls

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Two Years ended September 30, 1916

PRINTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH STATUTE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL

PRESS OF FELTON & KING, INC.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS.

ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, <i>President</i> ,	- - - -	WATERBURY
GEORGE A. CRAIG, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> ,	- -	MIDDLETOWN

DIRECTORS (Ex-Officiis).

THE GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT,
THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,
THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

ELECTED DIRECTORS

Whose term of office expires in 1917.

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,	- - - - -	BRIDGEPORT
SAMUEL RUSSELL,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
H. CLINTON LATHROP,	- - - - -	WILLIMANTIC

1918

WILLIAM H. BURROWS,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
ARTHUR R. KIMBALL,	- - - - -	WATERBURY
FRANK D. HAINES,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
E. HERSHEY SNEATH,	- - - - -	NEW HAVEN

1919

GEORGE A. CRAIG,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
GEORGE H. STOUGHTON,	- - - - -	HARTFORD
WALTER G. CADY,	- - - - -	MIDDLETOWN
WALTER W. HOLMES,	- - - - -	WATERBURY

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM W. WILCOX,

GEORGE A. CRAIG,

SAMUEL RUSSELL,

FRANK D. HAINES,

WALTER G. CADY.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF LADIES.

JANUARY AND JULY.

Mrs. CLARENCE E. BACON, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

Mrs. LEROY A. HOWLAND, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

FEBRUARY AND AUGUST.

Mrs. JAMES H. WELLS, - - - - - NORWICH

Mrs. A. S. CHURCHILL, - - - - - NEW BRITAIN

MARCH AND SEPTEMBER.

Mrs. MICHAEL WALL, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

Mrs. JAMES LAWTON, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

APRIL AND OCTOBER.

Mrs. E. KENT HUBBARD, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

Miss ALMA LYMAN, - - - - - MIDDLEFIELD

MAY AND NOVEMBER.

Mrs. H. C. WHITTLESBY, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

Mrs. IRVING H. CHASE, - - - - - WATERBURY

JUNE AND DECEMBER.

Mrs. EDWIN STRONG, - - - - - HARTFORD

Mrs. HARMON G. HOWE, - - - - - HARTFORD

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

WILLIAM G. FAIRBANK, - - - - - *Superintendent*
MARGARET E. FAIRBANK, - *Asst. Supt. and Visiting Agent*
WILLIAM E. FAIRBANK, - *Gen. Asst. and Acting School Visitor*

BROWNING HOME.

MISS ANNA V. PALMER, - - - - - *Matron*
MISS NELLIE M. HORAN, - - - - - *Assistant Matron*

HENRY D. SMITH HOME.

MRS. CORA L. BARTLETT, - - - - - *Matron*

STREET HOME.

MRS. JENNIE FESSENDEN, - - - - - *Matron*
MRS. ANNA F. CURTIS, - - - - - *Assistant Matron*

ALLYN HOME.

MRS. LAURA B. GRANT, - - - - - *Matron*
MISS FREDERICA B. MURRAY, - - - - - *Assistant Matron*

PRATT HOME.

MRS. SUSAN A. CARR, - - - - - *Matron*

ROGERS HOME.

MRS. ISABEL C. KAYES, - - - - - *Matron*
MISS LILLIAN M. BRESLIN, - - - - - *Assistant Matron*

RUSSELL NO. 1 HOME.

MRS. BERTHA BROOKS, - - - - - *Matron*

RUSSELL NO. 2 HOME.

MISS ANNIE LEWIE, - - - - - *Matron*

TEACHERS.

MISS MARIETTA DUMBLETON,	-	-	<i>First Grammar Department</i>
MISS CATHERINE A. JAMES,	-	-	<i>Second Grammar Department</i>
MISS CAROLINE L. MILLER,	-	-	<i>Intermediate Department</i>
MISS FLORENCE HOPKINS,	-	-	<i>First Primary Department</i>
MRS. ETTA B. MILLER,	-	-	<i>Russell No. 1 Department</i>
MISS M. ALICE TRUE,	-	-	<i>Russell No. 2 Department</i>
MISS EMMA J. PHILLIPS,	-	-	<i>Dressmaking Department</i>
MISS MARGARET RUSSELL,	-	-	<i>Cooking Department</i>
MRS. DORA C. R. PARSONS,	-	-	<i>Laundry Department</i>

MRS. ETTA B. MILLER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Librarian</i>
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------------

MISS ESTHER M. WALCOTT,	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant, Office</i>
MISS MARY E. ABERCROMBIE,	-	-	-	-	<i>Housekeeper, Office</i>
ARTHUR F. STEVENS,	-	-	-	-	<i>Farmer</i>
MRS. ARTHUR F. STEVENS,	-	-	-	-	<i>Housekeeper, Farm House</i>
JOHN F. KETCHAM,	-	-	-	-	<i>Poultryman</i>
MRS. JOHN F. KETCHAM,	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant, Poultry Department</i>
EDWIN L. JAMES,	-	-	-	-	<i>Engineer</i>
NICK BLANCH,	-	-	-	-	<i>Assistant Engineer</i>
FRANK E. BENJAMIN,	-	-	-	-	<i>Watchman</i>

STATEMENT RESPECTING
THE
Connecticut Industrial School for Girls

LOCATION.

Its location is at Middletown, on the line of the Connecticut Valley, the Air Line, and the Middletown branch of the Hartford and New Haven Railroad. Communications relating to it should be addressed to the Superintendent at the School.

PROPER SUBJECTS.

1. The stubborn and unruly, who refuse to obey those who have the proper charge of them.
2. Truants, vagrants and beggars.
3. Those found in circumstances of manifest danger of falling into habits of vice and immorality.
4. Those who have committed any offense punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, other than imprisonment for life.

PECULIAR FEATURES.

1. It is *not a State institution, but a private charity*, incorporated and employed by the State for the custody, guardianship, discipline, and instruction of the aforementioned girls. The State, as the common parent and guardian of the community, treats them as minors and wards.

The school was founded by private charity, and is under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors, originally chosen by the donors to its funds, together with three *ex officio* State officers.

For each girl committed to it by legal process the State pays four dollars a week.

2. *Its design* is not that of a prison to which criminals are consigned for punishment, but that of a temporary place of custody and instruction. Its object is prevention and reformation, by giving to the children that special physical, mental, moral, social, and industrial training necessary to fit them for life, and which they cannot receive elsewhere, except in very rare cases. And *when* this is accomplished, they may be placed in suitable circumstances elsewhere.

3. *The form of committal* is by a civil rather than a criminal process. Parents, guardians, selectmen, grand jurors, or *any proper officers* of the town where the girl is found, may present a written complaint to a judge of probate, or of the criminal or police court of any city or borough *sitting in chambers*, or to any justice of the peace of the town where the girl is found, who must thereupon take cognizance and determine the case.

The form of commitment reads: "To the guardianship and control of the institution till she is 21, unless sooner discharged according to law." Any two of the Directors may discharge a girl for sufficient reasons, or bind her to service, still retaining the right of control prescribed by law.

4. *The system of discipline and education* is specially adapted to the conditions and wants of the girls. It aims to be as nearly as possible that of a well-regulated Christian family. Its culture is physical, sanitary, educational, industrial, and truly Christian, but not sectarian.

5. *Its history.* It was incorporated in 1868, received its first inmates January, 1870, was formally opened the 30th of June following, and two Homes were occupied in October.

6. *Its present condition* is in the highest degree prosperous and encouraging. It has a beautifully located, well cultivated and stocked farm, eight family houses, designed for two hundred and seventy-five inmates. It has a school building containing four rooms and a chapel hall, a Superintendent's and Farmer's house, one barn and other valuable buildings. It has a full and well organized board of teachers and officers. One hundred and fifty-one different towns in the State have committed girls to its care. The discipline has generally proved salutary and successful.

Other particulars are given in the present and previous reports.

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTORS.

T. M. Allyn,	Hartford,	Elected, 1868.	Died in office, 1882.
Charles Fabrique,	New Haven,	" 1868.	Died in office, 1889.
E. W. Hatch,	Meriden,	" 1868.	Died in office, 1874.
H. D. Smith,	Plantsville,	" 1868.	Died in office, 1899.
George Beach,	Hartford,	" 1868.	Retired in 1877.
T. K. Fessenden,	Farmington,	" 1868.	Retired in 1883.
James E. English,	New Haven,	" 1869.	Retired in 1884.
Samuel C. Hubbard,	Middletown,	" 1869.	Retired in 1878.
Samuel Babcock,	Middletown,	" 1869.	Retired in 1872.
Samuel Russell,	Middletown,	" 1872.	Retired in 1881.
O. Vincent Coffin,	Middletown,	" 1873.	Retired in 1874.
John M. Van Vleck,	Middletown,	" 1873.	Died in office, 1912.
Frederic Gardiner,	Middletown,	" 1874.	Retired in 1883.
Charles F. Browning,	Middletown,	" 1875.	Died in office, 1891.
E. K. Hunt,	Hartford,	" 1877.	Retired in 1884.
W. W. Wilcox,	Middletown,	" 1878.	Retired in 1884.
J. W. Alsop,	Middletown,	" 1881.	Died in office, 1891.
John C. Parsons,	Hartford,	" 1882.	Retired in 1884.
Clarence E. Bacon,	Middletown,	" 1883.	Died in office, 1909.
J. P. Barstow,	Norwich,	" 1883.	Died in office, 1893.
Lorin A. Cooke,	Winsted,	" 1884.	Died in office, 1902.
A. C. Denison,	Middlefield,	" 1884.	Died in office, 1890.
Edward Payne,	Middletown,	" 1884.	Retired in 1909.
Rodney Dennis,	Hartford,	" 1884.	Died in office, 1899.
S. E. Merwin,	Hew Haven,	" 1890.	Retired in 1894.
Morris W. Seymour,	Bridgeport,	" 1890.	Still in office.
Stephen O. Bowen,	Eastford,	" 1890.	Retired in 1903.
Samuel Russell,	Middletown,	" 1891.	Still in office.
Loren A. Gallop,	Norwich,	" 1893.	Died in office, 1896.
Wm. H. Burrows,	Middletown,	" 1894.	Still in office.
Edward V. Raynolds,	New Haven,	" 1896.	Died in office, 1910.
Calvin L. Harwood,	Norwich,	" 1896.	Died in office, 1910.
Henry S. Robinson,	Hartford,	" 1899.	Retired in 1905.
Charles L. Rockwell,	Meriden,	" 1899.	Retired in 1903.
Arthur R. Kimball,	Waterbury,	" 1904.	Still in office.
Henry W. Farnam,	New Haven,	" 1905.	Retired in 1913.
Flavel S. Luther,	Hartford,	" 1906.	Retired in 1911.
William W. Wilcox,	Middletown,	" 1906.	Still in office.

George A. Craig,	Middletown,	Elected, 1909.	Still in office.
Frank D. Haines,	Middletown,	" 1909.	Still in office.
E. Hershey Sneath,	New Haven,	" 1910.	Still in office.
H. Clinton Lathrop,	Willimantic,	" 1910.	Still in office.
George H. Stoughton,	Hartford,	" 1912.	Still in office.
Walter G. Cady,	Middletown,	" 1912.	Still in office.
Walter W. Holmes,	Waterbury,	" 1913.	Still in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

James H. Bradford,	- - - - -	Appointed Sept. 3, 1869
James H. Eastman (<i>pro tem.</i>),	- - - - -	" Sept. 2, 1873
S. N. Rockwell,	- - - - -	" Mar. 4, 1874
Mary E. Rockwell (<i>Assistant</i>),	- - - - -	" Mar. 4, 1874
Charles H. Bond,	- - - - -	" Dec. 5, 1877
Lydia M. Bond (<i>Assistant</i>),	- - - - -	" Dec. 5, 1877
William G. Fairbank,	- - - - -	" Sept. 6, 1886
Margaret E. Fairbank (<i>Assistant</i>),	- - - - -	" Sept. 6, 1886

DIRECTORS' REPORT.

To His Excellency,

The Governor of Connecticut:

The Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls respectfully submit their report covering their administration during the years 1914-15 and 1915-16.

Number of girls in the School, October 1, 1914,	-	-	271
Number received during the last two years,	-	-	117
Whole number under care during the last two years,			388
Number placed out during the last two years,	-	-	135
Present number in School, October 1, 1916,	-	-	253
Under the guardianship of the School in outside families,			
October 1, 1916,	-	-	82
Whole number received since the opening of the School,			
January 1, 1870,	-	-	2,287
Whole number placed out, including girls who have			
been dismissed several times,	-	-	3,595
Number of towns from which girls are sent,	-	-	151

The record of School life for the past year has been one in which all friends of the School can feel a justifiable pride. The School spirit has been unusually cordial and loyal. To the efforts of the last two years to bring healthful pleasures into the School life is to be largely attributed the improved attitude of the girls toward their duties and toward the discipline of the School.

In this connection, it is proper to emphasize how much the installation of a pathoscope has meant in brightening School

life. Moving picture exhibits every week have been greatly appreciated. A special occasion of this kind, with novel effects, was generally acclaimed as a great occasion. Again, basket-ball has proved, under the personal supervision of Mr. W. E. Fairbank, an even better stimulant of healthful sport than it had previously been under a professional teacher. It was less of a disciplinary feature and more a spontaneous time of fun and rivalry. Mr. Fairbank's willingness to take on the work himself is, of course, a money saving to the School for which we all owe him thanks.

At the last meeting of the directors, as will be recalled, a vote was passed to institute general dental work in the School, this in accordance with the latest scientific conclusion, that the lack of dentistry is responsible for much bad health and even for some bad morals. In accordance with this vote, a dental outfit has been installed at a cost of \$300 to the Donation Fund, and a woman dentist, Dr. Mary Warren of Hartford, has been engaged to visit the School and investigate and set right dental deficiencies in all the girls. The moving picture installation cost about \$400 and the acquisition of tuberculin tested cows to the herd added \$875, so that a total of \$1,575 has been appropriated from the Donation Fund this year for the health and recreation of the girls.

Another matter deserves special mention. As last year, so this, farming conditions have been very bad. Nevertheless, the farm showing is good, the net income of the farm being \$3,494.09. This is something on which we can all heartily felicitate the management of the School.

In closing, two contrasted matters have received recognition by this Board. One is the falling off in the number of girls sent to the School, from 271 on October 1, 1914, to 253 on October 1, 1916. This has greatly increased the per capita cost of maintenance. On the other hand, it is very probable, as there is a smaller number of girls in each home,

that the oversight of individuals has been increased with excellent results. The contrasted matter for emphasis is that there has never been a time in the history of the School when so many families were ready to give its graduates employment. In every case the girls assigned to homes have proved so acceptable that other homes in the same vicinity have applied for available girls.

ARTHUR R. KIMBALL,
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,
SAMUEL RUSSELL,
WILLIAM H. BURROWS,
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,
GEORGE A. CRAIG,
FRANK D. HAINES,
E. HERSHEY SNEATH,
H. CLINTON LATHROP,
GEORGE H. STOUGHTON,
WALTER G. CADY,
WALTER W. HOLMES.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Directors of the Connecticut

Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending September 30, 1915.

The following tables include the statistics for the past twelve months and for the previous years of the School.

TABLE I.

NUMBER FROM THE BEGINNING.

Girls received since January 1, 1870, - - - - -	2,243
* Dismissed since January 1, 1870, - - - - -	3,520
* Of those were returned, - - - - -	1,551
Remaining out, - - - - -	1,969
Number in School October 1, 1915, - - - - -	274

TABLE II.

NUMBER DURING THE YEAR.

In School October 1, 1914, - - - - -	271
* Received during the year, - - - - -	63
Whole number under care during the year, - - - - -	334
* Placed out during the year, - - - - -	60
Remaining October 1, 1915, - - - - -	274

* These figures include girls who have been dismissed and returned several times.

TABLE III.

NUMBER RECEIVED EACH MONTH, INCLUDING BOTH COMMITMENTS
AND RETURNS.

MONTHS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
October, 1914, - - -	7	350	357
November, " - - -	3	303	306
December, " - - -	2	320	322
January, 1915, - - -	5	311	316
February, " - - -	2	271	273
March, " - - -	7	274	281
April, " - - -	4	281	285
May, " - - -	7	288	295
June, " - - -	8	297	305
July, " - - -	6	367	373
August, " - - -	4	329	333
September, " - - -	8	346	354
Total, - - -	63	3,737	3,800

TABLE IV.

TOWNS FROM WHICH GIRLS WERE COMMITTED.

TOWNS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Andover, - - - - -	—	1	1
Ansonia, - - - - -	—	11	11
Avon, - - - - -	—	1	1
Barkhamsted, - - - - -	—	6	6
Beacon Falls, - - - - -	—	1	1
Berlin, - - - - -	—	8	8
Bethany, - - - - -	—	5	5
Bethel, - - - - -	—	9	9
Bloomfield, - - - - -	—	1	1
Bolton, - - - - -	—	2	2
Bozrah, - - - - -	—	1	1
Branford, - - - - -	—	10	10
Bridgeport, - - - - -	5	168	173
Bridgewater, - - - - -	—	1	1
Bristol, - - - - -	2	14	16
Brookfield, - - - - -	—	1	1
Brooklyn, - - - - -	—	6	6
Burlington, - - - - -	—	6	6
Canaan, - - - - -	—	3	3
Canterbury, - - - - -	—	1	1
Chatham, - - - - -	—	6	6
Cheshire, - - - - -	—	5	5
Chester, - - - - -	—	1	1
Carried forward, - -	7	268	275

TABLE IV.—(Continued).

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward, - -	7	268	275
Clinton, - - - -	—	4	4
Colchester, - - - -	—	9	9
Cornwall, - - - -	—	6	6
Coventry, - - - -	—	1	1
Cromwell, - - - -	—	2	2
Danbury, - - - -	1	28	29
Darien, - - - -	—	2	2
Derby, - - - -	2	18	20
Durham, - - - -	—	3	3
Eastford, - - - -	—	8	8
Easton, - - - -	—	5	5
East Haddam, - - - -	—	5	5
East Hartford, - - - -	—	3	3
East Haven, - - - -	—	8	8
East Lyme, - - - -	—	1	1
East Windsor, - - - -	2	17	19
Ellington, - - - -	—	2	2
Enfield, - - - -	—	7	7
Essex, - - - -	—	10	10
Fairfield, - - - -	1	5	6
Farmington, - - - -	1	10	11
Franklin, - - - -	—	1	1
Glastonbury, - - - -	—	8	8
Granby, - - - -	—	3	3
Greenwich, - - - -	1	10	11
Griswold, - - - -	—	4	4
Groton, - - - -	—	11	11
Guilford, - - - -	—	7	7
Haddam, - - - -	1	16	17
Hamden, - - - -	—	10	10
Hampton, - - - -	—	1	1
Hartford, - - - -	9	307	316
Hartland, - - - -	—	1	1
Harwinton, - - - -	—	3	3
Hebron, - - - -	—	2	2
Huntington, - - - -	—	15	15
Kent, - - - -	—	5	5
Killingly, - - - -	—	22	22
Killingworth, - - - -	—	2	2
Lebanon, - - - -	1	—	1
Ledyard, - - - -	—	1	1
Litchfield, - - - -	—	5	5
Lyme, - - - -	—	6	6
Madison, - - - -	—	1	1
Manchester, - - - -	—	7	7
Meriden, - - - -	—	40	40
Middlebury, - - - -	—	2	2
Middlefield, - - - -	—	1	1
Middletown, - - - -	3	36	39
Milford, - - - -	—	9	9
Carried forward, - -	29	958	987

TABLE IV.—(Continued).

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward, - -	29	958	987
Monroe, - - - -	—	3	3
Montville, - - -	—	10	10
Mystic, - - - -	—	1	1
Naugatuck, - - -	2	4	6
New Britain, - - -	3	39	42
New Canaan, - - -	—	5	5
New Fairfield, - -	—	3	3
New Hartford, - -	—	5	5
New Haven, - - -	5	506	513
New London, - - -	—	34	34
New Milford, - - -	—	9	9
Newington, - - -	1	4	5
Newtown, - - - -	—	9	9
Norfolk, - - - -	—	5	5
North Canaan, - -	—	1	1
North Haven, - - -	—	6	6
North Stonington, -	—	3	3
Norwalk, - - - -	1	49	50
Norwich, - - - -	3	68	71
Old Lyme, - - - -	—	3	3
Old Saybrook, - -	—	6	6
Orange, - - - -	—	12	12
Oxford, - - - -	—	9	9
Plainfield, - - -	—	6	6
Plainville, - - -	—	5	5
Plymouth, - - - -	—	5	5
Pomfret, - - - -	—	4	4
Portland, - - - -	—	4	4
Preston, - - - -	—	5	5
Putnam, - - - -	1	21	22
Redding, - - - -	—	2	2
Ridgefield, - - -	—	10	10
Rockville, - - - -	—	1	1
Roxbury, - - - -	—	1	1
Salisbury, - - - -	—	6	6
Saybrook, - - - -	—	7	7
Seymour, - - - -	—	5	5
Sharon, - - - -	—	10	10
Sherman, - - - -	—	2	2
Simsbury, - - - -	—	4	4
Somers, - - - -	—	2	2
Southbury, - - -	—	6	6
Southington, - - -	1	21	22
South Glastonbury, -	—	1	1
South Windsor, - -	—	3	3
Stafford, - - - -	—	9	9
Stamford, - - - -	—	29	29
Sterling, - - - -	—	1	1
Stonington, - - -	—	16	16
Stratford, - - -	—	16	16
Carried forward, - -	46	1,956	2,002

TABLE IV.—(Continued).

TOWNS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward, - - -	46	1,956	2,002
Suffield, - - - - -	—	2	2
Thomaston, - - - - -	—	2	2
Thompson, - - - - -	—	6	6
Tolland, - - - - -	—	2	2
Torrington, - - - - -	—	13	13
Trumbull, - - - - -	—	2	2
Vernon, - - - - -	1	16	17
Wallingford, - - - - -	1	13	14
Warehouse Point, - - -	—	1	1
Warren, - - - - -	—	2	2
Washington, - - - - -	—	4	4
Waterbury, - - - - -	4	71	75
Waterford, - - - - -	—	1	1
Watertown, - - - - -	—	9	9
Westbrook, - - - - -	—	1	1
West Hartford, - - - -	—	2	2
West Haven, - - - - -	—	1	1
Weston, - - - - -	—	3	3
Westport, - - - - -	—	3	3
Wethersfield, - - - - -	—	5	5
Wilton, - - - - -	—	2	2
Winchester, - - - - -	2	15	17
Windham, - - - - -	—	16	16
Windsor, - - - - -	—	4	4
Windsor Locks, - - - -	—	6	6
Woodbury, - - - - -	—	21	21
Woodstock, - - - - -	—	6	6
Claremont, N. H., - - -	—	1	1
New York, N. Y., - - -	—	1	1
Norfolk, Va., - - - -	—	1	1
Winchester, N. H., - - -	—	1	1
Total, - - - - -	54	2,189	2,243

TABLE V.

AGES OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

AGES.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Seven years, - - -	—	2	2
Eight " - - - - -	—	74	74
Nine " - - - - -	—	84	84
Ten " - - - - -	1	104	105
Eleven " - - - - -	4	161	165
Twelve " - - - - -	6	237	243
Thirteen " - - - - -	9	351	360
Fourteen " - - - - -	15	489	504
Fifteen " - - - - -	19	676	695
Sixteen " - - - - -	—	3	3
Seventeen " - - - - -	—	2	2
Eighteen " - - - - -	—	2	2
Unknown " - - - - -	—	4	4
Total, - - - - -	54	2,189	2,243

TABLE VI.
NATIVITY OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Africa, - - - - -	—	1	1
Australia, - - - - -	—	1	1
Austria, - - - - -	—	4	4
California, - - - - -	—	1	1
Canada, - - - - -	1	15	16
Connecticut, - - - - -	33	1,548	1,581
Delaware, - - - - -	—	1	1
Denmark, - - - - -	—	1	1
District of Columbia, - - - - -	—	10	10
England, - - - - -	—	25	25
France, - - - - -	—	3	3
Georgia, - - - - -	2	2	4
Germany, - - - - -	—	21	21
Hungary, - - - - -	—	3	3
Illinois, - - - - -	1	3	4
India, - - - - -	—	1	1
Iowa, - - - - -	—	2	2
Ireland, - - - - -	—	38	38
Italy, - - - - -	7	45	52
Kentucky, - - - - -	—	1	1
Labrador, - - - - -	—	1	1
Louisiana, - - - - -	—	2	2
Maine, - - - - -	—	5	5
Maryland, - - - - -	—	8	8
Massachusetts, - - - - -	2	79	81
Michigan, - - - - -	—	2	2
Missouri, - - - - -	—	1	1
New Hampshire, - - - - -	—	8	8
New Jersey, - - - - -	1	20	21
New York, - - - - -	3	146	149
North Carolina, - - - - -	—	10	10
Nova Scotia, - - - - -	—	1	1
Ohio, - - - - -	—	3	3
Pennsylvania, - - - - -	1	18	19
Rhode Island, - - - - -	—	21	21
Roumania, - - - - -	—	2	2
Russia, - - - - -	—	8	8
Russia Poland, - - - - -	2	6	8
Scotland, - - - - -	—	10	10
South Carolina, - - - - -	—	2	2
Sweden, - - - - -	—	5	5
Switzerland, - - - - -	1	2	3
Tennessee, - - - - -	—	2	2
Texas, - - - - -	—	2	2
Turkey, - - - - -	—	1	1
Vermont, - - - - -	—	11	11
Virginia, - - - - -	—	25	25
Wisconsin, - - - - -	—	3	3
West Indies, - - - - -	—	1	1
Unknown, - - - - -	—	58	58
Total, - - - - -	54	2,189	2,243

TABLE VII.

PARENTAGE OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

PARENTS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
American, white, - - -	15	860	875
American, colored, - - -	3	297	300
American, colored and Irish, -	—	1	1
American and Canadian, - - -	—	4	4
American and English, - - -	—	14	14
American and French, - - -	—	9	9
American and German, - - -	—	23	23
American and Indian, - - -	—	2	2
American and Irish, - - -	1	73	74
American and Italian, - - -	—	2	2
American and Scotch, - - -	—	5	5
American and Swede, - - -	—	3	3
American and Swiss, - - -	—	2	2
Australian, - - -	—	1	1
Austrian, - - -	—	3	3
Bohemian and Slavonian, - - -	—	1	1
Canadian, - - -	—	12	12
Canadian and American, - - -	—	3	3
Danish, - - -	—	5	5
English, - - -	—	60	60
English and American, - - -	—	3	3
English and Canadian, - - -	—	1	1
English and German, - - -	—	3	3
English and Irish, - - -	—	16	16
English and Scotch, - - -	—	2	2
French, - - -	1	22	23
French and Canadian, - - -	1	24	25
French and English, - - -	1	1	2
French and German, - - -	—	3	3
French and Indian, - - -	—	1	1
French and Irish, - - -	—	1	1
Galician, - - -	—	1	1
German, - - -	3	94	97
German, colored, - - -	—	1	1
German and American, - - -	—	2	2
German and Canadian, - - -	—	1	1
German and French, - - -	1	—	1
German and Irish, - - -	—	3	3
German and Spanish, - - -	—	1	1
German and Swiss, - - -	—	1	1
German and Turk, - - -	—	1	1
Greek, - - -	—	1	1
Hebrew, - - -	—	2	2
Hungarian, - - -	1	6	7
Irish, - - -	1	345	346
Irish and Canadian, - - -	—	3	3
Irish and English, - - -	—	1	1
Irish and French, - - -	1	—	1
Carried forward, - - -	29	1,920	1,949

TABLE VII.—(Continued).

PARENTS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward, - -	29	1,920	1,949
Italian, - - - -	14	81	95
Italian and Scotch, - -	—	1	1
Jew, - - - -	—	11	11
Jew and Canadian, - -	—	1	1
Lithuanian, - - - -	1	4	5
Norwegian, - - - -	—	2	2
Polish and German, - -	—	1	1
Polish and Irish, - -	—	1	1
Portuguese, - - - -	—	2	2
Russian Jew, - - - -	6	4	10
Russian Pole, - - - -	1	26	27
Scotch, - - - -	1	16	17
Scotch and American, - -	—	1	1
Scotch and Canadian, - -	—	1	1
Scotch and French, - -	—	1	1
Scotch and Irish, - -	—	9	9
Slavonian, - - - -	—	1	1
Spanish and American, - -	—	1	1
Swede, - - - -	1	15	16
Swede and Irish, - - - -	—	1	1
Swiss, - - - -	1	4	5
Syrian, - - - -	—	1	1
Unknown, - - - -	—	84	84
Total, - - - -	54	2,189	2,243

TABLE VIII.

NUMBER DISMISSED EACH MONTH.

MONTH.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
October, 1914, - - -	6	333	339
November, " - - -	4	269	273
December, " - - -	8	237	245
January, 1915, - - -	6	226	232
February, " - - -	7	193	200
March, " - - -	6	320	326
April, " - - -	2	304	306
May, " - - -	3	295	298
June, " - - -	4	268	272
July, " - - -	5	311	316
August, " - - -	5	341	346
September, " - - -	4	363	367
Total, - - - -	60	3,460	3,520

TABLE IX.

CAUSES OF DISMISSAL.

CAUSE.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Expiration of minority, - -	2	188	190
Placed out in families, - -	13	1,863	1,876
Placed out with relatives, - -	42	1,122	1,164
Found unfit subjects, - -	—	48	48
Ordered to new trial, - -	1	39	40
Escaped, - - - - -	—	10	10
Death, - - - - -	—	40	40
Placed in hospital, - -	1	121	122
Remain as assistants, - -	1	29	30
Total, - - - - -	60	3,460	3,520

TIME TABLE.

From April 15th to October 15th, kitchen girls rise at 5:00 o'clock A. M.

Rising bell, - - - - -	5:30	"	"
Officers' and girls' breakfast, - - - - -	6:00	"	"
Prayers, - - - - -	6:25	"	"
Sweeping, hall work, making beds, etc., - - - - -	6:40	"	"
Work (all departments), - - - - -	7:00	"	"
Recess, - - - - -	9:15	"	"
Work, - - - - -	9:30	"	"
Recess, - - - - -	11:45	"	"
Dinner, - - - - -	12:00	"	M.
Recess, - - - - -	12:30	"	P. M.
Dressing bell, - - - - -	1:00	"	"
Line for school, - - - - -	1:15	"	"
Recess, - - - - -	3:20	"	"
School closes, - - - - -	5:40	"	"
Recess, - - - - -	5:40	"	"
Supper, - - - - -	6:00	"	"
Recess, - - - - -	6:25	"	"
Pass to chapel for prayers, - - - - -	7:00	"	"

From October 15th to April 15th, the bell for rising and breakfast will ring a half hour later than the above.

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1914. TO OCTOBER 1, 1915.

Salaries and wages, - - - - -	\$13,731 73
Furniture and fixtures, - - - - -	620 27
Provisions and groceries, - - - - -	7,426 01
Fuel and lights, - - - - -	8,991 36
Dry goods and clothing, - - - - -	3,135 61
Books, stationery and postage, - - - - -	816 33
Fish and meat, - - - - -	2,788 25
Flour and meal, - - - - -	3,072 00
Farm and garden, - - - - -	10,169 51
Construction and repairs, - - - - -	6,315 32
Drugs and medicines, - - - - -	985 80
Miscellaneous, - - - - -	1,263 45
	\$59,315 64
Cash on hand, October 1, 1914, - - - - -	26
	\$59,315 38
Cash on hand, October 1, 1915, - - - - -	1 31
	\$59,316 69

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., October 27, 1915.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William G. Fairbank, Superintendent of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct.

The balance remaining in the hands of the Superintendent on said before-mentioned date was one dollar and thirty-one cents (\$1.31).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,

JAMES P. TOBIN,

Auditors of Public Accounts.

DONATIONS.

November, 1914.—Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines.

December, 1914.—Meech & Stoddard, city, \$5.

Dale D. Butler, city, 100 pounds of candy.

Dr. O. S. Watrous, city, \$10.

Mrs. George L. Otis, New York City, \$10.

L. O. and E. S. Davis, city, \$5.

Stoddard, Gilbert & Co., New Haven, \$10.

C. S. Wadsworth, New York City, \$25.

Middletown Coal Company, city, \$5.

A friend, city, \$2.

Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard, city, \$15.

Christian Science Committee on Publication, New Haven, one year's subscription to Christian Science Monitor.

Coles Company, city, \$5.

Mrs. Frank B. Weeks, city, 4 books, 1 picture holder, 1 note book,
1 picture, 1 address book, 1 jewel box, 1 vase, 1 bow for neck,
1 match holder, 1 table mat, 1 sewing apron, 1 note book.

Clark, Chapin & Bushnell, New York City, \$10.

J. J. Noxon, city, \$5.

Mrs. H. C. Whittlesey, city, \$10.

Mrs. A. S. Churchill, New Britain, 2 postal cards, 1 book marker,
1 book, 2 calendars, 1 ribbon for neck.

Misses Hotchkiss, city, \$2.

J. H. Bunce Company, city, 31 breast pins, 5 veil pins, 3 lockets,
8 collars, 2 jabots, 15 bows for neck, 6 hatpin holders, 5 pin
trays, 1 candlestick, 3 cups and saucers, 2 hair receivers.

Hale & Kelsey, city, \$20.

Caulkins & Post, city, 18 games, 22 china bon-bon dishes, 2 silver
bon-bon dishes, 6 decorated plates, 6 vases.

January, 1915.—Mr. F. M. King, city, lot of magazines.

Mrs. J. G. Palmer, city, lot of magazines.

May, 1915.—Mrs. Hall, city, lot of magazines.

June, 1915.—Mrs. Hall, city, lot of magazines.

Mrs. Duryea, Gaylordsville, lot of magazines.

Mrs. F. L. Rockwell, New Canaan, lot of papers.

Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines.

August, 1915.—Miss Alice Wright, city, lot of Christian Heralds.

Mrs. H. W. Kelsey, city, lot of magazines.

September, 1915.—Christian Science Reading Room, city, papers and
magazines.

The following papers have been regularly sent to the School free of charge: Courant, Hartford; Times (weekly) Hartford; Penny Press, Middletown; Catholic Transcript, Hartford; Lyman School Enterprise, Westboro, Mass.; The Dawn, Meriden; The Glenn Mills Daily, Glenn Mills, Pa.; Industrial School Gem, Louisville, Ky.; Industrial Record, Golden, Col.; Industrial Enterprise, Lansing, Mich.; The Whittier Boys' and Girls' Magazine, Whittier, Cal.; The Youths' Temperance Banner, New York City; The Howard Times, Sockanosset School, Howard, R. I.; The Boys' Chronicle, Topeka, Kan.; The Christian Monitor, Boston; The Monthly Record, State Prison, Wethersfield; The Gem State Argus, Idaho; Industrial Training School, St. Anthony, Idaho.

FARM REPORT.

Farm Products Furnished to the School from October 1, 1915,
to October 1, 1916.

Apples, - - - -	45 bushels, at 80 cents,	- - -	\$36 00
Apples (cider), - -	30 bushels, at 20 cents,	- - -	6 00
Apples (crab), - -	18 bushels, at 80 cents,	- - -	14 40
Beans (shell), - -	25 bushels, at \$6.00,	- - -	150 00
Beans (string), - -	17 bushels, at \$1.00,	- - -	17 00
Beets, - - - -	150 bushels, at 75 cents,	- - -	112 50
Blackberries, - -	99 quarts, at 14 cents,	- - -	13 86
Butter, - - - -	1,413 pounds, at 35 cents,	- - -	494 55
Cabbages, - - - -	8,000 heads, at 5 cents,	- - -	400 00
Carrots, - - - -	30 bushels, at 75 cents,	- - -	22 50
Celery, - - - -	1,800 bunches, at 10 cents,	- - -	180 00
Cherries (white), - -	19 quarts, at 10 cents,	- - -	1 90
Corn (sweet), - -	12,000 ears, at 1 cent,	- - -	120 00
Corn (fodder), - -	280 tons, at \$3.00,	- - -	840 00
Cucumbers, - - - -	61 bushels, at \$1.00,	- - -	61 00
Currants (red), - -	352 quarts, at 10 cents,	- - -	35 20
Eggs, - - - -	1,784 dozen, at 30 cents,	- - -	535 20
Endive, - - - -	227 heads, at 8 cents,	- - -	18 16
Gooseberries, - -	200 quarts, at 10 cents,	- - -	20 00
Green fodder, - -	9 tons, at \$3.00,	- - -	27 00
Hay, - - - -	81½ tons, at \$19.00,	- - -	1,548 50
Juneberries, - -	40 quarts, at 14 cents,	- - -	5 60
Lettuce, - - - -	130 dozen heads, at 30 cents,	- - -	39 00
Melons (muskmelon), - -	8 bushels, at \$2.00,	- - -	16 00
Melons (water), - -	500 at 15 cents,	- - -	75 00
Milk, - - - -	41,333 quarts, at 6 cents,	- - -	2,479 98
Oats, - - - -	200 bushels, at 64 cents,	- - -	128 00
Oat straw, - - - -	8 tons, at \$10.00,	- - -	80 00
Onions, - - - -	720 bunches, at 4 cents,	- - -	28 80
Parsnips, - - - -	60 bushels, at 65 cents,	- - -	39 00
Pears, - - - -	52 bushels, at 75 cents,	- - -	39 00
Peas, - - - -	6 bushels, at \$1.00,	- - -	6 00
Peppers, - - - -	12 bushels, at \$1.00,	- - -	12 00
Pie plant, - - - -	1,100 pounds, at 2 cents,	- - -	22 00
Potatoes, - - - -	537 bushels, at \$1.25,	- - -	671 25
Quinces, - - - -	3 bushels, at \$1.50,	- - -	4 50

Radishes, - - -	675 bunches, at 3 cents, - - -	\$20 25
Raspberries (red), - -	154 quarts, at 14 cents, - - -	21 56
Squashes (summer), -	46 dozen, at 40 cents, - - -	18 40
Squashes (winter), -	6½ tons at \$35.00, - - -	227 50
Strawberries, - - -	50 quarts, at 14 cents, - - -	7 00
Swiss chard, - - -	12 bushels at 75 cents, - - -	9 00
Tomatoes, - - -	300 bushels, at \$1.00, - - -	300 00
Turnips, - - -	40 bushels, at 35 cents, - - -	14 00
Ice, - - -	400 tons, at \$3.00, - - -	1,200 00
Total, - - -	- - - - -	<u>\$10,117 61</u>

MEAT CONSUMED.

Pork (fresh), - -	2,443 pounds, at 15 cents, - - -	\$366 45
Pork (salt), - -	2,895 pounds, at 13 cents, - - -	376 35
Poultry, - -	1,233 pounds, at 28 cents, - - -	345 24
Total, - - -	- - - - -	<u>\$1,088 04</u>

THE LIVE STOCK CONSISTS OF:

6 horses, - - -	at \$100 00, - - -	\$600 00
17 cows, - - -	at 90 00, - - -	1,530 00
12 hogs (breeders), - -	at 20 00, - - -	240 00
16 hogs (porkers), - -	at 30 00, - - -	480 00
24 shoats, - - -	at 12 00, - - -	288 00
36 pigs, - - -	at 4 00, - - -	144 00
571 pullets, - - -	at 1 50, - - -	856 50
402 cockerels, - - -	at 1 50, - - -	603 00
374 hens, - - -	at 1 50, - - -	561 00
43 cocks, - - -	at 2 50, - - -	107 50
Total, - - -	- - - - -	<u>\$5,410 00</u>

SUMMARY OF FARM ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

From products furnished to the School, -	-	\$10,117 61
From meat consumed, -	- - - - -	1,088 04
From additional live stock, -	- - - - -	1,380 75
From eggs sold, -	- - - - -	409 36
From hay sold, -	- - - - -	148 25
From pigs sold, -	- - - - -	103 50
From pork sold, -	- - - - -	91 78
From cabbage plants sold, -	- - - - -	27 70
From calves sold, -	- - - - -	22 00
From chick food sold, -	- - - - -	2 67
		<u>\$13,391 66</u>

EXPENDITURES.

For feed and grain, -	- - - - -	\$3,596 72
For labor, -	- - - - -	2,514 20
For salaries, -	- - - - -	1,941 15
For repairs, -	- - - - -	554 79
For plants and seeds, -	- - - - -	358 64
For bedding, -	- - - - -	197 24
For gas, -	- - - - -	189 61
For veterinarian services and supplies, -	- - - - -	170 47
For fertilizer, -	- - - - -	153 13
For stock tonic, -	- - - - -	78 25
For horse shoeing and iron work, -	- - - - -	65 20
For poultry supplies, -	- - - - -	57 93
For miscellaneous items, -	- - - - -	20 24
		<u>\$9,897 57</u>
Net income, -	- - - - -	\$3,494 09

STATEMENT OF POULTRY DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS.

1. Eggs:		
a. Furnished to school, 1,784 dozen, at 30c.,	-	\$535 20
b. Sold to market,	-	409 36
2. Dressed poultry:		
Furnished to school, 1,233 pounds, at 28c.,	-	345 24
3. Young stock, -	-	1,459 50
4. Additional breeding stock, -	-	253 50
5. Poultry droppings, -	-	115 00
6. Chick food sold, -	-	2 67
		<u>\$3,120 47</u>

EXPENDITURES.

1. Feed, -	-	\$1,364 22
2. Salaries, -	-	792 32
3. Eggs furnished to School for hatching, -	-	194 38
4. Gas, -	-	189 61
5. Breeding stock, -	-	31 00
6. Poultry supplies, -	-	16 25
		<u>\$2,587 78</u>
Net income, -	-	\$532 69

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1916.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1915,	-	-	-	-	-	\$27 12
From State for support of girls,	-	-	-	-	-	57,608 39
From sundry sources,	-	-	-	-	-	1,227 57
						<u>\$58,863 08</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Paid orders of Executive Committee,	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,814 45
Balance September 30, 1916,	-	-	-	-	-	<u>\$48 63</u>

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. CRAIG, *Treasurer.*

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., November 14, 1916.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of George A. Craig, Treasurer of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916, compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on said before-mentioned date, was forty-eight dollars and sixty-three cents (\$48.63), the same being on deposit with the First National Bank of Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,

JAMES P. TOBIN,

Auditors of Public Accounts.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—I herein submit my report concerning the health of the inmates of the School for the two years ending September 30, 1916.

Four deaths have occurred: three in Middlesex Hospital and one, from pneumonia, on the grounds. No contagious disease gained foothold during this period. All medical and surgical services have been done on the premises with the exception of six cases. Three of these were appendicitis, two were paratyphoid with complications, and one was pneumonia. These six patients were cared for at the Middlesex Hospital. The fatal complications of paratyphoid in these cases emphasizes the fact that while paratyphoid is usually milder than true typhoid fever it is likely to arouse arrested diseases which may become fatal. In one of these cases, an arrested tuberculosis became acute miliary tuberculosis. In the other, pernicious anaemia, apparently cured for two years, developed uncontrollable malignancy.

Two hundred and eighty visits have been made. Every girl has been examined upon admission and always her clothing and person carefully disinfected, so that no contagion could be brought to us. Special care has been taken that friends of the girls may not introduce communicable diseases when visiting the institution or through presents sent in.

The physical, mental and moral standing of the girls compare most favorably with any preceding years in my service. This has, I believe, been largely due to the greater amount of outdoor exercise enjoyed by all and the frequent and regular indoor gymnastics made possible in all weathers in the Fairbank Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANCIS CALRF, M. D.

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1916.

REPORT OF VISITING AGENT.

To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—Our parole or placing-out system is one of the most important features of the School. We are still striving to train each girl to the end that she will see life differently from what she saw it before she came to us, and aid her in all her attempts at self control and self reliance.

After they attain a certain conduct grade and have taken courses in industrial training, we have opportunities to test their efficiency before we recommend them to their own homes or to stranger families.

When conditions have been favorable, we have thought it wiser to allow a girl to return to her parents when she left the School rather than go to a stranger family. We find it true that the parents as a whole have more interest in the chastity of their daughter than the average stranger. If for any reason a girl has not been happy with her parents or she has proved uncontrollable we have replaced or recalled her.

A girl occasionally fails in one home and makes an excellent record in another simply because one understands her temperament, while the other, equally well meaning, does not.

While the girls are with us we try to emphasize in every way we can the importance of good housekeeping and home making. We accomplish our work by what we term appointments. The first Monday in the month the girls are changed in their places of work, save in the dress making, cooking and laundry schools. They are trained to care for their rooms, beds, cleanliness of the house, dining rooms, neatness of the table, cooking, washing, ironing, sewing, dressmaking and mending. Also table and social etiquette.

As Visiting Agent, I have had an opportunity to realize what the School has accomplished for a large number of girls. I know each one has been benefited, that their outlook on life has been broadened and their aspirations in many cases have

been to improve the condition of their parents. In a few cases it has inspired them to take a course in evening school, with the thought of preparing themselves for larger fields of usefulness.

I have also had an opportunity to compare their homes after marriage with those of their parents. I have been delighted many times to see what masters they were of their situations. This has been true of some girls who were unpromising and were exceedingly difficult to manage while in the School. The self mastery, the self control that they have exhibited has surprised me.

They look upon the School as their home, a haven, a refuge. If any ill or trying conditions come into their lives they hasten to us for advice or assistance.

Since October 1, 1914, one hundred and thirty-five girls have left the School. Ninety-two of these are with relatives, twenty-six are in stranger families, three were taken to the Middlesex Hospital, four were remanded by court, three left us at expiration of minority, two were dismissed in other ways, four have died, and one remains as an Assistant Matron.

On our visiting list, we had September 30, 1916, eighty-two girls in outside homes not yet twenty-one years of age. Seventy-one are with relatives; eleven are in stranger families; eighty are doing well. Two are doubtful, but are at the present time out of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. FAIRBANK,

Visiting Agent.

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1916.

REPORT OF ACTING SCHOOL VISITOR.

*To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:*

GENTLEMEN:—During the past two years we have received ninety-eight girls. Forty-nine of these left school a few days before coming to us; thirty-three had been out less than a year; nine, one year; six, two years; one, three years. Ninety per cent. of all girls received were from twelve to fifteen years of age. About sixty-six per cent. entered the fifth and lower grades. Twenty-two per cent. were foreign born. Fifty-six per cent. were of foreign born parentage.

The foregoing statistics indicate that the foreign nationalities are increasingly represented in the list of the new girls received. Such a growing change from year to year in the personnel of the School really means more in the general conduct of the work than those not intimately associated with it might appreciate. It is rather more difficult for the girls of foreign parentage to become acclimated than the average American child. Special methods of approach must be used if we are to get near to these girls. The conduct of the daily exercises in the schoolroom must also receive careful preparation. We are thus enabled to accomplish much for this class of girls.

Special attention has been given to the indoor sports for the past two years. Systematic training in basket-ball has developed fine qualities of endurance, skill, self-control and unselfishness. Each year a series of inter-home games are arranged for the senior and junior teams in competition for cups which are awarded as prizes. The Browning team has twice successfully competed for the junior cup. The Allyn team won the senior cup the first year and the Smith secured it the past year. Throughout the series of games much enthusiasm was displayed and a thoroughly good time was enjoyed.

Considerable time and thought have been devoted to entertainments and various amusements. We are indebted to Mrs.

NUMBER OF GIRLS RECEIVED.

Qualified by scholarship to enter:

First Grammar Department, - - - - -	12
Second Grammar Department, - - - - -	12
Intermediate Department, - - - - -	17
First Primary Department, - - - - -	18
Second Primary Department, - - - - -	4
Russell No. 1 Department, - - - - -	21
Russell No. 2 Department, - - - - -	14
Total, - - - - -	98

GIRLS RETURNED.

First Grammar Department, - - - - -	4
Second Grammar Department, - - - - -	6
Intermediate Department, - - - - -	—
First Primary Department, - - - - -	4
Second Primary Department, - - - - -	2
Russell No. 1 Department, - - - - -	—
Russell No. 2 Department, - - - - -	3
Total, - - - - -	19

GIRLS SENT OUT.

First Grammar Department, - - - - -	48
Second Grammar Department, - - - - -	33
Intermediate Department, - - - - -	17
First Primary Department, - - - - -	14
Second Primary Department, - - - - -	2
Russell No. 1 Department, - - - - -	12
Russell No. 2 Department, - - - - -	9
Total, - - - - -	135

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. FAIRBANK,

Acting School Visitor.

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1916.

APPENDIX A.

BY-LAWS.

CHAPTER I.

DIRECTORS.

1. The government of the School shall be vested in a Board of fifteen Directors, of which the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary of State shall be Directors, *ex officio*.

2. The terms of office of the twelve Directors chosen shall be three years, except as hereinafter provided. At the close of the third year after their appointment they shall be divided by lots into three classes. The full Board of Directors shall then choose by ballot three or four Directors to serve in the places of the first class, whose places shall then become vacant. At the close of the fourth year, the Board shall choose three or four in the places of the second class. At the close of the fifth year, three or four in the places of the third class, and annually thereafter in the places of the senior class, whose places shall become vacant upon the appointment and qualification of their successors. The Board may fill all vacancies occurring during the year, and the retiring members shall be eligible for reelection. No Director shall receive compensation for his services as a Director, but shall be allowed for his expenses incurred in the discharge of such services.

3. The Directors shall exercise a general supervision over the institution, and shall frequently and carefully inspect it in all its departments. They shall have power to make, alter, or amend all by-laws. They shall appoint and regulate the duties and salary of the Superintendent, and remove him at their discretion. They shall be the guardians of the girls during the period of their commitment (unless otherwise provided for); shall procure for them suitable employment and instruction while at the School, and shall transfer them to suitable private families, or other places of abode, at the earliest proper period, and shall see that they receive equitable and kind treatment from those to whom they are committed on leaving the School; and, in general, the Directors shall possess all powers needful in order to the proper discharge of their official duties. Four of their number shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of ordinary business, but seven shall be required for the purchase and sale of the real estate of the Institution, for the appointment of new Directors and of the Superintendent, and for the change of its by-laws.

4. They shall hold an annual meeting the third Thursday of November, and quarterly meetings the third Thursday of February, May, and August. At the annual meeting they shall make a full and verified report of their trust, choose a President, Secretary, Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, and a Visiting Committee of twelve ladies, and transact such other business as the interests of the Institution shall demand.

5. At the quarterly meeting there shall be a careful review of the state and management of the Institution, and of the progress and condition of the inmates.

6. The President shall call extra meetings at the request of any two Directors, and perform all the other duties usually pertaining to his office.

7. The Secretary shall keep a full record of the meetings of the Board, prepare such papers as they shall direct, give notice in writing to each Director of the time and place of meetings, and communicate to the Treasurer the action of the Board in regard to its funds.

8. The Treasurer shall have charge of the trust funds of the School, and give a full report thereof at their annual meeting, and at other meetings when required, and shall give such bonds and receive such compensation as the Executive Committee shall deem proper.

9. The Executive Committee shall, when necessary, act for the Board during the intervals between its meetings, but shall make no change in its plan or discipline without the consent of a majority of the Directors. They shall be the especial advisers of the Superintendent, and report their doings to the next meeting of the Board.

10. Two of the Visiting Committee of ladies shall be requested to visit the institution at least once in two months, and thoroughly inspect its domestic arrangements, and report thereof to the Secretary of the Board. The expenses shall be defrayed from the funds of the School.

11. The Directors, or any two of them, may give to the Registrar or Town Clerk their written consent to the marriage of any girl under the guardianship and control of this corporation, when in their judgment, such consent would be proper, pursuant to the statute law concerning marriage license.

CHAPTER II.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the Institution shall consist of a Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent, appointed by the Directors; a Matron and Assistant Matron for each Home; a Farmer, and such other instructors and assistants as may be found necessary.

The officers shall be appointed and dismissed, and their salaries regulated by the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors at their next subsequent meeting.

2. They shall reside at the Institution. None of the subordinates shall leave it without the permission of the Superintendent. All shall aid in maintaining the rules and discipline, and give such assistance as shall be necessary in order thereto, and be especially careful to sustain each other in the presence of the girls.

CHAPTER III.

SUPERINTENDENT.

1. The Superintendent shall have the general charge of the institution; shall be the executive of the Directors, and see that all their instructions and the rules of the School shall be carried out.

2. He shall frequently inspect the Institution in all its departments, and see that the subordinate officers are punctual and faithful in the discharge of their respective duties.

3. He shall keep a journal, and make a record of all the occurrences worthy of notice, which record shall be subject to the inspection of any member of the Board.

4. He shall perform the correspondence, keeping files of all letters received and copies of those sent, so far as of importance, for reference. In suitable books he shall keep regular and complete accounts of all receipts and expenditures and of all property entrusted to his care, showing the expense and income of the Institution.

5. He shall make out and present to the Comptroller the bills for weekly board and other necessary expenses of the girls, according to law.

6. Under the advice and direction of the Executive Committee, he shall procure the necessary supplies for the Institution, and purchase all such articles and materials as may be wanted for the support and employment of the girls, and dispose of all articles raised on the farm, or manufactured by them, which are not wanted for use.

7. At the annual meeting he shall make a report to the Board of everything pertaining to the inmates and general state of the School up to the 1st of October, and at each quarterly meeting give such information as the Directors require, and at all times be ready to perform whatever duties may be required for the good of the Institution.

8. In connection with the Executive Committee, he shall decide upon all applications for the service of the girls. No inmate shall be permitted to perform service in a public house, or a family where spirituous liquors are used as a beverage, or be indentured to an unmarried man.

9. He shall keep a register of the name and age of each inmate of the Institution, with the date of her admission; a sketch of her life, including her birthplace; a description of her person; the name, residence, nativity, and character of her parents; by whom committed; for

what cause; when and how discharged; also a record of her conduct while in the Institution, and, far as possible, after she shall have left it.

10. Whenever a girl is placed out at service, he shall keep a record of the person, residence and employment of the employer, and of the service and terms for which she is employed. In case of his receiving notice of the ill-treatment of any girl, it shall be his duty at once to examine into the case and to take such measures in reference to it as the circumstances require.

11. The Assistant Superintendent may, by direction of the Superintendent, perform any of his duties, and in his absence shall have control and supervision of the School.

CHAPTER IV.

VISITING AGENT.

1. The Visiting Agent, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall perform all the duties in connection with the placing of girls in stranger families, or in their own homes, and shall visit them, when allowed to return to their own homes, once each year, and when placed in stranger families, twice each year, and in either case oftener, if it is deemed necessary or desirable.

2. She shall, so far as possible, relieve the Superintendent of the requirements of paragraph 10 of the Superintendent's duties.

3. She shall make an annual report to the Board of everything pertaining to the Placing Out System, and at each quarterly meeting of the Board give such information as may be desired.

CHAPTER V.

MATRONS.

1. A Matron shall be placed over each house, who shall have its general superintendence and discipline, and be held responsible for all its officers and inmates and management, under the supervision and with the advice and aid of the Superintendent.

2. She shall keep a full record of the entrance and leaving, of the conduct and improvement of the girls in her family, of all work done, and of everything necessary to show the state of the Home; which record shall always be open to the inspection of the Superintendent.

3. She shall see that cleanliness, order and propriety are maintained in all the apartments of her house, and in person, dress and rooms of the inmates, and that suitable care is given to the sick. She shall personally administer all medicines, except the giving of the same be delegated to some other officer by the Superintendent.

4. She shall endeavor especially to impress upon her charge the duty and advantage of a moral and religious, and the evils and miseries of a wicked life; and inculcate all the practical virtues that adorn the life and beautify the character.

5. She shall see that her assistants are diligent and faithful in the discharge of their appropriate duties, discreet and regular in their deportment, and strict in their observance of the regulations of the Institution, and report any remissness to the Superintendent.

CHAPTER VI.

ASSISTANT MATRONS.

1. In each family there shall be an Assistant Matron, who shall have charge of the kitchen, dining-room and other domestic concerns.

2. She shall be responsible to the Matron for the cleanliness and order of her department, for the conduct, industry and instruction of the girls employed with her, and, in the absence of the Matron, shall take charge of the Home.

CHAPTER VII.

ACTING SCHOOL VISITOR.

1. The Acting School Visitor shall, with the advice and aid of the School Committee of the Board of Directors and the Superintendent, have a general charge of the schools, the arrangement of the programme of study, and shall determine the methods of instruction to be pursued.

2. He shall see that the teachers are prompt and punctual in their class recitations, and diligent and faithful in the discharge of their duties.

3. Except in the months of July and August, he shall hold a teachers' meeting, as often as once in two weeks, for the mutual benefit of all, in the discussion of subjects pertaining to school education.

4. He shall make an annual report to the Directors, to October 1st of each year, giving all desirable information in regard to the progress and results of the school work for the year, and at each quarterly meeting of the Directors give such information as they may require.

CHAPTER VIII.

TEACHERS.

1. The teachers shall perform the duties of the schoolrooms in accordance with the programme furnished, and shall carefully heed such suggestions as the Acting School Visitor shall make relative to methods in teaching, discipline, care of books, furniture, etc.

2. In addition to the duties of the schoolroom, they shall perform under the Matron, such duties as shall be assigned them in the Homes in which they reside.

CHAPTER IX.

FARMER.

The farmer shall attend to the stock and take proper care of the farm and outbuildings; shall be held responsible for the proper use and care of all farm tools and implements, and have general charge of work connected with the farm and gardens, the teaming for the School, etc., under the direction of the Superintendent.

CHAPTER X.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. The hours of labor, study, rest and recreation shall be arranged from time to time by the Superintendent.

2. All persons employed in the institution, in whatever capacity, are required to devote their whole attention to the performance of their duties. Each officer shall see that the rules and regulations are fully observed.

3. No inmate will be permitted to leave the premises except by permission of the Superintendent.

4. The Institution will be open for visitors each Wednesday, from half-past two till five o'clock P. M.; but visitors cannot be admitted to any part of the premises, at this or other times, without the express permission of the Superintendent or of his assistant.

5. Punishment may be inflicted by the deprivation of amusement and recreation, by withdrawing some favorite article of food, or some privilege or indulgence, by loss of rank and standing in the class, by imposing some irksome duty, by close or solitary confinement for a limited period, and, when it becomes absolutely necessary to maintain good order and enforce the rules and regulations of the Institution, by corporal infliction by the Superintendent, or under his direction, a record of the time, manner, and circumstances of which punishment shall be made.

6. These By-Laws may be altered, amended or repealed at any regular meeting of the Directors.

APPENDIX B.

Laws Relating to the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Resolved by this Assembly:—SECTION 1. That James E. English, William A. Buckingham, Esther Pratt, Timothy M. Allyn, Edmund G. Howe, Ronald Mather, Alfred Smith, Henry A. Perkins, Francis B. Cooley, George Beach, Richard S. Ely, John B. Eldridge, John H. Goodwin, James Root, C. C. Lyman, Caroline A. Street, Mary Hillhouse, Mary L. Skinner, Jane Hubbard, Hervey Sanford, William W. Boardman, Ezra C. Reed, Richard S. Fellowes, Nathan Peck, Charles Fabrique, Cornelius S. Bushnell, Moses Y. Beach, H. D. Smith, Thomas K. Fessenden, and their associate subscribers, be, and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of "THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS," and by that name shall have perpetual succession, and may sue and be sued, may plead and be impleaded, in the courts of this State and elsewhere; may have use, or change a common seal, may receive, hold, or convey any estate, real or personal, that may be committed to it, may act as a guardian to the person of any girl who, between the ages of eight and fifteen* years shall be committed to its charge, according to law, for the physical, mental, and moral training of such girl, which guardianship of such girl shall supersede any other guardianship of parents or guardians during the time that such girl is under the charge of this corporation, and no longer; and may make such by-laws and appoint such officers and agents as shall be specified in such by-laws, or as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the corporation; but it shall be provided by such laws that the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and Secretary of State shall be *ex officio* of the principal officers of the corporation.

SEC. 2. The said corporators shall meet for the first time at the call of three of the corporators to organize this corporation; adopt by-laws, and do whatever else may be necessary and proper.

SEC. 3. The funds, property, and estate which may be granted to or held by said corporation for the uses hereinbefore expressed shall, with the income thereof, be exempted from taxation.

SEC. 4. This resolution may be amended, altered, or repealed, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Approved July 27, 1868.

* See Section 1, below.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY SESSION, 1873.

AN ACT AMENDING THE ACT INCORPORATING THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. The age of girls committed to the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls shall be between eight and sixteen years.

SEC. 2. In addition to the Directors now existing, two other Directors shall be annually chosen in the manner provided by law.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved July 1, 1873.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 19.

ELEVENTH BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
STATE BOARD
OF
FISHERIES AND GAME

FOR THE YEARS
1915—1916

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AND, THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1916

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

PLIMPTON PRINT
HARTFORD, CONN.

COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM K. MOLLAN, *President*, Bridgeport.

F. N. MANROSS, *Vice-President*, Forestville.

C. H. PEASE, *Secretary*, Canaan.

ADMIRAL C. F. GOODRICH, Pomfret.

LEONARD C. SANFORD, M. D., New Haven.

PHILIP C. ARNOLD, Haddam.

WILLIAM McMULLEN, Somerville.

J. HARRY McLAUGHLIN, M. D., Jewett City.

JOHN M. CRAMPTON, *Superintendent*, Hartford.

LUCY A. MURPHY, *Secretary to Superintendent*.

State of Connecticut

REPORT

TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AND THE GENERAL
ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT:

The State Board of Fisheries and Game in presenting the Eleventh Biennial Report, and in reviewing the work of the past two years, confidently believe that our activities will not only meet with your approbation, but that you will observe that progress has been made in the work we have been doing for the propagation, preservation, and distribution of fish and game. We have had an exceptionally busy and prosperous administration. However, the constantly changing conditions affecting the various departments have contributed largely to the increasing complexity of the work. Owing to the extensive developments in the methods of conserving fish and game much energetic work has been required on the part of the superintendent and his efficient corps of assistants.

In compiling statistics for this report earnest effort has been made to place before the interested public instructive and valuable facts relative to fish and game. Maximum efficiency at a minimum cost can be obtained only by a definite system in all departments of the work. Matters must be so specific and co-ordinated that they will meet the ever growing demands which are constantly being made. To maintain our present standing of excellence among the other states every department must have carefully worked out plans based upon correct methods of policy and a thorough knowledge of the steadily increasing needs of the public.

Clerical. Although no increase has been made in the clerical force the system has been greatly enlarged and developed. At times the correspondence received in this office is scarcely believable. This must all be taken care of and placed in its proper files, and on many occasions lengthy explanations are required. The matter of issuing, recording, and acknowledging approximately 25,000 hunters' licenses each year is alone an

enormous undertaking. Vast numbers of letters a day from sportsmen, wardens and private citizens, both in our state and from other states, entails a very extensive correspondence. Innumerable telephone communications, most of which deal with matters of importance, have to receive due attention. To enumerate the various details which come under the jurisdiction of this office would consume too much space and time.

Wardens. We feel that our warden service has attained a very high standard of efficiency. The present force of wardens have worked conscientiously, have made sacrifices, and have lost friends in the interest of law enforcement. They are furthering fish and game protection. Under the existing conditions it can readily be seen that wardens, paid a stated salary from a sum appropriated for that purpose by the state, would be more satisfactory in every respect. It would remunerate the conscientious warden and at the same time protect the innocent hunter or fisherman. We are in hopes that this will be one of the laws enacted by our next legislature. The work of the warden should be regarded as a profession rather than a temporary job, and the officer must do more than ordinary police duty in order to succeed. Oftentimes the limitations under which the warden labors are misunderstood by the public, and it is too often critical of the methods used, impatient for results, and frequently antagonistic to certain provisions of the law. An ill-informed public is inclined to place personal interests above public good, demanding more protection for the hunter than the hunted, and then condemning the system which fails to produce an abundance of birds and fish amid a hundred means of destruction. It is the policy of the commission in many cases to prevent violations and arrests by merely giving an offender a clear understanding of the law, thus winning a friend to the cause instead of an enemy.

Windsor Locks Station. The location of our trout hatchery at Windsor Locks is ideal, surrounded by beautiful hills and supplied with pure, fresh, running water from nearby springs.

The same corps of efficient workers is employed and the work has progressed in a most favorable way.

Fish from this hatchery were delivered in excellent condition, as attested by the highly complimentary acknowledgments received. The trout having been liberated to stock the brooks and streams of Connecticut furnish one of the finest enterprises of sportsmen. There is something wrong with the man who does not find delight in playing the gamy trout. It is to be hoped that while he is enjoying his meal of delectable fish he will think of such meals to be had in the future; and perhaps it will be impressed upon his mind, if he wishes the wheels of the state

and federal governments to keep smoothly turning in the present work of fish and game protection, that he must at times apply his own shoulder to the wheel to assist those officers entrusted with the enforcement of the law.

Before further operations can be carried out at the trout hatchery, repairs must be made on the pools, but the present appropriation is insufficient to carry on even the ordinary running expenses, and we recommend that the 1917 appropriation for propagation of fish and fish hatcheries be sufficiently increased.

We purchased from the state of Oregon, in 1915, 100,000 Chinook salmon eggs. Fine results have been obtained in the hatching of these eggs, and the salmon will be in condition for the stocking of our lakes in the fall of 1916. It is hoped that in due time Connecticut may regain her former place in the salmon industry.

Joshuatown Station. Improvements made with regard to sanitary conditions at Joshuatown ponds have amply repaid for the expenditures. These ponds possess the natural qualifications suitable for the carrying on of the work, and are thoroughly stocked at the present time with salmon.

Shad. In September, 1915, Superintendent Crampton attended the National Convention of the American Fisheries Societies held in San Francisco, California, at which time he interviewed the California Commission relative to supplying Connecticut with shad eggs; and an agreement was reached to the effect that California will supply this state with a large consignment of these eggs. Experiments have proven that this can be successfully accomplished. We trust that Connecticut waters will eventually abound in this most important source of food supply.

Since the publication of the last biennial report there has been no radical change in the laws which would in any way improve the shad industry; the same obstacles still exist and little improvement can be hoped for until proper legislation is enacted. It is a self-evident proposition, to people who look into the matter, that fish should not be taken during the spawning season or during the period preceding maturity. If this is permitted there will be no supply of young fish to grow up and take the place of the larger ones that furnish sport and food.

Give us proper conditions and sufficient protection and we, in turn, will supply the state with shad. It has been rather discouraging to the expert caretakers at the shad hatchery, for in spite of their heroic efforts to restore shad to Connecticut

waters conditions are so deplorable that their work has been almost in vain.

Number of shad eggs taken in 1915.....	273,000
Number of shad eggs taken in 1916.....	133,000

We insert the following reports of a shad-packing industry of California to demonstrate what this particular enterprise means when it is in a thriving condition:

Value per day packed:

Roe shad.....	\$4,506.67
Buck shad.....	577.74
Shad roe.....	288.87

Can we not bring Connecticut back to her own when we realize that it was our state which supplied California with shad which is now so abundant in that section?

Small-Mouthed Black Bass. In 1915 and 1916, from the Waramaug Bass Hatchery at New Preston, we purchased and delivered about 85,000 advanced fry of the small-mouthed black bass variety. From the localities in which these fish were placed we received very favorable reports. The black bass is considered by numerous sportsmen the gamiest fish, and it would be extremely difficult to find a better variety for table use.

Pollution of Streams. At the present time some of the waters of our state that once contained thousands of fish are practically depleted because of pollution. This is one of the most important problems the department has to contend with. Laws are enforced only when backed up by public sentiment; and it is hoped that public sentiment will be so strong in the matter of pollution that the custom of running waste into our streams will not be tolerated. In 1915 chapter 284 of the public acts, an act concerning the disposal of sewage in inland and tidal waters, and chapter 306 of the public acts, an act concerning pollution of water supplies, were enacted, both coming under the jurisdiction of the State Board of Health.

In order to keep the water stocked with fish it must be of sufficient purity to sustain fish life. It is estimated that three per cent. of pure air is necessary for a fish. Whenever any pollution gets into the water Nature begins her work of restoring the water to its pure state; this process diminishes the supply of air, and if there is much pollution the supply of air will be so depleted that the fish can no longer live in it. When suitable waters are prepared to receive the small fish, fish propagation will improve in a marked degree.

Lobsters. Very deserving praise is due the corps of expert employees at the lobster hatchery at Noank, and through their efforts the following fry have been planted:

Number of lobster fry planted in 1915.....	12,225,000
Number of lobster fry planted in 1916.....	8,250,000

Many difficulties have to be surmounted in the rearing of lobsters, prominent among them being the tendency of the lobster larvae to devour its own species. They are powerless against the slightest current of water, and are an easy prey to even the smallest fishes. The most important foe, however, of the lobster is the law-breaking lobster fisherman, and his attacks are so successful that the lobster cannot hold his own against them. The demand for lobsters has brought about excessive fishing. A marked depletion has resulted owing to the fact that this extensive demand of the market is certain to be satisfied if human ingenuity can find a way.

In connection with this department of the work, Superintendent Crampton attended a meeting at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, at which the matter of lobster propagation was widely discussed. Many important points were brought out, the results of experiments by noted authorities on the subject, among them being the fact that lobsters increase materially in length and weight if properly fed. There exists in Connecticut at present no close season on lobster fishing. Several other states have a closed period, during which lobster fishing is unlawful. Some restriction of this sort is certainly needed, but there should be co-operation between all the states interested in the lobster fishery. We advocate the adoption of uniform lobster measures. It would be safe to assume that even with well enforced and uniform laws in the various states the abundance of lobsters would not be sufficient to keep pace with the increased demands of the market, and some means of artificial propagation must always be resorted to, and on a very much larger scale than at the present time.

This department issued in 1915 a notice to the public calling their attention to the statute concerning the taking, having in possession, selling, or offering for sale, of any illegal lobsters, posting the same in conspicuous places in the localities where lobster fishing is carried on.

Enforcement of the Fish and Game Laws. Many aliens, owing to ignorance, lack sympathy with conservation. They recognize no season, have no regard for size or quantity of fish or game taken. They are unaffected even when threatened with prosecution. A law forbidding unnaturalized foreigners from possessing firearms is in our opinion of great necessity.

Our experience in the past leads us to again recommend an increased number of publications of the fish and game laws, as the demand far exceeds the supply at present.

Efficiency in law enforcement is not signified merely by the number of convictions, but rather by the preservation of fish and game through the prevention of violations. A well-organized system of reports and frequent personal visits by the superintendent and board keep the controlling force in direct touch with the working forces of warden service, hatcheries and game farms.

State Game Farm, Madison. In 1915 we secured the deed of the game farm at Madison, previously leased, bringing into our possession a tract of land consisting of 127 acres, entirely devoted to the propagation of game and matters accessory to it. In the opinion of very critical judges, Connecticut has one of the finest equipped and most thoroughly conducted game farms in the United States.

Hungarian Partridge. Reports from the wardens indicate the presence of a goodly number of partridge throughout the state, especially in certain localities.

Quail. We continue to circulate a description and illustration of the "Ideal Quail Shelter." Food is provided for the feeding of these birds during the severest weather. One invariably associates the quail with the idea of a rare table delicacy or a day's sport in shooting. It has never been demonstrated to us effectively that this bird is a most devoted friend, especially to the farmer. Some idea of what the quail does for crops may be gleaned from the fact that 139 different varieties of weed seeds have been shown by his menu. In order to increase the number of quail sufficiently to obtain effective results, more than partial protection is required.

Pheasants. We note with pleasure the increasing popularity of the pheasants, and during the past period this department has made rapid strides in the work of the propagation of the pheasant. There is a good demand for these birds and the market is susceptible of great expansion. In the 1915 session of the legislature a game breeder's law was enacted, permitting the breeding and sale of deer, pheasants, and wild fowl. The first step to be taken in the breeding of pheasants is to procure a game breeder's license. The question of location comes next for consideration. Well-drained soil of sufficient fertility to grow good cover-crops is essential. In the wild state pheasants frequent country characterized by both open fields and good undergrowth. A well-watered place is almost a necessity. Good

drainage, water, and fair soil fertility are the prime requisites in choosing a sight for pheasant breeding.

Shipment of Pheasants and Eggs. Applications for the distribution of eggs and pheasants are made to the office at the capitol, where a record is kept of same. The order is referred to the commissioner of the county from which it is sent, for his approval, and on receipt of same an allotment is forwarded the applicant. Surplus eggs only are shipped, owing to the fact that the methods used under the supervision of the state game-keeper result in a larger percentage of birds hatched, the proportion being eighty-five per cent. against fifty per cent., according to statistics; therefore, when an excess of applications is received it is necessary to carry a number of them over to the next year.

Total number of pheasant eggs shipped in 1915.....	3,904
Total number of pheasant eggs shipped in 1916.....	1,917
Total number of pheasants shipped in 1915.....	1,372
Total number of pheasants shipped in 1916.....	1,250

We recommend that the bag limit for pheasants, Hungarian partridge and woodcock be reduced to three in any one day and eighteen in any one year, as unless some such measures are taken our game will fall in the wake of our shad and food fishes.

Ducks. At the game farm a once useless swamp has been converted into an ideal artificial lake in which an army of ducks and geese is swimming about in lordly fashion very much contented with their surroundings. Several varieties of ducks are to be found here, to which have been added ten pairs of wood ducks, and two wild swans, singularly beautiful, the latter being a much appreciated gift from the California Commission. This department has undergone rapid progress and bids fair to future success.

The applications for ducks and eggs are recorded and filled in the same manner as applications for pheasants and pheasant eggs.

Total number of duck eggs shipped in 1915.....	24
Total number of duck eggs shipped in 1916.....	489
Total number of ducks shipped in 1915.....	3
Total number of ducks shipped in 1916.....	763

Deer. Not the least interesting section of the game farm is the deer park which contains at the present time nine deer. One is a shaggy-coated albino, shy, swift, and graceful; and his companions are no less attractive. We think we are voicing the sentiments of the people when we agree on the denunciation of the reckless slaughter of these beautiful denizens of the

forest. Both from an artistic and humanitarian viewpoint it is fair to state that the beauty of our landscape is enhanced by the appearance of these graceful creatures who trustfully venture into the open only to be brought low perhaps for some imaginary offense. Whether the amount of damage actually done by the deer is sufficient to warrant the wholesale destruction of the species is a question worthy of consideration.

In figuring the number of deer reported killed from August 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, which numbers 1,689, at a market value of \$20 each, the state has lost \$33,780. The results of personal experience and observations which incidentally reach our office are highly appreciated by the members of the commission.

The deer law in force at the present time is wholly inadequate for their protection, as it contains a number of phrases which, construed for personal interests, work in a detrimental manner rather than a helpful one. In all probability the drafters of this law intended that it should carry the proper amount of protective force; but not the intention of the legislator but the letter of the law is the guiding spirit in the application of same, and in this case is responsible in a large sense for the atrocious cruelty of those who exercise its privileges.

Morton F. Plant State Game Preserve. We continue to operate this preserve for the protection of our quail and grouse. The lake is used for the rearing of Mallard ducks, about seven hundred being reared this season.

State Game Preserves. Following is a detailed list of State Game Preserves in this state:

Town	County	Number of Acres	Established	Number of Years Lease
Middlebury,	New Haven	392	Oct. 1, 1912	From 5-25 years
Gulford,	New Haven	51	Sept. 1, 1912	20 years
Madison,	New Haven	780	Sept. 1, 1913	5 years
West of New Haven and Orange,	New Haven	400	July 26, 29, 1915	posted land
Enfield,	Hartford	530	Aug. 1, 1913	5 years
Pomfret,	Windham	647	Nov. 6, 1912	5 years
			Oct. 26, 1912	5 years
			Jan. 30, 1913	5 years
			Oct. 6, 1914	10 years
			Oct. 22, 1914	5 years
North Canaan,	Litchfield	190	Oct. 1, 1914	2 years
Southport,	Fairfield	1,200	Oct. 1, 1911	20 years
Greenwich,	Fairfield	498	May 27, 1916	10 years
Greenwich and Stamford,	Fairfield	250	June 8, 1916	3 years
Greenwich,	Fairfield	179	Aug. 13, 1916	5 years
Stamford,	Fairfield	165	Aug. 13, 1916	5 years
Stamford,	Fairfield	100	Nov. 1, 1915	5 years
Danbury,	Fairfield	1,301½	From Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1916	5 years
		(19 property owners)		

Conclusion. In this report we have tried to make clear some of the essential points relative to fish and game conservation; have stated briefly what has been accomplished and what we think should be done for the betterment of this department. Careful comparison of statistics amply demonstrates to what extent we have been successful. We have endeavored to secure the best results for the least expenditures. The success of this department is due in no small measure to the hearty co-operation of law-abiding sportsmen.

We wish to express our sincere thanks to the railroad companies for assistance in the distribution of fish; to farmers and land owners for feeding the birds during the winter; and to the officers of the United States Bureau of Fisheries and the commissioners of other states for many favors bestowed upon us. Sincere thanks is extended to the press in general for assistance in publishing laws, and also keeping before the public the importance of protecting our wild life.

Your attention is called to the financial statement of the department, which is appended. We have carefully avoided any extravagances, but have not hesitated to expend the funds available where, in our judgment, benefits were to be derived commensurate with the outlays.

Not only the present but the future needs of the people of the state must be regarded, primarily as to reforms, improved methods and new lines of conservation. The public receives a knowledge of these through the press, through sportsmen's meetings at which Superintendent Crampton conducts personal discussions. Public sentiment must be encouraged and the needs of the people presented to the legislative committees, for mutual benefit to the people and to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM K. MOLLAN,
FREDERICK N. MANROSS
CHARLES H. PEASE,
ADMIRAL C. F. GOODRICH,
LEONARD C. SANFORD, M. D.
PHILIP C. ARNOLD,
WILLIAM McMULLEN,
J. HARRY McLAUGHLIN, M. D.

State Board of Fisheries and Game.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF DELIVERING FISH FROM FISHERIES STATIONS

**As Reported by
S. A. GRISWOLD, Messenger.**

Balance from 1914.....	\$ 47.79
Cash received by Messenger, fish delivery, 1915-1916.....	329.00
Total cash receipts.....	\$376.79
Cash paid out by Messenger, personal expenses, transfers, cartage, ice, etc., delivering fish, 1915-1916.....	81.42
Balance on hand.....	\$295.37

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF LOBSTER PROPAGATION AT THE NOANK STATION.

**As Reported by
CAPTAIN LATHAM RATHBUN, Superintendent.**

Balance from 1914.....	\$ 6.24
Cash received from sale of pegged lobsters, 1915-1916.....	143.17
Total cash received.....	\$149.41
Cash paid out for egg-bearing lobsters, 1915-1916.....	117.55
Balance on hand.....	\$31.86
<i>Cash Received by the Commission, 1915-1916</i>	
For sale of nine lobster licenses.....	\$135.00
For sale of two trout licenses.....	10.00
For sale of thirty-eight game breeders' licenses.....	76.00
Paid to State Treasurer.....	\$221.00

APPROPRIATION OF 1913

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Orders Drawn for the Year Ended September 30, 1915.

<i>Clerical Expenses</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	\$1,144.64
	Orders drawn.....	1,126.71
<i>Superintendent's Salary and Expenses, and Expenses of Commis- sioners</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	5,115.93
	Orders drawn.....	4,877.01
<i>Fish and Game Wardens,</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	431.97
	Orders drawn.....	431.97
<i>Establishment of Game Preserves</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	31.00
	Orders drawn.....	15.25
<i>Propagation of Fish</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	5,268.01
	Orders drawn.....	5,262.18
<i>Fish Hatcheries</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	597.90
	Orders drawn.....	581.66
<i>Lobster Hatcheries</i>	Balance, October 1, 1914.....	4,261.95
	Orders drawn.....	4,235.46
<i>Game Fund</i>	Balance, 1914, and collected to September 30, 1915.....	31,297.98
	Orders drawn.....	30,253.55
<i>Lobster Fund</i>	Balance, 1914, and collected to September 30, 1915.....	76.13
	Orders drawn.....	76.13

(The full detail of all expenditures will be found in the Annual Report of the State Comptroller.)

APPROPRIATION OF 1915

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Orders Drawn for the Year Ended September 30, 1916.

<i>Clerical Expenses</i>	Appropriation.....	\$2,200.00
	Orders drawn.....	1,300.07
<i>Superintendents' Salary and Expenses, and Expenses of Commis- sioners</i>	Appropriation.....	10,000.00
	Orders drawn.....	4,201.38
<i>Fish and Game Wardens,</i>	Appropriation.....	1,000.00
	Orders drawn.....	45.00
<i>Establishment of Game Preserves</i>	Appropriation.....	500.00
	Orders drawn.....	0.00
<i>Propagation of Fish</i>	Appropriation.....	8,000.00
	Orders drawn.....	4,611.92
<i>Fish Hatcheries</i>	Appropriation.....	4,000.00
	Orders drawn.....	1,743.06
<i>Lobster Hatcheries</i>	Appropriation.....	8,000.00
	Orders drawn.....	3,079.30
<i>Game Fund</i>		31,184.43
	Orders drawn.....	24,824.24
<i>Lobster Fund</i>	Collected in 1916.....	60.00
	Orders drawn.....	60.00

(The full detail of all expenditures will be found in the Annual Report of the State Comptroller.)

FISH AND GAME WARDENS.

HARTFORD COUNTY — E. Linn Pease, Thompsonville.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY — David H. Clark, New Haven.

NEW LONDON COUNTY — James F. Bugbee, Lyme.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY — Wilbur F. Smith (P. O. South Norwalk),
Norwalk.

WINDHAM COUNTY —

LITCHFIELD COUNTY — Isaac P. Hornbeck, Falls Village.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — James H. Footit, Middletown.

TOLLAND COUNTY — Ernest W. Avery, Rockville.

SPECIAL PROTECTORS.

HARTFORD COUNTY

J. D. Egan, Jr., Windsor Locks.

W. R. Newsome, Hartford.

G. E. Schubert, Bristol.

R. T. H. Barnes, Hartford.

J. A. Goddard, Windsor.

F. E. Conlon, Collinsville.

G. P. Merritt, Hartford.

Wm. H. McCorrison, East Hartland.

F. A. Ingram, Hartford.

M. H. Barton, Hartford.

G. E. Hallock, Farmington.

A. George, Simsbury.

J. E. Egan, Wethersfield.

W. Smyrk, New Britain.

W. E. Stillwell, Avon.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

J. S. Schumacher, Wallingford.

C. E. Lockhart, New Haven.

G. A. Wildman, New Haven.

F. S. Sturtze, Hamden.

H. F. Corf, Clintonville.

D. Giampetrussi, Waterbury.

W. D. Cook, New Haven.

V. E. Stevens, North Madison.

W. P. Chittenden, Guilford.

E. Wadhams, Milford.

H. Hines, Madison.

E. H. Johnston, North Guilford.

J. Heckler, Meriden.

C. H. Hall, Derby.

E. E. Howd, Stony Creek.

A. T. Allen, Prospect.

J. W. Deno, Meriden.

NEW LONDON COUNTY

M. Flannery, Niantic.

C. J. Beebe, Colchester.

F. N. Dimock, Waterford, R. F. D. No. 1.

A. M. Gray, Gales Ferry.

C. S. Briggs, North Franklin.

F. J. Hope, Montville.

T. O'Connell, Stonington.

H. Learned, Lisbon.

M. Bugbee, Lisbon.

W. C. Mather, Groton.

E. L. Spencer, Colchester, R. F. D.

L. M. Gingras, Jewett City.

A. L. Briggs, Voluntown.

A. D. Hill, Westerly, R. I.

H. E. Banning, Hadlyme, R. F. D.

F. S. Stone, Hadlyme.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

J. Kaiser, Wilton.	E. Foster, New Fairfield.
F. E. Sturges, Westport.	L. L. Judd, Sherman.
W. Faubel, Stamford.	D. R. Warner, Redding.
F. Peterson, Stamford.	C. Harang, Sandy Hook.
J. W. Miles, E. Portchester, N. Y.	E. W. Sherman, Long Hill.
C. F. Seeley, Stamford.	G. T. Jones, Riverside.
J. E. Boyle, Fairfield.	W. P. Ryan, Shelton.
A. J. Williamson, Bridgeport.	N. Walker, Ridgefield.
A. H. Parrott, Stratford.	W. Sulton, Newtown.
S. H. Willins, Danbury.	G. S. Hawley, Stepeney.

WINDHAM COUNTY

I. Paine, North Woodstock.	A. M. Bassett, Ashford.
L. Young, East Thompson.	F. Mitchell, Central Village.
J. H. Fitts, Hampton.	H. Lathrop, Brooklyn.
A. L. Moffitt, Scotland.	C. B. Russ, Chaplin.
W. Valentine, Pomfret Center.	W. G. Stevens, North Windham.
C. A. Tracey, South Canterbury.	G. W. Tefft, Thompson.
M. Grimshaw, Attawaugan.	L. S. Barstow, Killingly.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

M. Dennis, Ore Hill.	R. H. L. Ezequelle, Boardman.
C. Planz, New Milford.	J. F. White, Terryville.
C. B. Humphrey, Colebrook River.	H. Simons, Pleasant Valley.
R. H. Armstrong, New Preston.	F. L. Morway, Watertown.
A. B. Hyde, Gaylordsville.	J. S. Hull, Southbury, R. F. D.
H. G. Black, Torrington.	H. W. Cleveland, Terryville.
I. Cribley, Litchfield.	J. Morton, Thomaston.
W. H. Miles, Goshen.	J. H. Reed, Warren.
C. B. Gillette, Winsted.	H. J. Stancliff, New Hartford.
	B. J. Richmond, Roxbury.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

E. F. Chittenden, Killingworth.	M. Burns, Cromwell.
F. E. Hamilton, Deep River.	M. Hamilton, East Hampton.
D. A. Fox, Westbrook.	D. R. Arnold, East Haddam.
W. Ewald, Jr., Cromwell.	M. L. Lynch, Portland.
W. Walsh, Portland.	C. Ponk, Clinton.
A. S. Bugbee, E. Haddam.	M. J. Leahy, Portland.
C. Schmidt, Middletown.	A. H. Rich, Haddam.
H. C. Miller, Old Saybrook.	W. S. Nettleton, Rock Falls.
E. C. Stevens, Northford, R. F. D. No. 1.	M. O'Connell, Essex.
	E. C. Spencer, Middletown, R. F. D. No. 3.

TOLLAND COUNTY

W. O. Eldridge, Stafford Springs, R. F. D. 3.	C. E. Carver, Rockville, R. F. D. No. 2.
L. W. Phelps, Andover.	F. H. Plumb, Stafford Springs.
F. W. Millard, Merrow, Box 48.	P. Thompson, Mashapaug.
J. M. Bidwell, Rockville.	R. B. Tift, Stafford Springs.
L. C. Clark, Willington, R. F. D. No. 2.	H. E. Miller, Rockville, R. F. D.
G. H. Champlin, Leonard's Bridge.	E. H. Haskell, Mansfield.

SEINE INSPECTORS.

T. L. Haynes, Lyme.
G. E. Spencer, Saybrook.
J. E. Beebe, Hamburg.
C. F. Dickenson, Deep River.
W. A. Warner, Chester.
F. W. Bailey, Haddam.
Otto F. Carlson, Higganum.
M. O'Connell, Essex.
A. W. Hammer, Wethersfield.

F. H. Stancliff, Portland.
J. H. Footit, Middletown.
J. J. Petiofsky, Cromwell.
F. E. Holmes, Rocky Hill.
F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.
H. H. Hayden, Jr., East Hartford.
C. Vibberts, South Windsor.
J. A. Goddard, Windsor.
H. P. Smith, Glastonbury.

SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANTS OF FISHERIES STATIONS.

William D. Tripp, Windsor Locks.
S. A. Griswold, Windsor Locks.

Lodowick B. Brockway, Joshuatown.
Capt. Latham Rathbun, Noank.
Frank N. Banning, Noank.

PERMITS GRANTED TO TAKE BIRDS AND EGGS FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, Under Section 3129, Amended 1911.

W. Lenfred Dunbar, Stratford.
Heywood Ramsden, Stafford.
John H. Sage, Portland.
R. Hertsberg, M. D., Stamford.
Samuel Robinson, Portland.
A. Osgyani, Stratford.
Louis H. Porter, Stamford.
Ira N. Gabrielson, Washington, D.C., Bureau of Biological Survey.
Guy Nickalls, New Haven.

Otto C. Hastings, Bridgeport.
Thomas G. Hawley, Bridgeport.
James H. Hill, New London.
Arthur W. Brockway, Hadlyme.
C. G. Hart, East Berlin.
Louis B. Bishop, New Haven.
Henry C. Denslow, Hartford.
Glenroy P. Wilson, Unionville.
H. W. Flint, New Haven.
Edward B. Shurr, New Britain.

PERMITS GRANTED TO TRANSPORT INTO THE STATE FISH AND GAME.

As per Chapter 136 of the Public Acts of 1915.

No.	Name and Address	No.	Name and Address.
1	R. D. Cutler, Hartford.	17	F. F. Brewster, New Haven.
2	T. R. Hoyt, Stamford.	18	J. O. Enders, West Hartford.
3	W. W. Holmes, Waterbury.	19	R. P. Tyler, Summerfield, N. C.
4	C. L. Holmes, Waterbury.	20	W. H. Hamilton, New Haven.
5	F. E. Peckham, Norwich.	21	C. R. Hooker, New Haven.
6	F. A. Parsons, New Britain.	22	J. B. Savage, New Haven.
7	W. H. Cadwell, New Britain.	23	J. B. Robertson, New Haven.
8	J. Volz, New Britain.	24	G. E. Alling, New Haven.
9	H. B. Noble, Hartford.	25	J. Brevoort, New Haven.
10	S. T. Colt, Farmington.	26	L. G. Forbes, Hartford.
11	F. H. Walker, West Hartford.	27	A. Knapp, Stratford.
12	J. B. Burnham, Indian Lake, N. Y.	28	W. W. Holmes, Waterbury.
13	A. C. Palmer, Stamford.	29	R. Moore, New London.
15	F. H. Baker, Stafford Springs.	30	M. W. Stochr, New York, N. Y.
16	S. Russell, Poplar Branch, N. C.	31	E. Berg, Schenectady, N. Y.

NONRESIDENT PERMITS GRANTED TO TRANSPORT WITHOUT THE STATE GAME LAWFULLY KILLED AND POSSESSED.

As per Chapter 146 of the Public Acts of 1915.

No.	Name and Address.	No.	Name and Address.
1	P. L. Volker, Providence, R. I.	13	G. B. Grinnell, New York, N. Y.
2	H. P. Furness, Brooklyn, N. Y.	14	A. Lyman, Boston, Mass.
3	P. R. Bolton, New York, N. Y.	15	J. H. Allen, West Springfield, Mass.
4	A. T. Sisson, Providence, R. I.	16	J. D. T. Parker, Cranston, R. I.
5	H. V. Morgan, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	17	H. D. Lent, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
6	H. J. Durfee, West Dudley, Mass.	18	G. B. Morrison, Boston, Mass.
7	C. D. Sutton, White Plains, N. Y.	19	T. P. Hines, Cranston, R. I.
8	W. R. Chapman, Westerly, R. I.	20	J. T. Willis, Providence, R. I.
9	A. O. Ostby, Providence, R. I.	21	W. J. Stainton, Providence, R. I.
10	H. W. Anderson, Providence, R. I.	22	F. S. Eddy, Southbridge, Mass.
11	H. L. Lippitt, Providence, R. I.	23	F. R. Bangs, Boston, Mass.
12	E. Grinnell, New York, N. Y.	24	C. P. Curtis, Boston, Mass.

No.	Name and Address	No.	Name and Address
25	J. Canevari, Millerton, N. Y.	51	C. C. Bartlett, Webster, Mass.
26	J. L. Mott, New York, N. Y.	52	R. T. Work, Springfield, Mass.
27	G. Norman, Newport, R. I.	53	F. G. Tyler, Cranston, R. I.
28	C. R. Flint, New York, N. Y.	54	H. Spenkoch, Springfield, Mass.
29	W. A. Knapp, Millerton, N. Y.	55	E. C. Beard, Flushing, N. Y.
30	C. A. Cline, Millerton, N. Y.	56	R. Barton, Millerton, N. Y.
31	J. D. Thees, New Rochelle, N. Y.	57	H. B. Hollins, Jr., Islip, L. I.
32	H. C. Ray, Southbridge, Mass.	58	J. J. Hollins, Islip, L. I.
33	R. M. Burnham, Southbridge, Mass.	59	S. B. P. Trowbridge, New York, N. Y.
34	L. N. Mills, Mount Vernon, N. Y.	60	A. E. Hendrickson, New York, N. Y.
35	I. N. Mills, Mount Vernon, N. Y.	61	G. A. Beals, New York, N. Y.
36	G. G. Stephenson, New York, N. Y.	62	F. H. Liner, Millerton, N. Y.
37	F. B. Stephenson, Amenia, N. Y.	63	O. T. Baker, Natick, Mass.
38	A. C. Williams, Millerton, N. Y.	64	B. T. Fairchild, New York, N. Y.
39	C. F. Hawley, Millerton, N. Y.	65	W. C. Sherman, New York, N. Y.
40	F. M. Townsend, New York, N. Y.	66	H. C. Beadleston, New York, N. Y.
41	T. Silabu, Beverly, Mass.	67	W. L. Loope, Millerton, N. Y.
42	R. T. Emmet, Ashfield, Mass.	68	S. D. McGourkey, New York, N. Y.
43	H. B. Cabot, Brookline, Mass.	69	E. N. Weld, New York, N. Y.
44	H. L. Emmet, Schenectady, N. Y.	70	A. B. Gwathney, New York, N. Y.
45	E. A. Church, New York, N. Y.	71	M. C. Parsons, New York, N. Y.
46	M. L. Jenks, Millerton, N. Y.	72	G. F. Heywood, Providence, R. I.
47	A. G. Randall, Providence, R. I.	73	S. B. P. Trowbridge, New York, N. Y.
48	N. F. Reiner, Cranston, R. I.	74	G. B. Grinnell, New York, N. Y.
49	G. S. Gallup, Providence, R. I.	75	A. T. Sisson, Providence, R. I.
50	W. D. Bonnett, New Rochelle, N. Y.	76	P. L. Volker, Providence, R. I.

GAME BREEDERS' LICENSE.

As per Chapter 276 of the Public Acts of 1915.

No.	Name and Address	No.	Name and Address
1	A. George, Simsbury.	21	T. A. Howell, West Hartland.
2	G. D. Tilley, Darien.	22	G. Cornelis, Wolcott.
3	T. A. Howell, West Hartland.	23	G. D. Tilley, Inc., Darien.
4	G. F. Keene, Meriden.	24	E. H. Austin, Gaylordsville.
5	G. Chapman, Midway.	25	J. & T. Haussler, Shelton.
7	F. H. Baldwin, Watertown.	26	W. S. Downs, Derby.
8	L. R. Hershatler, Colchester.	27	F. E. Metcalf, Rockville.
9	A. A. Finiels, Cos Cob.	28	A. G. MacVicar, Norfolk.
10	G. W. Harris, Westport.	29	E. Como, East Haddam.
11	H. M. Burr, Middletown.	30	C. M. Jarvis, Berlin.
12	G. Mitchelson, Bloomfield.	31	M. B. Brainard, Hartford.
13	G. Mitchelson, Bloomfield.	32	W. J. Hotaling, Sharon.
14	G. F. Keene, Meriden.	33	A. E. E. Cooke, Hartford.
15	G. Chapman, Midway.	34	J. Crane, Noroton.
16	H. M. Burr, Middletown.	35	C. Taylor, Portland.
17	F. H. Baldwin, Watertown.	36	E. A. Pease, Westbrook.
18	G. W. Harris, Westport.	37	T. Swift, Mansfield.
19	A. E. George, Simsbury.	39	F. H. Babson, New Haven.
20	A. E. Finiels, Cos Cob.	40	H. Spieske, Hartford.

LOBSTER PERMITS ISSUED.

1915-1916.

No. 1915

318 William A. Stark.
633 Fred M. Miner.
470 Peter C. Seeburg.

No. 1916

ANSONIA

100 Albert E. Hotchkiss.
633 Fred M. Miner.
318 William A. Stark.

BALTIC

103 Lawrence G. Dreacher.

BEACH PARK

333 Arthur I. Gould.

BLACK HALL

75 Walter S. Bugbee.

BLACK POINT

79 E. T. Coomes and E. S. Watrous.

BRANFORD

400 L. Averill.
182 G. H. Monroe.
434 W. A. Goodrich.
345 C. W. Wood.
316 A. F. Fox.
264 Joseph E. Hall.
230 J. F. Averill.
686 O. A. Rank.
441 C. E. Kniffen.
305 J. H. Bradley.
187 L. F. Tyler.
604 E. E. Ball.
124 C. C. Lanfare.
397 A. S. Cook.
511 Samuel J. Wilcox.

235 Eugene Ellworth Tyler.
511 Samuel J. Wilcox.
504 Floyd Monroe.
182 George H. Monroe.
230 J. F. Averill.
124 Charles C. Lanfare.
187 L. F. Tyler & W. R. Morgan.
305 John H. Bradley.
537 Frank G. Page.
400 Louis S. Averill.
74 Louis B. Zacher.
545 Edwin H. Baldwin.

BRIDGEPORT

628 A. Ahlbeck.
688 W. A. H. Stallknecht.
91 A. Swanson.
475 Samuel R. Soderberg.
257 Charles C. White.
398 Edward Burroughs.
546 Arthur J. Baldwin.
57 Henry J. Dietrich.
70 Joseph Kovack.
180 John Evans.
575 Carl Anderson.
571 Oscar Olsen.
381 Harry S. Jones.

170 Charles R. Townsend.
603 Charles O. Farmer.
440 Reinert A. Rasmussen.
575 Carl Anderson.
381 Harry S. Jones.
571 Oscar Olsen.
70 Joseph Kovack.
475 Samuel R. Soderberg.
398 Edward Burroughs.
257 Charles C. White.
546 Arthur J. Baldwin.
57 Henry J. Dietrich.
15 Arvid Ahlbeck, Sr.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
282	William C. Edwards.	109	J. C. Griffin.
487	Hans Hansen.	612	Henry Ford Spear.
687	Wallace E. Bond.	682	Charles R. Wallin.
250	Abraham A. Olsen.	688	Valdermar A. Stallknecht.
365	Henry L. Hubbard.	560	Syvrt Syvertson.
440	Reinert A. Rasmussen.	150	John Evans.
54	John Kish.	487	Hans Hansen.
122	Andrew Tal.	132	George D. Olander.
212	Charles Lewis.	54	John Kish.
215	James Clark.	250	Abraham A. Olsen.
682	Charles Wallin.	91	August G. Swanson.
397	William Bond.		
463	Ashabel A. Bond.		

BRISTOL

404	Walter W. Merrill and C. A. Wellington.	404	W. W. Merrill and A. Humphreys.
-----	---	-----	---------------------------------

BURWELLS BEACH

419	Walter Warburton.
-----	-------------------

CLINTON

202	Walter S. Brown.	202	Walter S. Brown.
271	Edward A. Wilcox.	225	Samuel Spencer.
225	Samuel L. Spencer.	67	George M. Beckwith.
113	Ray P. Hull.	584	Anna B. Reynal.
19	Fred E. Hurd.	271	Edward A. Wilcox.
508	L. L. Snow.	582	Fred S. Sperry.
675	George W. Bell.	59	Edgar C. Watrous.
582	Fred S. Sperry.	138	William H. Andrews.
59	Edgar C. Watrous.	222	Charles H. Hurd.
67	George M. Beckwith.	32	John E. Andrews.
138	William H. Andrews.	113	Raymond P. Hull.
222	Charles H. Hurd.		
494	Horace H. Andrews.		
35	Frederick W. Bradley.		
32	John E. Andrews.		
457	Robert I. Greene.		

COS COB

367	W. H. Marshall and W. H. Jerman.	134	George E. June, Jr.
492	Frank W. June.	367	William H. Marshall and W. H. Jerman.
349	Eliakim Morrell.	492	Frank W. June.
309	Calvin F. Morrell.		
221	Henry Morrell.		
140	Charles H. Hoyt.		
134	George H. June.		
657	William E. June.		
162	Walter B. Jerman.		
22	David W. Haight.		
301	E. W. Chard.		
368	Frank A. Morrell.		
568	Louis Morrell.		

CRESCENT BEACH

253	W. H. Stevens.	4	Edgar W. Cook.
		3	R. H. Cook.

DARIEN

148	James C. Pooley.	148	James C. Pooley.
-----	------------------	-----	------------------

DUCK ISLAND

389	Joseph Smith.
-----	---------------

EAST HAVEN

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
147	William H. Chidsey.	16	Horace L. Chidsey.
401	William S. Chidsey.	129	Robert A. Miller.
422	William H. Flood.	77	Dan C. Skinner.
403	Carl E. Wartman.	20	Ira W. McKenney.
261	Clifford E. Brockett.		
77	Dan C. Skinner.		
610	James Salem.		
530	Harry E. Tutty.		
68	Henry Klinkhamer.		

EAST NORWALK

488	Edward L. Gray.	86	James B. Nash.
557	Samuel W. Kelley.	166	A. Ritch and W. E. Ritch.
689	Augustus H. Beers.	557	Samuel W. Kelley.
685	Charles B. Buckley.	488	Hattie F. Cutler and E. L. Gray.
132	Frank Fox, Jr.	55	James L. Beers, Sr. and Jr.
85	G. B. Nash.		
371	D. R. Frigstad.		
166	Augustus and W. Ritch.		
55	James L. Beers, Sr. and Jr.		
87	Lionel Jones.		

EAST RIVER

112	Era S. Kelsey.	512	William E. Bassett.
512	William E. Bassett.	105	Harold E. Chittenden and Edward A. Chittenden, Jr.
		112	E. S. Kelsey and J. K. Shaksman.

FAIRFIELD

360	Frederick J. Marburg	609	George Marvel.
-----	----------------------	-----	----------------

FAR VIEW BEACH

328	Albert P. Barrows.
553	Levi E. Alting.

GREENWICH

416	Eugene Collinge.	147	Fred Collinge.
415	Frank Starkin.	476	Eugene Collinge.
304	Harry A. Smith.	368	Frank A. and Louis Morrell.
226	Samuel S., Edward B. and John J. Starkin	163	John J. Starkin.
596	David Myers.	304	Harry A. and Eltinge M. Smith.
69	Thos. Bircham.		
373	Fred S. Crooker.		
527	Henri W. Spiers.		

GROTON

396	Anna M., James R., and Jeremiah C. Perkins.	127	Erick Jensen.
448	Thomas Spencer.	188	Arthur Holloway.
405	J. E. Hawkins.	448	Thomas Spencer.
188	Stuart Holloway.	396	Jeremiah C. Perkins.
244	Arthur Marquardt.	335	Russell M. Coon.
462	Leonard M. Sawyer.	462	Leonard M. Sawyer.
335	Russell M. Coon.	489	Edgar C. and Percy G. Buddington
196	Wallace B. Chapman.	198	Wallace B. Chapman.
667	John F. Mather.	628	John M. Chapman.
76	Albert Hewlitt.	530	Jesse A. Maynard.
340	John C. Chapman.	667	John F. Mather, Jr.
190	J. H. Chapman.	64	Charles H. Chapman.
165	E. K. and E. K. Chapman, Jr.	478	Howard A. Edgcomb.
131	Moses H. Chapman.	340	John F. Chapman.
402	John W. Getchell.	190	J. Harry Chapman.
395	Lawrence G. Drescher.	131	Moses H. Chapman.
		23	Charles R. Hill.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
336	Richard W. Allyn.	28	Clarence E. Hill.
327	George F. Button.	137	Roy C. Perkins.
321	Frank E. Thompson.	244	Arthur F. Marquardt.
320	Judson R. Perkins.	165	E. K. and E. K. Chapman, Jr.
185	John Garvey.		
23	Charles R. Hill.		
329	Joseph Perry.		
28	Clarence E. Hill.		
137	Roy C. Perkins.		
651	Antone DaCosta.		
478	Howard A. Edgcomb.		
64	C. H. Chapman, John Chapman and Jesse Maynard.		

GROVE BEACH

232	William H. Howland.	39	Maurice B. Kelsey.
62	Walter B. Olmstead, Jr.	232	William H. Howland.
389	Joseph Smith.		
399	Clarence H. Watrous.		
153	Norman V. Lamb.		

GUILFORD

437	Ray E. Needham.	14	Louis L. Jacobs.
218	William P. Hill.	136	Lyman F. Jacobs.
438	Ralph Hill.	107	Walter B. Davis.
58	Reuben D. Hill.	21	Thomas M. Stannard.
168	Charles A. Wingood.	437	Ray E. Needham.
344	Lurji Rassinelli.	18	Ella H. Needham.
245	Robert C. Spencer.	670	Frank W. Parmele.
665	Fred J. Spencer.	169	Harry W. Parmele.
476	D. S. Benton.	516	Walter H. Buell.
169	Harry W. Parmele.	344	M. L. Rossinelli.
670	Frank W. Parmele.	71	William H. Seifert.
417	Fisk L. Hull.	480	Burwell C. Wingood.
465	Louis P. Anderson.	242	Charles M. Bowen.
18	Thomas Soller.	240	Harold G. Wingood.
242	Charles M. Bowen.	501	Gilbert L. Gates.
71	William H. Seifert.	58	Reuben D. Hill.
107	Walter B. Davis.	526	Herbert Greenwood.
241	Ernest H. Barker.	472	Reuben E. Hill.
602	Edward Morse Grant.	438	Ralph B. Hill.
108	Charles L. and Edward Benton.	218	William P. Hill.
220	Ernest Brown.	168	Charles A. Wingood.
258	Arthur Jensen.	258	Arthur Jensen.
240	Harold G. Wingood.	617	Roy G. Wingood.
14	Louis Jacobs.	220	Ernest Brown.
617	Roy Wingood.	179	George F. Walter.
21	Thomas Stannard.	8	Harry F. Griswold.
8	Harry F. Griswold.		
136	L. F. Jacobs.		

HAMDEN

655	Elbert Clinton.	655	Elbert Clinton.
-----	-----------------	-----	-----------------

HARTFORD

420	Charles Walker.	172	Herman J. Zahnleiter.
375	Roswell Clapp.	615	H. R. Gridley.
472	Robert M. Alexander.	19	J. K. Ripley.
317	J. W. Rockwell.	90	Burton A. Sellew.
435	Ralph M. Marshall.		
172	Charles Francis.		
16	Edward W. Hooker.		
90	Burton A. Sellew.		
443	Walter Booth.		
189	Henry Wilkinson.		

LEETES ISLAND

88	John O'Keefe.	104	Maurice Hannigan.
599	Petre Beattie.	569	Raymond Gay.
569	Raymond Gay.	88	John O'Keefe.

1916.	1915.	1916.	1915.
344	Maurice E. Hazzigan.	599	Paula Robert and Harold Battie.
466	Joseph Gray and T. Hazzigan.	574	Henry E. Wagoner.
		11	Charles M. Wilson.

LYME

363 Leonard E. Rand.

MADISON

300	Edward Lewis Hopkins.	491	W. T. Spencer.
279	William T. Graves.	432	Fred Daniels.
439	Byron Baisden.	619	Andrew C. Updike.
40	Daniel H. Willard.	176	E. A. Dowd.
682	Gerrit Smith.	80	Daniel H. Willard.
432	Fred Daniels.	439	Byron B. Baisden.
203	Anna B. Royall.	279	William T. Graves and E. N. Graves.
176	Edward A. Dowd.		

MASON ISLAND

98 Reuben T. Chapman.

MERIDEN

686	Eugene Root.	102	B. I. Thompson.
102	Baldwin Thompson.	9	William J. Robinson.
12	William Hall.	12	William A. Hall.
880	William Carter.	29	C. D. Benker and J. Grisber.
483	P. W. R. H. and Allan Thompson.	483	Elmer E. Spencer.
30	John C. Booth.	30	John C. Booth.
483	Elmer E. Spencer.	453	P. W. Thompson and A. H. Thompson.
0	William J. Robinson.	636	Eugene L. Root.
20	C. D. Benker and John Grisber.	598	Andrew F. Fox.
		635	William E. Hall.
		140	Remick D. Clark.

MIANUS

311	Walter H. Lockwood.	237	William June.
		162	Walter E. Jerman.

MIDDLETOWN

198	Chauncey Wells.	583	S. M. Foote.
372	David S. Miner.	195	Chauncey H. Wells.
		372	David S. Miner.

MILFORD

206	C. W. Leno.	337	Harry L. Scrivener.
387	H. L. Scrivener.	591	Meyer Stadel.
671	Fred C. Platt.	36	Joseph L. Pratt.
672	Harry Kevden.	582	E. P. Jensen.
332	E. B. Burwell and E. W. Gamwell.	548	W. A. and A. E. Munn.
325	Albert Burrows.	331	Edmund J. Burwell.
333	Levi Allen.	437	A. W. Burns.
447	Thomas Wallace.	206	C. W. Leno and S. C. Carpenter.
388	Wallace W. Watson.	672	Harry L. Scrivener.
303	Frank W. Conboy.	671	Fred C. Platt.
302	J. C. Graham.	339	Frederick L. and F. E. Perry.
369	Charles S. Peet.	0	James S. and E. E. Perry.
304	Richard A. Pritchard.		
390	William C. Peet.		
366	Henry M. Farman.		
363	John H. Stegmann.		
176	John Smith.		
410	Marion L. Buttsford.		
194	Thomas Jefferson Falls.		
38	E. E. Richmond.		
40	W. S. and V. S. Pritchard.		
491	Levi Langer.		
10	Samuel S. Peave.		
202	Frederick L. Perry.		

MILLSTONE

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
38	William Edwards.		

MORRIS COVE

473 J. R., M. B. and D. B. Pratt.

MYSTIC

331	Harry Tatro.	11	Clarence M. Wilcox.
466	George C. Payne.	158	Daniel W. and Ben Parks.
323	John Fitzpatrick.	92	George Denison and N. Farnell.
283	Fred O. Wilson.	331	Henry Tatro.
493	Robert Taylor.	593	Walter F. Wolfe.
197	James Mac Gregor.		
578	Stephen B. Wilcox.		
358	Charles F. Noyes.		
285	John Richards.		
92	George Denison and Noyes Farnell.		
192	Arthur E. Homan.		
299	Charles W. Homan.		
98	Reuben T. Chapman.		

NEW BRITAIN

408	Howard R. Kinne.
175	C. E. Penniman.

NEW HAVEN

393	C. N. Holcomb.	406	Abner F. Sandquist.
86	William R. Hoppen.	535	Albert E. Bradley and C. O. Curtiss.
354	Robert H. Aylwin.	533	William H. Doolittle.
426	W. Perry Curtiss.	540	Philip J. Etzel.
184	E. M. and F. R. Sears.	541	John S. Pacht.
78	Costabile Mentone.	645	Henry J. Brandon.
645	Henry J. Brandon.	543	Arthur C. Veith.
235	Eugene Ellworth Tyler.	78	Costabile Mentone.
237	Edward John Stilson.	631	Edward F. Lawler.
27	Joseph M. Kouril.	673	Edwin F. White.
5	Robert Dewhurst.	653	Clayton H. Clark.
446	Edward A. Martyn.	624	James G. Moran.
406	Abner F. Sandquist.	300	Edward L. Hopkins.
233	Harry J. Conway.	607	Frank Kletecka.
359	Henry L. Hotchkiss and H. E. Tenney.	445	William F. Thompson.
413	Walter Toothill.	115	Robert I. Havens.
445	William F. Thompson.	89	Harry B. Drury.
589	Gilbert Van Sickles.	597	Matthew T. Dill.
459	Harry J. Conway and William H. Flood.	171	George J. Gover.
642	John Petterson.	153	George W. Hubbard.
581	Albert E. Joel and E. R. Downs.	156	Louis Moscow.
641	John Schmidt and William Miller.	178	Albert W. Besler.
303	Walter D and David D. Brockett.	189	Avard L. Bishop.
394	Frank E. Hough.	164	Walter D. Cook.
303	William W. McNeil, Jr.	690	Leon R. Parks.
676	George W. Jerman.	35	Arthur E. Homan.
673	Edwin F. White.	470	Charles W. Homan.
646	Edward T. Dupee.	520	B. H. Innster.
411	Clarence C. Gillespie.	515	W. E. Waterbury.
662	Carl F. Schmidt.	500	James P. Brewer.
20	Ira W. McKenney.	184	Edward M. Sears.
572	John Moore.	646	Edward T. Dupee.
229	William Graham.	411	Clarence C. Gillespie.
653	Clayton H. Clark.	490	Frank E. Fowler.
83	George H. Mautte.	662	Carl F. Schmidt.
205	William J. Seipold.	86	William R. Hoppen.
207	Charles Seipold.	642	John Petterson.
281	Edward Poli.	252	Domenico De Sieno.
179	C. W. and G. E. Daniels.	27	Joseph M. Kouril.
119	John McNeil.	572	John H. Moore.
499	Winchester Bennett.	614	Pred. G. Hugendubel and W. E. Selk.
456	Paul Thompson.	555	Frank R. Sears.
262	Domenick De Sieno.	394	Frank E. Hough.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
		347	Edward N. Tarrington.
		587	Marcus B. Hemingway.
		393	Charles N. Holcomb.
		229	William N. Graham.
		354	Robert H. Aylwin.
		426	W. Perry Curtiss.
		561	Elliott M. Peck.
		566	Andonio Mentone.
		565	Trafford M. Bramble.
		538	Otto P. Baumaun.

NEW LONDON

276	Manuel Perry.	175	Arthur A. Holmes.
81	E. W. Button.	155	John Grace.
95	Manuel Beatrice.	95	Manuel Beatrice.
342	Thomas Pimer.	539	Fred E. Green.
111	Ralph Tashea.	7	Henry Eschenfelder.
690	Frederick E. Green.	573	Manuel Marshall
450	Antone and John Vierra.	81	E. W., D. and F. S. Button.
424	Charles E. Morgan.	94	Sidney H. Miner.
369	George L. Cook.	111	Ralph Tashea.
313	Amos S. Keeney.	160	Joseph Duthree.
312	Thomas Gaudy	450	Antone and John Vierra.
278	Charles W. Thomas.	477	Frank C. Pengar.
249	Joseph Perry.	342	Thomas J. Pimer.
605	Manuel Nunes.	276	Manuel Perry.
180	R. V. Hawley and D. C. Wetmore.	651	Antone De Costa.
167	George D. Packer.	167	George D. Packer.
346	Charles J. Beebe.		
129	Charles J. Slate.		
590	Frank Maria.		
681	August Dittman.		
160	Joseph Duthree.		
658	Federico Benvenuti.		
293	Joseph Silva.		
217	Antonia Ricci.		
94	Jabez W. and Peter Cole.		
152	Richard Newcomb.		

NIANTIC

407	Edward Horton.	630	Calvin R. Rawson.
125	Arthur Saunders.	407	Edward E. Norton.
451	Clarence L. Brockett.	443	Walter C. Booth.
449	Albert Bradley.	580	John H. Peabody.
25	George H. Buck.	262	Timothy F. Kelly, Jr.
391	Ethel Biltcliffe.	663	John L. Main.
663	John Main.	310	M. R. Darrow.
262	Timothy Kelley.	191	Turner C. Haynes.
366	Dwight Luce.	451	Clarence L. Brockett.
191	T. C. Haynes.	519	Clifford B. Clark.
3	R. H. Cook.	498	E. T. and W. R. Proctor.
4	E. W. Cook.	542	Arthur C. Saunders.
370	Joseph Vert.	87	Ethel D. Havens.
79	Elijah Watrous.	83	Frank Glassenger.
74	Sherman R. Stone.		
193	Joseph C. Burnham.		
132	Morgan P. Bacon.		
171	Joseph W. Mersereau.		
310	M. R. Darrow.		

NOANK

143	Myron J. Chester.	626	Rollin Rathbun.
418	Joseph Patter.	577	Primo Luzi.
442	R. B. Palmer.	634	Albert Rathbun.
412	Roswell P. Sawyer.	412	Roswell P. Sawyer.
97	G. S. Main.	442	Roswell B. and W. R. Palmer.
114	E. D. Woodmansee.	444	Fred W. Buddington.
409	John A. Lamb.	97	George S. Main.
351	F. W. Morgan.	259	Carl J. Christensen.
458	Fred D. Ward.	61	Charles C. Davis.
444	F. W. Buddington.	96	Charles De Biasi.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
634	Albert Rathburn.	41	Ernest F. Davis.
485	Edgar A. Main.	269	Thomas B. Lee.
200	Herman Fisher.	273	Thomas B. Enders.
260	Harry Boesen.	200	Herman Fisher.
273	Thomas B. Enders.	418	Joseph W. Potter.
269	Thomas B. Lee.	618	Kenneth M. Hill.
41	Ernest F. Davis.	260	Harry Boesen.
61	Charles C. Davis.	34	Guglielmo Balestrini.
507	Roswell Lamb.	485	Edgar A. Main.
468	O. W. Beebe.	616	Roscoe Bachiochi.
467	Ernest Palmer.	143	Myron J. Chester.
421	John E. Singer.		
390	Edward M. Ashbey.		
374	W. N. Hill.		
361	Charles H. Butson.		
632	Edmund Bogue.		
338	Earl C. Foster.		
296	Harry B. Jepson.		
638	Melville Daboll.		
384	Robert N. Rathburn.		
275	O. A. Williams, Jr.		
280	John L. Daboll.		
379	Frank Smith.		
247	W. T. Wilder and W. K. Blake.		
243	Elmer F. Baker.		
170	L. E. Peterson.		
36	Orrin L. Oles.		
623	Allen Ashley.		

NORWALK

521	G. L. Price.
208	Edwin S. Taylor.

NORWICH

256	D. J. Coyle, Jr.	627	T. E. Babcock.
44	Clarence A. Woodmansee.	256	Dennis J. Coy.
627	T. E. Babcock.	405	John E. Hawkins.
		44	Clarence A. Woodmansee.

OCEAN BEACH

114	Richard V. Hawley.
-----	--------------------

OLD SAYBROOK

146	Wesley N. Ingham.	558	F. L. Parker and C. W. White.
272	Frank C. Ingham.	146	Wesley N. Ingham.
268	Nathan Phelps.	494	George F. King.
		272	Frank C. Ingham.
		268	Nathan Phelps.
		93	Joseph Sparks.

PINE ORCHARD

315	Frank W. Talbot.
-----	------------------

POQUONOCK BRIDGE

480	E. C. and P. G. Buddington.	76	Albert Hewlitt.
455	Gilbert Dennison Smith.	611	Walter T. Smith.
427	Daniel M. Trail.		

PORT CHESTER

254	Joseph and George Kapp.
286	James Farwell.
238	Harry Farwell.

PUTNAM

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
103	Charles P. Thurber.		

RIVERSIDE

128	William S. Leggat.	392	George W. Collinge.
392	George W. Collinge.		
127	Waldo Ward Londen.		

ROWAYTON

585	John Reed & Son.	686	Harry R. Williams.
141	John A. Johnson.	585	John Reed.
686	Harry Williams.	141	J. A. Johnson.
227	William T. Locke.	502	Hjalmar Nilson.
216	Oscar H. Scott.	551	Frank B. Williamson.
551	Frank B. Williamson.		
479	Frank L. Theall.		

SACHEM HEAD

376	Clara H. Pope.	108	C. L. and E. W. Benton.
586	Harry Shepard.	625	Louis R. and Edward Elliot.
625	L. R. and Edward Elliot.	241	Ernest H. Barker.

SAUGATUCK

674	Francesco Esposito, Nick Metro, Tony Feola, Damiano Taghamonte and M. Vitello.	513	Libbyd N. Allen.
513	L. N. Allan and E. Mackally.	683	John Mulhaly.
683	J. Mulhaley and E. J. O'Connor.		

SAYBROOK

337	Charles Burrows.	337	Charles Burrows.
306	G. W. Fish.	306	George N. Fish.
356	N. W. Grover and F. G. King.	691	Elizabeth A. Chase.
691	E. A. Chase.		
93	Joseph Sparks.		

SAYBROOK POINT

510	G. H. Bigelow.	486	William J. Kohn.
431	Joseph F. Woods.	135	Albert B. Butler.
135	A. B. Butler.	431	Joseph F. Woods.

SHELTON

50	T. R. Barnes.
----	---------------

SHORT BEACH

423	Harry E. Brown.	664	Patrick F. Clark.
284	George J. Brown.	604	Edward E. Ball.
174	William Clark.	68	Russell F. Prindle.
1	Charles E. Palmer.	42	Clarence A. Johnson.
664	P. F. Clark.	174	William H. Clark.
669	Clarence D. Munger.	5	Robert L. Altmannberger.

SILVER LANE

333	Arthur I. Gould.
-----	------------------

SOUND BEACH

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
386	William H. Palmer.	386	William H. Palmer.
228	Addison Palmer.	382	Emil W. Ford.
118	George A. Palmer.	142	Albert F. Palmer.
231	Nelson Simmel.	118	George A. Palmer.
142	Albert F. Palmer.	495	George N. Palmer.
382	Emil W. Ford.	228	Addison Palmer.

SOUND VIEW

89 Asa L. and William Raymond.

SOUTH LYME

17	William Stanton.	75	William H. Stanton.
246	Seymour S. Champion.	246	Seymour S. Champion.
26	Arthur H. Champion.	324	D. A. and H. C. Dart.
115	Robert I. Havens.	26	Arthur H. Champion.
324	Daniel A. Dart.		

SOUTH NORWALK

144	Arthur Tyrrell.	52	Job Lockwood.
145	Joseph Sommers.	63	Clarence H. and H. C. Webb.
514	Arthur L. Lincoln.	130	Harry C. Fox.
63	Clarence H. and Henry Webb.	514	Arthur L. Lincoln.
130	Harry C. Fox.	364	William H. Lockwood.
532	H. V. Lockwood.	564	William H. V. Lockwood.
364	William H. Lockwood.	517	Conrad Anderson.
560	Syvart Syvertson.	144	Arthur Tyrrell.
53	Aaron G. and G. W. Stevens.	53	A. G. and G. W. Stevens.
454	Thomas McCullum and B. F. Stevens.	145	Joseph Sommers.
385	Perley C. Sturges.	416	George Brundage.
363	James P. Hickey.		
692	Ernest W. Tallmadge.		
274	John T. Byrnes.		
270	Edward B. McGowan.		
602	Hjalmar Nilson.		
420	Gaston E. Amours.		
433	Paul Sabo and Stephen J. Balla.		
378	H. F. and H. B. Spear.		
692	Ernest W. Tallmadge, Jr.		
339	H. B. and G. W. Lockwood.		
223	Martin B. Durland.		
214	Herbert L. Silcox.		
65	Henry C. Cutbill.		
52	Job Lockwood.		
517	Conrad Anderson.		

SOUTHPORT

269	George W. Elwood.	428	Millard F. Brown.
428	Millard F. Brown.	524	James Brown.
524	James Brown.		
584	John Conway.		
606	Frederick D. Sherwood.		

SOUTH WINDSOR

579 Horace Strong.

STAMFORD

350	James H. McGee.	474	Alvin S. Reynolds.
292	John Ryle, Sr.	56	Philip O'Brien.
287	James H. Ryle.	287	James H. Ryle.
56	Philip O'Brien.	482	John J. Ryle, Jr.
380	James Morrison.	293	Willard J. Ryle.
314	I. Smith.	292	John Ryle.
506	Anderson M. Peck.	377	Charles R. Riley.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
437	Conrad Seemar.	350	James H. McGee.
377	Charles R. Riley.	314	I. Smith.
293	Willard J. Ryle.		
693	C. Stein.		
60	Daniel F. Lassey.		
594	J. E. Hoyt.		
482	John J. Kyle, Jr.		

STONINGTON

248	Manuel Pont.	650	William A. Pike.
549	Manuel M. Ponte.	348	Marion Pont.
72	Joseph Paul.	17	Noyes P. Farnell.
46	Louis R. Davis.	46	L. R. Davis and H. B. Artadalen.
48	Manuel E. Joseph.	72	Joseph Paul.
34	M. H. Santos.	48	Manuel E. Joseph.
660	Antone Henry.	570	Antone J. Santos.
183	Denis City.	660	Antone Henry.
177	Antone Pont.	183	Dennis City.
82	Charles E. Staplin.	562	Antone Ponte.
322	G. M. Pont.	82	Charles E. Staplin.
126	Joseph Sylvia.	121	Manuel Lewis.
529	Antone Plova.	45	Frank C. Joseph.
552	Jesse Souza.	173	Frank S. Latham.
84	Manuel Rose.	210	Ira T. Latham.
357	Alexander Brown.	357	Alexander Brown.
326	Charles Kelley.	31	Manuel Perry.
178	Marion Pont.	496	John Aruda.
267	Manuel Pachick.	668	Joseph Souza.
156	J. A. Dias.	322	G. M. Pont and H. Pont.
660	W. A. Pike.	506	Charles Souza.
523	F. Permentell.	525	William Edgar.
13	N. B. King.	539	Antone Piora.
155	M. M. Carosa.	641	Orrin Patterson.
460	M. Madava.	239	Manuel S. Mello.
694	Fred Hoadley.	126	Joseph Silva.
109	John D'Amico.	84	Manuel Rose.
677	Antone Nixie.	552	Jesse M. Souza.
678	J. R. Mello.	694	Fred Hoadley.
173	F. S. Latham.	13	Nicholas B. King.
528	Abraham Starr.	523	Frank Pimental.
668	Joseph Souza.		
45	F. C. Joseph.		
210	Ira T. Latham.		
121	Manuel Lewis.		
159	D. W. Parks.		
211	Frank DeBraga.		
659	Charles Davis.		
661	John Henry.		
120	Joseph King.		
613	Manuel Corey.		
664	Manuel Victoria.		
547	William Edgar.		
239	Manuel S. Mello.		
31	Manuel Perry.		
319	Fred Ostman.		

STONY CREEK

149	Harry A. Allis.	139	William D. Corbett.
139	William D. Corbett.	341	William N. Lafo.
656	John H. Russell and William Matthew.	125	Archer Lafo.
110	Charles C. Hill.	510	G. H. Bigelow and Agnes Bigelow.
341	William N. Lafo.	656	John H. Russell.
266	Charles H. Smalley.	330	Frederick S. Allen.
161	Michael J. McDonnell.	161	Michael J. McDonnell.
414	I. W. Page and Eddie Bradley.	116	A. P. Foote.
186	Winfield F. Bradley.	219	Edward F. Bradley.
116	Albert P. Foote.	576	Charles E. Laird.
248	C. E. Smith.	248	Charles E. Smith.
576	Charles E. Laird.	186	Winfield F. Bradley.
219	Edward F. Bradley.	567	William Matthew.
621	P. T. McDonnald.	149	Harry S. Allis.
330	Frederick S. Allen.	359	Hotchkiss E. Tenney.
		110	Charles C. Hill.

STRATFORD

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
295	Edward F. Van Sicklin.	588	Isaac Hull.
199	Robert C. Culver.	544	August Olinder.
588	Isaac Hull.	295	Edward F. Van Sicklin.
332	C. D. Wicks, Sr. and Jr.	622	Charles M. Waksley.

THOMPSON

WALLINGFORD

343 Frank W. Botturne.

WATERBURY

518 Harry M. Merwin.

WATERFORD

383	John P. Enders.	201	Charles M. and C. G. Edwards.
629	Philip S. Cavarly.	522	Percy L. Edwards.
201	Charles M. Edwards.	298	Charles M. Loper.
308	I. and C. Edwards.	49	Lewis D. Crane.
265	Charles L. Mosier.	265	Charles L. Mosier.
298	Charles M. Loper.	601	Charles W. Crawford.
430	H. L. and Wm. J. Kirschner, and John Skinner.	189	Henry L. Wilkinson.
213	Alex. F. Edwards.	629	Philip S. Cavarly.
49	Lewis D. Crane.		

WESTBROOK

151	E. C. Stevens.	152	Frank W. Tyler.
481	William I. Fox.	536	Carl G. Tryon.
24	George A. Bushnell.	209	Lyman Post.
204	John E. Trerice.	117	Elbert H. Stevens.
101	Frank A. Gladwin.	204	John E. Trerice.
600	Charles Chapman, Jr.	24	G. A. Bushnell.
325	John H. Cook.	277	Henry M. Dibble.
105	Carlos E. Stokes.	101	Frank A. Gladwin.
277	Henry M. Dibble.	157	Joseph H. Spencer.
251	Frederick A. Harris.	503	Arthur B. Havens.
117	Elbert H. Stevens.	60	Andrew G. Dee.
209	Lyman Post.	65	Henry A. Stokes.
157	Joseph H. Spencer.	1	William H. Spencer.
273	Carl H. Schults.	177	Carl H. Schults.
		22	E. J. Bleichner.
		481	William I. Fox.
		151	Elihu C. Stevens.

WEST CHESHIRE

122 B. W. Francis.

WEST HARTFORD

133 Aage Cohn and J. F. Roth.
383 J. F. Enders.

WEST HAVEN

247	Edward N. Carrington.	99	Harry S. Bradley.
614	Francis D. Wooding.	51	Herman L. Jakob.
99	Harry S. Bradley.	620	George H. Wilcox.
73	Lyman Tryon.	66	Guilford D. Young.
452	Hermann A. Kruger.	40	George R. Hoyt.
194	Erwin L. Korber.	128	Benjamin B. Bass.
163	Charles A. Steele.	25	George H. Hermands.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
96	H. B. Johnson and W. E. Marsh.	73	Lyman W. Tryon.
531	Harry L. Hayden.	33	C. R. Beardsley.
608	Eric Guerin.	37	Harry L. Tutty.
695	Reuben McKenney.	255	Seth B. Davis.
7	William E. Hayden and W. L. Ganung.	47	William L. Tutty.
106	Harry E. Pond.	53	Henry J. Currier.
51	Herman L. Jakob.	154	Harry W. Slater.
33	C. R. Beardsley.	106	Harry E. Pond.
154	Harry W. Slater.	509	F. C. Weatherhead.
37	Harry L. Tutty.		
47	William L. Tutty.		

WEST MYSTIC

291	Charles A. Lewis.	307	Charles H. Mitchell.
6	Charles B. Oviatt.	6	Charles B. Oviatt.
307	Charles H. Mitchell.	291	Charles Lewis.
469	Howard L. Shute.		
362	Walter F. Wolfe.		

WESTPORT

425	Walter D. Allen.	464	Robert I. Baker.
355	James P. Bradley, Jr.	181	Henry B. Nash.
181	Henry B. Nash.	425	Walter D. Allen.
15	Edward Mac Eluee.	355	James P. Bradley, Jr.
464	Robert I. Baker.		

WESTVILLE

684	William Bailey.
234	James P. Brewer.

WINDSOR

119	W. A. Goodrich.
-----	-----------------

WOODMONT

158	William Quigley.	123	Almer N. Hall.
1	Thomas Sharpe.	50	T. R. Barnes.
42	John R. Knight.	38	Frederick S. Blackcall.
11	W. A. Morse.	2	Alfred B. Dixon.
2	A. B. and Robert Dixon.	43	T. Richard Hurlburt.
123	Almer Hall.	563	William E. Quigley.
43	T. Richard Hurlburt.	556	Thomas Sharpe.
224	Elliott Peck.		

LOBSTER LICENSES ISSUED.

1915.	1916.
Ben Sivertson, South Norwalk.	Ben Sivertson, So. Norwalk.
Benj. F. Smith, South Norwalk.	Axel Yohansen, South Norwalk.
Hjalmer Yacobsen, South Norwalk.	Halvor Jensen, Bridgeport.
Axel Yohansen, South Norwalk.	Hjalmer Yacobsen, South Norwalk.
Antone Sylvia Stonington.	

PERMITS GRANTED,

1915-1916.

For Nets having a Mesh Less than Two and One-Half Inches Square, with Number and Name of Applicant.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
1	W. H. Cotton, Cromwell.	1	A. C. Smith, Cromwell.
2	A. C. Smith, Cromwell.	2	C. P. Smith, Cromwell.
3	P. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.	3	P. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.
4	W. Bartman, Hadlyme.	4	G. and E. Twilcott, Glastonbury.
5	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.	5	W. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
6	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.	6	H. B. Nash, Westport.
7	J. W. Sherman, Saugatuck.	7	J. Lockwood, South Norwalk.
8	J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.	8	H. F. Loveland, Saybrook.
9	F. Drolet, East Hartford.	9	F. Drolet, East Hartford.
10	P. S. Beckwith, Waterford.	10	H. J. Nolan, Windsor.
11	S. W. Way, Black Hall.	11	C. Mentone, New Haven.
12	L. B. Neal, Southington.	12	E. Lohse, Essex.
13	M. Bonamo, New London.	13	F. Tilson, Sandy Hook.
14	V. Franchita, New London.	14	S. B. Barker, Windsor.
15	D. Clark, Higganum.	15	J. B. Pratt, Essex.
16	A. T. Perkins, Essex.	16	A. T. Perkins, Essex.
17	Y. F. Walker, Portland.	17	Y. F. Walker, Portland.
18	J. A. Johnson, Rowayton.	18	J. A. Johnson, Rowayton.
19	J. H. Griswold, Black Hall.	19	J. H. Connery, Glastonbury.
20	T. J. White, Saugatuck.	20	T. J. White, Saugatuck.
21	J. A. Butler, Higganum.	21	H. Willcutt, Chester.
22	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.	22	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.
23	" "	23	" "
24	E. E. Spencer, Middletown.	24	E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
25	Y. F. Walker, Portland.	25	W. H. Casey, Westerly.
26	G. B. Hayden, Essex.	26	H. Palmer, Essex.
27	L. F. Tyler, Branford.	27	M. J. Doherty, Windsor.
28	H. L. Loveland, Saybrook.	28	J. F. Platt, Westport.
29	H. E. Banning, Hadlyme.	29	W. Smith, Saugatuck.
30	C. P. Smith, Cromwell.	30	E. Wilson, Wethersfield.
31	H. S. Hurd, Deep River.	31	H. S. Hurd, Essex.
32	C. H. Miller, Centerbrook.	32	J. Butler, Higganum.
33	E. Colyar, Saugatuck.	33	E. F. Markham, Portland.
34	O. Olsen, Bridgeport.	34	O. Olsen, Bridgeport.
35	W. H. Goff, Higganum.	35	B. C. Clark, Saybrook.
36	L. J. Kluntz, East Hartford.	36	W. Howard, Silver Lane.
37	C. H. Hanmer, Wethersfield.	37	C. M., C. G., and I. A. Edwards, Waterford.
38	W. D. Allen, Westport.	38	A. Olinder, Bridgeport.
39	C. H. Hanmer, Wethersfield.	39	W. D. Allen, Westport.
40	C. C. Lanfare, Branford.	40	J. H. Connery, Glastonbury.
41	" "	41	F. Gikowsky, Hadlyme.
42	" "	42	E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
43	C. H. Hanmer, Wethersfield.	43	L. A. Champion, Black Hall.
44	" "	44	W. Bartman, Hadlyme.
45	F. Benvenuti, New London.	45	D. P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.
46	D. P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.	46	G. and E. Twilcott, Glastonbury.
47	G. and E. Twilcott, Glastonbury.	47	Y. F. Walker, Portland.
48	Y. F. Walker, Portland.	48	C. H. Wright, East Haddam.
49	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.	49	Y. F. Walker, Portland.
50	W. E. Eddy, Westport.	50	W. McCabe, Windsor.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
52	W. McCabe, Wilson Station.	55	J. J. Grant, Saugatuck.
53	F. S. Sperry, Clinton.	57	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.
54	C. Eddy, Westport.	58	C. H. Hall, Derby.
55	J. J. Grant, Saugatuck.	59	H. Nilson, South Norwalk.
57	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.	60	S. Collins, Essex.
58	C. F. Hall, Hamburg.	65	J. H. Connery, Glastonbury.
59	H. Nelson, Bridgeport.	75	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
60	A. G. Tovey, Westport.	79	F. S. Morris, Wethersfield.
61	W. Schutte, Haddam.	104	C. Anderson, South Norwalk.
62	A. Drieu and T. Elder, Poquonock.	133	A. F. Taylor, South Glastonbury.
63	P. Beattie, Leete Island.	134	R. I. Baker, Westport.
64	F. H. Thrall, Windsor.	150	W. E. Smith and A. Fraser, Hartford.
79	F. S. Morris, Wethersfield.	151	A. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
82	A. G. Tovey, Westport.	157	N. Stoker, Saybrook.
99	H. B. Nash, Westport.	169	F. D. Waterhouse, East Haddam.
101	W. Whitehead, Moodus.	170	A. Lundgren, Higganum.
104	C. Anderson, South Norwalk.	178	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.
122	J. Mulhaley and E. J. O'Conner, Saugatuck.	187	G. Johnson, Windsor.
129	W. H. Casey, Westerly.	188	A. Urbano, New London.
130	L. N. Allen, Saugatuck.	200	A. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
133	A. F. Taylor, South Glastonbury.	201	" "
134	R. I. Baker, Westport.	202	J. E. Myers, Glastonbury.
135	C. Mentone, New Haven.		
147	D. A. Dart, South Lyme.		
150	A. Frazer, East Hartford.		
151	A. Hewlitt, Groton.		
154	F. M. Wilcox, Lyme.		
155	M. Schiessl, Hartford.		
156	G. L. Price, Norwalk.		
159	G. Linskey, Windsor.		
170	A. Lundgren, Higganum.		
178	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.		
187	C. D. Wicks, Sr., Stratford.		
188	A. Urbano, New London.		
189	N. L. Scranton, Windsor.		
190	R. H. Gesner, Saybrook.		
191	M. Canamela, New London.		
192	C. Mitchell, Black Hall.		
193	S. S. Champion, South Lyme.		
194	C. F. Schmidt, New Haven.		

POUNDS AND TRAPS, 1915-1916.

**The following is a record of numbers issued for setting
Pounds, Traps and Fyke Nets, with names of appli-
cants and location of Gear.**

No.	1915.
	Fred Ostman, Stonington.
1	Stonington Harbor.
2	Little Narragansett Bay.
3	Fisher's Island Sound.
4	Little Narragansett Bay.
5	Little Narragansett Bay.
6	Fisher's Island Sound.
7	Stonington Harbor.
	C. H. Chapman, Groton.
8	Bills Cove.
	S. S. Champion, Old Lyme.
9	Long Island Sound.
	W. Schutte, Haddam.
10	Connecticut River.
	G. M. Beckwith, Clinton.
11	Long Island Sound.
	L. F. Tyler, Branford.
12	Blackstone Cove.
	F. L. Muskewit, Deep River.
13	Pratts Cove.
	S. B. Barker, Windsor.
14	Connecticut River.
	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
15	Connecticut River.
16	" "
17	" "
18	" "
	M. H. & J. F. Chapman, Groton.
19	Fisher's Island Sound.
	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
20	Connecticut River.
21	Connecticut River.
	James P. Clark, Niantic.
22	Black Point Bay.
23	" "
24	" "
25	" "
26	" "
27	" "
	C. B. Clark, Niantic.
28	Giant's Neck and Island Rocks.
29	Giant's Neck and Island Rocks.
30	Giant's Neck and Island Rocks.
	K. Kittell & L. Drum, Windsor.
31	Connecticut River.
	A. Hewlitt, Groton.
32	Fisher's Island Sound.
	F. C. Ingham, Old Saybrook.
33	Long Island Sound.
34	" "
35	" "
	J. F. Turley, Hartford.
36	Connecticut River.
	C. C. Davis, Noank.
37	Ram Island Bay.
38	" "
39	" "
40	Palmer's Cove.
41	West Cove.

No.	1916.
	F. Ostman, Stonington.
1	Stonington Harbor.
2	Little Narragansett Bay.
3	Fisher's Island Sound.
4	Little Narragansett Bay.
5	Little Narragansett Bay.
6	Fisher's Island Sound.
7	Stonington Harbor.
	C. H. Chapman, Groton.
8	Bills Cove.
	S. S. Champion, South Lyme.
9	Long Island Sound.
	L. D. Crane, Waterford.
10	Long Island Sound.
	G. M. Beckwith, Clinton.
11	Long Island Sound.
	L. F. Tyler, Branford.
12	Blackstone Cove.
13	Blackstone Cove.
	S. B. Barker, Windsor.
14	Farmington & Connecticut Rivers.
	F. C. Ingham & G. W. Beach, Saybrook.
15	Long Island Sound.
	F. C. Ingham, Saybrook.
16	Long Island Sound.
	W. P. Coroley, Niantic.
17	Long Island Sound.
	R. Lombardo, Hartford.
18	Connecticut River.
	M. H. & J. F. Chapman, Groton.
19	Fisher's Island Sound.
	E. C. Buddington, Groton.
20	Fisher's Island Sound.
	A. Sacco, New Haven.
21	Long Island Sound.
	J. P. Clark, Niantic.
22	Black Point Bay.
23	" "
24	" "
25	" "
26	" "
27	" "
	C. B. Clark, Niantic.
28	Long Island Sound.
29	Giant's Neck Bay.
30	Giant's Neck Bay.
31	Long Island Sound.
	A. Hewlitt, Groton.
32	Fisher's Island Sound.
	F. C. Ingham, Old Saybrook.
33	Long Island Sound.
34	" "
35	" "
	J. F. Turley, Hartford.
36	Connecticut River.
	C. C. Davis, Noank.
37	Ram Island Bay.
38	" "
39	" "

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
42	Long Point Bay.	40	Palmer's Cove.
	L. D. Crane, Waterford.	41	West Cove.
43	Niantic River.	42	Long Point Bay.
44	Niantic River.		E. S. Watrous & E. T. Coomes, Niantic.
	D. A. Dart, South Lyme.	43	Long Island Sound.
45	Long Island Sound.	44	Long Island Sound.
	L. D. Crane, Waterford.		D. A. Dart, South Lyme.
46	Niantic River.	45	Long Island Sound.
	F. N. Burdick, Stonington.		C. L. Brockett, Niantic.
47	Fisher's Island Sound.	46	Long Island Sound.
48	" " "		F. N. Burdick, Stonington.
49	" " "	47	Fisher's Island Sound.
	W. D. & C. L. Brockett, New Haven.	48	" " "
50	Griswold's Island.	49	" " "
	T. Esposito, New Haven.		C. L. Brockett, Niantic.
51	Savin Rock.	50	Long Island Sound.
	R. Ripley & H. J. Carson, East Hartford.		P. S. Covarly, Waterford.
52	Podonk River.	51	Long Island Sound.
	J. F. Averill, Branford.		J. F. Averill, Branford.
53	Long Island Sound.	53	Long Island Sound.
	C. C. Lanfare, Branford.		C. C. Lanfare, Branford.
54	Lanfare's Cove.	54	Lanfare's Cove.
	E. K. & E. K. Chapman, Jr., Groton.		E. K. & E. K. Chapman, Jr., Groton.
55	Pine Island Bay.	55	Fisher's Island Sound.
	R. I. Baker, Westport.		W. Suda, North Cromwell.
56	Long Island Sound.	56	Gilderleeve's Island.
	D. A. Dart, South Lyme.	57	Gilderleeve's Island.
57	Long Island Sound.		M. R. Darrow, Niantic.
	M. R. Darrow, Niantic.	58	Niantic Bay.
58	Long Island Sound.		T. Sharfe, Woodmont.
	H. C. Griswold, Windsor.	59	Long Island Sound.
59	Farmington River.		F. C. Ingham, Old Saybrook.
60	Farmington River.	64	Long Island Sound.
	Andrew Frazer, East Hartford.	65	" " "
61	Connecticut River.	66	" " "
	H. C. Griswold, Windsor.		J. Meehan, East Hartford.
62	Farmington River.	70	Connecticut River.
	H. C. Griswold, Windsor.		J. Meehan, East Hartford.
63	Farmington River.	72	Connecticut River.
	F. C. Ingham, Old Saybrook.	73	" " "
64	Long Island Sound	74	" " "
65	" " "	75	" " "
66	" " "	76	" " "
	W. S. Bugbee, Old Lyme.		J. Meehan, East Hartford.
67	Long Island Sound	78	Connecticut River.
	Andrew Frazer, East Hartford.		P. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.
68	Connecticut River.	80	Hockanum River.
	E. R. Daniels, Essex.		A. Watson, Warehouse Point.
69	Essex Cove.	81	Scantic River.
	Joseph Meehan, East Hartford.		R. D. H. Hill, Guilford.
70	Connecticut River.	82	Guilford Harbor.
	C. R. Palan, Essex.		J. Meehan, East Hartford.
71	North Cove.	83	Connecticut River.
	Joseph Meehan, East Hartford.	84	" " "
72	Connecticut River.	85	" " "
73	" " "	86	" " "
74	" " "	87	" " "
75	" " "		M. R. Darrow, Niantic.
76	" " "	88	Niantic Bay.
	K. Ripley & H. J. Carson, East Hartford.		Wm. Porter, Windsor Locks.
77	Podonk River.	90	Connecticut River.
	Joseph Meehan, East Hartford.		E. E. Horton, Niantic.
78	Connecticut River.	94	Black Point Bay.
	J. Eaton, East Hartford.	95	Black Point Bay.
79	Connecticut River.		M. R. Darrow, Niantic.
	Philip Carroll, Silver Lane.	96	Niantic Bay.
80	Hockanum River.	97	" " "
	Fred Watson, East Windsor.	98	" " "
81	Scantic River.		A. P. Foote, Stony Creek.
	R. D. H. Hill, Guilford.	99	Stony Creek Harbor.
82	Guilford Harbor.		M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.
	Joseph Meehan, East Hartford.	100	Connecticut River.
83	Connecticut River.		W. Whitehead, Moodus.
84	" " "	101	Connecticut River.
85	" " "		E. E. Horton, Niantic.
86	" " "	102	Black Point Bay.
87	" " "		S. R. Wilcox, Mystic.
	M. R. Darrow, Niantic.	103	Andrews' Island.
88	The Bluff Bay.		M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
	Fish & Story, Poquonock Bridge.	104	Connecticut River.
89	Long Island Sound.	105	" "
	W. H. Porter, Windsor Locks.	106	" "
90	Connecticut River.	107	" "
	J. W. Cole, New London.	108	" "
91	Long Island Sound.		F. H. Thrall, Windsor.
	R. I. Havens, South Lyme.	109	Farmington River.
92	Long Island Sound.		L. A. Champion, Black Hall.
93	Long Island Sound.	110	Long Island Sound.
	E. E. Horton, Niantic.	111	Long Island Sound.
94	Black Point Bay.	112	Connecticut River.
95	Black Point Bay.	113	" "
	M. R. Darrow, Niantic.	114	" "
96	Niantic Bay.	115	" "
97	Niantic Bay.	116	" "
98	Black Point Bay.	117	" "
	A. P. Foote, Stony Creek.	118	" "
99	Stony Creek Harbor.	119	" "
	M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.	120	" "
100	Connecticut River.	121	" "
	C. B. Clark, Niantic.		W. Whitehead, Moodus.
101	Giant's Neck and Island Rocks.	124	Connecticut River.
	E. E. Horton, Niantic.		G. Vergason, Groton.
102	Black Point Bay.	125	Thames River.
	Stephen R. Wilcox, Mystic.	126	Thames River.
103	Andrew's Island.		M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.
	M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.	127	Connecticut River.
104	Connecticut River.	128	" "
105	" "		E. E. Horton, Niantic.
106	" "	130	Black Point Bay.
107	" "		A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
108	" "	131	Connecticut River.
	F. H. Thrall, Windsor.		D. P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.
109	Farmington River.	132	Connecticut River.
	L. A. Champion, Black Hall.	133	" "
110	Connecticut River.	134	" "
111	" "		P. Carey, Windsor.
112	" "	135	Farmington River.
113	" "		E. Weber & John Schmidt, Windsor.
114	" "	136	Farmington River.
115	" "		Wm. E. Miner, Westerly.
116	" "	137	Pawcatuck River.
117	" "	138	" "
118	" "	139	" "
119	" "	140	" "
120	" "	141	" "
121	" "	142	" "
	H. H. Moore, Windsor.		J. & J. Carey, Windsor.
122	Farmington River.	143	Farmington River.
	G. Vergason, Groton.		W. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
123	Thames River.	144	Connecticut River.
	W. Whitehead, Moodus.	145	" "
124	Connecticut River.		E. F. Davis, Noank.
	G. Vergason, Groton.	146	Palmer's Cove.
125	Thames River.	147	" "
126	Thames River.	148	" "
	M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.	149	Mystic River.
127	Connecticut River.	150	" "
128	" "	151	" "
	Andrea Sacco, New Haven.		L. A. Champion, Black Hill.
129	New Haven Harbor.	152	Connecticut River.
	E. E. Horton, Niantic.	153	" "
130	Black Point Bay.	154	" "
	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.	155	" "
131	East of Connecticut River.	156	" "
	David P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.	157	" "
132	Connecticut River.	158	" "
133	" "		J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
134	" "	159	Connecticut River.
	P. Carey, Windsor.		A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
135	Farmington River.	160	Connecticut River.
	H. E. Weber & J. Schmidt, Windsor.		J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
136	Farmington River.	161	Connecticut River.
	Wm. E. Miner, Westerly, R. I.		E. E. Horton, Niantic.
137	Pawcatuck River.	164	Black Point Bay.
138	Little Narragansett Bay.		J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
139	" "	165	Connecticut River.
	" "	166	" "

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
140	Little Narragansett Bay.		J. C. Porley, Darien.
141	"	167	Long Island Sound.
142	"		S. R. Wilcox, Mystic.
	J. & John Carey, Windsor.	168	Andrews Island.
143	Farmington River.	169	"
	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.	170	"
144	Connecticut River.		J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
145	"	171	Connecticut River.
	E. F. Davis, Noank.	172	"
146	Palmer's Cove.		A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
147	"	173	Connecticut River.
148	"	174	"
149	"		G. B. Hayden, Essex.
150	"	175	Lord's Cove.
151	"	176	"
	L. A. Champion, Black Hill.	177	"
152	Connecticut River.	178	"
153	"	179	"
154	"	180	"
155	"	181	"
156	"	182	"
157	"		A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
158	"	183	Connecticut River.
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.		J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
159	Connecticut River.	184	Connecticut River.
	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.		C. F. Hall, Hamburg.
160	East of Connecticut River.	185	Hamburg Cove.
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	186	"
161	Connecticut River.	187	"
162	"	188	"
	C. W. Lenox, Milford.	189	"
163	Long Island Sound.	190	"
	E. E. Horton, Ninatic.		J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.
164	Black Point Bay.	198	Connecticut River.
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	199	"
165	Connecticut River.	200	"
166	"	201	"
	J. C. Porley, Darien.	202	"
167	Long Island Sound.	203	"
	Stephen R. Wilcox, Mystic.	204	"
168	Andrews Island.	205	"
169	Andrews Island.	206	"
170	Andrews Island.	207	"
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	208	"
171	Connecticut River.	209	"
172	"	210	"
	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.		J. F. Walker, Portland.
173	East of Connecticut River.	211	Wright's Pond.
174	East of Connecticut River.	212	Connecticut River.
	G. B. Hayden, Essex.	213	"
175	Lord's Cove.	214	"
176	"		R. T. Chapman, Mystic.
177	"	215	Mystic River.
178	"	216	"
179	"	217	"
180	"	218	"
181	"	219	"
182	"	220	"
	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.	221	"
183	East of Connecticut River.	222	"
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	223	"
184	Connecticut River.	224	"
	C. F. Hall, Hamburg Cove.	225	"
185	Hamburg Cove	226	"
186	"	227	"
187	"	228	"
188	"	229	"
189	"		D. W. Parks, Mystic.
190	"	230	East Bay and Mystic River.
	Wilford L. Neugent, Westerly, R. I.	231	"
191	Pawcatuck River.	232	"
	Pasquale Proto, New Haven.	233	"
192	Long Island Sound.	234	"
	Pasquale Esposito, New Haven.	235	"
193	Long Island Sound.	236	"
	Antonio Perrelli, New Haven.		C. F. Hall, Hamburg.
194	Long Island Sound.	237	Hamburg Cove.
		238	"

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
195	Costabile Montone, New Haven.	239	Hamburg Cove.
	Long Island Sound.	240	" "
	Francesco Ginnino, New Haven.	241	" "
196	Long Island Sound.	242	" "
	Andrew Diotalanti, New Haven.	243	" "
197	Long Island Sound.	244	" "
	Pasquale Govane, New Haven.		C. L. Mosier, Waterford.
198	Long Island Sound.	247	Niantic River.
	Salvatore Di Palma, New Haven.	248	" "
199	Long Island Sound.	249	" "
	Andrea Ouquarulo, New Haven.	250	" "
200	Long Island Sound.	251	" "
	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	252	" "
201	Connecticut River.	253	" "
202	" "	254	" "
203	" "	255	" "
204	" "	256	" "
205	" "		E. W., D. & F. S.]Button, New London.
206	" "	260	Thames River.
207	" "		H. W. Mack & C. S. Sipple, Windsor.
208	" "	262	Farmington River.
209	" "	263	" "
210	" "	264	" "
	J. T. Walker, Portland.	265	" "
211	Wright's Pond.	266	" "
212	Connecticut River.	267	" "
213	" "	268	" "
214	" "	269	" "
	R. T. Chapman, Mystic.	270	" "
215	Mystic River.	271	" "
216	" "	272	" "
217	" "	273	" "
218	" "	274	" "
219	" "	275	" "
220	" "		J. A. Goddard, Windsor.
221	" "	277	Farmington River.
222	" "	278	" "
223	" "	279	" "
224	" "	280	" "
225	" "		H. E. Banning, Brockway.
226	" "	281	Connecticut River.
227	" "		H. E. Banning, Brockway.]
228	" "	283	Connecticut River.
229	" "		H. W. Mack & C. S. Sipple, Windsor.
	D. W. Parks, Mystic.	284	Farmington River.
230	Mystic River.	285	" "
	E. MacEluee, Westport.		H. Diehl, East Windsor.
231	Long Island Sound.	286	Scantic River.
	D. W. Parks, Mystic.	287	Scantic River.
232	Mystic River.		C. A. Whipple, Windsor.
	Wm. H. Chidsey, East Haven.	289	Farmington River.
233	East Haven River.	290	" "
	D. W. Parks, Mystic.	291	" "
234	Mystic River.	292	" "
235	East Bay.		E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.
236	Mystic River.	293	Connecticut River.
	C. F. Hall, Hamburg Cove.	294	" "
237	Hamburg Cove.	295	" "
238	" "		J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.
239	" "	297	Connecticut River.
240	" "		E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.
241	" "	298	Connecticut River.
242	" "		J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.
243	" "	299	Connecticut River.
244	" "		W. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
	H. G. & R. G. Wingood, Guilford.	300	Connecticut River.
245	Guilford Harbor.	301	" "
	C. Mentone, New Haven.	302	" "
246	Long Island Sound.	303	" "
	Charles L. Mosier, Waterford.	304	" "
247	Niantic River.	305	" "
248	" "	306	" "
249	" "	307	" "
250	" "		O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.
251	" "	308	Scantic River.
252	" "		C. R. Lloyd, Windsor.
253	" "	309	Connecticut and Farmington Rivers.
254	" "		
255	" "		
256	" "		

42 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
257	J. H. Frazer & Son, Cromwell. Connecticut River.	316	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.
258	E. P. Doyle, Hartford. Connecticut River.	317	A. F. Miller & F. E. Barnes, Windsor. Farmington River.
259	G. Consiglio, New Haven. Long Island Sound Breakwater and Savin Rock.	318	" "
260	E. W. Button, New London. Thames River.	319	" "
261	Philip F. Carroll, Silver Lane. Hockanum River.	320	" "
262	S. Sipple & H. W. Mack, Windsor. Farmington River.	321	F. E. Young, Windsor. Connecticut River.
263	" "	325	" "
264	" "	326	" "
265	" "	327	" "
266	" "	328	" "
267	" "	329	" "
268	" "	330	" "
269	" "	331	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.
270	" "	332	W. McCabe, Windsor. Connecticut River.
271	" "	333	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.
272	" "	334	F. E. Young, Windsor. Connecticut River.
273	" "	335	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.
274	" "	336	" "
275	John Osanji, South Norwalk. Long Island Sound.	337	" "
276	J. A. Goddard, Windsor. Farmington River.	338	" "
277	" "	339	" "
278	" "	340	" "
279	" "	341	" "
280	H. E. Banning, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.	342	" "
281	A. Benissimo, New Haven. New Haven and Milford Harbor.	343	" "
282	H. E. Banning, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.	344	" "
283	C. S. Sipple & H. W. Mack, Windsor. Farmington River.	345	A. H. Frazer, Cromwell. Wright's Pond.
284	" "	350	Wm. H. Porter, Windsor Locks. Connecticut River.
285	H. P. Diehl, East Windsor. Scantic River.	352	M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford. Connecticut River.
286	Scantic River.	353	R. H. & F. W. Stone, Windsor. Farmington River.
287	Andrew Frazer, East Hartford. Connecticut River.	358	" "
288	C. A. Whipple, Windsor. Farmington River.	359	" "
289	" "	360	" "
290	" "	361	W. H. Moaks, Windsor. Farmington River.
291	" "	363	W. West, Windsor. Farmington River.
292	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill. Connecticut River.	364	F. Drolet, East Hartford. Connecticut River.
293	Connecticut River, Dock.	365	" "
294	Connecticut River, Meadow.	366	" "
295	Connecticut River, Moseley Cove.	367	" "
296	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.	368	" "
297	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill. Connecticut River.	369	" "
298	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme. Connecticut River.	370	" "
299	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill. Connecticut River.	371	" "
300	" "	372	" "
301	" "	373	C. F. Hall, Hamburg. Hamburg Cove.
302	" "	374	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield. Connecticut River.
303	" "	379	" "
304	" "	380	" "
305	" "	381	" "
306	" "	382	" "
307	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill. Scantic & Connecticut Rivers.	383	" "
308	A. Prior & C. R. Lloyd, Windsor. Connecticut & Farmington Rivers.	384	C. F. Hall, Hamburg. Hamburg Cove.
309		385	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield. Connecticut River and Creek.
		386	" "
		387	" "
		388	" "
		389	C. F. Hall, Hamburg. Hamburg, Cove.
		391	

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
310	Andrew Frazer, East Hartford.	392	A. Hewlitt, Groton.
311	Connecticut River.	393	Poquonock River.
312	" "	394	Poquonock River.
313	" "	395	W. H. McCullough, E. Hartford.
314	" "	396	Connecticut River.
315	" "	397	" "
316	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	398	A. F. Miller & F. E. Barnes, Windsor.
317	Connecticut River.	399	Farmington River.
318	A. F. Miller & F. E. Barnes, Windsor.	400	" "
319	Farmington River.	401	C. C. Lanfare, Branford.
320	" "	402	Branford Harbor.
321	" "	403	W. A. Baker, E. Windsor Hill.
322	Andrew Frazer, East Hartford.	404	Connecticut River.
323	Connecticut River.	405	" "
324	" "	406	" "
325	F. E. Young, Windsor.	407	Chas. R. Lloyd, Windsor.
326	Connecticut River.	408	Connecticut and Farmington Rivers.
327	" "	409	J. H. Connery, Wethersfield.
328	" "	410	Connecticut River.
329	" "	411	" "
330	" "	412	" "
331	" "	413	H. W. Mack & C. S. Sipple, Windsor.
332	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	414	Farmington River.
333	Connecticut River.	415	" "
334	W. McCabe, Windsor.	416	L. A. Champion, Black Hall.
335	Connecticut River.	417	Long Island Sound.
336	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	418	F. Ostman, Stonington.
337	Connecticut River.	419	Stonington Harbor.
338	F. E. Young, Windsor.	420	Stonington Harbor.
339	Connecticut River.	421	M. J. Doherty, Hartford.
340	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	422	Connecticut River.
341	Connecticut River.	423	" "
342	" "	424	" "
343	" "	425	" "
344	" "	426	" "
345	" "	427	" "
346	" "	428	" "
347	" "	429	" "
348	" "	430	" "
349	" "	431	A. Hewlitt, Groton.
350	" "	432	Poquonock River.
351	J. H. Frazer & Son, Cromwell.	433	" "
352	Connecticut River.	434	" "
353	" "	435	" "
354	" "	436	" "
355	" "	437	" "
356	" "	438	" "
357	Arthur W. Bailey, Tylerville.	439	" "
358	Connecticut River.	440	" "
359	W. H. Porter, Windsor Locks.	441	C. H. Hurd & Dowd, Clinton.
360	Connecticut River.	442	Long Island Sound.
361	M. H. Kehoe, East Hartford.	443	W. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
362	Connecticut River.	444	Connecticut River.
363	G. Consiglio, New Haven.	445	" "
364	Long Island Sound.	446	" "
365	A. De Rosa, New Haven.	447	" "
366	Long Island Sound.	448	" "
367	G. Consiglio, New Haven.	449	" "
368	Long Island Sound.	450	" "
369	C. Tracchio, New Haven.	451	" "
370	Long Island Sound.	452	" "
371	R. H. Stone & F. W. Stone, Windsor.	453	" "
372	Farmington River.	454	R. H. & F. W. Stone, Windsor.
373	" "	455	Farmington River.
374	" "	456	" "
375	" "	457	" "
376	" "	458	" "
377	" "	459	" "
378	" "	460	" "
379	" "	461	" "
380	" "	462	" "
381	" "	463	" "
382	" "	464	" "
383	" "	465	" "
384	" "	466	" "
385	" "	467	" "
386	" "	468	" "
387	" "	469	" "
388	" "	470	" "
389	" "	471	" "
390	" "	472	" "
391	" "	473	" "
392	" "	474	" "
393	" "	475	" "
394	" "	476	" "
395	" "	477	" "
396	" "	478	" "
397	" "	479	" "
398	" "	480	" "
399	" "	481	" "
400	" "	482	" "
401	" "	483	" "
402	" "	484	" "
403	" "	485	" "
404	" "	486	" "
405	" "	487	" "
406	" "	488	" "
407	" "	489	" "
408	" "	490	" "
409	" "	491	" "
410	" "	492	" "
411	" "	493	" "
412	" "	494	" "
413	" "	495	" "
414	" "	496	" "
415	" "	497	" "
416	" "	498	" "
417	" "	499	" "
418	" "	500	" "
419	" "	501	" "
420	" "	502	" "
421	" "	503	" "
422	" "	504	" "
423	" "	505	" "
424	" "	506	" "
425	" "	507	" "
426	" "	508	" "
427	" "	509	" "
428	" "	510	" "
429	" "	511	" "
430	" "	512	" "
431	" "	513	" "
432	" "	514	" "
433	" "	515	" "
434	" "	516	" "
435	" "	517	" "
436	" "	518	" "
437	" "	519	" "
438	" "	520	" "
439	" "	521	" "
440	" "	522	" "
441	" "	523	" "
442	" "	524	" "
443	" "	525	" "
444	" "	526	" "
445	" "	527	" "
446	" "	528	" "
447	" "	529	" "
448	" "	530	" "
449	" "	531	" "
450	" "	532	" "
451	" "	533	" "
452	" "	534	" "
453	" "	535	" "
454	" "	536	" "
455	" "	537	" "
456	" "	538	" "
457	" "	539	" "
458	" "	540	" "
459	" "	541	" "
460	" "	542	" "
461	" "	543	" "
462	" "	544	" "
463	" "	545	" "
464	" "	546	" "
465	" "	547	" "
466	" "	548	" "
467	" "	549	" "
468	" "	550	" "
469	" "	551	" "
470	" "	552	" "
471	" "	553	" "
472	" "	554	" "
473	" "	555	" "
474	" "	556	" "
475	" "	557	" "
476	" "	558	" "
477	" "	559	" "
478	" "	560	" "
479	" "	561	" "
480	" "	562	" "
481	" "	563	" "
482	" "	564	" "
483	" "	565	" "
484	" "	566	" "
485	" "	567	" "
486	" "	568	" "
487	" "	569	" "
488	" "	570	" "
489	" "	571	" "
490	" "	572	" "
491	" "	573	" "
492	" "	574	" "
493	" "	575	" "
494	" "	576	" "
495	" "	577	" "
496	" "	578	" "
497	" "	579	" "
498	" "	580	" "
499	" "	581	" "
500	" "	582	" "
501	" "	583	" "
502	" "	584	" "
503	" "	585	" "
504	" "	586	" "
505	" "	587	" "
506	" "	588	" "
507	" "	589	" "
508	" "	590	" "
509	" "	591	" "
510	" "	592	" "
511	" "	593	" "
512	" "	594	" "
513	" "	595	" "
514	" "	596	" "
515	" "	597	" "
516	" "	598	" "
517	" "	599	" "
518	" "	600	" "
519	" "	601	" "
520	" "	602	" "
521	" "	603	" "
522	" "	604	" "
523	" "	605	" "
524	" "	606	" "
525	" "	607	" "
526	" "	608	" "
527	" "	609	" "
528	" "	610	" "
529	" "	611	" "
530	" "	612	" "
531	" "	613	" "
532	" "	614	" "
533	" "	615	" "
534	" "	616	" "
535	" "	617	" "
536	" "	618	" "
537	" "	619	" "
538	" "	620	" "
539	" "	621	" "
540	" "	622	" "
541	" "	623	" "
542	" "	624	" "
543	" "	625	" "
544	" "	626	" "
545	" "	627	" "
546	" "	628	" "
547	" "	629	" "
548	" "	630	" "
549	" "	631	" "
550	" "	632	" "
551	" "	633	" "
552	" "	634	" "
553	" "	635	" "
554	" "	636	" "
555	" "	637	" "
556	" "	638	" "
557	" "	639	" "
558	" "	640	" "
559	" "	641	" "
560	" "	642	" "
561	" "	643	" "
562	" "	644	" "
563	" "	645	" "
564	" "	646	" "
565	" "	647	" "
566	" "	648	" "
567	" "	649	" "
568	" "	650	" "
569	" "	651	" "
570	" "	652	" "
571	" "	653	" "
572	" "	654	" "
573	" "	655	" "
574	" "	656	" "
575	" "	657	" "
576	" "	658	" "
577	" "	659	" "
578	" "	660	" "
579	" "	661	" "
580	" "	662	" "
581	" "	663	" "
582	" "	664	" "
583	" "	665	" "
584	" "	666	" "
585	" "	667	" "
586	" "	668	" "
587	" "	669	" "
588	" "	670	" "
589	" "	671	" "
590	" "	672	" "
591	" "	673	" "
592	" "	674	" "
593	" "	675	" "
594	" "	676	" "
595	" "	677	" "
596	" "	678	" "
597	" "	679	" "
598	" "	680	" "
599	" "	681	" "
600	" "	682	" "
601	" "	683	" "
602	" "	684	" "
603	" "	685	" "
604	" "	686	" "
605	" "	687	" "
606	" "	688	" "
607	" "	689	" "
608	" "	690	" "
609	" "	691	" "
610	" "	692	" "
611	" "	693	" "
612	" "	694	" "
613	" "	695	" "
614	" "	696	" "
615	" "	697	" "
616	" "	698	" "
617	" "	699	" "
618	" "	700	" "
619	" "	701	" "
620	" "	702	" "
621	" "	703	" "
622	" "	704	" "
623	" "	705	" "
624	" "	706	" "
625	" "	707	" "
626	" "	708	" "
627	" "	709	" "
628	" "	710	" "
629	" "	711	" "
630	" "	712	" "
631	" "	713	" "
632	" "	714	" "
633	" "	715	" "
634	" "	716	" "
635	" "	717	" "
636	" "	718	" "
637	" "	719	" "
638	" "	720	" "
639	" "	721	" "
640	" "	722	" "
641	" "	723	" "
642	" "	724	" "
643	" "	725	" "
644	" "	726	" "
645	" "	727	" "
646	" "	728	" "
647	" "	729	" "
648	" "	730	" "
649	" "	731	" "
650	" "	732	" "
651	" "	733	" "
652	" "	734	" "
653	" "	735	" "
654	" "	736	" "
655	" "	737	" "
656	" "	738	" "
657	" "	739	" "
658	" "	740	" "
659	" "	741	" "
660	" "	742	" "
661	" "	743	" "
662	" "	744	" "
663	" "	745	" "
664	" "	746	" "
665	" "	747	" "
666	" "	748	" "
667	" "	749	" "
668	" "	750	" "
669	" "	751	" "
670	" "	752	" "
671	" "	753	" "
672	" "	754	" "
673	" "	755	" "
674	" "	756	" "
675	" "	757	" "
676	" "	758	" "
677	" "	759	" "
678	" "	760	" "
679	" "	761	

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
366	Connecticut River.	465	Connecticut River.
367	"	466	"
368	"	467	"
369	"	468	"
370	"	469	"
371	"	470	"
372	"		D. W. Parks, Mystic.
373	"	472	East Bay and Mystic River.
	C. F. Hall, Hamburg Cove.	473	"
374	Hamburg Cove.	474	"
	L. J. Klunts, East Hartford.	475	"
375	Connecticut River.	476	"
	Andrew Fraser, East Hartford.	477	"
376	Connecticut River.	478	"
377	"	479	"
	Philip F. Carroll, Silver Lane.	480	"
378	Hockanum River.	481	"
	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.	482	"
379	Connecticut River & Creek.	483	"
380	"	484	"
381	"	485	"
382	"	486	"
383	"		H. R. Hull, East Hartford.
384	"	500	Connecticut River.
	C. F. Hall, Hamburg Cove.	501	"
385	Hamburg Cove.	502	"
	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.	503	"
386	Connecticut River & Creek.	504	"
387	"	505	"
388	"	506	"
389	"	507	"
	A. Gargano, New Haven.	508	"
390	Long Island Sound.	509	"
	C. F. Hall, Hamburg Cove.	510	"
391	Hamburg Cove.	511	"
	W. E. McCullough, East Hartford.	512	"
392	Connecticut River.	513	"
393	"	514	"
394	"	515	"
395	"	516	"
396	"	517	"
	A. F. Miller & F. E. Barnes, Windsor.	518	"
397	Farmington River.	519	"
398	"		J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.
399	"	522	Connecticut River.
400	"	524	Connecticut River.
	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.		F. Grippio, Hartford.
401	Connecticut River.	530	Connecticut River.
402	"		R. H. House, East Hartford.
403	"	531	Connecticut River.
404	"	532	"
405	"		S. M. Rice, E. Windsor Hill.
	D. Acquarullo, New Haven.	534	Scantic River.
406	Long Island Sound.	535	"
	F. Camera, New Haven.	536	"
407	Long Island Sound.	537	"
	A. Prior & C. R. Lloyd, Windsor.	538	"
408	Connecticut & Farmington Rivers.	539	"
	B. V. Schancks, Warehouse Point.		C. W. Larson, East Windsor.
409	Scantic River.	540	Scantic River.
	Philip F. Carroll, Silver Lane.	541	"
410	Hockanum River.		E. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.
	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	542	Hockanum River.
411	Connecticut River.	543	"
412	"	544	"
413	"	545	"
	C. S. Sipple & H. W. Mack, Windsor.	546	"
414	Farmington River.		J. F. Turley, Hartford.
415	Farmington River.	547	Connecticut River.
	G. L. Price, Norwalk.	548	"
416	Norwalk Islands.	549	"
	L. A. Champion, Black Hall.	550	"
417	Griswold Beach.	551	"
	Fred Ostman, Stonington.	552	"
418	Stonington Harbor.	553	"
419	Stonington Harbor.		

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
420	Michael Doherty, Windsor.	554	Connecticut River.
421	Connecticut River.	555	"
422	"	556	"
423	"	557	F. Drolet, East Hartford.
424	"	558	Connecticut River.
425	"	559	"
426	"	560	"
427	"	561	"
428	"	562	"
429	"	563	"
430	R. Rudelins, East Hartford.	564	"
	Connecticut River.	565	"
	W. E. McCullough, East Hartford.	566	"
431	Connecticut River.	567	"
432	"		M. H. Keho, East Hartford.
433	"	568	Connecticut River.
434	"	569	"
435	"	570	"
436	"	571	"
437	"	572	"
438	"	573	"
439	"	574	"
440	"	575	"
	C. H. Hurd & Dowd, Clinton.	576	"
441	Long Island Sound.	577	"
	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill	578	"
442	Connecticut River.		E. K. Hayden, Westbrook.
443	"	581	Connecticut River.
444	"		A. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
445	"	582	Connecticut River.
446	"	583	"
	C. Mentone, New Haven.		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
447	Long Island Sound.	590	Connecticut River.
	R. H. Stone & P. W. Stone, Windsor.		C. C. Lanfare, Branford.
448	Farmington River.	591	Branford Harbor.
449	"		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
450	"	592	Connecticut River.
451	"	593	"
452	"	594	"
453	"	595	"
	G. B. Hayden, Essex.	596	"
454	South Cove.	597	"
	W. H. Kelley, Wethersfield.	598	"
455	Connecticut River.		W. McCabe, Windsor.
456	"	609	Connecticut River.
457	"		H. W. Addison, Windsor.
458	"	610	Farmington River.
	A. F. Miller & P. E. Barnes, Windsor.		A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.
459	Farmington River.	617	Connecticut River.
	H. H. Wilbraham, Poquonock.	618	"
460	Farmington River.	619	"
461	"	620	"
	P. J. Wheaton, East Hartford.	621	"
462	Connecticut River.	622	"
463	"	623	"
464	"		H. B. Pryor, Windsor.
465	"	624	Farmington River.
466	"	625	"
467	"		H. J. Nolan, Windsor.
468	"	626	Farmington River.
469	"		W. McCabe, Windsor.
470	"	628	Connecticut River.
	I. Borden, Hartford.	629	"
471	Connecticut River.	630	"
	D. W. Parks, Mystic.	631	"
472	Mystic River.	632	"
473	"	633	"
474	"	634	"
475	"	635	"
476	"	636	"
477	"	637	"
478	"	638	"
479	"	639	"
480	"	640	"
481	"	641	"
482	"	642	"
		643	"

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
483	Mystic River.	644	Connecticut River.
484	" "	645	" "
485	" "	646	" "
486	" "	647	" "
	J. B. Whipple, Windsor.	648	" "
487	Farmington River.	649	" "
	H. Drolet, Hartford.	650	" "
488	Connecticut River.	651	" "
489	" "		H. J. Nolan, Windsor.
490	" "	652	Farmington River.
491	" "	653	" "
492	" "	654	" "
493	" "	655	" "
494	" "	656	" "
495	" "		W. R. Warldorf, Niantic.
496	" "	657	Niantic River and Bay.
497	" "		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
	C. F. Schmidt, New Haven.	661	Connecticut River.
498	New Haven Harbor.	662	" "
	L. B. Neal, Southington.	663	" "
499	Long Island Sound.	664	" "
	Harry R. Hull, East Hartford.		R. I. Baker, Westport.
500	Connecticut River.	665	Long Island Sound.
501	" "		W. H. Clark, Short Beach.
502	" "	678	Long Island Sound.
503	" "		C. Mentone, New Haven.
504	" "	679	N. Haven Sound and Breakwater.
505	" "		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
506	" "	681	Connecticut River.
507	" "		C. G. Blanger & T. F. Maurer, East Hartford.
508	" "	682	Connecticut River.
509	" "	683	" "
510	" "	684	" "
511	" "	685	" "
512	" "	686	" "
513	" "	687	" "
514	" "	688	" "
515	" "	689	" "
516	" "	690	" "
517	" "	691	" "
518	" "	692	" "
519	" "	693	" "
	A. S. Cook, Branford.	694	" "
520	Long Island Sound.	695	" "
521	Long Island Sound.	696	" "
	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	697	" "
522	Connecticut River.	698	" "
	F. J. Wheaton, East Hartford.	699	" "
523	Connecticut River.	700	" "
	J. S. Daniels, Hadlyme.	701	" "
524	Connecticut River.		J. A. Goddard, Windsor.
	P. Lucibella, New Haven.	705	Farmington River.
525	Long Island Sound.	706	" "
	H. S. Allis, Stony Creek.		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
526	Long Island Sound.	707	Connecticut River.
527	Long Island Sound.		A. F. Taylor, Glastonbury.
	F. B. & R. F. Lyons, East Windsor Hill.	708	Roaring Brook.
528	Scantic River.		Coomes & Watrous, Niantic.
529	Scantic River.	709	Long Island Sound.
	F. Grippo, Hartford.		S. S. Champion, South Lyme.
530	Connecticut River.	710	Three Mile River.
	R. H. House, East Hartford.		S. W. Way & Henreich, Black Hall.
531	Connecticut River.	711	Stony Point.
532	" "		F. Ostman, Stonington.
	S. Plano, New Haven.	712	Stonington Harbor.
533	Long Island Sound.		S. Way & J. Henreich, Black Hall.
	S. M. Rice, East Windsor Hill.	713	Grissold's Beach.
534	Scantic River.		F. N. Burdick, Stonington.
535	" "	714	Little Narragansett Bay.
536	" "		J. H. Russell, Stony Creek.
537	" "	715	Long Island Sound.
538	" "		J. Meehan, East Hartford.
539	" "	716	Connecticut River.
	C. W. Larson, East Windsor.	717	" "
540	Scantic River.		R. D. H. Hill, Guilford.
541	Scantic River.	718	Guilford Harbor.
	Philip F. Carroll, Silver Lane.		Wm. H. Porter, Windsor Locks.
542	Hockanum River.	719	Connecticut River.

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
	Philip F. Carroll, Silver Lane.	730	Connecticut River.
543	Hockanum River.	731	" "
544	" "	732	" "
545	" "	733	" "
546	" "	734	" "
	J. F. Turley, Hartford.	735	" "
547	Connecticut River.	736	" "
548	" "	737	" "
549	" "	738	" "
550	" "	739	" "
551	" "	740	E. P. Sisson, Stonington.
552	" "	741	Pawcatuck River.
553	" "	742	C. A. Whipple, Windsor.
554	" "	743	Farmington River.
555	" "	744	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.
556	" "	745	Scantic River.
	F. Drolet, East Hartford.	746	" "
557	Connecticut River.	747	" "
558	" "	748	" "
559	" "	749	" "
560	" "	750	" "
561	" "	751	" "
562	" "	752	" "
563	" "	753	" "
564	" "	754	" "
565	" "	755	" "
566	" "	756	" "
567	" "	757	" "
	M. H. Keho, East Hartford.	758	" "
568	Connecticut River.	759	" "
569	" "	760	" "
570	" "	761	" "
571	" "	762	A. Hewitt, Groton.
572	" "	763	Fisher's Island Sound.
573	" "	764	A. Diehl, East Windsor.
574	" "	765	Scantic River.
575	" "	766	" "
576	" "	767	" "
577	" "	768	" "
578	" "	769	" "
	Wm. H. Clark, Short Beach.	770	" "
579	Long Island Sound.	771	L. A. Champion, Black Hall.
	E. K. Hayden & D. A. Fox, Westbrook.	772	Black Hall River.
580	Long Island Sound.	773	G. Brundage, South Norwalk.
	E. K. Hayden, Westbrook.	774	Ram Island.
581	Long Island Sound.	775	G. Johnson, Windsor.
	J. H. Fraser, Cromwell.	776	Farmington River.
582	Connecticut River.	777	" "
583	" "	778	H. B. Pryor, Windsor.
584	" "	779	Farmington River.
	G. Linaky, Windsor.	780	A. G. Tovey, Westport.
585	Farmington River.	781	Saugatuck River.
	R. H. House, East Hartford.	782	C. A. Whipple, Windsor.
586	Connecticut River.	783	Farmington River.
	E. A. Bancroft, South Windsor.		" "
587	Connecticut River.		J. A. Goddard, Windsor.
588	" "		Farmington River.
589	" "		F. Grippo, Hartford.
	E. C. Spencer, Middletown.		Connecticut River.
590	Connecticut River.		
	C. C. Lanfare, Branford.		
591	Lanfare's Cove.		
	E. C. Spencer, Middletown.		
592	Connecticut River.		
593	" "		
594	" "		
595	" "		
596	" "		
597	" "		
598	" "		
	S. B. Barker, Windsor.		
599	Connecticut River.		
600	" "		
601	" "		
602	" "		
603	" "		
604	" "		

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
	A. Prior & C. R. Lloyd, Windsor.		Leonard Bidwell, Glastonbury.
605	Connecticut & Farmington Rivers.	784	Keeney Cove.
606	Connecticut & Farmington Rivers.		A. Watson, Warehouse Point.
	L. J. Klunts, East Hartford.		Scantic River.
607	Connecticut River.	785	" "
608	Connecticut River.	786	" "
	W. McCabe, Windsor.	787	" "
609	Connecticut River.	788	" "
	C. Looby & H. Addison, Windsor.	789	" "
610	Farmington River.	790	" "
	James P. Clark, Niantic.	791	" "
611	Black Point Bay.	792	" "
612	" "	793	" "
613	" "	794	" "
614	" "	795	" "
	E. W. Benton, Guilford.	796	" "
615	Sachem's Head Harbor.	797	" "
	Andrea Aquaruto, New Haven.	798	" "
616	New Haven Harbor.	799	" "
	A. W. Bailey, East Haddam.	800	" "
617	Connecticut River.	801	" "
618	" "	802	" "
619	" "	803	" "
620	" "		W. B. Dutcher, Westport.
621	" "	804	Saugatuck River.
622	" "		J. A. Kelley, East Hartford.
623	" "	805	Connecticut River.
	Horace B. Pryor, Windsor.	806	" "
624	Farmington River.	807	" "
625	Farmington River.	808	" "
	H. J. Nolan, Windsor.	809	" "
626	Farmington River.		T. Orr, Windsor.
	D. Martocchio, Hartford.	810	Farmington River.
627	Connecticut River.		W. H. Cullough, East Hartford.
	W. McCabe, Windsor.		Connecticut River.
628	Connecticut River.	811	" "
629	" "	812	" "
630	" "	813	" "
631	" "	814	" "
632	" "	815	" "
633	" "	816	" "
634	" "	817	" "
635	" "	818	" "
636	" "	819	" "
637	" "	820	" "
638	" "	821	" "
639	" "	822	" "
640	" "		E. Weber & J. Schmidt, Windsor.
641	" "	823	Farmington River.
642	" "	824	" "
643	" "	825	" "
644	" "	826	" "
645	" "	827	" "
646	" "		W. H. Blackman, East Norwalk.
647	" "	828	Congdon Creek.
648	" "		J. J. Mahoney, Hartford.
649	" "	829	Connecticut River.
650	" "	830	" "
651	" "	831	" "
	H. J. Nolan, Windsor.	832	" "
652	Farmington River.		D. S. Benton, Guilford.
653	" "	834	Guilford Harbor.
654	" "	835	Guilford Harbor.
655	" "		E. C. Spencer, Middletown.
656	" "	836	Connecticut River.
	W. R. Warldorf, Niantic.		W. L. Spencer, Higganum.
657	Niantic River & Bay.	837	Connecticut River.
	C. Mentone, New Haven.		S. B. Barker, Windsor.
658	Long Island Sound.	838	Connecticut and Farmington Rivers.
659	Long Island Sound.	839	" "
	E. E. Ball, Branford.	840	" "
660	Granite Bay.	841	" "
	E. C. Spencer, Middletown.	842	" "
661	Connecticut River.	843	" "
662	" "	844	" "
663	" "	845	" "
664	" "	846	" "
		847	" "
		848	" "

No.	1915.	No.	1916.
665	R. I. Baker, Westport. Long Island Sound.	849	A. H. Frazer, Cromwell. Connecticut River.
666	E. Morley, Groton. Thames River.	850	J. O. Brainard, Haddam. Mill Creek.
667	P. C. Innell, Hartford. Connecticut River.	851	L. M. Sawyer, Groton. Fisher's Island Sound.
668	" "	852	Fisher's Island Sound.
669	" "	853	W. H. Barker, East Hartford. Connecticut River.
670	" "	854	E. M. Ashbey, Noank. Mason's Island.
671	" "	855	F. H. Thrall, Windsor. Farmington River.
672	" "	856	F. S. McFall, East Windsor. Scantic River.
673	" "	857	" "
674	" "	858	" "
675	" "	859	" "
676	" "	860	" "
677	W. H. Norton, Leete's Island. Long Island Sound.	861	" "
678	W. H. Clark, Short Beach. Long Island Sound.	862	" "
679	C. Mentone, New Haven. Long Island Sound.	863	" "
680	T. McCullum & B. F. Stevens, Norwalk. Norwalk Harbor.	864	" "
681	E. C. Spencer, Middletown. Connecticut River.	865	" "
682	T. F. Maurer, East Hartford. Connecticut River.	866	" "
683	" "	867	M. J. Doherty, Windsor. Connecticut River.
684	" "	868	C. B. Wells, New Haven. Long Island Sound.
685	" "	869	A. Drien & C. Perry, Windsor. Farmington River.
686	" "	870	C. H. Clark, New Haven. Long Island Sound.
687	" "	871	B. B. Baisden, Madison. Long Island Sound.
688	" "	872	P. Czikowsky, Hadlyme. Hamburg Cove.
689	" "	873	R. D. H. Hill, Guilford. Guilford Harbor.
690	" "	874	G. W. Gressler & A. Bannberger, E. Hartford. Connecticut River.
691	" "	875	" "
692	" "	876	J. P. Enders, Hartford. Long Island Sound.
693	" "	877	Long Island Sound.
694	" "	878	M. H. & J. F. Chapman, Groton. Fisher's Island Sound.
695	" "	879	H. E. Banning, Hadlyme. Long Island Sound.
696	" "	880	Long Island Sound.
697	" "	881	R. G. & H. G. Wingood, Guilford. Guilford Harbor.
698	" "	882	E. C. Spencer, Middletown. Connecticut River.
699	" "	883	" "
700	" "	884	" "
701	" "	885	" "
702	Harry R. Hull, East Hartford. Connecticut River.	886	" "
703	" "	887	E. T. & W. R. Proctor, Niantic. Long Island Sound.
704	" "	888	C. Mentone, New Haven. Long Island Sound.
705	T. J. White, Saugatuck. Saugatuck River.	889	J. A. & N. N. Hall, Woodmont. Long Island Sound.
		890	S. W. Way & J. Henreich, Black Hall. Long Island Sound.
		891	Long Island Sound.

SHAD CAUGHT IN CONNECTICUT FROM 1890 TO 1916 INCLUSIVE.

Years.		Numbers.
1890		34,318
1891		22,462
1892		18,965
1893		41,253
1894		31,145
1895		62,597
1896		57,318
1897		73,367
1898		93,450
1899		94,615
1900		114,182
1901		124,947
1902		107,208
1903		176,085
1904		172,436
1905		120,358
1906		72,394
1907		38,880
1908		49,031
1909		34,972
1910		28,042
1911		27,640
1912		60,064
1913		52,053
1914		58,075
1915		41,377
1916		52,696

THE FOLLOWING TABLES

Showing in detail the Statistics of the Shad Fishery, the Pound and Weir Fishery, the Fishery under a permit to use net having a mesh less than two and one-half inches square and the Lobster Fishery.

Number of Men Employed in the Different Fisheries.

Fishery.	1915.	1916.
Shad.....	154	180
Pound and Weir.....	221	234
Two and one-half inch nets.....	197	208
Lobster.....	561	487

Number of Boats and Apparatus Employed, and Value of Same.

SHAD FISHERY

Boats and Apparatus.	1915.		1916.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Power Boats.....	41	\$6,182	45	\$6,720
Row Boats.....	47	753	51	687
Seines.....	18	630	24	1,145
Gill Nets.....	137	2,861	122	1,981
Shore Property, etc.....	...	1,450	...	1,650
Total Values.....		<u>\$11,876</u>		<u>\$12,183</u>

POUND AND WEIR FISHERY

Boats and Apparatus.	1915.		1916.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Power Boats.....	57	\$7,885	43	\$6,520
Sail Boats.....	2	350	3	478
Row Boats.....	109	1,825	88	1,445
Seines.....	4	85	8	555
Trap Nets.....	24	2,598	27	3,102
Pound Nets.....	49	10,130	53	10,579
Fyke Nets.....	357	2,507	368	2,982
Shore Property, etc.....	...	17,949	...	22,723
Total values.....		<u>\$43,329</u>		<u>\$48,384</u>

TWO AND ONE-HALF INCH NET FISHERY

Boats and Apparatus.	1915.		1916.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Power Boats.....	25	\$3,475	25	\$4,160
Row Boats.....	104	1,782	83	1,342
Seines.....	34	1,106	39	1,298
Fyke and other Nets.....	187	2,752	149	1,584
Eel Pots and other Apparatus	209	528	197	517
Shore Property, etc.....	...	5,483	...	6,305
Total values.....		\$15,126		\$15,206

LOBSTER FISHERY

Boats and Apparatus.	1915.		1916.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Steam Boats.....	3	\$ 6,360	2	\$ 4,235
Power Boats.....	229	56,390	238	60,329
Sail Boats.....	4	510	6	1,236
Row Boats.....	304	4,959	347	5,863
Other Boats.....	10	220	14	308
Pots and Traps.....	16,631	24,617	15,801	20,815
Live Cars.....	1,352	1,850	1,009	2,540
Other Apparatus.....	...	535	...	487
Shore Property, etc.....	...	28,142	...	32,980
Total values.....		\$123,583		\$128,793

Product and Value of Same, Showing the Yield of the Four Different Fisheries.**SHAD FISHERY**

Year.	Number of Shad	Value of Shad
1915.....	31,863	\$15,834
1916.....	42,675	19,679
Totals.....	74,538	\$35,513

POUND AND WEIR FISHERY

Species.	1915.		1916.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Shad.....	.....	\$1,685	.....	\$1,598
Alewives.....	230,224	2,411	308,609	3,011
Blue Fish.....	3,460	193	4,000	395
Butter Fish.....	39,247	3,809	12,361	639
Black Fish.....	28,264	946	25,365	762
Cod.....	1,432	60	1,409	64
Eels.....	27,329	1,403	20,847	1,052
Flounders.....	67,400	1,906	56,580	2,466
Flat Fish.....	60,008	1,793	76,240	2,258
Frost Fish.....	9,838	148	14,900	293
Mackerel.....	14,540	925	13,070	961
Menhaden.....	944,620	697	902,050	832
Scup.....	6,577	210	10,290	554
Sea Bass.....	4,455	520	4,200	402
Smelt.....	8,200	980	4,531	487
Squeteague.....	44,247	2,709	40,863	1,965
Striped Bass.....	6,755	720	3,638	497
Squid.....	19,624	336	14,000	250
Miscellaneous.....	84,462	1,604	94,251	1,726
Totals.....	1,600,682	\$23,055	1,607,204	\$20,212

TWO AND ONE-HALF INCH NET FISHERY

Species.	1915.		1916.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Shad.....	.....	\$3,369	.....	\$3,352
Alewives.....	971,320	8,343	808,963	9,011
Bullheads.....	2,785	115	2,730	82
Eels.....	3,009	240	2,748	245
Carp.....	21,911	1,847	23,959	2,043
Perch.....	8,357	403	8,288	441
Pickarel.....	1,369	141	841	91
Roach.....	1,832	90	785	34
Suckers.....	173,453	4,029	94,900	4,313
Striped Bass.....	2,300	583	2,836	676
Miscellaneous.....	16,254	690	75,800	2,629
Totals.....	1,202,590	\$19,850	1,021,850	\$22,917

LOBSTER FISHERY

Year.	Pounds.	Value.
1915.....	381,911	\$75,093
1916.....	262,573	55,138
Totals.....	644,484	\$130,231

Summary of the Value of the Boats and Apparatus used in the Four Fisheries.

Fishery.	1915. Value.	1916. Value.
Shad.....	\$11,876	\$12,183
Pound and Weir.....	43,329	48,384
Two and One-half Inch.....	15,126	15,206
Lobster.....	123,583	128,793
Total values.....	\$193,914	\$204,566

Summary of the Yield of the Four Fisheries.

Fishery.	1915.		1916.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Shad.....	.....	\$15,834	.....	\$19,679
Pound and Weir.....	1,600,682	23,055	1,607,204	20,212
Two and One-half Inch....	1,202,590	19,850	1,021,850	22,917
Lobster.....	381,911	75,093	262,573	55,138
Totals.....	3,185,183	\$133,832	2,891,627	\$117,946

Number of Shad Caught in the Three Different Fisheries.

Fishery.	1915.		1916.	
	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Shad.....	31,863	\$15,834	42,675	\$19,679
Pound and Weir.....	3,171	1,685	2,992	1,598
Two and One-half Inch....	6,343	3,369	7,029	3,352
Totals.....	41,377	\$20,888	52,696	\$24,629

These statistics do not show the amount of fish caught by hand line, or by otter or beam trawl fishermen, as no report is required of them, but who catch thousands of pounds of food fish annually, amounting to hundreds of dollars each year.

HUNTERS' LICENSES

Issued 1915 and to November 1, 1916.

HARTFORD COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Avon.....	69			71		2
Berlin.....	84		1	92		3
Bloomfield.....	67			64		
Bristol.....	348			375		
Burlington.....	50			86		
Canton.....	125		1	98		
East Granby.....	63			62		
East Hartford.....	309			281		1
East Windsor.....	118			104		
Enfield.....	219	3	1	192	3	1
Farmington.....	177			157		
Glastonbury.....	253		1	256	1	1
Granby.....	106	3		87	2	
Hartford.....	1065	2		1021	3	5
Hartland.....	35			23		
Manchester.....	442			426		4
Marlborough.....	18			17		
New Britain.....	592	1	4	572		6
Newington.....	34			41		
Plainville.....	102			107		1
Rocky Hill.....	43	1		40	1	1
Simsbury.....	116			112		
Southington.....	156		1	126		
South Windsor.....	104			103		
Suffield.....	177	6		166	2	
West Hartford.....	153			129		
Wethersfield.....	79		1	83		
Windsor.....	150		1	125		
Windsor Locks.....	106	1		91	4	2
	5380	17	10	5062	16	27

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Ansonia.....	293		1	267		2
Beacon Falls.....	44		1	47		1
Bethany.....	18			16		
Brantford.....	171	2		169		
Cheshire.....	55			45		
Derby.....	152		1	109		1
East Haven.....	65			55		1
Guilford.....	155	1		123	1	
Hamden.....	183		1	195	1	
Madison.....	85	4		83	3	
Meriden.....	424			393		2
Middlebury.....	50			29		
Milford.....	243	5		183	2	
Naugatuck.....	245			245		2
New Haven.....	1296	5	3	1247	2	3
North Branford.....	60	1		38		
North Haven.....	57		2	59		2
Orange.....	190			187		

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Oxford.....	52			30		
Prospect.....	36			35		
Seymour.....	147			158		1
Southbury.....	77			65		
Wallingford.....	238	3		184	1	1
Waterbury.....	993	1		1006		1
Wolcott.....	81			23		
Woodbridge.....	38			31		
Fair Haven East.....	60			75		
	<u>5452</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5102</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>

NEW LONDON COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Borah.....	34			28		
Colchester.....	59	3		36	2	
East Lyme.....	81			74	1	
Franklin.....	32	1		14		
Griswold.....	125	1		95		
Groton.....	248	2		220	2	
Lebanon.....	85	11		58	10	
Ledyard.....	39			28		
Lisbon.....	26			27		
Lyme.....	80	3		68	1	
Montville.....	97	2		79	2	
New London.....	337	5		291	7	1
No. Stonington.....	70	1		65		
Norwich.....	567	5		498	5	
Old Lyme.....	119	1		120	3	
Preston.....	50			42		
Salem.....	18			8		
Sprague.....	98	3		71	4	2
Stonington.....	248	12		232	14	
Voluntown.....	28			23		
Waterford.....	131			121		
	<u>2572</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>..</u>	<u>2198</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>4</u>

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Bethel.....	135			100		
Bridgeport.....	1063	4	9	1115		12
Brookfield.....	37			29		
Danbury.....	598	2	1	444	3	1
Darien.....	88	1		80	1	
Easton.....	46			35		
Fairfield.....	208	2		218	2	
Greenwich.....	343	10	3	268	6	2
Huntington.....	248			235		1
Monroe.....	71	1		63		
New Canaan.....	119	3		96	2	
New Fairfield.....	28			26		
Newtown.....	152	2		180	2	
Norwalk.....	396	2	2	373		2
Redding.....	60	2	1	54		
Ridgefield.....	126	3		83	2	1
Sherman.....	35			33		
Stamford.....	372	4	2	316	2	
Stratford.....	245	4		268		
Trumbull.....	107			97		
Weston.....	66	1	1	51		
Westport.....	165			156	1	
Wilton.....	91			65		
	<u>4799</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4355</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>

WINDHAM COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Ashford.....	59	3		53	2	
Brooklyn.....	72	3		49		1
Canterbury.....	46	1		35	1	
Chaplin.....	27	2		9		
Eastford.....	61	3		39	4	
Hampton.....	34			17		
Killingly.....	270	7		247	4	
Plainfield.....	227	9		57	2	
Pomfret.....	115	7	1	94	5	
Putnam Town.....	135	13		176		
Putnam City.....	27					
Scotland.....	22			17		
Sterling.....	73	4		58	4	1
Thompson.....	172	5	1	134	4	
Windham.....	404	7		387	7	
Woodstock.....	116	8		94	4	
	1860	72	2	1466	37	2

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Barkhamsted.....	25			29		
Bethlehem.....	39			27		
Bridgewater.....	27			27		
Canaan.....	47	1		32		
Colebrook.....	17			11		
Cornwall.....	68	3	1	50		
Goshen.....	31			32		
Harwinton.....	45			34		
Kent.....	76			83		
Litchfield.....	190	3		174	6	2
Morris.....	39			23		
New Hartford.....	78			72		
New Milford.....	220	1		188		1
Norfolk.....	67	2		48	5	
North Canaan.....	114	3		108		
Plymouth.....	110			108		
Roxbury.....	52		1	44		
Salisbury.....	172	8		148	7	
Sharon.....	129	12		86	10	
Thomaston.....	123			123		
Torrington.....	470	1	1	509	1	3
Warren.....	17	3		19	1	
Washington.....	73	5		50		
Watertown.....	157			145	1	1
Winchester.....	304	1		280		
Woodbury.....	120			108		
	2810	43	3	2548	31	7

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Chatham.....	160			137		1
Chester.....	99			80		
Clinton.....	49	4		44	1	
Cromwell.....	71		1	63		1
Durham.....	61			44		
East Haddam.....	119	5	5	107	3	1
Essex.....	168	3		155	6	
Haddam.....	92		1	97		
Killingworth.....	36	1		31	1	
Middlefield.....	28			27		

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Middletown.....	326	1	4	282		4
Old Saybrook.....	98	1		100	2	
Portland.....	97	3		80		
Saybrook.....	96	3		78		
Westbrook.....	52	1		56	1	
	<u>1552</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1371</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7</u>

TOLLAND COUNTY

Town.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Andover.....	24			17		
Bolton.....	35	3		18	8	
Columbia.....	40			43		
Coventry.....	92	3		75		
Ellington.....	65	1		71		
Hebron.....	61			55	1	
Mansfield.....	124	2		91	1	
Somers.....	70	3		53	2	
Stafford.....	204	4	2	165		1
Tolland.....	43			39		
Union.....	18	2		16	4	
Vernon.....	248			206	1	
Willington.....	56	1	1	44		
	<u>1090</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>892</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2</u>

Recapitulation, by Counties, of Hunters' Licenses.

Sold during 1915 and to November 1, 1916, as on record in the Superintendent's Office.

County.	1915.			1916.		
	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Hartford.....	5380	17	10	5062	16	27
New Haven.....	5452	22	9	5102	10	17
New London.....	2572	50	0	2198	51	4
Fairfield.....	4799	41	19	4355	21	19
Windham.....	1890	72	2	1466	37	2
Litchfield.....	2810	43	3	2549	31	7
Middlesex.....	1552	22	11	1371	14	7
Tolland.....	1080	19	3	892	17	2
	<u>25505</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>22904</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>55</u>

REPORTS OF WARDENS UPON ARRESTS, CONVICTIONS, FINES, ETC., FOR VIOLATIONS OF THE FISH AND GAME LAWS.

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine
L. Sabeanno,	Bloomfield,	Sunday hunting and kill- ing song birds,	Convicted,	\$27.00
E. Johnson,***	New Britain,	Hunting without license and out of season,	"	7.00
C. J. Brodin,	New Haven,	Hunting out of season.	Discharged.	
H. Molandeo,	New Britain,	Hunting out of season,	"	
D. Whipples,	Newington,	Hunting without license,	Convicted,	7.00
G. Harlow,	"	" " "	"	7.00
A. Harlow,	"	" " "	"	7.00
A. Pellegrinelli,	New Britain, .	Sunday hunting and kill- ing song birds,	"	20.00
R. Kane,	Southington,	Taking fish with spear and short pickerel out of season,	"	1.00
R. Johnson,	"	" " " " "	"	1.00
H. Witt,	"	" " " " "	"	1.00
E. Robinson,	"	" " " " "	"	1.00
O. H. Porter,	East Windsor,	Using net Sunday,	"	10.00
H. Dheil,	" "	Using net Sunday and without permit,	"	5.00
F. McFall,	" "	" " " " "	"	5.00
H. Cybuliski,	Enfield,	Short Trout,	Reprimanded.	
J. Wysacky,	"	" "	"	
P. Wysacky,	"	" "	"	
C. St. John,	East Hartford,	Killing robin,	"	
J. Gagen,	" "	" "	"	
F. E. Clark,	Poquonock,	Short trout,	Convicted,	20.00
P. Charter,††	Enfield,	Taking wild duck eggs,	"	
John Kearns,	"	Taking black duck eggs,	"	1.00
E. Charter,	"	Taking black duck eggs,	"	1.00
E. S. Blair,	Hartford,	Using set lines,	"	1.00
W. Mitchell,	Washington, D.C.,	Taking short trout,	"	4.00
C. M. Ludke,	Hartford,	Using set lines,	"	1.00
J. Leclerc,	"	" " "	"	1.00
J. Fugger,	"	" " "	"	1.00
S. Reichman,	"	" " "	"	1.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
A. Fanion,	Berlin,	Spearing perch,	Discharged.	
H. C. Mitchell,	Berlin,	Spearing perch,	Convicted,	\$1.00
A. Baltrusuitis,	So. Windsor,	Sunday hunting after wood ducks,	"	10.00
J. Kakoska,	Suffield,	Short bass,	"	6.00
A. Castilima,	Suffield,	Short bass,	"	1.00
A. Sacica,	Plainville,	Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
S. Rivimonde,	Plainville,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
J. R. Casper,††	New Britain,	Taking duck and grebe,	"	
H. Coogan,	New Britain,	Killing duck and grebe,	"	10.00
E. Twillcott,	Glastonbury,	Using fine mesh net,	"	10.00
G. Twillcott,	Glastonbury,	Using fine mesh net,	"	10.00
M. Congette,	New Britain,	No license and Sunday hunting,	"	17.00
M. Safeo,	Berlin,	No license, Sunday hunt- ing and killing song birds,	"	27.00
T. Faclico,	Newington,	No license and Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
S. Dorodo,	"	" " " "	"	2.00
S. Balfrey,	"	" " " "	"	2.00
C. F. O'Donnell,	New Britain,	Hunting squirrels close season,	"	
T. F. Kennedy,	Meriden,	Hunting without license,	Discharged.	
M. Arivani,	New Britain,	Sunday hunting,	Convicted,	10.00
E. Rising,††	Burnside,	" "	"	
E. Hayes,††	"	" "	"	
O. Pennone,††	"	" "	"	
H. Hoganboon,	Manchester,	" "	"	5.00
J. H. Braithwaith,	"	" "	"	5.00
A. Johnson,	Hartford,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
A. Westerburg,	Bloomfield,	" " " "	"	7.00
H. S. Aring,	Wethersfield,	" " " "	Discharged.	
D. Grant,	Wethersfield,	" " " "	"	
L. Brown,	Canton,	Sunday hunting.	Convicted,	7.00
F. Yeski,	Burlington,	Sunday hunting,	"	7.00
R. Remigio,	Manchester,	Sunday hunting and no license,	"	10.00
J. Sernio,	Rocky Hill,	Killing song birds and using snares,	"	10.00
F. Weaver,	East Windsor,	Sunday hunting and no license,	"	10.00
J. Chovolwitch,	East Windsor,	" " " "	"	10.00
W. Thomas,	Griswold,	" " " "	"	7.00
A. Carini,††	Glastonbury,	" " " "	"	
M. P. Cook,	Elmwood,	" " " "	"	10.00
A. York,	Elmwood,	" " " "	"	7.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
G. F. Turner,	Bloomfield,	Sunday hunting,	Convicted,	\$1.00
K. Goddard,	East Granby,	Setting traps without permission and not tending same,	"	2.00
E. Ohlson,††	New Britain,	No license and hunting quail,	"	
W. Messenger,	New Britain,	" " " "	"	7.00
E. Wilson,***	Wethersfield,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
H. Williams,††	"	Trapping without license,	"	
C. B. Parker,	Marlboro,	Snaring wild animals,	"	25.00
E.D.Stafford,††	Glastonbury,	No license and not tending traps,	"	
A. Stafford,††	"	" " " "	"	
C. Treat,	"	" " " "	Discharged.	
H. McCoy,††	"	" " " "	Convicted.	
A. Swanson,	New Britain,	Hunting without license,	Reprimanded.	
A. Johnson,	New Britain,	" " " "	"	
A. May,††	New Britain,	Hunting without license,	Convicted.	
H. Johnson,***	"	" " " "	"	7.00
H. Vogt,	East Granby,	No license and trapping on land without permission,	"	1.00
G. Wright,	Southington,	Trapping without license,	Discharged.	
W. Murphy,***	East Hartford,	Hunting ducks out of season and having one in possession,	Convicted,	10.00
J. Cabak,	"	Hunting ducks,	"	10.00
H. Jorgensen,	"	" "	"	10.00
J. Thompson,	"	" "	"	10.00
A. J. Chon,	Hartford,	Hunting muskrats without license,	"	2.00
J. D. Sadia,***	"	Taking eels from cars,	"	10.00
H. B. Cheney,	So. Manchester,	Short trout,	"	1.00
J. B. Holmquist,	New Britain,	Spearing pickerel,	"	1.00
R. Quite,	"	" perch,	"	1.00
R. O. Day,	"	" pickerel,	"	1.00
A. Anderson,	"	" perch,	"	1.00
C. Bergendole,	"	" "	"	1.00
W.Schimdewolf,	"	" "	"	1.00
C.Schimdewolf,	"	" "	"	1.00
C. L. Gowen,	Hartford,	Short trout,	"	1.00
L. Dutton,	East Hartford,	" "	"	1.00
C. E. Day,	Springfield, Mass.	Transporting trout out of State,	"	1.00
W. Connery,	Glastonbury,	Using fine mesh net without permit,	Reprimanded.	
G. Henry,	"	" " " "	"	
E. Duckaw,	"	" " " "	"	
C. Duckaw,	"	" " " "	"	
A. Kamm,	"	" " " "	"	
E. Boutle,	"	" " " "	"	

62 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
W. Christenson,	New Britain,	Taking short pickerel,	Discharged.	
C. Christenson,	" "	" " "	"	
T. Namon,	" "	Sunday hunting,	Reprimanded.	
A. Eckart,	Newington,	" "	"	
A. Eckart,	" "	" "	Convicted	\$5.00
P. Crikunis,	New Britain,	" "	"	1.00
W. F. Kilby,	Wethersfield,	Using set line,	"	1.00
E. F. Kilby,	"	" " "	"	1.00
L. Roberts,	"	" " "	"	1.00
M. Aloisio,	So. Manchester,	Sunday hunting, no license,	"	1.00
C. Aloisio,	New York,	" " "	"	1.00
R. C. McCrum,	Hartford,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
P. Papi,	Hartford,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
J. Garlino,	New Britain,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
L. Manchetti,	" "	Sunday hunting, killing song bird,	"	20.00
J. Mallese,	East Hartford,	Sunday hunting,	"	17.00
P. Margy,	Avon,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
J. Giona,	Simsbury,	Sunday hunting without license, killing song birds,	"	22.00
J. Bridsibge,	West Hartford,	Trapping without license,	" Sent to reform school.	
F. Bridsibge,	" "	" " "	" " " "	
R. A. Davis,	New Haven,	Closed season hunting rabbits,	"	1.00
D. Potter,	" "	" " "	"	1.00
E. Megin,	Hamden,	Shooting deer,	Discharged.	
C. Megin,	"	Wild birds' eggs in possession,	Convicted,	1.00
J. Coady,	Westville,	Short pickerel,	"	1.00
J. Dolan,	"	" "	"	1.00
A. Stowe,	Oxford,	Short trout,	"	3.00
A. Carlson,**	North Haven,	Setting net without permit,	"	20.00
A. Heil,*	Westville,	Spearing pickerel,	"	
W. Ganter,*	"	" "	"	
R. Thomas,*	"	" "	"	
R. Thomas,**	"	" "	"	20.00
T. Sharpe,	Woodmont,	Short lobsters,	"	1.00
W. E. Quigley,	"	" "	"	1.00
M. Dannhauser,	New Haven,	" pickerel,	"	1.00
J. Czachenaki,	"	" "	"	1.00
K. Gabalis,	Waterbury,	Netting where prohibited,	"	1.00
S. Geugas,	"	" " "	"	1.00
C. Hooker,††	New Haven,	Taking bass in close season,	"	
M. Costello,	"	" " " "	"	5.00
A. Linkerback,	"	Using set lines,	"	5.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
W. D. Brockett,	East Haven,	Possession of black bass in closed season,	Convicted,	\$5.00
L. Gatowsky,	Ansonia,	Assisting in taking lobsters without permit,		10.00
A. Klemas,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
J. Andrews,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
H. B. Scroggins,	New Haven,	Taking lobsters without permit,	"	10.00
H. Dubrill,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
H. Porter,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
P. Pockett,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
J. Pockett,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
J. S. Ritch,	"	Fishing for lobsters with- out permit and posses- sion of short lobsters,	"	69.00
C. Yuhous, Jr.,	Hamden,	Using set lines,	"	4.50
C. Yuhous, Sr.,	"	" " " " "	"	4.50
J. Paulobrich,	"	" " " " "	"	4.50
G. Czirbick,	"	" " " " "	"	4.50
A. Laventum,	New Haven,	" " " " "	"	5.00
G. Strenger,	"	" " " " "	"	5.00
R. Dewhurst,	East Haven,	Possession short lobsters,	Discharged.	
H. Tutty,***	East Haven,	Spawn and short lobsters,	Convicted,	5.00
J. Stilson,	"	" " " " "	"	5.00
F. Palumbo,	New Haven,	Possession of song birds and Sunday hunting,	"	11.00
R.N.Dewhurst,††	East Haven,	Obstructing an officer,	"	5.00
C. Shultz,	New Haven,	Short pickerel,	"	10.00
L. Fermendet,	Orange,	Lobster fishing without permit,	"	15.00
J. Schmidt,	"	Short and spawn lobsters,	"	15.00
W. H. Chidsey,	East Haven,	" lobsters,	"	2.00
R. C. Spencer,	Guilford,	" " " " "	Discharged.	
D. S. Benton,††	"	" " " " "	Convicted.	
F. W. Parmelle,	"	" " " " "	Discharged.	
T. Laller,	"	" " " " "	"	
F. Santarfia,	New Haven,	Killing song birds,	Convicted,	10.00
C. Santarfia,	"	Possession of song birds,	"	10.00
L.W.Scranton,§	Guilford,	Hunting without license and having ducks close season,	"	7.00
J. Spinnello,††	East Haven,	Killing song birds.	"	
E. Ruzzo,††	Hamden,	" " " " "	"	
M. Befolchi,	New Haven,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
N. Maresea,	"	Killing song birds,	"	10.00
L. Longe,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00
A. De Sandrone,	"	" " " " "	"	10.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine
L. Cavallerio,	Guilford,	Hunting without license on Sunday,	Convicted,	\$8.00
H. H. Fahe,**	Durham,	Hunting on Sunday,	"	
S. Clancutte,	Derby,	Killing song birds,	"	8.00
J. Pandiani,*	Guilford,	Sunday hunting,	"	
E. Ezio,	North Haven,	Shooting song birds,	"	8.00
V. Passoriello,	Branford,	Hunting without license and killing song birds,	"	8.00
S. Natale,	North Haven,	Sunday hunting,	"	8.00
G. Allison,	New Haven,	" "	"	3.00
D. Deopont,	" "	Having song birds in possession,	"	3.00
H. Martucci,	" "	" " " "	"	3.00
D. Damato, Sr.,	" "	Sunday hunting,	"	6.00
L. Deopont,	" "	" "	"	3.00
D. Damato, Jr.,	" "	" "	"	3.00
J.B.Millello,***	East Haven,	" "	"	1.00
D. Gesiauni,	New Haven,	" "	"	5.00
S.R.MacDonald,	Wallingford,	Shooting wild birds other than game birds,	"	3.00
E. C. French,	"	" " " "	"	2.00
L. Piano,	Waterbury,	Shooting song birds,	"	2.00
F. DeMartino,	Ansonia,	Shooting woodpecker,	"	5.00
M. Simeone,	North Haven,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
A. Backes,	Wallingford,	" "	"	1.00
F. Ruotolo,	North Haven,	Sunday hunting and killing song birds,	"	12.00
E. Baldone,	Hamden,	Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
J. Zarantonello,	"	Killing song birds and Sunday hunting,	"	25.00
W. Pallman,	New Haven,	Taking rabbits on Sunday,	"	7.00
C. Barnes,	" "	" " " "	"	7.00
L. De Vita,††	" "	Shooting song birds,	"	5.00
M. Grause,	" "	" " "	"	10.00
P. Albaneri,*	Branford,	Sunday hunting,	"	
N. Ciorrocco,†	Bridgeport,	No license,	"	
C. Reynolds,	Branford,	Shooting ducks before sunrise,	"	10.00
S. Mellon,	Wallingford,	Shooting deer with rifle,	"	25.00
J. Knapp,	Guilford,	Hunting without license and trapping on private property,	"	1.00
T. Ciarcio,	Waterbury,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
C. Ciarcio, Sr.,	"	" "	"	1.00
C. Ciarcio, Jr.,	"	" "	"	1.00
J. Janowick,	Derby,	Illegal fishing in Housatonic River,	"	10.00
J. Hortsall,*	"	" " "	"	

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
C. Cionpaone,	North Haven,	Sunday hunting,	Covicted,	\$1.00
A. Hotchkiss,	East Hampton,	Short trout,	"	4.00
R. Lampson,	" "	" "	"	4.00
J. Horhall,*	Derby,	Illegal fishing in Housa- tonic River,	"	
R. Santoro,	Woodbridge,	Sunday hunting,	Discharged.	
F. Nuzzo,	"	" "	"	
Stephen Santoro,	"	" "	"	
H. J. Currier,	West Haven,	Short lobsters,	Convicted,	5.00
P. S. Allen,	Westville,	Fishing in restricted waters	"	10.00
F. Maloney,	West Haven,	Short lobsters,	"	3.00
J. Olizuck,	Huntington,	Using set lines in Housa- tonic River,	"	2.00
J. L. Hallant,	"	" " " " " "	"	2.00
J. Neavoska,	Derby,	" " " " " "	"	2.00
F. Dursh,**	Huntington,	" " " " " "	"	
A. M. Hall,	Woodmont,	Short lobsters,	"	5.00
R. Seffield,**	West Haven,	" " " " " "	"	
N. Phelps,	Old Saybrook,	" " " " " "	"	2.00
N. R. Phelps,	" "	" " " " " "	"	2.00
P. J. Kral,	Westville,	Fishing in restricted waters,	"	10.00
W. J. Kral,	"	" " " " " "	"	10.00
C. Clark,	New Haven,	" " " " " "	Discharged.	
H.S.Wentworth,	Westville,	" " " " " "	Convicted,	10.00
J. S. Sohart,	"	" " " " " "	"	10.00
F. C. Kral,	"	" " " " " "	"	10.00
A. Mathews,	New Haven,	" " " " " "	Discharged.	
E. S. Kelsey,	East River,	Five short lobsters,	Convicted,	1.00
M.A.Doolittle††	New Haven,	Shooting green heron,	"	
R. Fox,	Milford,	Possession of two blue jays,	"	4.00
E. Silengo,	North Haven,	Killing wild birds, two flickers,	"	3.00
M. Felese,††	" "	" " " " " "	"	
E. Ely,††	Lyme,	Hunting and killing deer with rifle,	"	100.00
E.M.Burgess***	New London,	Taking alewives in Bride Brook,	"	10.00
J. Brown,***	" "	" " " " " "	"	10.00
P. Santagelo,***	" "	" " " " " "	"	10.00
F. Piccuillo,***	Waterford,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
W. Elliott,***	New London,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
D. Nagle,***	" "	" " " " " "	"	10.00
W. Good,***	East Lyme,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
C. Morgan,***	New London,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
W. Tilliman,	" "	" " " " " "	Discharged.	

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
M. Sarcross,***	New London,	Taking alewives in Bride Brook,	Convicted,	\$10.00
H. Stocken,	Clinton,	Using net not inspected by inspector,	"	50.00
A. Snow,***	Lyme,	" " " " " "	"	50.00
O. W. Hall,	"	" " " " " "	"	50.00
J. Ely,	"	" " " " " "	Not guilty.	
H. Clark,	"	" " " " " "	"	
H. Banning,	"	" " " " " "	Convicted,	50.00
R. Hewey,	"	" " " " " "	Not guilty.	
E. Ely,	"	" " " " " "	"	
J. Daniels,	"	" " " " " "	"	
W. Stoutas,	Old Lyme,	Short lobsters,	Convicted,	1.00
N. Keeney,	New London,	" "	"	1.00
J. Mouiz,	Stonington,	" "	"	1.00
A. Pont,*	"	" "	"	
G. Biglow,*	East Lyme,	No number on lobster cars,	"	
G. Couch,*	" "	Short lobsters,	"	
G. H. Buck,	" "	Three short lobsters,	"	3.00
R. Havens,*	" "	No number on lobster cars,	"	
A. S. Saunders,*	" "	Short lobsters,	"	
F. Green,*	" "	No numbers on lobster cars,	"	
G. Smith,	Groton,	Short lobsters,	"	25.00
V. Inpelliterri,	"	No license and Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
S. Kopitka,	Lebanon,	" " " " " "	"	1.00
J. A. Mather,	Old Lyme,	Transporting game and not owner of same,	"	25.00
G. Schellings,*	Groton,	Sunday hunting,	"	
P. Schellings,*	"	" " " " " "	"	
A. Tuthill,††	"	Hunting ducks after sunset,	"	10.00
J. Atchales,††	New London,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
A. Hemlett,††	Groton,	" " " " " "	"	10.00
H. Watrous,*	"	Sunday hunting,	"	
R. Edwards,	Old Lyme,	Not reporting killing of deer,	"	1.00
T. V. Emery,	Groton,	Shooting game birds out of season,	"	5.00
D. Budington***	Baltic,	Two short lobsters in possession,	"	
H. Zavoritas,	New London,	Short lobster,	"	1.00
A. Orzesta,	Ridgefield,	Hunting rabbits in closed season,	"	10.00
S. DiWinnulli,	Stamford,	Hunting without license,	"	1.00
W. Detrick,**	Bridgeport,	Perjury,	"	
T. Kerkes,	"	Assault on Warden Smith,	"	25.00
J. Kerekes,	"	Hunting without license,	"	10.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
A. Purdy,	Greenwich,	Hunting in closed season,	Convicted,	\$1.00
A. Piongerilli,	Ridgefield,	" " " "	"	25.00
C. Friburg,	Greenwich,	Taking lobster traps,	"	5.00
L. Lockwood, ††	"	" " " "	"	
A. Minardi,	Ridgefield,	Hunting in closed season,	"	15.00
J. Depolio ††	Redding,	" " " "	"	
F. Demartinio,	"	" " " "	Discharged.	
P. Vagoni,	Ridgefield,	" " " "	Convicted,	25.00
L. Bontelier,	Huntington,	" " " "	"	1.00
R. Racco,	Ridgefield,	Hunting on Sunday,	"	30.00
C. Farriggio,	"	" " " "	"	5.00
J. Swan,	Redding,	" " " "	"	7.00
G. Hendrickson,	"	" " " "	"	7.00
A. Szalmonomonden,	Fairfield,	Killing deer,	"	100.00
P. Nazzareni,	Ridgefield,	Short pickerel and resistance,	"	2.00
A. Ahlbeck, **	Black Rock, Bgt.,	Taking lobsters from trap,	"	5.00
S. Cegars,	Trumbull,	Shooting quail,	"	10.00
J. Tripathdella,	Bridgeport,	No license, shooting song birds,	"	7.00
B. Smith, ††	Norwalk,	Short lobsters and egg lobsters,	"	19.00
F. Heigman, ††	Westport,	" " " "	"	10.00
A. Stevens, ††	Norwalk,	Lobsters with mutilated noses,	"	10.00
A. Linz,	Stamford,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
C. Ward,	Paterson, N.J.,	" "	"	1.00
J. Hurst,	Darien,	Killing squirrels in city limit,	"	3.00
A. Fresno,	Norwalk,	Hunting without license killing song birds,	"	17.00
M. Carmviata,	"	Killing song birds,	"	17.00
S. Tomac,	Trumbull,	No license,	"	5.00
J. Tuccy,	Bridgeport,	" "	"	7.00
P. DeMarto,	Norwalk,	" "	"	7.00
J. Pannly,	Huntington,	Sunday hunting and killing song birds,	"	12.00
P. Coiro, ***	Greenwich,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
C. Rinio,	Bridgeport,	Hunting without license,	"	10.00
G. Spelloni,	"	No license,	"	10.00
C. Carrolla,	Stamford,	" "	"	7.00
V. J. Roy, †††	Westport,	Sunday hunting and resistance,	"	15.00
A. Caputo,	Stamford,	No license,	"	10.00
J. Dumbrouskic,	Westport,	Hunting without license,	"	20.00
J. Hymele, †	Bridgeport,	Shooting gulls,	"	
A. Dysantes, †	Fairfield,	No license,	"	
L. Drago,	Greenwich,	Shooting gray squirrel,	"	1.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine
C. Dunn, ††	Westport,	Sunday shooting,	Convicted, Ten Days in Jail	
W. Roy, †††	Westport,	Breach of peace and threatening wardens,	"	\$35.00
A. Stevens, ††	Norwalk,	Illegal lobsters,	"	
J. Duval,	Monroe,	Partridge and rabbit in closed season,	"	25.00
J. Kline,	"	Shooting robins,	"	2.00
A. Pettel,	Darien,	Shooting song birds,	"	1.00
A. Harris, ††	Bridgeport,	" non-game birds,	"	
J. Nutter,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
W. Barry,	Plainfield,	Taking short pickerel,	"	2.00
J. Doyle,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
H. Rupprecht,	Mansfield,	" " " "	"	1.00
D. Ribarrid, ***	Foster, R. I.,	Fishing with set lines,	"	
A. Ruizuluze,	Killingly,	Fishing in Alexander Lake,	"	1.00
J. Gates,	"	Taking gray squirrels out of season,	"	1.00
S. Pratt,	"	Snaring birds,	"	10.00
A. E. Martin,	Pawtucket, R.I.,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
P. Martin,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
F. Martin,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
G. Nickerson,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
C. Elderkin,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
W.C.Davenport	Fiskdale, Mass.	Hunting without permission,	"	1.00
G. F. Pierce,	Sterling,	Taking five gray squirrels out of season,	"	5.00
J. Darby,	"	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
G. Snow,	Woodstock,	Taking bass with set lines,	"	1.00
A. Janson,	Killingly,	Fishing in Alexander Lake.	"	1.00
A. Smart,	"	" " " " " "	"	1.00
G. Barry,	Plymouth,	Shooting deer,	"	100.00
L. Bonhotel,	Salisbury,	Hunting without license and shooting rabbits,	"	13.00
W. Curtis,	"	" " " " " "	"	12.00
H. Curtis,	"	" " " " " "	"	12.00
E. McLain,	"	" " " " " "	"	12.00
W. McElvoy,	"	" " " " " "	"	12.00
A. Bonhotel,	"	" " " " " "	"	2.00
M. Sterry,	Kent,	Taking pickerel under size,	"	1.00
T. F. Coney,	Canaan,	Taking rabbit out of season,	"	3.00
A. Bonhotel,	Salisbury,	Hunting without license and shooting rabbits,	"	12.00
R. F. Williams,	Sharon,	Taking fish in closed season,	"	10.00
L. Montanna,	"	" " " " " "	"	10.00
D. Bruno,*	Winchester,	Taking bass in closed season,	"	
M. Spencer,	Millerton, N.Y.	Illegal taking of fish,	"	10.00
H. Stickles,	"	" " " " " "	"	10.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
J. L. Blanche,	Barkhamstead,	Using set lines,	Convicted,	\$1.00
J. L. Febore,	New Hartford,	" " "	"	1.00
F. Denchik,	North Canaan,	Taking song birds,	"	3.00
E. Dinger,**	Kent,	Sunday hunting, shooting deer, no license,	"	120.00
H. E. Gregory,	Torrington,	Taking short bass.	"	1.00
E. Jarvis,	"	" " "	"	1.00
P. Schaller,	"	" " "	"	1.00
W. Gorman,	New Britain,	Using set lines,	"	1.00
G. Plano,	" "	" " "	"	1.00
G. A. Howe,	Winchester,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
S. Hyde,	North Canaan,	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
G. A. Howe,	Winchester,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
M. Miller,	Waterbury,	Illegal killing of deer,	"	5.00
S. Fearlie,	New Milford,	Sunday hunting and without license,	"	17.00
J. Turrine,	Canaan,	" " " " "	"	2.00
J. Concannon,	Torrington,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
J. Concannon,	"	" "	"	1.00
W. Concannon,	"	" "	"	1.00
J. H. Miles,	Kent,	" "	"	1.00
E. Cassidy,	New Milford,	" "	"	1.00
G. Hoftail,	Sharon,	Sec. 3113 Gen. Statutes,	Not guilty.	
E. Hoftail,	"	" " " " "	"	
R. Reffenberg,	"	" " " " "	"	
D. H. Merriman,	Canaan,	Sunday hunting,	Convicted,	1.00
M. Connor,	Salisbury,	Taking fish out of season,	"	10.00
P. Null,*	Forestville,	Illegal taking of fish from Crystal lake,	"	
H. J. Japson,*	Hartford,	" " " " "	"	
W. Farmer,*	Forestville,	" " " " "	"	
J. Cannon,*	Hartford,	" " " " "	"	
S. Meyers,*	"	" " " " "	"	
F. Currier,†	East Haddam,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
J. Lee,†	" "	Snaring deer,	"	
E. Schmidt,	" "	" " "	"	25.00
J. Correlli,	Middletown,	Sunday hunting and without license,	"	10.00
L. Marino,	Essex,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
C. I. Bojack,	Hartford,	" "	"	5.00

70 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
G. Brown,	Hartford,	Sunday hunting,	Discharged.	
J. Barclay,	"	" "	"	
H. H. Fahr,***	Durham,	" "	Convicted.	
E. Delemara,	N. Y. City,	Buying game birds,	"	\$34.00
G. M. Case,	Colchester,	Selling game birds,	"	21.00
W. F. Clark,	East Haddam,	Selling song birds and having in possession more than law allowed,	"	34.00
J. Meyer,	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Hunting without license,	"	7.00
A. Marc,	"	" " "	"	7.00
M. Golski,	Deep River.	Sunday hunting and no license,	"	10.00
E. Priest,	Chester,	Sunday hunting and pur- suing deer,	"	1.00
W. Johnson,	Mansfield,	Killing deer, Sunday hunt- ing,	"	101.00
A. M. Gilman,	Windham,	Sunday hunting, taking rabbits,	"	2.00
J. Carilli,	Andover,	" " " "	"	3.00
F. W. Belcher,	Springfield, Ms.	Sunday shooting,	Discharged.	
J. H. Allen,	West Springfield, Mass.,	" "	"	
M. Tanton,	Tolland,	Sunday hunting and with- out license,	Convicted,	1.00
C. Coscosco,††	"	" " " "	"	
J. Macrarish,	Ellington,	" " " "	"	1.00
P. Lovitt,	"	" " " "	"	1.00
D. Breseigha,††	Tolland,	" " " "	"	
F. Buldseardi,	Stafford,	Alien hunting with res. license,	"	17.00
E. Kuhet,	"	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
F. Brunelle,	"	" "	"	10.00
P. Maretto,†	"	" "	"	
S. Bacchivecchi,	Stafford,	Assaulting an officer,	"	1.00
D. Bacchivecchi,	"	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
I. Sulik,	Enfield,	One blue jay, shooting wild birds without license,	"	25.00
W. Johnson,	Mansfield,	Resisting officer, concealed weapons, game in pos- session, violating license law,	"	14.00

REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

71

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.†	Court Decision.	Fine.
H. F. Thompson,††	Mansfield,	Short pickerel,	Convicted,	
C. Picknell,	Windham,	" "	Not guilty.	
J. T. Nichols,	Mansfield,	" "	"	
J. Kramer,	Windham,	Snaring	Convicted,	\$50.00
D.H.Shephard,	Stafford,	Four short trout,	"	4.00
W. Mentone,	Tolland,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
A. Zesty,	N. Y. City,	Sunday hunting no license, wood duck in possession,	"	25.00
J. Markovich,	Union,	Sunday hunting, no license	"	1.00

* Upon payment of cost.

** Sentence suspended.

*** Fine remitted.

† Forfeited bond.

†† Nolle on payment of cost.

‡ Went to jail.

‡‡ Appealed to Court of Common Pleas.

‡‡ Appealed to Court of Common Pleas, and fine sustained.

**BIRDS, THEIR NESTS AND EGGS TAKEN
FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES,
1915-1916**

NAME OF SPECIES.	No. OF BIRDS.	No. OF EGGS.	No. OF NESTS.
Terns.....	3	...	...
Heron and Bitterns.....	2	12	3
Rail, Gallinule and Coot.....	1	...	...
Plover.....	1	...	...
Dove and Vultures.....	1	...	...
Hawks and Eagles.....	5	117	15
Owls.....	2	15	2
Cuckoos and Kingfishers.....	3	28	8
Woodpeckers.....	7	8	2
Whip-Poor-Will and Night Hawk.....	1	14	3
Swifts and Humming Birds.....	12	32	9
Larks.....	8	...	...
Crows, Jays, etc.....	12	48	10
Black Birds and Orioles.....	29	43	7
Finches and Sparrows.....	50	131	31
Tannagers.....	3	19	4
Swallows.....	5	12	4
Waxwings and Shrikes.....	4	4	1
Vireo.....	6	15	4
Warblers.....	81	236	58
Thrashers and Wrens.....	16	25	7
Creepers.....	1	...	...
Nuthatches and Tits.....	1	...	...
Kinglets and Knatcatchers.....	8	...	...
Thrushes.....	18	39	9
Other Species.....	2	...	...
Totals.....	282	798	177

DISTRIBUTION OF

LOBSTER FRY MALLARD DUCK EGGS

**FINGERLING BROOK
TROUT MALLARD DUCKS**

**YEARLING BROOK
TROUT**

ADULT BROOK TROUT PHEASANT EGGS

ADULT RAINBOW TROUT

**SMALL MOUTH BLACK
BASS, ADVANCE FRY PHEASANTS**

DISTRIBUTION OF LOBSTER FRY IN THE CONNECTICUT WATERS FROM THE NOANK STATION, SEASON 1915-1916.

1915.			
Date of Plant.	No. of Fry Planted.		Point of Deposit.
May 18.....	500,000		Sound off Ram Island.
" 22.....	750,000		" " Groton Long Point
" 25.....	1,000,000		" " " "
" 27.....	1,250,000		" " " "
" 30.....	1,250,000		" " New London.
June 2.....	1,250,000		" " Ram Island.
" 5.....	1,000,000		" " " "
" 7.....	1,000,000		" " Groton Long Point
" 10.....	1,000,000		" " Madison.
" 12.....	1,000,000		" " New London.
" 14.....	750,000		" " Stonington.
" 16.....	500,000		" " Ram Island.
" 18.....	400,000		" " " "
" 20.....	300,000		" " Groton Long Point
" 22.....	200,000		" " " "
" 24.....	50,000		" " " "
" 26.....	25,000		" " " "
		12,225,000	

1916.			
June 1.....	250,000		Sound off Groton Long Point
" 5.....	300,000		" " Ram Island.
" 6.....	450,000		" " New London.
" 7.....	550,000		" " Groton Long Point.
" 8.....	500,000		" " " "
" 9.....	700,000		" " " "
" 10.....	800,000		" " Ram Island.
" 12.....	1,000,000		" " New London.
" 13.....	1,000,000		" " Bartlett's Rad.
" 14.....	800,000		" " New London.
" 15.....	700,000		" " Groton Long Point.
" 16.....	500,000		" " " "
" 17.....	400,000		" " " "
" 19.....	200,000		" " Ram Island.
" 22.....	100,000		" " Seafower Beacon.
		8,250,000	

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
J. H. Reid.....	Bridgeport,	Gilbert Stream,	Botsford,	200
A. Thierfelder.....	"	"	"	200
A. J. Williamson.....	"	"	"	200
M. Horschler.....	"	"	"	200
W. Rosenbaum.....	"	"	"	200
J. Treadwell.....	Long Hill,	Bluff Hill,	Easton,	1,000
G. Comstock.....	Bridgeport,	Comstock Brook,	Wilton,	200
T. M. Adams.....	"	"	"	200
W. K. Mollan.....	"	"	"	600
R. H. Schoalman.....	"	Pequonnock River,	Trumbull,	200
E. N. Dibble.....	"	"	"	200
F. E. Howe.....	"	"	"	200
Clarence H. Jones.....	"	"	"	200
Harry C. Husted.....	"	"	"	200
Joseph C. Tomlin.....	"	"	"	200
C. P. Berndtson.....	"	"	"	200
Harry M. Findley.....	"	"	"	200
E. H. Walker.....	"	"	"	200
H. E. Mulvihill.....	"	"	"	200
David R. Walker.....	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Waterbury,	200
H. T. Gehrmann.....	Norwalk,	Kellogg Brook,	Norwalk,	200
W. K. Mollan.....	Bridgeport,	Squabble Hole Brook,	North Canaan,	200
T. J. Ferguson.....	"	"	"	200
W. S. Atius.....	"	"	"	200
C. G. Hammond.....	"	"	"	200
G. L. Hammond.....	"	"	"	200
B. Farnum.....	Hasardville,	Buckhorn,	Enfield,	200
W. Alley.....	"	"	"	200
S. H. Neelans.....	"	"	"	200
O. S. Olmstead.....	"	"	"	200
R. S. Wells.....	"	"	"	200
L. P. Abby.....	"	"	"	200
E. A. Holbrook.....	"	"	"	200
B. Vining.....	"	"	"	200
G. C. Loughlin.....	"	"	"	200
L. Kingsbury.....	"	"	"	200
J. A. Cowan.....	Litchfield,	Cranberry Brook,	Litchfield,	175
J. T. Galvin.....	"	East River,	"	175
J. Moraghan.....	"	Benton Brook,	"	175
P. W. Hunt.....	"	Butternut Brook,	"	175
H. B. Morse.....	"	Little Pond,	"	175
J. J. Scott.....	Hartford,	Dry Brook,	East Windsor,	200
J. S. Austin.....	"	"	"	200
H. T. Larkin.....	"	Mill Stream,	Windsorville,	200
C. W. Holt.....	"	"	"	200
A. M. Hill.....	"	Dry Brook,	East Windsor,	200
M. J. Nevils.....	"	"	"	200
G. Riddell.....	"	Quarry Brook,	"	200
M. Wilcox.....	"	Pinney Brook,	Ellington,	200
G. C. Hadlock.....	"	Benjamin's Brook,	East Windsor,	200
H. W. Riggs.....	"	Podunk Brook,	"	200
W. B. Park.....	Stratford,	Rock Raymond,	Easton,	200
L. A. Polley.....	"	"	"	200
J. D. Wells, Jr.....	"	"	"	200
P. Dart.....	"	"	"	200
G. E. Bartlett.....	"	"	"	200
M. D. Hyde.....	"	"	"	200
R. B. Dorman.....	"	"	"	200
J. H. Roraback.....	Canaan,	Whiting River,	North Canaan,	200
J. A. Roraback.....	"	"	"	200
L. C. Rhoades.....	"	"	Canaan,	200
F. F. Stevens.....	"	"	North Canaan,	200
J. Necoll.....	"	"	"	200
H. L. Ross.....	"	"	"	200
L. E. Travis.....	"	"	"	200
H. M. Dodge.....	"	"	"	200
J. H. Braddock.....	"	"	"	200
J. H. Roraback.....	"	"	"	200
J. B. Roraback.....	"	"	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	N.
D. W. Light	Bethel,	East Swamp,	Bethel,	20.
C. B. Terry	"	"	"	200
H. B. Ives	Canaan,	Whitney River,	Canaan,	200
W. A. Wright	"	"	"	200
B. C. Lynes	Newtown,	Taunton Lake,	Newtown,	175
T. Powers	Norwalk,	Silvermine River,	Norwalk,	200
G. H. Scranton	New Haven,	Munger's Brook,	North Branford,	156
H. M. Brooks, Jr.	"	"	"	156
H. M. Brooks	"	"	"	150
N. B. Pitch	"	"	"	150
J. H. Parish	"	"	"	150
H. E. Kilborn	"	Grannis Brook,	East Haven,	150
E. E. Hall	"	"	"	150
J. E. Hall	"	"	"	156
S. P. Perkins	"	Munger's Brook,	North Branford,	150
K. Wynne	"	"	"	150
T. F. Paradise	"	Branford River,	"	150
C. R. Parise	"	"	"	150
M. D. Mather	"	"	"	156
A. B. Shubert	"	"	"	156
S. B. Reeve	"	"	"	156
C. H. Reeve	"	"	"	150
J. Alden	"	"	"	150
C. H. Elton	Bristol,	Farmington River,	Burlington,	200
D. J. Warner	Salisbury,	Riley Brook,	Salisbury,	175
H. J. Landon	"	"	"	175
W. Frink	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	175
H. L. Price	"	Ball Brook,	"	175
A. L. Dickinson	"	"	"	175
G. E. Parsons	"	"	"	175
G. G. Hunter	"	Garnet Brook,	"	175
D. E. Jones	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	175
F. Kinchubochon	"	"	"	175
D. Hatnacker	"	Moore Brook,	"	175
G. N. Clark	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	175
S. Whitlock	"	Moore Brook,	"	175
R. G. Ashman	"	"	"	175
W. P. Stone	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	175
W. P. Bishop	"	"	"	175
C. K. Petterson	"	Moore Brook,	"	175
H. S. Kelsey	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	200
W. M. McElroy	"	Moore Brook,	"	200
W. P. Russell	"	Ball Brook,	"	200
J. P. Travis	"	Moore Brook,	"	200
D. M. Ashman	"	"	"	200
C. Hardistz	"	Barton Brook,	"	200
C. F. Wagner	"	Spur Brook,	"	200
H. E. Anderson	"	Moore Brook,	"	200
R. M. Brown	"	Mt. Riga Brook,	"	200
C. F. Miles	"	"	"	200
C. Smith	"	"	"	200
K. E. Sabin	"	"	"	200
H. Gordon	"	Moore Brook,	"	200
G. E. Barton	"	"	"	200
C. E. Spur	"	"	"	200
A. Fraser	Danielson,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
M. J. Ginet	"	"	"	200
J. A. Bonlais	"	"	"	200
D. E. Jette	"	"	"	200
R. Doyle	"	"	"	200
H. Lague	"	"	"	200
J. Belanger	"	"	"	200
E. Bedard	"	"	"	200
M. Longo	"	Blackwell's Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
G. O. Thomas	"	"	"	200
A. Heneault	"	"	"	200
L. J. Morin	"	Old Furnace,	Killingly,	200
E. Blanchette	"	"	"	200
G. W. Nash	"	Mashentuck Brook,	"	200
R. C. Young	"	"	"	200
L. W. Day	Dayville,	Bruce's Brook,	Pomfret,	200
A. L. Day	Danielson,	White's Brook,	"	200
L. Fraser	Dayville,	"	"	200
J. N. Lavalles	Danielson,	Morse Brook,	Canterbury,	200
T. Gaudreau	"	"	"	200
A. B. Calvin	"	"	"	200
H. L. Bodo	"	"	"	200
L. Bernier	"	"	"	200
J. Bodo	"	"	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
W. Lavalee.....	Danielson,	Morse Brook,	Canterbury,	200
J. Chartier.....	"	"	"	200
C. E. Morin.....	"	"	"	200
P. G. Morin.....	"	Blackwell,	Brooklyn,	200
F. E. Bitgood.....	"	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
W. Valentine.....	Pomfret Centre,	Bush Lake,	Brooklyn,	200
M. E. Fox.....	Uncasville,	Firestreet Brook,	Waterford,	200
B. P. Learned.....	New London,	"	"	200
D. Banks.....	"	"	"	200
F. W. Keefe.....	"	"	"	200
E. Allen.....	"	Jordan Brook,	"	200
A. A. Bishop.....	"	"	"	200
W. B. Moon.....	"	Great Brook,	Ledyard,	200
F. D. Crandall.....	"	"	"	200
I. M. Comstock.....	"	"	"	200
W. L. Apley.....	"	"	"	200
G. A. Martin.....	"	"	"	200
A. B. Calkins.....	"	"	"	200
J. E. Little.....	"	Latimer's Brook,	Montville,	200
C. A. Hornby.....	"	"	Montville and	
A. V. Prentis.....	"	"	East Lyme,	200
C. B. Tinker.....	"	"	"	200
W. N. Hickey.....	"	"	"	200
L. Crandall.....	"	"	"	200
C. D. Edgar.....	"	Jordan Brook,	Waterford,	200
G. M. Miner.....	Waterford,	"	"	200
E. C. Hammond.....	"	"	"	200
E. S. Tefft.....	New London.	Latimer's Brook,	Montville and Lyme	200
J. R. May.....	"	"	"	200
P. L. Comstock.....	"	"	"	200
D. P. Condon.....	"	"	"	200
C. P. Munger.....	"	"	"	200
A. R. Carpenter.....	Hartford,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	1,000
E. L. Maltby.....	Northford,	Farm River,	Northford,	200
P. S. Williams.....	"	"	North Branford,	200
G. H. Barnes.....	"	"	"	200
A. L. Harrison.....	"	"	"	200
H. C. Miller.....	"	"	North Branford	
R. E. Carter.....	Washington,	Shepaug,	and Northford,	200
H. T. Barber.....	Northford,	Farm River,	Washington,	200
H. S. Browbray.....	Washington,	Shepaug,	North Branford,	200
B. J. Maltby.....	Northford,	Farm River,	Washington,	200
C. Hayden.....	West Haven,	"	North Branford,	200
H. L. Williams.....	Northford,	"	"	200
W. W. Nichols.....	Bridgeport,	Hanasen Brook,	North Branford	
S. Pike.....	"	"	and Northford,	200
A. Sherman.....	"	"	Hanasen Springs,	150
W. J. Nichols.....	"	"	"	150
P. C. Lyon.....	"	"	"	150
W. D. Baltz.....	"	"	"	150
A. E. Gifford.....	Waterbury,	Pomperaug River,	Woodbury and	
J. Mulcahy.....	"	"	Southbury,	200
J. W. Galvin.....	"	"	"	200
W. T. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
W. J. Fitzgerald.....	Windsor Locks,	Dismal Swamp,	Windsor Locks,	200
Leo Viola.....	"	Roots Brook,	"	200
A. O'Dell.....	Sharon,	Beebe Brook,	Sharon,	200
D. C. Bierce.....	"	"	"	200
I. O. Sincerbox.....	"	"	"	200
A. O. Bierce.....	"	"	"	200
R. K. Woodward.....	"	"	"	200
E. J. Ives.....	Hartford,	Gra-Rock Pond,	Canton,	400
H. A. Giddings.....	Andover, R. F. D.,	Fawn Brook,	Hebron,	200
E. B. Hatch.....	"	"	"	200
J. L. Way.....	"	"	"	200
W. BroSmith.....	"	"	"	200
E. B. Enfield.....	"	West Brook,	"	200
C. Planz.....	New Milford,	Kent Hollow,	Kent and	
R. P. Strong.....	"	"	New Milford,	200
E. Crossman.....	Northville,	School House Brook,	"	200
S. C. Beach.....	"	"	New Milford,	200
W. B. Hatch.....	New Milford,	West Asputuck River,	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
H. P. Boynton.....	New Milford,	Cobble Brook,	New Milford,	200
Jas. Marsh.....	"	"	"	200
S. J. Ferriss.....	"	"	"	200
C. A. Morey.....	"	Butler Brook,	"	200
E. Morey.....	"	"	"	200
F. Allen.....	Thompsonville,	King Brook,	Hazardville,	200
S. Allen.....	"	"	"	200
G. M. Allen.....	"	"	"	200
G. W. Smith.....	Waterbury,	Pomperaug River,	Woodbury and Southbury,	200
J. M. Reid.....	Bridgeport,	Branch of Putatuck River,	Botsford,	200
W. E. Rockwell.....	Bloomfield,	Mill Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
W. K. Rockwell.....	"	Filley Brook,	"	200
P. E. Rockwell.....	"	Mill Brook,	"	200
F. D. Rockwell.....	"	Filley Brook,	"	200
F. D. Hall.....	"	"	"	200
J. C. Jackson.....	Wilton,	Branch of Saugatuck River,	Wilton,	200
H. G. Furt.....	Windsor,	Mill Brook,	Windsor,	200
G. B. Bliss.....	Stamford,	Haviland Brook,	Stamford,	200
W. M. Poord.....	"	Scofield Brook,	"	200
W. Vanderwerken.....	"	Lockwood Brook,	"	200
W. J. Guebelle.....	"	Mianus River and Lake,	Greenwich,	200
G. P. Ravelle.....	"	Poor House Brook,	Stamford,	200
H. Buckingham.....	Northville,	School House Brook,	New Milford,	200
F. E. Baldwin.....	"	Lower Baldwin Brook,	"	200
G. Roebeling.....	"	Roebeling Brook,	"	200
E. C. Pomeroy.....	New Milford,	Upper Baldwin Brook,	"	200
W. G. Park.....	Hanover,	Little R. and Shetucket R.,	Sprague and Canterbury,	200
D. F. Atwood.....	Winsted,	Lawrence Brook,	Colebrook,	200
F. C. Hall.....	Terryville,	Poland Brook,	Plymouth,	200
W. H. Blodgett.....	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Colebrook,	200
R. E. Maher.....	"	"	"	200
A. J. Olander.....	"	"	Barkhamsted,	200
E. G. Burdett.....	"	"	Colebrook,	200
A. L. Burwell.....	"	Mad River,	Winchester,	200
P. W. Hunt.....	Litchfield,	Bantam River and Trian Br,	Litchfield,	200
C. W. Chidsey.....	Winsted,	Farmington and Mad Rvs	Winchester	200
H. M. Gale.....	"	Indian Meadow,	"	200
F. L. Doyle.....	Litchfield	Shepaug River,	Litchfield,	200
H. F. Lynch.....	"	Ben Venue Brook,	"	200
E. Pikosky.....	"	Bantam River,	"	200
F. Fabbai.....	"	Dr. Buel's Brook,	"	200
W. W. Sepples.....	"	Ben Venue Brook,	"	200
C. G. Bliss.....	Essex,	Falls River,	Essex,	200
C. E. Morris.....	Forestville,	Rose Brook,	Forestville,	200
J. L. Buel.....	Litchfield,	Bantam Lake,	Litchfield,	200
E. Leete.....	Thompsonville,	Stephenson's Brook,	Enfield,	200
J. H. Potter.....	"	"	"	200
N. R. Cooper.....	"	Waterworks Brook,	"	200
C. A. Goodhue.....	"	"	"	200
C. J. Fowler.....	"	Buckhorn Brook,	"	200
J. M. Savage.....	"	"	"	200
G. F. Finch.....	"	"	"	200
R. J. Hawthorne.....	"	"	"	200
H. M. Marks.....	"	"	"	200
T. P. Malley.....	"	"	"	200
S. L. Mitchell.....	"	"	"	200
E. O. Tibbets.....	"	Fresh Water Brook,	"	200
T. D. Arsey.....	"	"	"	200
C. Ibberson.....	"	"	"	200
W. Rutherford.....	"	"	"	200
M. W. Bushnell.....	"	Stephenson's Brook,	Scitico,	200
G. Bostick.....	"	"	"	200
J. Wilson.....	"	"	Enfield,	200
D. Bailey.....	"	"	Scitico,	200
P. L. Fahey.....	"	"	Enfield,	200
H. P. Baird.....	Bantam,	Crossman Brook,	Litchfield,	200
J. W. Cherniske.....	"	West Brook,	Bantam,	200
A. Cone.....	"	Still Brook,	"	200
F. Hayden.....	"	Crossman Brook,	"	200
W. G. Morgan.....	"	Bantam Brook,	"	200
E. H. White, Sr.....	Litchfield,	Still Brook,	"	200
J. F. Graham.....	Bantam,	Bantam Brook,	"	200
S. Wingood.....	"	Still Brook,	"	200
E. G. Jefferies.....	"	Bantam Brook,	Litchfield,	200
B. S. Jefferies.....	"	"	Bantam,	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
I. Cribbey.....	Litchfield.	Dog Pond Brook.	Litchfield.	200
C. Sherwood.....	Watertown.	Monnewaug River.	Watertown.	200
G. C. Low.....	"	"	"	200
B. H. Hemmway, Jr.....	"	"	"	200
G. M. Weld.....	"	"	"	200
C. B. Weld.....	"	"	"	200
G. R. Wilson.....	"	"	"	200
E. A. Hudson.....	"	"	"	200
J. E. Halliwell.....	"	"	"	200
F. M. Bush.....	Waterbury.	"	"	200
R. S. Van Buren.....	Norwalk.	Comstock Stream.	Wilton.	200
F. W. Thompson.....	"	Barrett Brook.	"	200
R. C. Verlin.....	"	West Norwalk River.	Norwalk.	200
J. M. Hilhurst.....	"	Saugatuck River.	Westport.	200
J. H. Manning.....	"	Smith Brook.	Norwalk.	200
W. A. Fowler.....	"	Silvermine River.	"	200
C. C. Georgia.....	Unionville.	Burlington Brook.	Burlington.	200
G. B. Allen.....	"	"	"	200
C. G. Bill.....	"	"	"	200
F. A. Johnson.....	"	"	"	200
P. A. Andrews.....	"	Punch Brook.	"	200
A. Sterling.....	Norwalk.	Calvin Brook.	Weston.	200
C. W. Godfrey.....	Cannon Station.	Wood Stream.	"	200
R. S. Van Buren.....	Norwalk.	Saugatuck River.	"	200
A. N. Lewis.....	New Britain.	Gillett's Brook.	Colchester.	200
D. W. Williams.....	Colchester.	"	"	200
C. T. Williams.....	"	"	"	200
A. C. Wagner.....	Hartford.	Dismal Brook.	Granby.	200
C. C. Downing.....	Phoenixville.	Branch Brook.	Eastford.	200
E. Latham.....	"	Bigelow Brook.	"	200
W. O. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
R. E. Taft.....	Unionville.	Roaring Brook.	Avon.	200
W. A. Hitchcock.....	"	Hawley Brook.	"	200
G. E. Taft.....	"	"	"	200
C. H. Graham.....	"	"	"	200
G. F. Brown.....	New London.	Great Brook.	Center Groton.	150
C. B. Tinker.....	"	"	"	150
O. H. Youngs.....	"	"	"	150
P. W. Allen.....	Groton.	"	"	150
R. B. Chappell.....	New London.	"	"	150
P. W. Keefe.....	"	"	"	150
W. S. Greene.....	"	"	"	150
C. A. Hornby.....	"	Latimer's Brook.	East Lyme and Niantic.	150
T. F. Brennan.....	"	"	"	150
H. O. Crandall.....	"	Great Brook.	Center Groton.	150
A. B. Calkins.....	"	"	"	150
J. K. Cook.....	"	"	"	150
C. P. Noble.....	"	Latimer's Brook.	East Lyme and Niantic.	150
E. C. Tefft.....	"	"	"	150
J. L. Woodworth.....	"	"	"	150
F. D. Crandall.....	"	"	"	150
C. F. Munger.....	"	"	"	150
D. W. Thorp.....	"	"	"	150
J. F. Lucey.....	"	"	"	150
I. M. Comstock.....	"	"	East Lyme, Niantic and Montville.	150
F. E. Bitgood.....	Danielson.	Mohentuck Brook.	Killingly.	150
H. L. Cook.....	"	Mashmoquet Brook.	Pomfret.	150
H. J. Carragher.....	"	Morses' Brook.	Canterbury.	150
J. H. Gordon.....	"	"	"	150
A. Heneault.....	"	"	"	150
J. N. Perrault.....	"	"	"	150
E. McMarfor, Jr.....	Brooklyn.	"	"	150
J. Bodo.....	Danielson.	"	"	150
R. C. Young.....	"	Mashmoquet Brook.	Pomfret.	150
L. Fraser.....	Dayville.	"	"	150
H. L. Bodo.....	Danielson.	"	"	150
J. Cyr.....	"	"	"	150
P. Bouliane.....	"	Mashentuck Brook.	Killingly.	150
E. Blanchette.....	"	"	"	150
D. E. Jutte.....	"	"	"	150
B. E. Lindner.....	"	"	"	150
M. S. Warren.....	"	"	"	150
J. Kent.....	Dayville.	"	"	150
C. Pintean.....	Danielson.	"	"	150
R. Doyle.....	"	"	"	150

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
F. J. Ham, Jr.	Norwalk.	Silvermine River,	New Canaan and Norwalk.	200
Norwalk Gun Club.	"	Hoyt's Brook,	"	200
H. B. Tennyson.	Rocky Hill,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill.	200
L. M. Hudson.	Windsor,	Ladd's Brook,	Windsor.	100
H. C. Barber.	"	Mill Brook,	"	200
C. J. Alpaugh.	Willimantic.	Little River,	Hampton.	200
F. L. Alpaugh.	"	"	"	200
G. W. Hickey.	"	"	"	200
A. D. Boss.	"	"	"	200
R. O. Branch.	"	Merrick Brook,	Scotland.	200
A. W. French.	"	Little River,	Hampton.	200
G. M. Graves.	"	"	"	200
H. H. Spaulding.	"	Columbia Lake.	Columbia.	200
L. A. Barnes.	"	"	"	200
F. W. Wendhiser.	Rockville.	Ledge Brook,	Tolland.	200
H. P. Spencer.	Willimantic.	Merrick's Brook,	Scotland.	200
John Dunning.	Union City.	Great Brook,	Prospect.	200
E. Parsons.	Naugatuck.	"	"	200
R. I. Tuttle.	"	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck.	200
F. B. Williams.	"	Guntown Brook,	"	200
F. S. Forbes.	Hartford.	Baker's Brook,	East Hampton.	200
W. G. Henderson.	"	Black Ledge Brook,	Westchester.	200
H. Vennart.	"	Upper Bank Indian River,	Colchester.	200
W. S. Jerman.	"	Pine Brook,	Westchester.	200
W. J. Tuller.	"	"	"	200
W. P. Barber, Jr.	"	James Brook,	Marlboro.	200
H. Goodwin.	"	Fawn Brook,	"	200
R. Morris.	"	Judd Brook,	Westchester.	200
C. P. Carter.	Glastonbury.	Beaver Brook,	"	200
A. E. Giddings.	Hartford.	Flat Brook,	Glastonbury.	200
F. G. Smelgrove.	Windsor.	"	"	200
J. S. Gager.	Hartford.	Watkins' Stream,	Marlboro.	200
F. H. Hills.	"	Black Ledge,	Westchester.	200
W. F. Pettibone.	"	Upper Branch of Salmon R.	"	200
J. P. Wessel.	West Hartford.	Dickinson Brook,	Glastonbury.	200
G. W. Hoxie.	Seymour.	Little River,	Oxford.	200
A. L. Anderson.	Cromwell.	Cold Spring Brook,	Cromwell.	200
F. J. Flaherty.	Rockville.	Skunkamaug Brook,	Tolland.	200
J. Flaherty.	"	"	"	200
R. W. Batop.	Ansonia.	Little River,	Seymour.	200
D. T. Fitzgerald.	New Haven.	Eaton Brook,	Cheshire.	200
C. A. Moore.	Oxford.	Little River,	Oxford.	200
W. C. Schollhorn.	New Haven.	Binsby Brook,	Cheshire.	200
P. J. Mahoney.	Seymour.	Little River,	Oxford.	200
C. S. Lamb.	New Haven.	Binsby Brook,	Cheshire.	200
F. P. Quinn.	"	Eaton Brook,	"	200
N. J. Thin.	"	Binsby Brook,	"	200
J. F. Quinn.	"	"	"	200
M. M. Cohn.	"	"	"	200
A. A. Alling.	"	"	"	200
T. J. Rice.	"	Eaton Brook,	"	200
F. H. Smith.	"	"	"	200
Andrew Ure.	"	"	"	200
J. J. Toole.	"	"	"	200
F. E. Whitaker.	"	"	"	200
H. W. Owen.	Ansonia.	Little River,	Seymour.	200
E. C. Spaher.	Derby.	Boise Half Way River,	Stevenson.	175
P. W. Hunt.	Litchfield.	Butternut Brook,	Litchfield.	200
H. M. Hoxie.	Mystic.	Seth Williams Brook,	Groton.	200
L. T. Hill.	"	Haley Brook,	"	200
C. K. Stillman.	"	Candlewood Hill Brook,	"	200
J. M. Mayer.	Litchfield.	Ben Venue Brook,	Litchfield.	175
C. Cooper.	Mystic.	Haley Brook,	Groton.	175
F. Finley.	Rockville.	Meacham's Brook,	Ellington.	200
P. E. Metcalf.	"	Grant Hill,	Tolland.	200
R. F. Kaytkwich.	Naugatuck.	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck.	200
C. H. Squires.	"	"	"	200
W. W. Sepples.	Litchfield.	Ben Venue Brook,	Litchfield.	175
A. E. Smith.	New Britain.	Patent Brook,	Sothington.	200
R. O. Clark.	East Berlin.	Crooked Brook,	Berlin.	200
J. R. Melvin.	Salisbury.	Mountain Brook,	Salisbury.	200
M. S. Warren.	Danielson.	Mashentuck Brook.	Killingly.	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1916.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
D. N. Clark.....	Shelton,	Hunting Brook,	Huntington,	200
E. I. Barnes.....	"	Far Mill River,	"	200
F. I. Racine.....	Plainfield,	Lawton Reservoir,	Plainfield,	200
W. E. Neff.....	Waterbury,	Woodbury River,	Woodbury and Bethlehem,	200
C. S. Benham.....	"	Mad River,	Wolcott and Waterbury,	200
E. A. Lewis.....	"	"	"	200
H. D. Hendrick.....	"	"	"	200
A. J. Cooney.....	"	Woodbury River,	Woodbury and Bethlehem,	200
E. W. Mayer.....	"	"	"	200
W. F. Smith.....	"	Mad River,	Wolcott and Waterbury,	200
F. Pretat.....	Waterville,	Woodbury River,	Woodbury and Middlebury,	200
Wm. Arnold.....	Windsor,	Curtis & Loomis Brook,	Windsor,	200
G. W. Curtis.....	"	"	"	200
R. B. Stoeckel.....	Norfolk,	Pond Mill Brook,	Norfolk,	200
S. A. Selden.....	"	West Norfolk Stream,	"	200
J. H. Thompson.....	"	Canfield Brook,	"	200
J. F. Blass.....	"	West Brook,	"	200
M. Daupp.....	"	Tobey Pond Brook,	"	200
G. C. Scoville.....	"	Crissey Brook,	"	200
W. Cone.....	"	Curtis Brook,	"	200
L. J. Curtiss.....	"	Blackberry River,	"	200
G. T. Johnson.....	"	"	"	200
J. N. Cowles.....	"	"	"	200
Wm. O'Conner.....	"	"	"	200
M. E. Snow.....	"	"	"	200
F. C. Hall.....	Terryville,	Poland Brook,	Plymouth,	200
R. M. Williams.....	Winsted,	Still River,	Winsted,	200
F. W. R. Gates.....	East Weatogue,	Farmington River,	Simsbury,	200
J. S. Kirkham.....	Newington,	Kirkham's Brook,	Newington,	200
G. A. Wells.....	Darien,	Wells' Pond,	Darien,	200
E. A. Holcomb.....	Simsbury,	King Philip Brook,	Simsbury,	200
W. K. Holmes.....	Mystic,	Halcy Brook,	Groton,	200
R. S. Ketchum, Jr.....	"	"	"	200
T. Frusher, Jr.....	"	Kinney Brook,	Voluntown,	200
L. T. Hill.....	"	Bindloss Brook,	Groton,	200
W. P. Bishop.....	Salisbury,	Mt. Riga Brook,	Salisbury,	200
C. O. Masten.....	"	"	"	200
O. Travis.....	"	"	"	200
W. P. Russell.....	"	"	"	200
J. Ball.....	"	"	"	200
J. P. Travis.....	"	"	"	200
A. L. Dickinson.....	"	"	"	200
A. M. Williams.....	"	"	"	200
C. H. Wiesing.....	"	"	"	200
H. S. Kealey.....	"	Moore Brook,	"	200
D. Ashman.....	"	"	"	200
J. R. Melvin.....	"	"	"	200
C. L. Warner.....	"	"	"	200
D. Hatmaker.....	"	"	"	200
C. F. Wanyer.....	"	"	"	200
H. Van Densen.....	"	"	"	200
A. Bonotal.....	"	"	"	200
S. Whitlock.....	"	"	"	200
W. P. Emit.....	"	Mountain Brook,	"	200
C. K. Peterson.....	"	Harrison Brook,	"	200
G. B. Mortenson.....	"	"	"	200
I. K. Fulton.....	"	Wachocastinook Brook,	"	200
R. L. Peterson.....	Washington,	Shepaug River,	Washington,	200
W. F. Finley.....	Rockville,	Carlson's Brook,	Ellington,	200
W. K. Holmes.....	Mystic,	Seet Williams,	Ledyard,	200
R. M. Holmes.....	"	Bindloss Brook,	Groton,	200
W. B. Rand.....	Salisbury,	Garnet Brook,	Salisbury,	200
D. J. Warner.....	"	Riley Brook,	"	200
O. W. Finley.....	Rockville,	Carlson Brook,	Ellington,	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No
W. H. Hall.....	South Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
L. B. Service.....	"	"	"	200
R. T. Jones.....	"	"	"	200
C. Woodworth.....	"	"	"	200
G. E. Reynolds.....	"	"	"	200
G. C. Westerfield.....	"	"	"	200
F. Service.....	"	"	"	200
A. L. Spicer.....	"	"	"	200
J. R. Edwards.....	"	"	"	200
H. N. Neil.....	"	"	"	200
J. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
E. Macfarlane.....	"	"	"	200
J. A. Houchens.....	"	"	"	200
H. J. Hopkins.....	"	"	"	200
E. J. Mathews.....	"	"	"	200
W. H. Brackett.....	"	"	"	200
W. A. Allen.....	"	"	"	200
D. L. Royce.....	"	"	"	200
J. R. Neil.....	"	"	"	200
J. Service.....	"	"	"	200
W. A. Jones.....	"	"	"	200
G. S. B. Leonard.....	Mystic,	Copps' Brook,	Stonington,	200
C. E. Cameron.....	"	Stony Brook,	"	200
A. D. Boas.....	Willimantic,	Little River,	Scotland	200
G. W. Hickey.....	"	"	"	200
A. W. French.....	"	"	"	200
E. G. Hatheway.....	"	"	"	200
F. L. Alpaugh.....	"	"	"	200
C. J. Alpaugh.....	"	"	"	200
G. M. Graves.....	"	"	"	200
F. W. Allen.....	Groton,	Hempstead Brook,	Groton,	200
W. C. Mather.....	"	Gray's Brook,	"	200
E. P. Douglass.....	"	Long Cove,	Ledyard,	200
G. H. Hempstead.....	"	Great Brook,	Groton,	200
R. O. Allen.....	"	"	"	200
F. P. Latimer.....	"	"	"	200
M. M. Baker.....	"	"	"	200
C. Hope.....	Uncasville,	Chappell Brook,	Uncasville,	200
F. P. Richards.....	Montville,	Smith Brook,	Montville,	200
D. Kelsey.....	"	Bogue Brook,	"	200
M. Chapman.....	"	Hunt Brook,	"	200
J. Dervin.....	"	Stoney Brook,	"	200
F. J. Hope.....	"	Home Brook,	"	200
I. M. Comstock.....	New London,	Latimer's Brook,	East Lyme and Montville,	200
R. B. Chappell.....	"	"	"	200
W. Meade.....	"	"	"	200
H. E. Harris.....	"	"	"	200
W. B. Moon.....	"	"	"	200
B. N. Pennell.....	"	"	"	200
C. F. Munger.....	"	Jordan Brook,	Waterford,	200
J. C. Connell.....	"	"	"	200
D. W. Thorpe.....	"	"	"	200
C. A. Hornby.....	"	"	"	200
C. W. Godfrey.....	Cannondale,	Calvin Brook,	Weston,	200
T. A. Sterling.....	Norwalk,	West Branch Saugatuck R.	"	200
R. S. Van Buren.....	"	Saugatuck River,	"	200
E. C. Morse.....	Putnam,	Cady Brook,	Putnam,	200
W. L. Morgan.....	Groton,	Lamb Brook,	Ledyard,	200
H. Stocking.....	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Stevenson,	200
F. E. Jennings.....	"	"	"	200
C. H. Carlson.....	"	"	"	200
W. H. Sanford.....	"	"	Monroe,	200
S. H. Sanford.....	Derby,	"	Stevenson,	200
F. A. Brundell.....	Shelton,	"	"	200
J. B. Russ.....	"	"	"	200
J. Doran.....	"	Halfmile River,	Stevenson and Monroe,	200
A. E. Mills.....	"	"	"	200
J. London.....	Norwalk,	Barrett Brook,	Wilton,	200
H. A. Montgomery.....	"	Comstock Brook,	"	200
W. K. Fowler.....	"	Saugatuck River,	Norwalk,	200
J. H. Manning.....	"	Silvermine River,	"	200
F. W. Thompson.....	"	Smith Brook,	"	200
J. Lockhart.....	"	Comstock Brook,	Wilton,	200
R. C. Verlin.....	"	W. Norwalk Stream,	Norwalk,	200
W. E. James.....	"	Stoney Brook,	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
R. O. Branch.....	Willimantic,	Merrick Brook,	Scotland,	200
W. H. Bruce.....	Hartford,	Hurricane Brook,	East Hartford,	200
F. A. Peck.....	Sharon,	Peck's Pond Brook,	Sharon,	200
E. Keeler.....	"	Nodine Brook,	"	200
G. Chapman.....	"	"	"	200
J. Hunter.....	"	"	"	200
C. E. McBurney.....	"	"	"	200
J. Juckett.....	"	"	"	200
G. H. Ackerson.....	"	"	"	200
C. E. Peck.....	"	"	"	200
M. Juckett.....	"	"	"	200
J. Knibloe.....	"	"	"	200
F. W. Poulson.....	"	"	"	200
Mrs. W. Gourlay.....	"	"	"	200
M. L. Danehy.....	Winsted,	Mad River,	Winchester,	200
R. H. Bunnell.....	Granby,	Hungary Brook,	Granby,	200
T. J. Byrnes.....	Rockville,	Hirth's Brook,	Ellington,	200
C. E. Hitchcock.....	Granby,	Hungary Brook,	Granby,	200
F. J. Ham, Jr.....	Norwalk,	Hoyt's Brook,	Norwalk,	200
P. S. Sanford.....	Shelton,	Ivy Brook,	Huntington,	200
G. A. Hansen.....	"	Half Way Brook,	Monroe,	200
W. B. Vanderhoof.....	Granby,	Hungary Brook,	Granby,	200
P. H. Judd.....	New Milford,	Aspetuck Stream,	New Milford,	200
W. A. Hickok.....	Bethel,	Two Brooks,	Bethel,	200
A. N. Shepard.....	Portland,,	Cox Brooks,	Portland,	200
W. H. Rippere.....	Ansonia,	Half Way River,	Monroe,	200
G. S. Benham.....	"	"	"	200
H. Larive.....	Stamford,	Staughterhouse Stream,	Stamford,	200
E. H. Tucker.....	"	Stillwater Brook,	"	200
A. E. Smith.....	New Britain,	Lomotion Brook,	Berlin,	200
R. P. Strong.....	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
G. Ambler.....	"	Butter Brook,	"	200
C. A. Morey.....	"	Kent Hollow Brook,	"	200
E. Morey.....	"	Cobble Brook,	"	200
W. B. Hatch.....	"	"	"	200
J. Marsh.....	"	"	"	200
S. C. Beach.....	Northville,	Northville Brook,	"	200
E. H. Walker.....	Bridgeport,	Pequonnock River,	Trumbull,	200
J. C. Ford.....	"	"	"	200
H. Devaney.....	"	"	"	200
J. C. Tomlin.....	"	"	"	200
N. Mulvihill.....	"	"	"	200
R. C. Gardner.....	"	Half Way River,	Stevenson,	200
I. E. Andrews.....	"	Ivy Stream,	"	200
P. Walker.....	"	Pequonnock River,	Bridgeport,	200
G. Bostick.....	Thompsonville,	Scantic River,	Enfield,	200
J. A. Thomas.....	Leonard Bridge,	Elliott Brook,	Lebanon,	200
W. J. Hughes.....	Thompsonville,	Stevenson's Brook,	Enfield,	200
P. J. Sullivan.....	"	"	"	200
L. W. Morrison.....	"	Buckhorn Brook,	"	200
E. C. Tibbetts.....	"	"	"	200
A. McAuley.....	"	"	"	200
H. H. Long.....	"	"	"	200
E. M. Griffin.....	Granby,	Hungary Brook,	Granby,	200
W. F. Lamont.....	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	200
N. E. Bartley.....	"	"	"	200
P. W. Mallard.....	"	Stevenson's Brook,	"	200
O. E. Woodward.....	"	Buckhorn Brook,	"	200
J. E. Loughlin.....	"	"	"	200
E. L. Gregory.....	Norwalk,	Hoyt's Brook,	Norwalk,	200
F. E. Lockwood.....	"	"	"	200
R. V. Goeppler.....	Wilton,	"	"	200
R. R. Studwell.....	"	"	"	200
C. R. Brown.....	Suffield,	Brown Brook,	Suffield,	200
P. W. Hunt.....	Litchfield,	Trion Brook,	Litchfield,	200
R. D. Sanford.....	"	Bantam River,	"	200
J. Mayer.....	"	Ben Venue Brook,	"	200
H. E. Johnson.....	"	West Branch Brook,	"	200
D. J. Donovan.....	Meriden,	Reservoir and Springs,	Meriden,	200
H. A. Wheelock.....	Putnam,	Back Meadow,	Putnam,	200
H. A. Allard.....	"	Herindine Brook,	Union,	200
H. Sewell.....	"	Ballard Brook,	Putnam,	200
P. L. Waterman.....	"	Bundy Brook,	Woodstock,	200
E. A. Kiseo.....	"	Aldrich Brook,	Putnam,	200
P. Coutra.....	"	Weaver Brook,	Woodstock,	200
T. E. Smith.....	"	Bush Meadow,	Putnam,	200
T. F. Ryan.....	"	Weaver Brook,	Woodstock,	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
P. E. Clark.....	Putnam.	Aldrich Brook.	Putnam.	200
W. H. Anderson.....	Bantam.	Bantam River.	Bantam.	200
E. H. White.....	"	Still Brook.	"	200
W. Morgan.....	"	"	"	200
J. P. Graham.....	"	Bantam River.	"	200
C. D. Kilbourn.....	"	Still Brook.	Litchfield.	200
H. N. Kilbourn.....	"	"	"	200
W. A. L. Kistneo.....	Litchfield.	Tryon Brook.	"	200
F. Schonborn.....	"	West Branch.	"	200
C. H. Hall.....	Derby.	Pole Bridge.	Newtown.	200
A. G. Lord.....	Lakeville.	Walton Brook.	Lakeville.	200
W. P. Russell.....	Salisbury.	"	"	200
W. Kane.....	Lakeville.	Holly Brook.	Salisbury.	200
H. W. Twiss.....	"	Pettie Brook.	"	200
W. W. Norton.....	"	Whitehead Brook.	"	200
H. B. Callender.....	"	McDuffie Brook.	"	200
I. Cribble.....	Litchfield.	Dog Pond Brook.	Litchfield.	200
C. C. Williams.....	Hartford.	Emerson Brook.	Granby.	200
G. M. Keen.....	"	"	"	200
T. P. Drohan.....	"	"	"	200
W. T. Vanderman.....	"	"	"	200
H. Johnson.....	"	"	"	200
M. S. Flynn.....	"	"	"	200
W. G. Park.....	Hanover.	Little River.	Sprague and Canterbury.	200
H. Kowalski.....	Hartford.	Emerson Brook.	Granby.	200
W. J. Meade.....	"	"	"	200
E. L. Vanderman.....	"	"	"	200
P. P. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
L. M. Hudson.....	Windsor.	Ladd's Brook.	Windsor.	200
H. C. Barker.....	"	Mill Brook.	"	200
H. A. Giddings.....	Hartford.	Fawn Brook.	Hebron.	200
A. D. Risteen.....	"	"	"	200
W. BroSmith.....	"	"	"	200
E. B. Hatch.....	"	"	"	200
E. B. Field.....	"	"	"	200
J. L. Way.....	"	"	"	200
A. D. Waters.....	Hanover.	Little River.	Sprague.	200
E. M. Ditttrich.....	Waterbury.	Todd Hollow Brook.	Hancock.	200
W. H. Cleveland.....	"	Lily Brook.	Woodstock.	200
J. M. Burrall.....	"	Granny Brook.	Plymouth.	200
P. L. Miller.....	Stamford.	Upper Branch.	Stamford.	200
F. Smith.....	"	Noroton Brook.	"	200
H. B. Morse.....	Litchfield.	Bantam River.	Litchfield.	200
F. S. Tilson.....	Sandy Hook.	Red House Brook.	Newtown.	200
L. N. Heebner.....	South Manchester.	Folly Brook.	South Manchester.	200
E. A. Burgess.....	Putnam.	Ballard Brook.	Putnam.	200
E. A. Reid.....	"	Five Mile River.	"	200
J. Potter.....	"	Little River.	"	200
M. D. Lewis.....	"	Bark Meadow Brook.	"	200
B. N. Andrews.....	"	Poor Farm Brook.	Thompson.	200
H. L. Converse.....	"	Ballard Brook.	Putnam.	200
L. E. Richardson.....	"	Bark Meadow Brook.	"	200
E. R. Gagne.....	"	Five Mile River.	"	200
W. V. Chopdelain.....	"	"	"	200
H. A. Johnson.....	"	"	"	200
H. E. Johnson.....	"	Keach Brook.	Thompson.	200
W. Tewgood.....	"	Ballard Brook.	Putnam.	200
H. N. Benoit.....	"	"	"	200
G. D. Clark.....	"	"	"	200
H. R. Carpenter.....	"	"	"	200
G. W. Sackett.....	New Haven.	Wepawaug.	Orange.	200
W. B. Warner.....	West Haven.	"	"	200
W. H. Settny.....	"	"	"	200
A. L. Shutter.....	New Haven.	"	"	200
W. G. Shutter.....	"	"	"	200
E. W. Shutter.....	"	"	"	200
N. A. Ludington.....	"	"	"	200
P. H. Fox.....	"	"	"	200
H. H. Baldwin.....	"	"	"	200
A. G. Bentley.....	"	"	"	200
J. C. Shaughnessy.....	"	"	"	200
G. I. Baldwin.....	"	"	"	200
G. R. Marloe.....	"	"	"	200
A. D. Howard.....	"	"	"	200
H. M. Howard, Jr.....	"	"	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
W. Guernsey.....	Stamford,	Upper Branch,	Stamford,	200
J. D. Hertz.....	"	East Branch of Mianus,	"	200
J. H. Beers.....	"	Poor House Brook,	"	200
E. E. Sage.....	Hartford,	Copper Mine Brook,	Bristol,	200
P. A. Lange.....	"	"	"	200
A. D. MacBeth.....	"	"	"	200
A. A. Kelsey.....	West Hartford,	"	"	200
F. M. Bush.....	Waterbury,	"	"	200
E. T. Smith.....	Hartford,	"	"	200
H. C. Fenn.....	"	"	"	200
J. C. Warner.....	"	"	"	200
G. W. Flynn.....	"	"	"	200
P. T. Fenn.....	West Hartford,	"	"	200
W. R. Slocum.....	Hartford,	"	"	200
R. A. Tucker.....	"	"	"	200
A. F. Gates.....	"	"	"	200
D. G. Sullivan.....	Watertown,	"	"	200
J. T. Monzani.....	Waterbury,	"	"	200
R. E. Hiller.....	Meriden,	"	"	200
P. B. Randall.....	Watertown,	"	"	200
G. I. Wilhelemy.....	"	"	"	200
M. P. Kelly.....	Hartford,	"	"	200
P. M. Butterworth.....	"	"	"	200
O. H. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
P. W. Wendluser.....	Rockville,	Skunkamug Brook,	Tolland,	200
G. Forster.....	"	"	"	200
F. H. Burke.....	"	"	"	200
E. Quinn.....	"	Crandall Brook,	"	200
F. J. Forster.....	"	Skunkamug Brook,	"	200
G. D. Brockway.....	Hartford,	Cold Brook,	East Glastonbury,	200
G. F. Kuebler.....	"	"	"	200
F. T. Bedworth.....	"	"	"	200
C. S. Coomes.....	"	Mott Hill Brook,	"	200
S. W. Ferris.....	Stamford,	Bouton Brook,	Stamford,	200
W. Emmons.....	Hartford,	Cold Brook,	So. Glastonbury,	200
F. H. Hills.....	East Hartford,	Thimble Brook,	Vernon,	200
H. O. Warner.....	Hartford,	Thompson Brook,	Ellington,	200
E. N. Emmons.....	"	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
J. S. Gager.....	"	"	"	200
W. S. Jarman.....	East Hartford,	Thimble Brook,	Vernon,	200
J. Johnston.....	Hartford,	Little River,	Hampton,	200
L. H. Moody.....	"	"	"	200
B. B. Gracey.....	"	"	"	200
C. A. Cushman.....	"	"	"	200
H. R. Tomlinson.....	"	"	"	200
M. R. Jewett.....	"	"	"	200
E. B. Inman.....	"	"	"	200
P. O. Roedel.....	"	"	"	200
A. P. Fields.....	"	"	"	200
E. K. Whitney.....	"	"	"	200
R. Birney.....	"	"	"	200
J. W. Murphy.....	"	"	"	200
J. H. Findon.....	"	Belknap Brook,	Ellington,	200
R. W. Webster.....	"	Thompson's Brook,	"	200
W. B. Moore.....	New London,	Latimer's Brook,	East Lyme and Niantic,	200
R. D. Hadlock.....	Hartford,	Pinney Brook,	Ellington,	200
G. C. Hadlock.....	"	Ketch Brook,	East Windsor,	200
B. W. Flanders.....	New London,	Latimer's Brook,	East Lyme and Montville,	200
R. H. Bell.....	East Hartford,	Ketch Brook,	East Windsor,	200
M. J. Mollan.....	New London,	Great Brook,	Groton,	200
C. D. Young.....	Hartford,	Dry Brook,	East Windsor,	200
F. Gerner.....	"	Belknap Brook,	Ellington,	200
F. H. Davis.....	New London,	Great Brook,	Center Groton,	200
F. H. Koch.....	Hartford,	Dry Brook,	East Windsor,	200
E. J. Bond.....	Stratford,	Pequonnock River,	Monroe.	200
H. A. Way.....	"	Great Hollow,	"	200
J. B. Stetson.....	Brooklyn,	Sandy Hill Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
H. L. Way.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Monroe,	200
W. H. Evens.....	Brooklyn,	Sandy Hill Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
C. Way.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Monroe,	200
A. L. Reed.....	Danielson	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
M. D. Hyde.....	Stratford,	Pequonnock River,	Monroe,	200
C. Barbeau.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
A. D. Clinton.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Monroe,	200
A. Fraser.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
G. N. Morehouse.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Monroe,	200
C. E. Morin.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
J. C. Peterson.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Monroe,	200
J. Bousquet.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
H. A. Way.....	Stratford,	Great Hollow,	Mohroe,	200
A. L. Reeves.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
G. E. Bartlett.....	Stratford,	Pequonnock River,	Monroe,	200
G. O. Thomas.....	Danielson,	Blackwell Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
M. Knapp.....	Stratford,	Pequonnock River,	Monroe,	200
L. W. Day.....	Dayville,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
L. A. Polley.....	Stratford,	Pequonnock River,	Monroe,	200
G. W. Nash.....	Danielson,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
M. M. Pease.....	Thompsonville,	Salmon Brook,	North Granby,	200
E. A. Sullivan.....	Danielson,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
H. M. Marks.....	Thompsonville,	Salmon Brook,	North Granby,	200
W. E. Keach.....	Danielson,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
L. C. Brainard.....	Thompsonville,	Salmon Brook,	North Granby,	200
A. L. Day.....	Danielson,	Snake Meadow,	Killingly,	200
H. C. Brainard.....	Thompsonville,	Salmon Brook,	North Granby,	200
F. F. Maynard.....	Wauregan,	Merritt's Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
B. H. Thornton.....	Thompsonville,	Salmon Brook,	North Granby,	200
G. W. Gage.....	Winsted,	Sandy Brook,	Colebrook,	200
E. M. Bitgood.....	"	"	"	200
S. H. Mills.....	"	"	"	200
L. P. Case.....	"	"	"	200
E. Armington.....	Danielson,	Old Furnace Brook,	Killingly,	200
L. J. Morin.....	Winsted,	Sandy Brook,	Colebrook,	200
H. C. Bull.....	Danielson,	Old Furnace Brook,	Killingly,	200
J. N. Levallee.....	Winsted,	Sandy Brook,	Colebrook,	200
B. L. Millard.....	Danielson,	Old Furnace Brook,	Killingly,	200
H. Lague.....	Winsted,	Sandy Brook,	Colebrook,	200
A. M. Shaw.....	Danielson,	Sandy Hill Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
H. M. Evan.....	Bethel,	East Swamp,	Bethel,	200
D. W. Light.....	"	Sympang Stream,	"	200
H. B. Dickens.....	Willimantic,	Fenton River,	Mansfield,	200
F. R. Gallagher.....	"	"	"	200
C. H. Chaffee.....	"	"	"	200
V. DuPont.....	"	"	"	200
J. D. Chaffee.....	"	Natchaug River,	Chaplin,	200
A. T. Trowbridge.....	"	Little River,	Hampton,	200
E. J. Tryon.....	"	Ten Mile River,	Columbia,	200
F. St. John.....	"	Little River,	Hampton,	200
G. C. Wilcox.....	"	Natchaug River,	Mansfield,	200
G. E. Wilcox.....	"	Johnson's Brook,	Andover,	200
H. H. Spaulding.....	"	Mt. Hope Brook,	Ashford,	200
I. B. Baldwin.....	"	Tracy Brook,	Lebanon,	200
C. W. Burnham.....	"	Mt. Hope Brook,	Ashford,	200
J. C. Lincoln.....	"	Mill River,	Mt. Carmel,	200
F. E. Whitaker.....	New Haven,	Gaylord Brook,	Hamden,	200
J. F. Quinn.....	"	Shepard's Brook,	"	200
T. J. Rice.....	"	"	"	200
D. F. Fitzgerald.....	"	Mill River,	Mt. Carmel,	200
N. J. Thim.....	"	Branford River,	Branford,	200
F. P. Quinn.....	"	Muddy River,	North Haven,	200
M. Beard.....	"	Shepard's Brook,	Hamden,	200
A. Marten.....	"	Roaring Brook,	Cheshire,	200
J. W. Sweet.....	"	Muddy River,	North Haven,	200
C. P. Dillon.....	"	Five Mile Brook,	Montowese,	200
M. P. Shanley.....	"	Crooked Brook,	North Branford,	200
J. W. Alling.....	"	Roaring Brook,	Cheshire,	200
A. A. Alling.....	"	"	"	200
C. M. Robinson.....	"	Five Mile Brook,	Montowese,	200
W. M. Pickett.....	"	Muddy River,	North Haven,	200
H. Hoffman.....	"	"	"	200
G. G. Nesbit.....	Milford,	Indian River,	Milford,	200
F. S. Downs.....	Washington,	West Mountain Brook,	Washington,	200
H. M. Morgan.....	Washington Depot,	Bee Brook,	"	200
J. I. West.....	Washington,	Chappelle Brook,	"	200
B. B. Morgan.....	Washington Depot,	Shepaugh Brook,	Washington Depot,	200
W. J. Bader.....	Terryville,	Poland Brook,	Plymouth,	200
R. H. Holt.....	"	Armbuster Brook,	"	200
C. E. Chapman.....	"	"	"	200
F. T. Miller.....	"	Poland Brook,	"	200
C. W. Plumb.....	"	Spring Brook,	Canaan,	200
G. W. Steele.....	Newington,	"	"	200
C. H. Pease.....	"	"	"	200
N. C. Osborn.....	"	"	"	200
C. R. Osborn.....	"	"	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
C. S. Nash.....	Ridgefield,	Titicus Branch,	Ridgefield,	200
G. Kirk, Jr.....	"	"	"	200
W. E. Rockwell.....	"	Fry Brook,	"	200
G. L. Rockwell.....	"	Norwalk River,	"	200
G. G. Knapp.....	"	West Branch,	"	200
P. E. Lewis.....	"	Branchville River,	"	200
C. A. Cornen.....	"	"	"	200
N. Walker.....	"	Mopus Brook,	"	200
F. A. Norton.....	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
H. J. Brooke.....	"	"	"	200
E. S. Lord.....	"	"	Deep River,	200
T. B. Lord.....	"	"	Saybrook,	200
C. F. Sisson.....	"	"	Deep River,	200
A. K. Bunnell.....	Terryville,	Poland Brook,	Plymouth,	200
W. Foster.....	Waterbury,	Wildmere Brook,	Waterbury,	200
R. Palmer.....	"	"	"	200
A. J. Birdseye.....	Hartford,	Nepaug River,	New Hartford,	200
J. W. Bunnell.....	Waterbury,	Wildmere Brook,	Waterbury,	200
J. A. Courtemanche.....	"	"	"	200
J. Goldstein.....	"	"	"	200
P. L. Beauchemin.....	"	"	"	200
P. S. Holland.....	"	"	"	200
J. C. Lincoln.....	Willimantic	Penton River	Mansfield,	200
L. H. Lawton.....	Unionville,	Car Barn Brk. & Reserv'r,	Unionville,	200
J. Murray.....	"	"	"	200
J. J. Clancy.....	"	"	"	200
H. C. Mills.....	"	"	"	200
J. P. Campion.....	"	"	"	200
G. R. Parsons.....	"	"	"	200
W. C. Parsons.....	"	"	"	200
L. G. Parsons.....	"	"	"	200
M. L. Parsons.....	"	"	"	200
L. E. Humphrey.....	"	"	"	200
T. Gorman.....	"	"	"	200
D. Recor.....	"	"	"	200
W. V. Lattin.....	Hartford,	Rock Brook,	Southbury,	200
J. M. Hart.....	Derby,	Round Hill Brook,	East Village,	200
L. Plouquet.....	Bristol,	Hancock Brook,	Plymouth,	200
F. P. Solomon.....	Terryville,	Tolles Brook,	"	200
J. B. Whitman.....	Bristol,	"	Terryville,	200
E. L. Dunn.....	"	"	"	200
J. Lonergan.....	"	"	"	200
M. Norehler.....	Bridgeport,	Palestine Brook,	Botsford,	200
M. C. Herz.....	"	"	"	200
M. Busker.....	Newtown,	"	"	200
R. A. Northwick.....	Stafford Springs	Ruby Brook,	Stafford,	200
B. P. Cooley.....	"	Roaring Brook,	"	200
C. F. Beckwith.....	"	"	"	200
C. E. Butterfield.....	"	Ruby Brook,	"	200
A. Jacobson.....	"	Roaring Brook,	"	200
H. R. Wightman.....	Stafford,	"	"	200
A. Jacobson.....	Stafford Springs,	"	"	200
C. H. Moore.....	"	"	"	200
D. Robertson.....	"	"	"	200
W. McCulloch.....	"	"	"	200
G. Parisean.....	"	"	Stafford Springs,	200
R. W. Smith.....	"	"	"	200
J. H. Valentine.....	"	"	"	200
H. Alden.....	"	"	"	200
C. B. Pinney.....	"	"	"	200
M. B. Hatch.....	"	"	"	200
C. B. Techumme.....	"	"	"	200
A. W. Chandler.....	"	"	"	200
R. H. Valentine.....	"	"	"	200
C. R. Newton.....	"	"	"	200
G. Wagner.....	Sandy Hook,	Half Way River,	Monroe,	200
F. Bouteiller.....	Shelton,	"	"	200
F. W. Guest.....	"	"	"	200
H. D. Burbank.....	"	"	"	200
G. H. Seltzer.....	"	"	"	200
A. J. Beers.....	Sandy Hook,	"	Newton,	200
H. R. Tucker.....	Shelton,	"	Monroe,	200
E. Leend.....	Sandy Hook,	"	"	200
A. W. Wilkinson.....	Ansonia,	"	"	200
W. F. Blythe.....	"	"	"	200
F. Lindley.....	"	"	"	200
E. J. Rockwell.....	"	"	"	200

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
N. I. Poulsen.....	Ansonia,	Half Way River,	Monroe,	200
J. F. Moody.....	"	"	"	200
W. W. Cotter.....	"	"	"	200
A. M. Dinkler.....	"	"	"	200
C. H. Mallette.....	"	"	"	200
J. T. Lounsbury.....	Seymour,	"	"	200
R. C. Gardner, Jr.....	Bridgeport,	"	Stevenson,	200
J. E. Andrews.....	"	"	"	200

YEARLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked,	Town.	No.
R. E. Latham.....	Phoenixville,	Still River,	Eastford,	100
C. P. Latham.....	"	Round's Brook,	"	100
L. Lyon.....	"	Beaver Dam Brook,	"	100
L. M. Hudson.....	Windsor,	Ladd's Brook,	Windsor,	100

ADULT BROOK TROUT PLANTS, 1916.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
R. H. Mixer.....	Hartford,	Wilkes' Pond,	Vernon,	75
J. F. McDonnell.....	Meriden,	Debishop Brook,	Cheshire,	5
W. F. Rice.....	"	Sodam Brook,	Meriden,	5
W. H. Race.....	"	"	"	5
V. E. Lucchini.....	"	"	"	5

ADULT RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, 1915.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
E. N. Emmons.....	Hartford,	Pine Brook,	Colchester,	225
G. H. Hunt.....	"	Talcott Mountain Brook,	West Hartland,	20
C. L. Gold.....	West Cornwall,	Hill Lake,	Cornwall,	75
E. W. Ives.....	Hartford,	Gra-Rock Pond,	Canton,	60
C. W. Reid.....	Bridgeport,	Branch of Putatuck	Botsford,	200
W. R. Henry.....	"	"	"	200

ADULT RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, 1916.

Name.	Residence.	Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
G. W. Curtis.....	Windsor,	Curtis Brook,	Windsor,	50
G. H. Elton.....	Bristol,	Elton Brook,	Burlington,	30
E. N. Emmons.....	Hartford,	Skinner's Pond,	West Hartland,	35
C. K. Stillman.....	Mystic,	Prent Wheeler Brook,	Stonington,	15
W. S. Smith.....	"	"	"	15
F. O. Barber.....	"	Maguire Brook,	Groton,	15
S. Girven.....	"	Prent Wheeler Brook,	Stonington,	15
G. S. B. Leonard.....	"	Maguire Brook,	Groton,	15
J. Allyn, Jr.....	"	"	"	15
R. Burrows.....	"	Prent Wheeler Brook,	Stonington,	15
F. E. Moser.....	"	"	"	15
L. M. Allyn.....	"	Halcy Brook,	Groton,	15
H. H. Gledhill.....	"	"	"	15
J. Cooper.....	"	"	Stonington,	15
C. Morgan.....	"	Prent Wheeler Brook,	"	15
E. Gledhill.....	"	"	"	15
J. H. Barden.....	"	Halcy Brook,	Groton,	15

SMALL MOUTH BLACK BASS, ADVANCED FRY, PLANTS, 1915-1916.

Water Stocked.	Town.	No.
Amos Lake.....	Preston.....	1,400
Alexander Lake.....	Killingly.....	800
Burgess Pond.....	Bristol.....	800
Bolton Lake.....	Bolton.....	400
Beckley Pond.....	Norfolk.....	200
Benedict Pond.....	Norfolk.....	400
Chestnut Hill Reservoir.....	Waterbury.....	600
Chestnut Hill Reservoir.....	Wolcott.....	1,200
Crystal Lake.....	Eastford.....	2,400
Columbia Lake.....	Columbia.....	6,400
Crissey Pond.....	Norfolk.....	200
Cedar Lake.....	Lyme.....	2,400
Crescent Lake.....	Enfield.....	1,640
Doolittle Pond.....	Norfolk.....	400
Eureka Lake.....	Bethel.....	200
Farmington River.....	Windsor.....	200
Farmington River.....	Poquonock.....	400
Farmington River.....	Barnards.....	800
Granby Pond.....	Granby.....	400
Gardners Lake.....	Salem.....	400
Housatonic River.....	Seymour.....	2,400
Hitchcock Pond.....	Wolcott.....	600
Haywood Lake.....	East Haddam.....	800
Moosup Pond.....	Plainfield.....	3,000
Mill River.....	Stamford.....	200
Mt. Tom Pond.....	Morris.....	1,200
Marlborough Lake.....	Marlborough.....	2,000
New Dam Lake.....	Eastford.....	200
Olrich Heights.....	Saybrook.....	400
Pine Point Pond.....	Thompsonville.....	2,000
Pond Hill Pond.....	Norfolk.....	200
Pataganset Lake.....	East Lyme.....	8,800
Quassapaug Lake.....	Middlebury.....	1,600
Rogers Lake.....	Old Lyme.....	400
Stillwater Pond.....	Stamford.....	400
Shaker Pond.....	Enfield.....	800
Smith Lake.....	Groton.....	800
South Norwalk Reservoir.....	Norwalk.....	600
South Spectacle Lake.....	Kent.....	9,807
North Spectacle Lake.....	Kent.....	4,400
Shepherd Pond.....	New Hartford.....	600
Triphammer Pond.....	Thompsonville.....	1,394
Tobey Pond.....	Norfolk.....	200
Three Wives River.....	Darien.....	400
Taunton Lake.....	Newton.....	1,000
Woodstock Lake.....	Woodstock.....	5,000
Wangum Lake.....	Norfolk.....	400
Waramaug Lake.....	New Preston.....	10,770
West Hill Pond.....	Barkhamsted.....	200
Waramaug Lake.....	Kent.....	569
West Hill Lake.....	Hartford.....	600
Windsorville Pond.....	East Windsor.....	400
Wood Creek Pond.....	Norfolk.....	400
Total.....		84,180

DISTRIBUTION OF PHEASANT EGGS, SEASON OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	No
C. Jarvis.....	Berlin.....	50
W. Seliger.....	Hartford.....	15
C. C. Goodrich.....	Hartford.....	28
L. R. Libby.....	Hartford.....	15
M. T. Bennett.....	Hartford.....	15
H. Spicake.....	Hartford.....	15
C. W. Larson.....	E. Windsor.....	15
G. F. Scarborough.....	Windsor.....	15
H. G. Frost.....	Windsor.....	20
E. L. Avery.....	Windsor.....	15
H. D. DeLorme.....	Hartford.....	26
M. J. Connor.....	Thompsonville.....	24
J. A. Best.....	Thompsonville.....	24
W. J. Hines.....	Thompsonville.....	24
L. W. Morrison.....	Thompsonville.....	24
T. G. Alcorn.....	Thompsonville.....	24
J. E. Hines.....	Thompsonville.....	24
M. E. Broderick.....	Thompsonville.....	24
J. J. Ord.....	New Haven.....	17
P. Montgomery.....	New Haven.....	50
I. Fonda.....	New Haven.....	17
J. M. Lawrence.....	New Haven.....	17
M. Mantler.....	New Haven.....	17
S. Woodruff.....	Guilford.....	50
J. Shafer.....	Madison.....	17
H. Hines.....	Madison.....	17
V. Murusky.....	Madison.....	17
H. Miner.....	Madison.....	17
M. Bradley.....	Madison.....	17
H. Fetzlaff.....	Guilford.....	17
T. Fetzlaff.....	Guilford.....	17
B. W. Husted.....	Madison.....	17
W. P. Chittenden.....	Guilford.....	17
C. Eastman.....	Guilford.....	50
D. B. Coe.....	Madison.....	17
H. B. Hunter.....	Madison.....	12
B. A. Cooke.....	New Haven.....	17
W. J. Sullivan.....	New Haven.....	17
N. Tolman.....	New Haven.....	17
W. S. Downs.....	Derby.....	15
B. Morgan.....	New Haven.....	15
W. F. Parker.....	Meriden.....	12
A. B. Lee.....	W. Haven.....	20
L. R. Lightfoot.....	Derby.....	20
N. Ferrandiro.....	New Haven.....	15
E. Doolittle.....	Cheshire.....	15
F. Doolittle.....	W. Cheshire.....	15
J. McDonnell.....	Meriden.....	36
H. C. Miller.....	Northford.....	16
A. L. Harrison.....	Northford.....	15
F. P. Taylor.....	New Haven.....	15
E. B. Shepherd.....	Hamden.....	24
G. Lombardi.....	Derby.....	15
L. Markowski.....	Meriden.....	13
D. Chittenden.....	Guilford.....	15
D. D. Chittenden.....	Guilford.....	18
J. L. Bradley.....	New Haven.....	15
W. L. Gabler.....	Oxford.....	18
C. K. Dechard.....	Meriden.....	25
H. Hull.....	New Haven.....	15
F. A. Atwood.....	New Haven.....	15
W. Haywood.....	New Haven.....	15
D. L. Wallace.....	Wallingtonford.....	15
C. H. Hall.....	Derby.....	15
W. Sanford.....	New Haven.....	24
F. H. Atwood.....	New Haven.....	15
J. Bassett.....	New Haven.....	60
M. O. Hotchkiss.....	East River.....	36
W. W. Crampton.....	Madison.....	36
M. Williams.....	New Haven.....	36
H. Hopkins.....	Groton.....	17
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	45

Name	Residence.	No.
W. K. Mollan	Bridgeport	170
E. H. Bailey	Danbury	36
C. Lockwood	Stamford	30
W. E. Rockwell	Ridgefield	15
I. C. Atchinson	Sherman	15
H. Potter	Ridgefield	15
S. E. Nicholas	Ridgefield	15
G. G. Knapp	Ridgefield	15
F. H. Davis	Ridgefield	15
H. P. Mansfield	Ridgefield	15
W. H. Stevens	Ridgefield	12
W. A. Stevens	Ridgefield	12
L. R. Crisley	Ridgefield	12
W. D. Olmstead	Branchville	12
W. O. DeForest	Branchville	12
H. Gillum	Ridgefield	12
L. Abbott	Ridgefield	12
J. Ballantyne	Ridgefield	12
J. H. Finch	Ridgefield	12
R. Mansfield	Ridgefield	12
C. A. Cornea, Jr.	Ridgefield	12
L. H. Chicas	Southport	30
H. P. Nichols	Shelton	30
D. F. Bedient	Ridgefield	15
R. Davis	Ridgefield	15
J. Raipranger	Ridgefield	15
E. Bonton	Ridgefield	15
H. Hoyt	Ridgefield	15
C. S. Nash	Ridgefield	15
M. McGowan	Ridgefield	15
B. A. Sturges	Ridgefield	15
L. F. Hall	Bridgeport	15
W. B. Boardman	Bridgeport	15
D. H. Hall	Bridgeport	15
J. P. Crosby	Greenwich	15
E. B. Mead	Greenwich	15
J. E. Ryan	Ridgefield	15
S. C. Ireland	So. Norwalk	15
H. Bowland	Fairfield	15
E. H. Walker	Bridgeport	15
D. Ragal	Bridgeport	12
G. F. Echart	Bridgeport	12
S. P. Senior	Bridgeport	14
F. C. Brotherton	Bridgeport	14
W. S. Wilmont	Bridgeport	14
H. B. Kellog	Bridgeport	14
J. W. Dunn	Bridgeport	15
J. C. Chamberlain	Bridgeport	15
W. C. Pollett	Bridgeport	15
D. Kelley	Bridgeport	15
W. W. Nichols	Bridgeport	15
J. C. Ford	Bridgeport	15
E. H. Walker	Bridgeport	15
C. T. Brown	Bridgeport	15
C. H. Jones	Bridgeport	15
W. J. N. O'Hara	Bridgeport	36
W. K. Mollan	Bridgeport	200
W. F. Stocking	Bridgeport	90
H. C. Ferris	Stratford	100
E. D. Huntington	Central Village	30
S. L. Adams	Central Village	15
C. E. Morin	Danielson	15
F. E. Bitgood	Killingly	15
A. L. Day	Danielson	15
E. F. Jones	Moosup	15
E. G. Huke	Winsted	34
A. G. MacVicar	Norfolk	150
C. H. Pease	Canaan	36
E. B. Gaylord	Winsted	15
C. S. Roberts	Riverton	15
R. K. Woodward	Sharon	15
W. E. Page	Kent	15
H. B. Morse	Litchfield	15
P. W. Hunt	Litchfield	15
W. J. Hotaling	Sharon	15
W. P. Bloss	Bethlehem	15
E. H. Peck	Watertown	15
F. E. Starr	New Milford	15

Name.	Residence.	No.
S. M. Jones.....	Watertown.....	13
F. DePonath.....	Bridgewater.....	13
P. K. Finnán.....	Oakville.....	24
H. Davis.....	Durham Center.....	24
B. Morgan.....	Middletown.....	13
G. H. Comstock.....	Ivoryton.....	13
C. Coe.....	Clinton.....	13
C. Pease.....	Saybrook Point.....	12
G. B. French.....	Ivoryton.....	13
H. Davis.....	Durham Center.....	13
J. H. Footitt.....	Middletown.....	13
D. Wilkins.....	Portland.....	13
A. K. Hughes.....	Portland.....	13
W. F. Quigg.....	E. Hampton.....	13
J. B. Clark.....	Durham.....	13
H. W. Goodrich.....	Portland.....	13
E. S. Avery.....	Middletown.....	13
J. E. Adkins.....	Middletown.....	13
A. M. Dresher.....	Middletown.....	13
A. Bishel.....	Middletown.....	13
E. Meich.....	Middletown.....	13
E. P. Whitney.....	Columbia.....	30
W. McMullen.....	Somerville.....	50

DISTRIBUTION OF PHEASANT EGGS, SEASON OF 1916.

Name.	Residence.	No.
C. Hepp.....	New Britain.....	24
J. P. Connors.....	New Britain.....	24
P. Clark.....	New Britain.....	24
W. McIlvane.....	Glastonbury.....	24
G. P. McLean.....	Simsbury.....	30
C. Paulman.....	Glastonbury.....	15
H. P. Smith.....	Glastonbury.....	15
W. J. Little.....	Glastonbury.....	15
L. G. Tolles.....	Southington.....	15
G. A. McLean.....	Glastonbury.....	15
F. A. Behuke.....	Glastonbury.....	15
R. S. Stino.....	Addison.....	15
R. J. Newton.....	New Britain.....	15
C. J. Hotchkiss.....	Kensington.....	15
W. E. Middleton.....	New Britain.....	15
E. Sengle.....	Plainville.....	15
R. D. Norton.....	New Britain.....	15
A. P. Handel.....	Glastonbury.....	15
S. H. Stearns.....	New Britain.....	15
I. Coyle.....	New Britain.....	15
W. F. Newrath.....	New Britain.....	15
I. Lonsgren.....	Bristol.....	15
W. Miller.....	Bristol.....	15
J. Whitman.....	Bristol.....	15
W. Merritt.....	Bristol.....	15
F. Reynolds.....	New Britain.....	15
J. A. Beebe.....	Danbury.....	24
W. Liedtke.....	Meriden.....	24
W. F. Parker.....	Meriden.....	24
O. C. Schutz.....	Meriden.....	24
N. W. Kendall.....	New Haven.....	15
P. Beattie.....	Leete Island.....	15
W. Cook.....	New Haven.....	30
E. T. Briggs.....	West Haven.....	15
G. H. Keeney.....	Meriden.....	15
W. G. Lindoff.....	New Haven.....	15
W. S. Downs.....	Derby.....	15
G. Abrams.....	New Haven.....	15
T. J. Wylie.....	Southbury.....	30
M. MacDonnell.....	Meriden.....	30
W. Lawrence.....	New Haven.....	15
J. E. Bassett.....	New Haven.....	25
J. A. Bassett.....	New Haven.....	30
A. Schoen.....	Fair Haven.....	15
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	25
C. B. Smith.....	New London.....	24
G. W. Brown.....	Noank.....	15
P. E. Melvin.....	Jewett City.....	15
F. D. Ballou.....	Jewett City.....	15
G. M. Miner.....	Waterford.....	15
P. R. Melvin.....	Jewett City.....	10
G. N. Miner.....	Waterford.....	10
L. M. Young.....	Norwich.....	10
A. E. Story.....	Norwich.....	10
H. W. Cranska.....	Norwich.....	10
F. D. Ballow.....	Jewett City.....	15
F. A. Rockwood.....	North Franklin.....	10
J. Osborn.....	Danbury.....	12
W. G. Olmstead.....	Danbury.....	12
C. Shaffer.....	Danbury.....	12
E. H. Bailey.....	Danbury.....	12
C. A. Mallory.....	Danbury.....	12
G. A. Hall.....	Danbury.....	12
C. W. Stevens.....	Danbury.....	12
R. S. Van Buren.....	Norwalk.....	12
W. E. Rockwell.....	Ridgefield.....	24
I. A. Beebe.....	Danbury.....	24
C. Raymond.....	Georgetown.....	24
J. A. Spafford.....	Bridgeport.....	15
F. E. Lockwood.....	Norwalk.....	30

Name.	Residence.	No.
H. B. Mallory.....	Danbury.....	30
W. K. Mollan.....	Bridgeport.....	15
H. Jennings.....	Long Hill.....	15
W. J. A. O'Hara.....	Bridgeport.....	15
A. Staples.....	Bridgeport.....	15
E. Thorpe.....	Bridgeport.....	15
A. and W. E. Ritch.....	East Norwalk.....	15
G. A. Wells.....	Darien.....	15
W. D. Baldwin.....	Cos Cob.....	15
F. D. DeNike.....	Ridgefield.....	15
C. B. Gillette.....	Winsted.....	24
R. L. Peterson.....	Washington.....	24
W. Tuncy.....	Sharon Valley.....	24
W. C. Welton.....	Cornwall Bridge.....	24
S. W. McClave.....	No. Colebrook.....	24
R. V. Magee.....	Watertown.....	15
A. G. MacVicar.....	Norfolk.....	100
R. V. Magee.....	Watertown.....	15
G. R. Trumbull.....	Bantam.....	15
F. D. Carner.....	Watertown.....	15
W. J. Hotelling.....	Sharon.....	15
E. A. Pease.....	Westbrook.....	24
H. W. Arnold.....	Haddam.....	15
C. R. Watkins.....	Westbrook.....	15
A. N. Shepard.....	Portland.....	15
E. Parmelee.....	Haddam.....	15
A. H. Bisbel.....	Middletown.....	30
N. H. Brainard.....	Higganum.....	15
R. K. Bailey.....	Haddam.....	15
J. L. Way.....	Andover.....	24
G. S. Clark.....	Mansfield Center.....	24
C. R. Knight.....	South Coventry.....	24
J. L. Wood.....	Ellington.....	12
W. J. Finley.....	Rockville.....	12

DISTRIBUTION OF PHEASANTS, SEASON OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	No.
F. N. Manross.....	Bristol.....	125
W. H. Merritt.....	Burlington.....	25
M. L. Harris.....	Suffield.....	9
L. C. Clark.....	Plantville.....	9
H. M. Alcorn.....	Suffield.....	9
M. Hays.....	Hartford.....	3
M. Donovan.....	Meriden.....	50
W. T. Smith.....	Waterbury.....	45
F. Parmelee.....	Madison.....	20
R. Lenners.....	Naugatuck.....	25
J. B. Totten.....	Pendleton Hill.....	15
W. R. Palmer.....	Jewett City.....	15
A. Brewster.....	Jewett City.....	15
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	63
T. Jones.....	Leonards Bridge.....	20
A. J. Williamson.....	Bridgeport.....	50
J. Treadwell.....	Long Hill.....	25
S. Olmstead.....	Stepney.....	25
R. Van Buren.....	South Norwalk.....	50
W. F. Smith.....	Waterbury.....	45
S. C. Shaw.....	Redding.....	9
C. Taylor.....	Newtown.....	9
G. Corlin.....	Brookfield.....	9
W. C. Gun.....	Westport.....	9
W. Hawley.....	Long Hill.....	9
E. H. Bailey.....	Danbury.....	61
E. B. Mead.....	Greenwich.....	3
M. Sherman.....	Hawleyville.....	12
W. Hawley.....	Hawleyville.....	12
G. Nevius.....	New Fairfield.....	12
P. E. Lewis.....	Ridgefield.....	12
C. F. Goodrich.....	Pomfret.....	50
C. M. Letters.....	Putnam.....	50
C. W. Bowen.....	Putnam.....	9
C. H. Latham.....	Phoenixville.....	9
G. A. Reed.....	Chaplin.....	9
S. L. Adams.....	Central Village.....	9
C. E. May.....	East Woodstock.....	9
O. Baker.....	Willimantic.....	12
A. T. Roraback.....	Canaan.....	25
F. Hitchcock.....	Canaan.....	25
C. H. Pease.....	Canaan.....	50
N. Kellog.....	Falls Village.....	50
P. C. Arnold.....	Haddam.....	50
A. H. Bishel.....	Middletown.....	50
M. Parmelee.....	Killingworth.....	20
P. H. Plumb.....	Stafford Springs.....	15
E. White.....	Rockville.....	13
W. H. Hall.....	South Willington.....	35
O. G. Hanks.....	Mansfield Center.....	15
G. H. Champlin.....	Leonards Bridge.....	15
A. Maneggia.....	Bolton Center.....	15
W. McMullen.....	Somerville.....	17
J. L. Way.....	Andover.....	20

DISTRIBUTION OF PHEASANTS, SEASON OF 1916.

Name.	Residence.	No.
C. W. Upson.....	New Britain.....	2
G. O. Andrews.....	Hartford.....	1
A. L. Perkins.....	Bristol.....	10
W. H. Porter.....	Bristol.....	10
L. Plinkay.....	Bristol.....	10
J. E. Hines.....	Thompsonville.....	20
F. N. Manross.....	Forestville.....	36
E. G. Green.....	Hazardville.....	10
W. R. Tinker.....	South Manchester.....	10
J. B. Whitman.....	Bristol.....	13
C. P. Viets.....	East Granby.....	10
G. T. Finch.....	Thompsonville.....	10
J. H. McNamara.....	Hazardville.....	10
J. Lonergan.....	Bristol.....	13
J. Trumball.....	Plainville.....	10
H. Spieske.....	Hartford.....	10
D. J. Mullane.....	Thompsonville.....	10
D. Bailey.....	Hazardville.....	10
G. E. Smith.....	Thompsonville.....	10
M. B. Brainard.....	Hartford.....	20
A. R. Carpenter.....	Hartford.....	10
L. P. Abbe.....	Hazardville.....	10
L. H. Kingsbury.....	Hazardville.....	10
L. R. Libby.....	Hartford.....	10
J. Ryan.....	Bristol.....	10
G. M. Hendee.....	Suffield.....	10
G. B. Riddell.....	Hartford.....	10
L. W. Ripley.....	Hartford.....	10
W. F. Parker.....	Meriden.....	1
M. F. Kelley.....	Madison.....	6
C. Templeton.....	Waterbury.....	36
W. Gay.....	Meriden.....	13
J. G. Milburn.....	Madison.....	12
C. I. Stoddard.....	Woodbridge.....	10
J. F. McDonnell.....	Meriden.....	10
W. T. Smith.....	Waterbury.....	13
C. B. Smith.....	Niantic.....	2
J. A. Spafford.....	Lebanon.....	13
A. F. Reed.....	Jewett City.....	13
J. O. Wright.....	Fairfield.....	2
W. Austin.....	Danbury.....	5
E. H. Bailey.....	Danbury.....	36
J. Treadwell.....	Long Hill.....	36
R. Van Buren.....	Norwalk.....	36
A. J. Williamson.....	Bridgeport.....	54
S. Wilkins.....	Danbury.....	36
W. M. Reynolds.....	Newtown.....	10
J. P. Olmstead.....	Stepney.....	13
C. K. Bailey.....	Bethel.....	13
C. E. Wheeler.....	Stratford.....	13
I. Lockwood.....	New Canaan.....	10
E. R. Lewis.....	Bridgeport.....	10
E. R. Walker.....	Bridgeport.....	10
H. Hurlbutt.....	Westport.....	10
W. E. Keach.....	Danielson.....	13
S. L. Adams.....	Central Village.....	13
C. M. Letters.....	Putnam.....	14
C. F. Goodrich.....	Pomfret.....	13
C. W. Brainard.....	Woodstock.....	20
W. W. Adams.....	Moosup.....	10
C. W. Bowen.....	Woodstock.....	20
E. F. Bugbee.....	Willimantic.....	12
C. H. Pease.....	Canaan.....	5
L. Hotchkiss.....	Winsted.....	14
W. Jennings.....	South Kent.....	13
A. P. Dodge.....	Winsted.....	23
E. H. Austin.....	Gaylordsville.....	10
A. B. Hyde.....	Gaylordsville.....	10
C. F. Hitchcock.....	Canaan.....	10
W. W. Norton.....	Lakeville.....	10

Name.	Residence.	No.
D. M. Green.....	Canaan.....	10
A. G. Lord.....	Lakeville.....	10
P. C. Arnold.....	Haddam.....	22
T. P. Fiske.....	Westbrook.....	6
A. H. Bishel.....	Middletown.....	20
H. W. Arnold.....	Haddam.....	10
C. N. Darling.....	East Hampton.....	10
T. H. Smith.....	Chester.....	10
P. Rich.....	Durham.....	20
W. McMullen.....	Somerville.....	105
J. L. Way.....	Andover.....	1

DISTRIBUTION OF MALLARD DUCK EGGS, SEASON OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	No.
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	24

DISTRIBUTION OF MALLARD DUCK EGGS, SEASON OF 1916.

Name.	Residence.	No.
H. F. Malone.....	Hartford.....	15
C. S. Root.....	West Hartford.....	12
A. E. Smith.....	New Britain.....	12
W. W. Crampton.....	Madison.....	24
W. A. Forkett.....	New Haven.....	24
A. L. Mulloy.....	Waterbury.....	12
P. Beattie.....	Leete Island.....	36
B. Mills.....	East River.....	12
W. Phelps.....	East River.....	12
W. Cooke.....	New Haven.....	24
A. Dickerman.....	New Haven.....	36
J. E. Bassett.....	New Haven.....	24
H. Everts.....	East River.....	12
D. Backer.....	Milford.....	24
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	12
C. B. Smith.....	New London.....	36
J. P. Keena.....	Lyme.....	12
I. Lockwood.....	New Canaan.....	12
J. E. Ryan.....	Ridgefield.....	12
J. R. Perkins.....	Danbury.....	12
F. W. Congdon.....	Hampton.....	12
G. R. Trumbull.....	Bantam.....	12
M. Baldwin.....	Watertown.....	12
R. V. Magee.....	Watertown.....	12
H. S. Dayton.....	Watertown.....	12
E. C. Stephenson.....	Middletown.....	12
W. P. Hull.....	Clinton.....	15
M. Fisk.....	Clinton.....	15
A. H. Bishel.....	Middletown.....	12

DISTRIBUTION OF MALLARD DUCKS, SEASON OF 1915.

Name.	Residence.	No.
F. N. Banning.....	Noank.....	3

DISTRIBUTION OF MALLARD DUCKS, SEASON OF 1916.

Name.	Residence.	No.
F. H. Stadtmueller.....	Elmwood.....	3
J. L. Wilson.....	Suffield.....	3
M. J. Vining.....	Hazardville.....	5
A. Leete.....	Thompsonville.....	3
C. M. Jarvis.....	Berlin.....	3
M. B. Brainard.....	Hartford.....	9
E. M. McLaughlin.....	Glastonbury.....	6
B. P. Ott.....	Forestville.....	4
C. E. Morris.....	Forestville.....	6
E. N. Reed.....	Thompsonville.....	6
H. Spieske.....	Hartford.....	6
E. S. Hunter.....	Thompsonville.....	6
H. R. Lathrop.....	Hartford.....	12
E. H. Penn.....	Wethersfield.....	25
G. T. Mathewson.....	Thompsonville.....	6
M. Noble.....	East River.....	1
M. Cook.....	Meriden.....	18
M. Farnsworth.....	New Haven.....	6
J. G. Milburn.....	Madison.....	12
J. F. McDonnell.....	Meriden.....	6
C. I. Stoddard.....	Woodbridge.....	6
R. Palmer.....	Waterbury.....	10
J. Devine.....	Waterbury.....	6
C. L. Briggs.....	West Haven.....	12
R. Walker.....	Waterbury.....	6
W. Gay.....	Meriden.....	5
G. F. Keene.....	Meriden.....	5
W. F. Parker.....	Meriden.....	10
C. H. Hall.....	Derby.....	12
W. T. Smith.....	Waterbury.....	10
E. R. Patzold.....	Waterbury.....	12
J. Casariego.....	New Haven.....	12
C. R. Bartlett, Jr.....	East Haven.....	12
A. Dickerman.....	New Haven.....	12
F. B. Farnsworth.....	New Haven.....	6
W. W. Crampton.....	Madison.....	6
J. Milbourn.....	Madison.....	12
J. H. Bugbee.....	Salem.....	3
J. H. McLaughlin.....	Jewett City.....	6
Plant's State Game Preserve.....	Niantic.....	100
W. R. Palmer.....	Jewett City.....	12
H. R. Pringle.....	Jewett City.....	12
J. O. Wright.....	Fairfield.....	3
G. Harris.....	Westport.....	3
S. Wilkins.....	Danbury.....	12
E. H. Bailey.....	Danbury.....	18
R. Van Buren.....	Norwalk.....	12
A. J. Williamson.....	Bridgeport.....	18
I. Lockwood.....	New Canaan.....	6
W. F. Smith.....	South Norwalk.....	25
J. E. Ryan.....	Ridgefield.....	6
J. R. Perkins.....	Danbury.....	5
L. O. Peck.....	Bethel.....	12
P. L. Waterman.....	Putnam.....	6
W. E. Keach.....	Danielson.....	6

Name.	Residence.	No.
J. W. Atwood.....	Wauregan.....	12
C. D. Salisbury.....	Moosup.....	9
W. D. Adams.....	Moosup.....	10
M. D. Webster.....	Terryville.....	3
J. M. Whittlesey.....	Morris.....	3
W. Jennings.....	South Kent.....	18
B. T. Cole.....	New Milford.....	6
C. H. Pease.....	Canaan.....	29
T. L. Shields.....	Watertown.....	6
G. R. Trumbull.....	Bantam.....	6
R. V. Magee.....	Watertown.....	6
M. Palmer.....	Clinton.....	3
P. C. Arnold.....	Haddam.....	6
A. H. Bishel.....	Middletown.....	12
C. N. Darling.....	East Hampton.....	6
R. S. Ames.....	Westbrook.....	6
T. Fisk.....	Westbrook.....	12
P. Parmalee.....	Killingworth.....	9
A. R. Wright.....	Centerbrook.....	6
W. McMullen.....	Somerville.....	6
E. W. Avery.....	Rockville.....	12
L. C. Clark.....	West Willington.....	12

**DEER KILLED FROM AUGUST FIRST, 1915, TO
SEPTEMBER THIRTIETH, 1916, AS REPORTED
TO OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF
FISHERIES AND GAME.**

HARTFORD COUNTY

AUGUST, 1915

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
2	A. W. Chandler.....	Avon, R. F. D.	17	H. W. Clark.....	Granby.
3	L. M. Dickinson.....	Hartland.	18	E. L. Harris.....	Windsor.
5	W. L. Chamberlain.....	Rocky Hill.	19	W. B. Clark.....	Granby.
10	H. E. Wells.....	East Windsor Hill.	24	S. Porter.....	Avon.
11	E. L. Dickinson.....	West Rocky Hill.	26	A. R. Holcomb.....	Granby.
13	F. Watson.....	East Windsor.	28	A. R. Holcomb.....	Granby.
13	S. Shwart.....	Hartland.	28	P. Reed.....	West Granby.
13	W. L. Chamberlain.....	Rocky Hill.	28	A. Phelps.....	East Granby.
15	S. D. Richardson.....	Canton Center.	30	W. B. Clark.....	Granby.
16	D. H. Colt.....	Elmwood.			

SEPTEMBER

1	E. U. Denalow.....	East Hartland.	16	F. Gamboloci.....	Glastonbury.
1	H. Hansen.....	S. Manchester, R.F.D.2.	20	T. W. Roberts.....	Avon.
2	C. S. Curtis.....	Southington.	20	J. P. Leonard.....	Simsbury.
4	S. Brown.....	Canton Center.	21	G. Olander.....	Avon.
4	S. W. Bristol.....	Collinsville.	24	R. Talbot.....	Farmington.
4	A. Bahre.....	Canton (3 deer).	24	P. Dione.....	East Granby.
4	M. Bristol.....	Collinsville.	24	W. Morton.....	Granby.
6	H. H. Judd.....	Bristol.	25	H. W. Clark.....	Granby.
7	H. C. Goslee.....	East Granby.	27	C. W. Gower.....	East Hartland.
9	F. Watson.....	Windsor.	29	W. R. Messenger.....	Granby.
10	T. H. Root.....	Farmington.	30	R. Higley.....	Canton.

OCTOBER

1	R. E. Moody.....	Enfield.	18	C. Saunders.....	Farmington.
2	W. Barton, Jr.....	East Windsor Hill.	18	A. H. Steele.....	Enfield.
4	W. H. Shely.....	Avon.	18	H. J. Tilley.....	Granby.
4	H. Deveran.....	East Windsor Hill.	19	E. L. Kennedy.....	Windsor.
5	J. Monahan.....	Granby.	20	E. I. Hinman.....	Bristol.
5	F. L. Smith.....	Burlington.	20	B. G. Nichols.....	Bristol.
5	C. M. Ransom.....	East Hartland.	23	C. E. Owen.....	Granby.
5	A. W. Chandler.....	Avon.	23	W. A. Collins.....	Rocky Hill.
5	I. S. Ransom.....	East Hartland.	23	A. E. Goodrich.....	East Glastonbury.
8	A. W. Sining.....	Simsbury.	23	C. W. Hale.....	Wethersfield.
8	L. A. Chidsey.....	Avon.	23	U. S. Stewart.....	Hartland.
9	D. C. S. Comstock.....	East Hartford.	25	B. Alderman.....	Burlington.
11	A. Griffin.....	East Granby.	25	F. C. Robinson.....	Manchester.
11	F. A. Holcomb.....	Simsbury.	26	J. A. Kelley.....	East Hartford.
11	M. L. Sikes.....	Suffield.	26	W. L. Edwards.....	North Bloomfield.
12	C. F. Lyon.....	Southington (2 deer).	26	C. F. Griffin.....	North Bloomfield.
13	N. H. Brewer.....	Hockanum.	27	J. Baskerville.....	East Windsor Hill.
13	C. Allahouse.....	Granby.	28	A. F. Andrus.....	Simsbury.
16	E. Kilby.....	Hartford.	28	H. Chagnon.....	Collinsville.
16	R. J. Holborn.....	East Hartland.	29	C. M. Beeman.....	Granby.
16	D. P. Cooley.....	Granby.	30	P. Devnew.....	Granby.
18	P. Reed.....	West Granby.	31	L. P. Abbe.....	Hazardville (2 deer).

NOVEMBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
2	F. Watson.....	East Windsor.	16	H. Baldwin.....	Burlington.
3	A. L. Goddard.....	Granby.	16	M. Edwards.....	Burlington.
4	E. L. Kennedy.....	Windsor.	16	M. Bullocke.....	West Simsbury.
6	L. Humphrey.....	North Granby.	16	L. J. Wright.....	Collinsville.
6	F. S. Smith.....	Enfield.	17	M. Setsky.....	East Windsor Hill.
8	W. R. Hodge.....	Avon.	17	R. G. Tryon.....	South Glastonbury.
8	H. R. Cordes, Jr.....	Marlborough.	18	R. E. Case.....	Avon.
8	A. R. Carpenter.....	West Granby.	19	S. Gamboladi.....	Glastonbury.
8	O. C. Tuller.....	West Simsbury.	19	T. Andrus.....	Simsbury.
9	R. J. Holborn.....	East Hartland.	19	M. D. Hurley.....	Unionville.
9	P. B. Miller.....	Farmington.	20	G. E. Seger.....	Collinsville.
9	A. Bahre.....	Collinsville.	20	H. Thrall.....	Windsor.
9	A. Prely.....	South Glastonbury.	20	C. Tolson.....	Hartland.
9	L. A. Clapp.....	Windsor.	22	F. E. Messenger.....	North Canton.
11	F. L. Spring.....	Granby.	23	E. Holcomb.....	Bloomfield.
11	F. Smith.....	Yemouth.	24	J. S. Neill, Jr.....	Southington.
12	P. E. Lords.....	Warehouse Point.	24	J. Swan.....	Glastonbury R. F. D. 1, Box 89.
12	L. P. Abbee.....	Enfield.	24	C. E. Morris.....	Forestville.
12	W. J. Johnson.....	Plainville.	26	M. Belkin.....	Collinsville.
12	W. Tarasiewicz.....	Enfield.	27	E. H. Engelke.....	Avon.
15	P. Thrall.....	Windsor.	29	W. Merriman.....	Marion.
15	W. Sterling.....	North Granby.	29	A. Tufts.....	Marion.
15	W. Yates.....	East Hartland.	30	C. J. Goehvrim.....	Bloomfield.
15	T. Orr.....	Windsor.	30	H. Adams.....	North Canton.
15	T. A. Johnson.....	South Windsor.			

DECEMBER

2	E. H. Bunn.....	Farmington.	18	B. Gracy.....	Canton.
2	M. Belkin.....	Collinsville.	20	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.
3	C. S. Sperry.....	Farmington (2 deer).	20	A. Watson.....	Warehouse Point.
4	P. Devnew.....	Granby.	20	B. I. Miller.....	Avon.
6	M. Harris.....	Farmington.	20	N. Wallace.....	Farmington (2 deer).
7	E. Broughton.....	North Granby.	21	M. D. Hurley.....	Unionville (2 deer).
7	N. Wallace.....	Farmington.	22	J. F. Stierle.....	West Simsbury.
7	J. O. Case.....	West Simsbury.	25	S. W. Bristol.....	Collinsville.
8	F. Stone.....	Farmington.	25	L. Case.....	Canton Center.
9	C. C. Moore.....	Granby.	27	L. M. Dickinson.....	Hartland.
10	H. H. Judd.....	Bristol.	28	G. Lewis.....	Unionville.
10	S. Brown.....	Canton Center.	30	W. R. Messenger.....	Simsbury.
11	G. J. Lewis.....	Unionville.	30	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.
13	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.	30	H. W. Walker.....	West Simsbury.
13	J. B. Andrews.....	Avon.	31	C. J. Crowley.....	Canton Center.
13	E. J. Elmore.....	South Windsor.	31	E. H. Adams.....	North Canton.
13	N. I. Smith.....	North Hartland.	31	J. M. Ryan.....	Collinsville.
13	I. L. Mills.....	Canton.	31	L. J. Wright.....	Collinsville.
15	R. Andrews.....	Farmington.			

JANUARY, 1916

1	E. Warner.....	Collinsville.	15	F. G. Humphrey.....	Canton Center.
1	J. A. Reene.....	Burlington.	15	D. Dean.....	Collinsville.
3	H. H. Richardson.....	Collinsville.	16	E. W. Ketcham.....	Collinsville.
4	P. Parmelee.....	West Granby.	17	J. Ryan.....	Collinsville.
4	G. E. Seger.....	Collinsville, R. F. D.	18	A. G. Goddard.....	Simsbury (3 deer).
4	G. W. Daggett.....	Canton Center.	18	L. J. Wright.....	Collinsville.
5	I. L. Mills.....	Canton.	19	E. L. Warner.....	Collinsville (2 deer).
7	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.	20	G. W. Lamphier, Jr.....	Canton Center.
7	F. Hutchins.....	Avon.	20	G. Gaggitt.....	Canton Center.
8	G. Sniffen.....	West Simsbury.	20	W. Shumann.....	Unionville.
8	C. Stierle.....	West Simsbury.	20	E. B. Edgerton.....	Canton Center.
8	F. L. Harvey.....	Suffield.	21	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.
10	G. Wollenberg.....	Farmington.	22	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.
10	E. Warner.....	Collinsville.	24	G. Olander.....	Avon.
11	E. Warner.....	Collinsville.	24	E. W. Denlow.....	East Hartland.
11	W. H. Hartigan.....	Collinsville.	25	H. B. Gillette.....	Collinsville.
12	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.	25	C. Weed.....	West Granby.
12	S. W. Bristol.....	Collinsville.	26	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.
12	A. W. Bristol, Jr.....	Canton Center.	26	E. Warner.....	Collinsville.
13	S. W. Bristol.....	Collinsville.	27	W. M. Beckwith.....	Collinsville.
13	C. Katsung.....	Collinsville.	27	L. F. Cross.....	Farmington.
14	P. R. Tetro.....	West Simsbury.	29	G. Barbour.....	Collinsville.
14	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.	29	E. E. Case.....	Bloomfield.
15	M. L. Sikes.....	Suffield (2 deer).	29	H. Adams.....	North Canton.

102 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

FEBRUARY

Date.	Name.	Address.
1	I. L. Mills.....	Collinsville.
1	C. A. Root.....	Collinsville.
1	H. Cordes.....	Marlboro.
2	F. R. Porter.....	Avon.
3	M. R. Bristol.....	Canton.
7	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.

Date.	Name.	Address.
10	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.
10	H. G. James.....	Collinsville.
11	G. R. Sperry.....	Farmington.
11	W. Gillette.....	Collinsville.
12	W. E. Reynolds.....	Canton Center.
16	W. A. Schenetsky....	West Hartland.

MARCH

23	H. Bristol.....	Canton Center.
24	W. Reynolds.....	Collinsville.
25	F. Alderman.....	Unionville.
27	L. N. Barnes.....	Collinsville.
29	L. E. Warner.....	Collinsville.

30	G. W. Daggett.....	Canton Center.
30	C. Buell.....	Unionville.
31	M. R. Bristol.....	Canton Center.
31	C. C. Messenger.....	West Granby.

APRIL

1	S. W. Bristol.....	Collinsville.
6	L. Higley.....	Canton.
7	E. H. Adams.....	North Canton.
8	C. H. Stebens.....	Canton Center.

10	J. L. Hitchcock.....	West Hartland.
12	H. Brown.....	Canton Center.
12	W. Yates.....	East Hartland.
14	D. T. Dyer.....	Collinsville.

MAY

1	A. L. Goddard.....	Granby.
2	M. Barnes.....	Collinsville.
4	F. Schanil.....	Burlington.
6	W. H. Ennerick.....	Hartland.
6	R. Stewart.....	Hartland.
11	H. S. Parmelee.....	West Granby.

11	W. Schenetsky.....	West Hartland.
18	L. Chidsey.....	Avon.
23	L. C. Carroll.....	West Granby.
25	J. Goddard.....	Simsbury.
27	L. T. King.....	Canton Center.

JUNE

7	R. B. Stevens.....	Canton Center.
12	L. Roberts.....	Union.
16	M. Long.....	North Granby.
16	H. Daggett.....	Canton Center.
16	H. G. Colt.....	Farmington.

20	H. H. Brown.....	Canton Center.
21	J. Swan.....	Glastonbury.
21	L. Case.....	Canton Center.
22	V. Seagren.....	West Hartland.
24	H. W. Clark.....	Granby.

JULY

13	P. A. Cowles.....	Farmington.
17	T. S. Ney.....	Farmington.
19	H. C. Goallee.....	Granby.

25	C. Weed.....	West Granby.
26	A. Westingberg.....	Bloomfield.

AUGUST

4	H. H. Richardson...	Collinsville.
---	---------------------	---------------

SEPTEMBER

1	W. R. Messenger.....	Granby.
4	D. F. Dyer.....	Collinsville.

25	W. R. Messenger.....	Granby.
29	W. H. Hartigan.....	Collinsville.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

3	R. B. Owen.....	Wallingford.
3	G. Cornelis.....	Waterbury.
4	G. Cornelis.....	Waterbury.
5	W. F. Platt.....	Milford.
17	R. C. Mitchell.....	Southbury.
18	A. Kuen.....	East Haven.

21	E. W. Cadwell.....	Branford.
21	H. B. Sanderson.....	West Cheshire.
24	H. Andrews.....	West Cheshire.
25	H. A. Andrews.....	Middale.
31	R. Vernor.....	Cheshire.

SEPTEMBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
1	A. Heidkamp.....	Oxford.	16	A. E. Harrison.....	North Branford.
1	W. Lockwood.....	Southbury.	23	B. H. Barnes.....	Waterbury.
6	S. H. Street.....	New Haven.	24	C. L. Bates.....	Northford.
6	O. C. Francis.....	Oxford.	27	I. W. Storrs.....	Montwese.
7	R. H. Clark.....	Milford.	27	H. S. Tomlinson.....	Oxford.
9	P. S. Wood.....	Southbury.	29	O. B. Todd.....	Waterbury.
10	G. F. Byam.....	Waterbury.			

OCTOBER

1	B. F. Riley.....	Woodbridge.	11	G. Rasmussen.....	Prospect (2 deer).
1	E. Bryant.....	Cheshire.	12	D. A. Doolittle.....	Bethany.
2	E. Parmelee.....	Guilford.	13	W. R. Smith.....	East River.
2	H. R. Harrison.....	Branford.	13	J. Tress.....	West Cheshire.
2	H. Sanderson.....	West Cheshire.	13	F. S. Baker.....	Cheshire.
2	J. Beckwith.....	West Cheshire.	13	H. S. Whedon.....	Madison.
4	C. M. Preston.....	New Haven.	16	F. A. Brooks.....	Waterbury.
5	W. A. Warner.....	Southbury.	16	C. R. Gillette.....	Seymour.
8	C. F. Treat.....	Orange.	16	F. H. Thomas.....	Highwood.
8	W. Smith.....	North Madison.	16	J. F. Sarinson.....	Highwood.
9	N. H. Snow.....	Branford.	21	H. E. Fowler.....	North Guilford.
9	H. B. Sanderson.....	West Cheshire.	22	B. F. Riley.....	New Haven (2 deer).
9	A. Lindquist.....	Guilford.	27	M. G. Calasak.....	Prospect.
10	W. E. Clark.....	Milford (2 deer).	27	C. D. Roberts.....	Beacon Falls.

NOVEMBER

1	C. Page.....	North Branford.	19	J. R. P. Hill.....	North Madison.
2	H. H. Smith.....	East River.	19	H. Hawkins.....	Oxford.
4	N. F. Evans.....	South Britain.	20	I. Beckwith.....	Guilford.
4	R. N. Ford.....	New Haven.	20	J. Wright.....	West Cheshire (2 deer).
6	E. C. Goodrich.....	East Haven.	22	T. P. Fleming.....	Southbury.
8	F. Bice.....	Bethany.	22	W. B. Smith.....	North Madison.
8	C. W. Cummings.....	North Guilford.	22	N. Evans.....	Southbury.
8	R. H. Holabird.....	East Haven.	23	E. W. Hill.....	North Madison.
9	W. F. Parrell.....	Yaleville.	23	S. D. Stocker.....	Seymour.
9	W. W. Ham.....	Branford.	23	T. D. Hopson.....	North Madison.
11	F. Bronson.....	Woodbridge.	24	G. N. Creswell.....	Seymour.
12	L. Augur.....	Guilford.	24	J. Chatfield.....	Prospect.
12	C. E. Backer.....	Milford.	25	D. M. Plumb.....	Prospect.
13	G. Monroe.....	New Haven.	25	C. B. Willard.....	Madison.
15	H. B. Dill.....	Brooksville.	25	W. Schlagel.....	East River.
15	C. E. Backer.....	Milford.	26	F. Ripschister.....	North Madison.
16	T. G. Ferguson.....	Northford.	26	W. H. Boardman.....	New Haven.
17	B. Husted.....	Madison.	29	M. E. Cooke.....	Cheshire.
18	F. H. Benjamin.....	Milford.	30	W. B. Pope.....	Oxford.
18	E. D. Tomlinson.....	Seymour.			

DECEMBER

1	J. Beisiegel.....	Woodbridge.	18	E. D. Lane.....	Guilford.
2	D. B. Darley.....	Bethany.	20	G. L. Cass.....	Southbury.
2	M. E. Cooke.....	Cheshire.	20	R. C. Barrows.....	Union (2 deer).
2	H. B. Hurri.....	West Cheshire.	21	F. Atwater.....	West Cheshire.
3	C. Fenn.....	Prospect.	22	R. B. Owen.....	Wallingford.
4	L. Brager.....	North Guilford.	24	W. Chittenden.....	Guilford.
6	F. Norton.....	Madison.	27	R. Schraner.....	North Madison.
7	F. Bryant.....	Cheshire.	27	J. N. Hubbelk.....	Bethany.
8	C. O. Rusdoni.....	North Guilford.	27	J. R. P. Hill.....	No. Madison (2 deer).
10	J. Beckwith.....	West Cheshire.	28	D. A. Doolittle.....	Bethany.
14	E. A. Ives.....	Cheshire.	28	V. H. Boardman.....	New Haven.
16	F. Ripschister.....	East River.	28	H. Chittenden.....	North Guilford.
16	C. A. Bradley.....	South Britain.	28	A. L. Mitchell.....	South Britain.
16	H. Ingram.....	Sandy Hook.	30	J. A. Chatfield.....	Prospect.
17	W. R. Smith.....	East River (2 deer).			

JANUARY, 1916

1	H. H. Smith.....	East River.	17	C. Walton.....	Waterville.
1	M. M. Sterry.....	Middlebury.	20	D. M. Plumb.....	Prospect.
3	F. J. Lewis.....	New Haven.	21	I. Bryant.....	Cheshire.
7	G. P. Johnson.....	Woodbridge.	21	W. Chittenden.....	Guilford.
10	A. T. Allen.....	Prospect.	22	W. R. Smith.....	East River.
12	W. Lockwood.....	Southbury.	22	G. N. Clark.....	Prospect.
13	H. H. Smith.....	East River.	26	W. R. Smith.....	East River.
13	T. Pike.....	Cheshire.	27	D. A. Doolittle.....	Bethany.

104 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

FEBRUARY

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
3	H. Rompse.....	Bucks Hill, Waterbury.	15	E. D. Tomlinson.....	Oxford (2 deer).
6	H. H. Smith.....	East River.	16	I. Bryant.....	Cheshire.
4	A. N. Avery.....	Madison.	29	T. D. Hopson.....	North Madison.

MARCH

4	J. A. Jeschor.....	Madison.	14	H. G. Doolittle.....	Bethany.
6	H. H. Smith.....	East River.	19	G. Peterson.....	Bethany.
9	W. R. Smith.....	East River (2 deer).	25	H. F. Goodwin.....	Cheshire.

APRIL

1	W. P. Chittenden....	Guilford.	10	H. F. Goodwin.....	Cheshire.
3	E. R. Brockett.....	North Haven.	10	R. B. Owen.....	Wallingford.
3	W. R. Smith.....	North Madison.	18	H. Voss.....	Madison (2 deer).
5	C. A. Fowler.....	Guilford.			

JUNE

3	E. Thompson.....	East Haven.	17	B. L. Morse.....	Prospect.
9	H. E. Hill.....	Northford.	19	W. P. Chittenden....	Guilford.
15	D. W. Marks.....	Woodbridge.			

JULY

15	H. E. Hill.....	Northford.	24	H. Stone.....	Madison.
----	-----------------	------------	----	---------------	----------

AUGUST

1	A. Lindquist.....	Guilford.	10	W. B. Bradley.....	Beacon Falls.
3	O. P. Gumprecht....	West Cheshire.	12	H. Chittenden.....	North Guilford.

SEPTEMBER

13	O. Good.....	Leete Island.	21	F. Leland Stowe....	Guilford.
14	W. D. Pope.....	Oxford.			

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

2	H. R. Barber.....	Voluntown.	25	R. P. Brown.....	Lebanon.
10	C. S. Beebe.....	Colchester.	26	E. Smith.....	Franklin.
11	R. H. Bliven.....	Colchester.	27	C. A. Keaney.....	Colchester.
12	J. C. Allyn.....	Fitchville.	27	E. H. Foster.....	North Franklin.
14	J. Wonsky.....	Oakdale.	30	I. H. Beebe.....	Colchester.
14	A. Richard.....	Voluntown.			

SEPTEMBER

1	H. Bingham.....	Colchester.	21	L. Moyer.....	Colchester.
6	W. C. Woodmancy..	North Stonington.	24	F. E. Foote.....	Colchester.
7	H. M. Lee.....	Waterford (2 deer).	25	I. Sante.....	Yantic.
11	J. B. Blakelee.....	Lebanon.	27	A. W. Lathrop.....	Lebanon.
12	H. Luns.....	No. Stonington (2 deer).	28	R. A. Bliven.....	Colchester.
20	S. Simon.....	Colchester.	28	E. R. Gillette.....	Colchester.
20	H. M. Hoxie.....	Yantic.	30	G. H. Champlin....	Leonard Bridge.
20	E. R. Gillette.....	Colchester.			

OCTOBER

1	F. E. Foote.....	Colchester.	15	G. R. Swaney.....	Black Hall.
1	E. R. Sherman, Jr..	Colchester.	16	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem.
1	G. Geer.....	Griswold.	16	L. Main.....	North Stonington.
2	F. A. Johnson.....	Uncasville.	18	D. G. Bigelow.....	Colchester.
3	F. Boucher.....	Norwich.	21	C. M. Perry.....	Massapeag.
3	P. Gaun.....	Griswold.	23	N. L. Clark.....	Salem.
4	S. A. Perkins.....	Groton.	23	B. L. Chapman....	Lyme.
4	J. Philips.....	Lisbon.	25	W. C. Thomas.....	Leonard Bridge.
4	H. S. Tew.....	Colchester.	26	J. L. Lord.....	Lyme.
6	J. Beebe.....	Salem.	28	E. R. Standish.....	Colchester.
7	C. W. Norton.....	Lebanon.	29	S. Wonsky.....	Oakdale.
11	G. E. Day.....	Colchester.	29	M. Standish.....	Colchester.
11	J. Wonsky.....	Oakdale.	29	A. C. Butler.....	Hamburg.
11	R. W. Bitgood.....	Voluntown.	30	J. J. Sullivan.....	Colchester.
11	L. Main.....	North Stonington.	30	E. S. Abel.....	Yantic.
14	T. I. Churchill.....	Boardman.			

NOVEMBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
3	L. A. Champion.....	Black Hall.	20	A. Watrous.....	Gales Ferry (2 deer).
4	H. E. Turner.....	Oakdale.	20	A. Wilson.....	Eastern Point.
4	N. Lee.....	Lyme.	20	H. T. Scott.....	Baltic.
5	W. Marvin.....	Hadlyme.	21	F. E. Botham.....	Norwich.
10	R. A. Day, Jr.....	Colchester.	22	E. B. Lester.....	Gales Ferry.
11	H. P. DeWolf.....	Salem.	22	C. Whitman.....	Allyn's.
11	W. Glasbrennes.....	Uncasville, R. P. D.	22	E. R. Sherman, Jr.....	Colchester.
12	E. E. Marshall.....	Hamburg.	23	C. Miner.....	North Stonington.
13	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem.	24	W. E. Rogers.....	Lyme.
15	F. N. Hall.....	Hamburg.	24	Jos. Wonsky.....	Oakdale.
15	R. A. Day, Jr.....	Colchester.	25	N. H. Miner.....	Hadlyme.
15	J. S. Hyde.....	Hadlyme.	26	M. Tinker.....	Oakdale.
17	C. Lee.....	Lyme.	26	L. M. Colver.....	Mystic.
17	E. Jones.....	North Westchester.	26	S. Lester.....	Gales Ferry.
18	B. F. S. Smith.....	Stonington.	27	F. Goodenough.....	Ledyard.
18	J. M. Jennings.....	Gales Ferry.	27	G. L. Bliven.....	North Franklin.
18	J. H. Randall.....	Hadlyme.	27	T. A. Day.....	Colchester.
18	H. H. Pendleton.....	Norwich.			

DECEMBER

1	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem.	20	J. S. Hyde.....	Hadlyme.
4	E. Whipple.....	Gales Ferry.	20	W. C. Babcock.....	Hadlyme.
4	R. Colver.....	Gales Ferry.	20	C. C. Sanford.....	Hadlyme.
4	F. O. Brown.....	Leonard Bridge.	24	L. Herbert.....	Voluntown.
6	H. F. Bigelow.....	Colchester.	25	P. E. Watrous.....	Gales Ferry (2 deer).
8	E. S. Abel.....	Yantic.	25	J. A. Malona.....	Waterford.
9	E. Daniels.....	Lyme.	25	C. A. Brown.....	Colchester.
9	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem.	27	C. F. Kramer.....	Colchester.
9	N. L. Clark.....	Colchester.	27	E. R. Sherman, Jr.....	Colchester (2 deer).
10	R. A. Bliven.....	Colchester.	27	F. A. Johnson.....	Uncasville.
14	A. B. Maynard.....	Lyme.	27	C. H. Robinson.....	North Franklin.
14	N. Lee.....	Lyme.	29	R. A. Case.....	Colchester.
14	E. A. Stiles.....	Leonard Bridge.	30	J. A. Thomas.....	Leonard Bridge.
15	P. Hoffman.....	Gales Ferry.	30	J. E. Valette.....	North Franklin.
15	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem (2 deer).	30	L. A. Champion.....	Black Hall.
15	S. H. Watrous.....	Mystic.	30	M. Standish.....	Colchester.
17	A. Maynard.....	Lyme.			

JANUARY, 1916

1	H. S. Tew.....	Colchester.	18	J. H. Beebe.....	Colchester.
6	A. J. Barnes.....	Norwich.	19	L. F. Main.....	North Stonington.
7	S. Shawinsky.....	Colchester.	19	H. S. Tew.....	Colchester (2 deer).
7	W. E. Rogers.....	Lyme.	19	W. E. Babbitt.....	Sprague.
7	J. M. Clark.....	Salem.	22	C. C. Sanford.....	Hadlyme.
14	J. S. Hyde.....	Hadlyme.	25	J. Belden.....	Ledyard.
14	M. S. Davoll.....	Chestnut Hill.	28	J. H. Beebe.....	Colchester (2 deer).

FEBRUARY

1	S. C. Long.....	Oakdale.	19	G. R. Swaney.....	Black Hall.
7	A. G. Sweet.....	Lyme.	19	A. C. Butler.....	Hamburg.
10	T. A. Day.....	Salem.	19	F. Gikowsky.....	Hadlyme.
11	H. Neleber.....	Colchester.	23	A. C. Butler.....	Hamburg.
15	H. M. Hoxsie.....	Yantic.	29	E. M. Sanford.....	Hadlyme (2 deer).
18	J. B. Huntley.....	Niantic.			

MARCH

4	E. Rogers.....	Lyme.	18	C. H. Foster.....	Lebanon.
4	T. A. Gould.....	North Stonington.	20	G. Champion.....	South Lyme.
4	R. A. Day.....	Colchester.	21	F. H. Dart.....	Old Lyme.
6	S. J. Kingsley.....	Lebanon.	21	R. Edwards.....	South Lyme.
8	L. F. Main.....	North Stonington.	21	W. Butler.....	Lyme.
13	J. S. Hyde.....	Hadlyme.	23	S. C. Ely.....	Lyme.
14	A. C. Lathrop.....	Yantic.	25	E. S. Daniels.....	Hadlyme.
14	R. A. Bliven.....	Colchester.	28	A. B. Maynard.....	Lyme.
14	H. T. Scott.....	Baltic.	28	J. C. Donovan.....	Norwich.
14	W. E. Rogers.....	Lyme.	28	W. Gikowsky.....	Hadlyme (2 deer).
16	F. A. Johnson.....	Uncasville.	30	E. N. Geer.....	Leonard Bridge.
16	C. C. Saasord.....	Hadlyme (2 deer).	30	R. A. Case.....	Colchester.

106 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

APRIL

Date.	Name.	Address.
2	M. Rowland.....	Black Hall.
6	W. Foley.....	Yantic.
8	F. A. Harris.....	Niantic.
12	E. Gray.....	Ledyard.
17	L. A. Kinnie.....	Voluntown.

Date.	Name.	Address.
20	W. C. Sherman.....	Colchester.
22	F. Mansfield.....	Mystic.
27	H. J. Larkham.....	Norwich Town.
28	J. M. Stone.....	Niantic.
29	R. Norcross.....	Gales Ferry.

MAY

2	M. B. Allen.....	Baltic.
5	E. Babcock.....	Ledyard.
16	J. M. Stone.....	Niantic.
16	A. G. Standish.....	Colchester.

19	J. W. Stark.....	Lyme.
23	N. H. Miner.....	Hadlyme.
26	J. A. Thomas.....	Leonard Bridge.
31	A. C. Lathrop.....	Yantic.

JUNE

2	J. H. Beebe.....	Salem.
3	R. P. Colver.....	Gales Ferry.
5	A. C. Lathrop.....	Yantic.
13	J. Banks.....	Borrah.
14	T. O'Connell.....	Colchester.
14	G. F. Goodenough.....	Ledyard.
15	G. H. Bradford.....	Montville.
16	W. S. Watson.....	North Franklin.

19	A. L. Abel.....	Yantic.
26	M. Stow Davoll.....	Chestnut Hill.
27	T. L. Peabody.....	North Stonington.
28	C. E. Miner.....	Noank.
28	W. W. Hanney.....	Colchester.
28	L. Beebe.....	Waterford.
29	J. Sultan.....	Colchester.

JULY

1	F. Jakobik.....	Norwich Town.
4	H. T. Bland.....	Leonard Bridge.
11	H. Webber.....	Colchester.
11	J. L. Raymond.....	Hadlyme.

12	A. P. Turner.....	Lebanon.
14	J. G. Lathrop.....	Yantic.
17	B. E. Burdick.....	Norwich.
29	J. A. Caples.....	Lyme.

AUGUST

12	J. M. Stowe.....	Niantic.
12	F. W. Decker, Jr.....	New London.
14	H. Willis.....	North Stonington.

17	E. Rogers.....	Lyme.
30	W. Butler.....	Hamburg.

SEPTEMBER

2	C. L. Baldwin.....	North Franklin.
11	N. E. Whiting.....	Norwich.
11	I. W. Foote.....	Norwich.

15	H. B. Lewis.....	North Stonington.
18	J. Hatt.....	North Lyme.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

3	H. C. Ferris.....	Stratford.
9	J. Kirchma.....	Bridgeport.
17	W. F. Stocking.....	Bridgeport.
20	W. Reid.....	South Wilton.
24	C. Korn.....	Weston.
26	H. Blackman.....	Shelton.

27	W. Bedient.....	Westport.
27	A. C. Bigelow.....	New Fairfield.
27	L. K. Wakeman.....	Westport.
30	L. K. Wakeman.....	Westport (a. m.).
30	L. K. Wakeman.....	Westport (p. m.).

SEPTEMBER

8	A. Blakeman.....	Shelton.
20	A. Blakeman.....	Shelton.
23	L. J. Lockwood.....	Weston.

28	W. Bedient.....	Weston.
29	D. C. Wood.....	Stratford.
29	A. Blakeman.....	Shelton.

OCTOBER

2	B. P. White, Jr.....	Oronoque.
4	A. C. Cook.....	Shelton.
5	C. E. Tomlinson.....	Shelton.
8	O. Carlson.....	Sherman.
8	C. T. Osborne.....	Munroe.
9	C. H. Meachem.....	Huntington.
9	P. Deube.....	Westport.
11	W. D. Light.....	Sherman.
12	A. S. Wakelee.....	Stratford.
13	J. Venaglia.....	Stratford.
16	H. F. Hawley.....	Westport.

18	G. L. Warner.....	Brookfield.
20	K. P. Wilson, Jr.....	Newtown.
23	S. Constable.....	Brookfield.
26	A. C. Cook.....	Shelton.
26	C. A. Lyon.....	Westport, R 11.
26	A. Anderson.....	Sherman.
27	D. W. Durgy.....	Sherman.
27	E. Rockwell.....	Danbury.
30	L. Snyder.....	Hawleyville.
30	J. A. Turner.....	Hawleyville.
30	E. H. Bears.....	Brookfield Center.

NOVEMBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
1	C. L. Silkman.....	New Fairfield.	23	N. Edmonds.....	Gaylordsville.
2	W. H. Von Werder.....	Shelton.	23	G. D. Gifford.....	Weston.
3	C. Korn.....	Weston.	23	D. H. Hall.....	Stratford.
5	F. H. Laufer.....	Bridgeport.	24	N. B. Stanley.....	Stratford.
6	K. Wilson.....	Newtown.	24	W. A. Clatt.....	Monroe.
8	E. L. Tucker.....	Bridgeport.	24	O. H. Underhill.....	Ridgefield.
13	A. C. Cook.....	Shelton.	25	E. Freeborn.....	Westport.
13	M. Treadwell.....	New Fairfield (2 deer).	25	C. Hays.....	New Canaan.
15	M. G. Leach.....	Gaylordsville.	26	N. G. Hine.....	Stratford.
15	C. Korn.....	Weston.	26	K. W. Mansfield.....	Westport.
19	F. P. Morehouse.....	Westport.	29	E. J. Thrall, Sr.....	Sandy Hook.
19	M. G. Leach.....	Gaylordsville.	29	J. H. Pardee.....	Monroe (2 deer).
22	A. Beardsley.....	Sandy Hook.	29	A. B. Brundage.....	Danbury.
22	C. H. Welles.....	Stratford.			

DECEMBER

1	J. E. Palmer.....	Huntington.	10	W. R. Field.....	Danbury.
2	G. Ricks.....	Westport.	15	W. R. Parker.....	Hawleyville.
2	N. Washburn.....	Brookfield.	16	O. B. Plumb.....	Bridgeport.
2	H. B. Keane.....	Westport.	16	M. G. Lead.....	Sherman.
2	J. Lundmark.....	Sherman.	21	H. F. Rowland.....	Weston.
2	H. C. Godfrey.....	Bridgeport.	23	J. Thornhill.....	Brookfield.
4	J. A. Peck.....	Newtown.	23	K. Wilson, Jr.....	Newtown.
7	J. H. Randall.....	Stratford.	24	E. H. Barton.....	Sandy Hook.
8	J. A. Peck.....	Newtown.	25	G. H. Beardsley.....	Sandy Hook.
9	C. Korn.....	Weston.	25	F. R. Graves.....	Shelton.
9	O. Marrow.....	Monroe.	28	C. B. Hull.....	Westport.
9	C. Marrow.....	Monroe.	29	J. Waldon.....	Danbury.
10	J. Randall.....	Stratford.	31	J. S. Banks.....	Redding.
10	O. Greenbush.....	Stratford.			

JANUARY, 1916

1	S. W. Deane.....	Saugatuck.	19	J. C. Fanton.....	Weston.
3	N. M. Curtis.....	Newtown.	21	A. B. Stannard.....	Stratford.
3	B. P. White, Jr.....	Oronogue.	25	J. M. Carpenter.....	Weston.
6	A. L. Joyce.....	Brookfield.			

FEBRUARY

12 F. A. Lockwood.....Norwalk.

MARCH

1	N. B. Stanley.....	Stratford.	16	N. B. Stanley.....	Stratford.
15	N. G. Hine.....	Stratford.	25	F. I. Barrett.....	Ridgefield.

APRIL

5	N. B. Stanley.....	Stratford.	24	H. Wilson.....	Newtown.
15	M. G. Leach.....	Sherman (2 deer).	27	N. G. Hine.....	Stratford.
17	F. P. Morehouse.....	Westport.			

JULY

21	T. F. McGuire.....	Bridgeport.	21	G. Waterbury.....	Westport.
----	--------------------	-------------	----	-------------------	-----------

AUGUST

11 E. J. Hawley.....Bridgeport.

SEPTEMBER

27 L. W. Beardsley.....Bridgeport.

108 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

WINDHAM COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
6	R. Weeks	Mansfield Center.	13	H. H. Maynard	Putnam.

SEPTEMBER

1	M. B. Barstow	Scotland (2 deer).	25	P. A. Monty	Baltic.
2	L. Lavis	Canterbury.	25	M. J. Lawton	Warrenville.
9	J. Rice	Putnam.	27	W. C. Bentley	Pomfret Center.
10	J. Rice	Putnam.	29	W. Butler	Hampton.
24	H. R. Church	Hampton.	29	R. E. Stearns	Willimantic.
24	D. Lillibridge	Packer.	30	S. A. Kavarovics	Ashford.
24	N. Knowlton	Eastford. (2 deer).	30	M. A. Goodwin	Chaplin.

OCTOBER

1	F. H. Smith	Putnam (2 deer).	15	C. A. Congdon	Pomfret Center.
5	J. A. Thomas	Leonard Bridge.	18	R. C. Barrows	Union.
5	A. C. Botham	Pomfret Center.	20	E. A. Church	North Windham.
7	L. Phillips	South Canterbury.	21	W. E. Davis	South Canterbury.
7	M. L. Durkee	Warrenville.	22	T. Zeigler	Scotland.
8	J. E. A. Knowlton	Ashford.	23	F. L. Wright	Pomfret Center.
8	S. L. Russell	Pomfret Center.	23	O. Hughes	West Willington.
8	F. L. Hyde	South Canterbury.	25	S. A. Kavarovics	Ashford.
9	L. R. Hough	Chaplin.	28	J. Bacon	Killingly.
11	F. F. Hopkins	Putnam.	28	G. A. Smith	Pomfret Center.
12	H. D. Sisson	Scotland.	29	L. B. Williams	Brooklyn.
12	D. Strong	Warren.	30	E. P. Chamberlain	Putnam.
15	E. Jones	Pomfret.	30	W. L. Arnold	Pomfret Center.

NOVEMBER

1	L. M. Chapman	Brooklyn.	16	F. Neff	Hampton.
1	F. H. Newton	South Canterbury.	17	M. I. Lawton	Warrenville.
2	F. A. Phillips	Hampton.	20	W. A. Tator	South Canterbury.
4	H. Vaillant	North Ashford.	22	R. H. Duryea	Scotland.
4	S. L. Case	Warrenville.	23	J. Miller	Ashford.
4	W. E. Davis	South Canterbury.	24	C. E. Chester	Chaplin.
4	R. E. Durfee	Putnam Heights.	24	G. R. Barlow	Danielson.
5	E. T. White	Pomfret Center.	25	D. A. Botham	Abington.
6	W. A. Bowen	Putnam (3 deer).	25	F. L. Wright	Pomfret Center.
6	E. T. White	Pomfret Center.	25	F. H. Smith	Putnam (2 deer).
9	A. H. Bennett	South Canterbury.	25	C. Congdon	Pomfret Center.
12	C. L. Warner	Abington (2 deer).	26	F. E. Young	East Thompson.
12	W. R. Spooner	Sterling.	26	H. Eldridge	Windham.
13	N. Armitage	Westford.	27	C. W. Jewett	Pomfret Center.
13	J. Peterson	Putnam.	29	H. P. Chesbro	Scotland.
15	G. E. Spalding	Pomfret Center.			

DECEMBER

1	R. H. Weeks	Ashford.	18	C. Seifert	Abington.
2	C. B. Russ	Chaplin.	20	E. Breen	Scotland (2 deer).
2	F. A. Phillips	Hampton.	20	F. Neff	Hampton.
6	E. Baker	Pomfret Center.	20	L. H. Edwards	Hampton.
7	M. Stone	Eastford.	21	O. Hattin	Mansfield Center.
9	W. A. Bowen	Putnam.	23	J. Scarborough	Eastford.
10	W. W. Jewett	Hampton.	25	O. H. Latham	Phoenixville.
10	C. O. Fitts	Hampton.	25	H. N. Davis	South Canterbury.
11	W. R. Spooner	Sterling.	25	A. Green	Phoenixville.
11	S. Curtis	Westford.	27	H. Eldredge	Windham.
14	C. Seifert	Pomfret Center.	27	M. L. Durkee	Warrenville.
14	R. G. Smith	Killingly.	28	R. O. Baker	Warrenville.
16	B. M. Burdick	Danielson.	29	F. E. Greenman	So. Canterbury (2 deer).
17	M. G. Sproull	Pomfret Center.	29	H. B. Buell	Phoenixville.

JANUARY, 1916

1	P. J. Navins	No. Windham (2 deer).	30	G. Smith	Westford.
3	A. Spooner	Westford.	20	H. R. Church	Hampton.
5	C. E. Pike	Elliott.	22	M. T. Burdick	Chaplin.
8	C. H. Phillips	Plainfield.	22	J. W. Hutchins	Abington.
11	R. H. Duryea	Scotland.	26	G. Davis	South Woodstock.
12	M. T. Burdick	Chaplin.	27	C. D. Case	Danielson.
13	F. Haskell	Packer.	31	M. Metstock	Warrenville.

REPORT OF STATE BOARD

FEBR

Date.	Name.	Address.
1	C. Anthony.....	Scotland (2 deer).
1	J. W. Scott.....	Scotland.
2	W. Fox.....	Westford.
7	W. J. Baker.....	Canterbury.

MA

3	Jos. P. Carter.....	Scotland.
4	H. M. Evans.....	Brooklyn.

AF

3	N. D. Baker.....	Warrenville.
5	M. Metrack.....	Warrenville.
12	J. W. Scott.....	Scotland.
14	C. Moffitt.....	Canterbury.
17	J. P. Carter.....	Scotland.

M

4	C. Herrick.....	South Coventry.
8	W. S. Warren.....	Eastford.

JU

5	C. A. Lanner.....	Moosup.
9	H. B. Buell.....	Eastford.

JU

6	D. Light.....	Willimantic.
7	P. E. Greenman.....	South Canterbury.
8	C. E. Tyler.....	Moosup.
12	L. H. Edwards.....	Hampton (2 deer).

AUC

8	C. Larrabee.....	Willimantic.
14	H. A. Sisson.....	Scotland.

SEPT

2	O. Hattin.....	Mansfield Center.
11	J. W. Scott.....	Scotland.
12	D. R. Botham.....	Abington.
12	P. Richards.....	Ashford.

LITCHFIEL

AUGU

4	J. E. Gillette.....	Winsted.
5	J. Bruey.....	Norfolk.
6	C. Schenetsky.....	West Hartland.
18	J. P. Elton.....	South Norfolk.
18	L. H. Apley.....	Norfolk.
19	D. G. Rose.....	Thomaston.
20	P. Wessenburg.....	South Norfolk.
20	A. C. Hopkins.....	Winsted.

SEPT

1	H. C. Chamberlain.....	Terryville.
1	E. S. Bierce.....	Falls Village.
2	G. Coy.....	Harwinton.
6	J. Bouchard.....	Torrington.
6	C. I. Conklin.....	Norfolk.
8	H. M. Brown.....	New Milford.
8	H. B. Chamberlain.....	Cornwall.
11	H. M. Brown.....	New Milford.
11	J. Wegloski.....	New Milford.
11	F. B. Thomas.....	Hotchkissville.
11	C. L. Gold.....	West Cornwall.
12	A. S. Drapeau.....	New Milford.
14	P. McGarry.....	New Milford.
18	J. Julian.....	Canaan.
18	M. G. Buckbee.....	Falls Village.
21	R. J. Hungerford.....	New Milford.

OCTOBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
1	H. Ford	Hall Meadow.	13	W. Hurlburt	Cornwall.
1	G. R. Crofut	Roxbury.	14	T. Bailey	Falls Village.
2	C. M. Totson	E. Hartland.	16	E. A. Hendrix	Northville.
2	C. Bahre	Collinsville.	18	P. T. Osborn	Winsted.
2	G. B. Tibbals	Norfolk.	18	H. Johnson	Sharon.
4	J. Hann	Goshen.	18	C. White	Marbledale.
4	E. Bennett	New Milford.	19	E. Mitchell	Sharon.
5	E. Richard	West Goshen.	20	J. Kubish	Litchfield.
5	C. I. Conklin	Norfolk.	21	J. Churchill	Boardman.
5	E. Gillette	Winsted.	21	G. Ferriss	New Milford.
6	H. J. Seger	Kent.	22	E. Ferris	Goshen.
7	W. Mallory	Falls Village.	23	C. A. Warner	New Hartford.
7	B. Perseno	Falls Village.	23	H. R. Beeman	West Cornwall.
7	G. L. Dewey	Torrington (2 deer).	23	A. O. Townsend	Northville.
7	A. H. Vaill	Goshen.	24	F. Morris Smith	New Hartford.
8	A. A. Gillette	Winsted.	25	Paul Tobin	Kent.
8	C. Spring	Winsted.	25	A. C. Hopkins	Winsted.
8	G. P. Carlson	Washington Depot.	26	B. B. Patterson	Cornwall Bridge (2 deer).
11	W. Bottomley	Harwinton.	27	G. McClean	New Milford.
12	C. Breen	Cornwall Bridge.	27	M. E. Crossman	Northville.
12	G. Coy	Harwinton.	27	T. Martin	Bantam.
12	F. Carlson	Gaylordsville.	28	W. Hunt	Woodbury.
13	F. Morris Smith	New Hartford.	28	A. H. Vaill	Goshen (2 deer).
13	E. J. House	Falls Village.	29	A. Bade	Boardman.
13	C. Hill	Hotchkissville.	30	W. O. Seymour	New Milford.

NOVEMBER

3	V. L. Melins	Terryville.	18	F. Barber	Harwinton.
3	G. Thompson	Gaylordsville.	19	L. S. White	New Hartford.
3	E. L. Peabody	Lakeville.	19	T. J. Churchill	Boardman.
4	E. S. Roberts	Bridgewater.	19	D. White	Still River.
5	J. A. Thomas	New Milford.	19	J. B. Judson	Northville.
5	B. Gilbert	New Milford.	22	C. Sambmeyer	Cornwall Bridge.
6	C. C. Snow	Center Hill.	22	P. J. Tobin	Kent.
6	C. Jennings	Washington.	22	C. L. Gold	West Cornwall.
8	J. Roebing	New Milford.	22	B. Beyer	Sharon.
8	C. L. Anderson	New Hartford.	22	B. Degeumoin	Goshen.
8	A. H. Cleveland	Winsted.	22	D. Curtiss	Norfolk.
9	E. W. Benedict	Bethlehem.	23	W. C. McKesson	Norfolk.
9	H. E. Dean	Falls Village.	23	R. Martin	New Milford.
9	J. Stewart	Goshen.	23	J. Tobin	North Kent.
10	R. E. Caine	Cornwall.	23	B. Buckbee	Canaan.
11	R. E. Cogswell	New Preston.	23	E. M. Chase	Kent.
12	I. W. Chattleton	Canaan.	23	G. Ferriss	New Milford.
12	M. B. Richardson	Cornwall.	23	J. L. Eaton	Winsted.
12	F. Buck	Winchester.	23	F. M. Straight	Northville.
12	H. Buckbee	Salisbury.	24	G. B. Tibbals	Norfolk.
12	S. Breguet	Goshen.	24	R. Hinman	Canaan.
13	B. B. Patterson	Cornwall Bridge.	25	E. A. Hendrix	Northville.
13	B. Bailey	Cornwall.	25	W. L. Gilbert	Thomaston.
15	J. Benedict	New Milford (2 deer).	25	J. E. Tully	West Cornwall.
15	A. Page	Boardman (2 deer).	25	B. E. Curtiss	East Cornwall.
16	C. S. Hurd	New Milford.	25	G. H. Allen	Hotchkissville.
16	J. G. Nash	Harwinton.	26	A. Page	Boardman.
16	L. A. Hager	New Milford.	26	F. Carlson	Gaylordsville.
16	J. B. Thomas	New Milford.	26	A. Roy	Sharon.
16	P. W. Judson	Bethlehem.	27	J. Bentley	Goshen.
16	E. P. Allyn	East Canaan.	27	A. Cottrel	Goshen.
16	E. L. Waldran	Bridgewater.	27	E. A. Bennett	New Milford.
17	R. Mason	New Hartford.	29	D. Fearn, Jr.	New Hartford.
17	G. B. Hamlin	Sharon.	29	E. M. Chase	Kent.
17	F. I. Roberts	Thomaston (2 deer).	29	H. B. Chamberlain	Cornwall Bridge.
17	H. C. Johnson	New Milford.	29	E. B. Training	Colebrook.
18	J. Flynn	Gaylordsville.	29	W. M. Beckwith	New Hartford.
18	F. M. Smith	New Hartford.	29	L. H. Apley	Norfolk.
18	C. L. Gold	West Cornwall.			

DECEMBER

1	A. E. Morrissey	Gaylordsville.	9	G. Ferriss	New Milford.
1	C. L. Gold	West Cornwall.	9	L. Devaux	Sharon.
2	W. Mallory	Falls Village.	10	G. Gerriss	New Milford.
4	G. A. Summers	North Woodbury.	11	H. S. Lippincott	West Cornwall.
4	G. Ferriss	New Milford.	13	E. M. Chase	Kent.
8	N. S. Lawrence	Norfolk.	13	A. A. McGlashan	Kent.
8	C. McPratt	New Milford.	14	E. A. Hendrix	Northville.
9	J. C. Moon	Boardman.	15	W. C. Wheeler	Torrington.

DECEMBER—Continued

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
17	A. Ansettel.....	Norfolk.	27	E. B. Starr.....	W. Cornwall (2 deer).
17	T. Churchill.....	New Milford.	28	W. Nichols.....	Cornwall Bridge.
18	E. S. Smith.....	North Kent.	28	L. Andent.....	Norfolk.
18	W. Miles.....	Salisbury.	28	A. S. Dean.....	Falls Village.
20	K. F. Chamberlain.....	Cornwall.	29	W. Reichenback.....	Woodbury.
21	F. G. Thomas.....	Boardman.	29	F. Buck.....	New Milford.
22	A. G. Barnes.....	New Milford.	30	F. D. Kasson.....	South Kent.
22	F. A. Twing.....	Goshen.	30	J. N. Flynn.....	Gaylordsville.
23	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford.	30	W. C. McKesson.....	Norfolk.
25	A. J. Yeomans.....	Northville.	30	F. L. Wathley.....	Kent.
25	D. H. Merriman.....	Canaan (2 deer).	30	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford.
25	G. Christian.....	Cornwall (2 deer).	31	W. C. McKesson.....	Norfolk.
25	F. Buck.....	East Canaan.	31	P. Jejer.....	New Milford.
27	P. Jasmine.....	Cornwall (2 deer).	31	R. Hinman.....	Falls Village.
28	J. H. Dickinson.....	Roxbury Station.	31	J. Kosmaliki.....	Cornwall Bridge.

JANUARY, 1916

1	B. B. Patterson.....	Cornwall Bridge (3 deer).	12	F. L. Melius.....	Harwinton.
1	R. C. Ferriss.....	New Milford (2 deer).	12	H. J. Stoddard.....	Lakeside.
1	E. H. Atwood.....	New Hartford.	13	A. S. Dean.....	Falls Village.
1	H. Stratman.....	Warren.	13	T. Platevoet.....	Barkhamsted.
1	F. Buck.....	New Milford (2 deer).	13	J. Tobin.....	Kent.
1	O. Wilcox.....	Cornwall.	17	H. W. Chapman.....	Sharon.
1	C. Sandmeyer.....	Cornwall.	18	S. Manchester.....	Pleasant Valley.
1	W. Humphrey.....	New Hartford.	21	O. Suneson.....	North Kent.
3	C. Green.....	Cornwall Bridge.	21	C. A. Warner.....	New Hartford.
3	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford (2 deer).	21	L. E. Allyn.....	East Canaan.
3	H. M. Brown.....	New Milford.	21	C. McBeth.....	New Milford.
3	E. A. Wilcox.....	Cornwall.	22	F. D. Kasson.....	South Kent R. D. 2.
5	P. W. Judson.....	Bethlehem.	22	C. E. Perkins.....	Litchfield.
6	P. Humphrey.....	Torrington.	24	P. Emonds.....	New Hartford.
8	E. N. Bennett.....	New Milford.	24	C. J. Scoville.....	Torrington.
8	C. Plans.....	New Milford.	25	W. O. Seymour.....	New Milford.
10	E. B. Gaylord.....	Winsted.	27	G. Lewis.....	Torrington.
10	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford.	29	A. C. Hopkins.....	Winsted.
11	C. B. Humphrey.....	Colebrook.	29	C. L. Gold.....	West Cornwall.

FEBRUARY

2	F. D. Kasson.....	South Kent.	13	E. Kilson.....	Kent.
4	C. C. Snow.....	Centerhill.	13	F. D. Kasson.....	South Kent.
4	A. J. Smith.....	Lakeville.	14	R. Martin.....	New Milford.
5	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford.	17	G. Ferriss.....	New Milford.
5	W. F. Camp.....	South Kent.	17	F. Hitchcock.....	Canaan.
5	J. E. Wells.....	New Milford.	18	B. B. Patterson.....	Cornwall Bridge (2 deer).
7	J. T. Wilson.....	Bridgewater.	25	J. Kiamolslu.....	Cornwall Bridge.
10	O. Swanson.....	Woodbury.	26	C. A. Northrop.....	Bridgewater.
12	T. Platcovert.....	Riverton.			

MARCH

1	W. C. Weik.....	Lakeside.	18	D. Brennan.....	New Hartford.
1	J. Wegloski.....	New Milford.	21	J. F. Augemie.....	New Preston.
8	C. G. Lanneau.....	Canaan.	21	A. S. Tanner.....	New Preston.
11	R. Hinman.....	Canaan.	27	F. W. Isner.....	Torrington.
12	P. Lucas.....	Canaan.	27	M. Kennedy.....	Cornwall.
14	H. W. Lane.....	New Milford.	27	P. W. Thomas.....	Litchfield.
14	G. D. Nixon.....	Colebrook River.	27	E. L. Peabody.....	Lakeville.
17	E. Noble Bennett.....	New Milford.	28	G. Firns.....	New Milford.

APRIL

5	W. F. Kernaghan.....	Norfolk.	14	E. B. Bennett.....	New Milford (2 deer).
6	M. G. Buckbee.....	Salisbury (3 deer).	15	J. E. Andregg.....	Warren.
6	C. Bailey.....	Cornwall.	15	E. S. Bierce.....	Falls Village.
6	E. Nordine.....	Boardman.	19	A. Orie.....	New Hartford.
12	J. W. Bolt.....	Roxbury Station.	19	H. R. Galpin.....	Barkhamsted.
13	C. L. Gold.....	West Cornwall.	24	M. Di Martin.....	New Hartford.
14	S. A. Kustoss.....	New Milford.	29	C. L. Delay.....	Harwinton.

112 REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF FISHERIES AND GAME

MAY

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
1	E. B. Starr.....	West Cornwall (2 deer).	5	C. Green.....	New Milford.
2	J. S. Dixon.....	New Milford.	19	C. F. Maxfield.....	New Hartford.
3	C. E. Bennett.....	New Milford.	20	J. Robinson.....	New Milford.

JUNE

7	H. J. Williams.....	Barkhamsted.	14	P. G. Shafer.....	Torrington.
10	F. A. Twing.....	Goshen.	21	A. Gawel.....	Kent.
12	C. Malcuit.....	Sharon.	24	F. B. Howe.....	Goshen.
12	J. Magyan.....	Torrington.	24	J. M. Whittlesey.....	Morris.

JULY

8	E. Blantin.....	Gaylordsville.	21	J. H. Ellis.....	New Hartford.
17	W. F. Camp.....	South Kent.	22	F. L. Ives.....	Goshen.
18	A. Gowel.....	Kent.	31	C. Ostrander.....	Torrington.
20	J. H. Ellis.....	New Hartford.			

AUGUST

4	E. S. Bierce.....	Falls Village.	27	A. C. Bradley.....	South Kent.
---	-------------------	----------------	----	--------------------	-------------

SEPTEMBER

7	C. Hoysradt.....	West Cornwall.	16	G. Cooper.....	South Kent.
8	H. B. Strattman.....	Warren.	18	A. G. Barnes.....	New Milford.
13	C. Watts.....	North Kent.	26	W. J. Kernaghan.....	Norfolk.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

14	W. Hills.....	Maromas.	29	J. Winstrom.....	Portland.
16	C. L. Clark.....	Durham (2 deer).	30	J. H. Dickinson.....	Haddam.
29	C. S. Loveland.....	Durham.			

SEPTEMBER

4	E. L. Bailey.....	Durham Center.	25	J. Vesser.....	Westbrook.
4	G. O. Berdencey.....	Deep River.	26	H. M. Petrofsky.....	Cromwell.
13	W. B. Doane.....	Deep River.	27	F. Roback.....	Rockfall.
20	R. Griswold.....	Killingworth.	28	O. Bristol.....	Killingworth.
24	C. McVeigh.....	Westbrook.	28	A. Catros.....	Middletown.

OCTOBER

1	E. O. Burr.....	Haddam.	21	H. E. Kelsey.....	Westbrook.
2	N. J. Kelsey.....	Clinton.	23	C. Costello.....	Chester.
4	W. McClintock.....	West Cornwall.	23	W. L. Sawyer.....	Hamburg.
4	J. Costello.....	Deep River.	23	A. Anderson.....	Portland.
4	N. J. Kelsey.....	Clinton.	27	J. Trojan.....	East Haddam.
4	H. Alison.....	Middletown.	27	A. W. Tyler.....	Haddam.
5	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.	27	A. Snow.....	Hadlyme.
8	O. A. Wright.....	East Haddam.	28	E. Stevens.....	Westbrook.
9	A. Dallas.....	East Haddam.	28	M. C. Strong.....	East Hampton.
11	E. A. Rood.....	Cromwell.	29	C. Patterson.....	Haddam.
13	C. McVeigh.....	Westbrook.	30	E. L. Bailey.....	Durham.
16	E. B. Kirtland.....	Chester.			

NOVEMBER

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
1	R. M. Goodrich.....	East Hampton.	19	E. Schutte.....	Haddam.
2	V. Holt.....	Chester.	20	E. H. Stevens.....	Westbrook.
4	C. W. Wright.....	East Haddam.	20	C. Zajack.....	Haddam.
5	R. Hoffman.....	East Haddam.	20	C. Patterson.....	Haddam.
5	M. S. Purple.....	East Hampton.	22	G. P. Bowers.....	Cromwell.
5	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook (2 deer).	24	F. J. Links.....	East Hampton.
8	W. P. Allin.....	Saybrook.	24	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.
9	J. Hatt.....	North Plain.	25	J. Dibble.....	Saybrook.
13	H. E. Kelsey.....	Westbrook.	26	G. W. Best.....	Haddam.
15	D. Kelsey.....	Clinton.	29	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook.
16	A. Hanns.....	Middletown.	29	G. G. Bushnell.....	Westbrook.
16	V. Holt.....	Chester.	29	J. H. Warner.....	East Haddam.
17	L. D. Parmelee.....	Killingworth	29	N. Errickson.....	East Haddam.
17	G. Loomis.....	Westchester.	30	H. Ereckson.....	East Hampton.
19	R. Lingindocia.....	Haddam.	30	A. P. Gates.....	East Haddam.

DECEMBER

6	H. Hesel.....	Clinton.	20	F. Payne.....	Portland.
6	P. Orania.....	Westbrook.	20	L. G. Hungerford.....	East Haddam.
6	A. Dibble.....	Saybrook.	23	H. Hesel.....	Clinton.
7	A. Dibble.....	Saybrook.	23	A. Dibble.....	Saybrook.
7	C. Patterson.....	Haddam.	24	J. Holt.....	Chester.
8	F. J. Links.....	East Hampton.	27	F. J. Links.....	East Hampton.
8	E. H. Stevens.....	Westbrook.	28	A. Pettos.....	Maromas.
15	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.	28	A. Dibble.....	Saybrook.
15	E. Tibbals.....	Westbrook.	30	F. J. Links.....	East Hampton.
15	H. W. Wright.....	Westbrook.	30	J. Holt.....	Chester.
15	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook (2 deer).	31	A. Gesner.....	Haddam.
15	W. Dickinson.....	Chester.	31	A. Spencer.....	Westbrook.
16	E. Tibbals.....	Westbrook.			

JANUARY, 1916

1	F. J. Links.....	East Hampton.	21	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook.
3	J. L. Hall.....	Westbrook.	21	J. S. Markham.....	Chester.
4	J. S. Griswold.....	Chester.	21	R. Hubbard.....	Middletown.
6	J. Bartman.....	Hadlyme.	22	C. Wright.....	East Haddam.
8	W. F. Quigg.....	East Hampton.	22	H. Hubbard.....	Haddam.
8	E. Hubbard.....	Haddam.	25	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.
14	L. G. Hungerford.....	East Haddam.	27	S. Blaschik.....	East Haddam.
17	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.			

FEBRUARY

1	J. O. Brainard.....	Haddam.	10	J. L. Hall.....	Westbrook.
3	R. S. Beebe.....	Millington.	10	S. E. Stevens.....	Westbrook.
3	J. L. Warner.....	East Haddam.	14	J. G. Spencer.....	Westbrook.
4	S. Budney.....	Deep River.	15	L. G. Hungerford.....	East Haddam.
4	A. A. Koeing.....	Saybrook.	19	E. H. Stevens.....	Westbrook (2 deer).
7	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook (2 deer).	21	B. S. Lord.....	East Hampton (2 deer).
8	W. I. Boone.....	Westbrook.	23	W. B. Doane.....	Westbrook.
10	R. Huey.....	Hadlyme.			

MARCH

1	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook (2 deer).	22	E. Parmelee.....	Haddam.
1	G. Parmelee.....	Haddam.	23	J. G. Spencer.....	Westbrook.
8	H. E. Maynard.....	North Plain.	23	B. Harwood.....	Chester.
10	B. J. Bushnell.....	Westbrook.	23	E. Platt.....	Westbrook.
17	J. L. Markham.....	Chester.	25	R. Priest.....	Higganum.
18	J. O. Brainard.....	Haddam.	25	F. C. Ingham.....	Saybrook.
20	B. O. Parmelee.....	Deep River.	27	W. G. Ingham.....	Saybrook.
20	E. Stannard.....	Essex.	29	B. C. Clark.....	Saybrook.

APRIL

Date.	Name.	Address.	Date.	Name.	Address.
11	W. E. Beckwith	Saybrook.	19	O. Fordham, Jr.	Essex.
13	E. W. Doane	Essex.	25	C. E. Chittenden	Killingworth.
17	F. Opp	Killingworth.			

SEPTEMBER

15	A. P. Gates	East Haddam (2 deer).	21	B. S. Lord	East Hampton
19	T. T. Beebe	East Haddam (2 deer).	25	C. E. Lund	Ivoryton.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

AUGUST, 1915

11	A. Palmer	Coventry.
----	-----------	-----------

SEPTEMBER

10	F. E. Hewlitt	Andover.	25	A. Costelli	Bolton.
22	R. E. Clarke	Columbia.	30	C. H. Clark	Coventry.
23	N. N. Tetrault	Stafford Springs.	30	E. W. Buell	Andover.

OCTOBER

2	G. M. Adams	Mansfield Center.	18	F. D. Slater	Amston.
2	L. Schuh	Mansfield Center.	22	J. L. Way	Gilead.
5	M. Woodward	Columbia.	22	C. M. Benjamin	Mansfield Center.
8	H. B. Burrill	Stafford Springs.	26	L. Roberts	Stafford Springs.
11	G. C. Tabel	Amston.	30	W. B. Imer	Coventry.
12	A. W. Savage	Storrs.	30	E. A. Standish	Andover.
13	D. Darrows	Bolton.	30	L. Macfarlane	Mansfield Center.
13	C. Smith	Andover.			

NOVEMBER

1	W. S. Green	Rockville.	20	F. H. Plumb	Stafford Springs.
1	H. N. Tetrault	Stafford Springs.	20	E. A. Standish	Andover.
1	H. E. Knowlton	Mansfield.	24	R. H. Buell	Columbia.
2	O. Hattin	Mansfield Center.	24	G. Adams	Mansfield Center.
6	H. O. Huntington	Mansfield Center.	24	A. L. Wood	South Canterbury.
6	F. A. Young	Mansfield Ctr (3 deer).	25	W. E. Kibbe, Jr.	Ellington.
8	G. H. Gibson	Staffordville.	26	W. Green	South Coventry.
8	F. D. Slater	Amston (2 deer).	26	C. H. Schell	Rockville.
12	C. L. Loomis	Rockville.	28	J. M. Burrill	Stafford Springs.
13	C. M. Benjamin	Mansfield.	28	A. L. Wood	South Coventry.
13	F. C. Parker	Mansfield Center.	29	T. D. Swift	Mansfield Center.
13	H. C. Porter	Andover (2 deer).	29	F. A. Ayer	South Coventry.
16	L. Macfarlane	Mansfield Center.	29	F. N. Potter	South Coventry.
17	R. O. Skinner	Rockville.	29	C. Korner	West Willington.
18	P. Morganson	West Willington.			

DECEMBER

2	J. A. Hale	South Coventry.	20	A. Clements	Rockville.
4	A. M. Palmer	Coventry.	21	A. L. Clement	Coventry.
11	A. E. Winter	Columbia.	24	F. Bebbington	Mansfield Center.
14	L. Q. Buell	Columbia.	27	S. Lewis	West Willington.
14	A. Kinney	Andover.	28	E. C. Kibbe	Somers. R. F. D.
16	C. S. Clough	W. Willington (2 deer).	29	O. W. Smith	Stafford Springs.
17	C. S. Clough	West Willington.	30	F. D. Gosslee	North Coventry.
17	G. A. Miner	Andover.	31	P. Morganson	West Willington.

REPORT OF STATE BOARD

JANUARY

Date.	Name.	Address.
1	P. A. Ayer.....	South Coventry.
1	H. A. Brown.....	Coventry (2 deer).
4	E. Lathi.....	Andover.
5	C. G. Johnson.....	Hop River.

FEBRUARY

2	J. Carley.....	Mansfield Center.
8	R. C. Squier.....	Columbia.
11	F. C. Thiem.....	South Coventry.

MARCH

1	R. N. Irons.....	Stafford Springs
15	A. Jacobson.....	Stafford Springs.
18	C. M. Benjamin.....	Mansfield.
21	W. B. Imer.....	Coventry.

APRIL

3	A. W. Dodd.....	Mansfield Center.
4	C. S. Amidon.....	West Willington.
4	F. A. Ridder.....	West Willington.
6	C. A. Hills.....	Andover.

MAY

1	D. Blakeley.....	West Willington.
1	H. G. Pratt.....	West Willington.
6	H. M. Whiting.....	Marrow.
6	A. W. Savage.....	Storrs.

JUNE

5	L. Schuh.....	Mansfield Center.
10	L. Clark.....	Eagleville (2 deer).
14	H. B. Knowlton.....	Mansfield.
20	C. B. Kinney.....	Amston.

JULY

1	H. M. Whiting.....	Marrow.
3	A. L. Reed.....	Rockville.
3	R. E. Clark.....	Columbia.

AUGUST

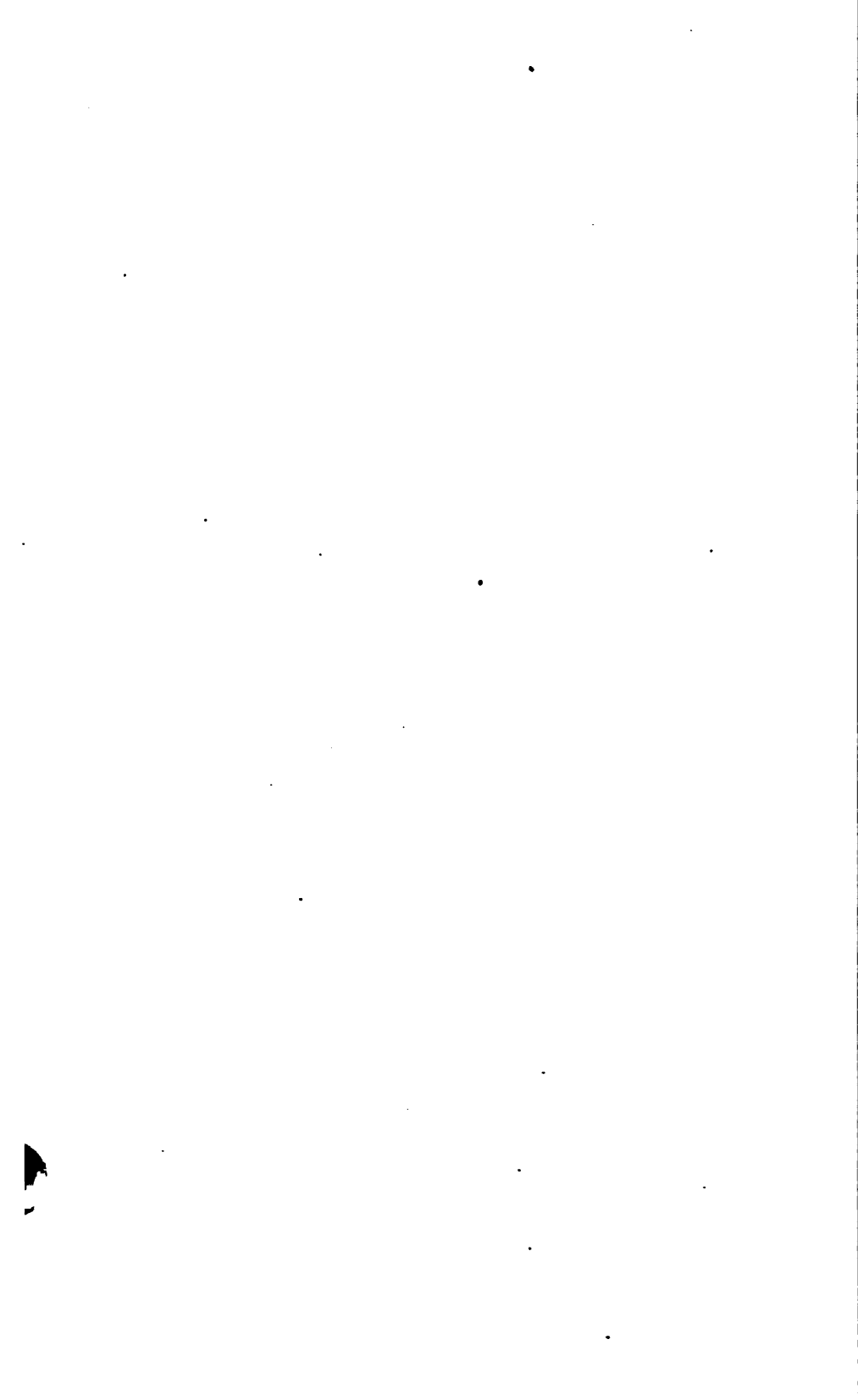
3	M. W. Hills.....	Andover.
14	N. C. Johnson.....	Amston.

SEPTEMBER

6	J. M. Bidwell.....	Vernon.
---	--------------------	---------

INDEX.

	Page
Arrests, Fines and Convictions.....	59
Birds, Nests and Eggs.....	72
Black Bass.....	8
Deer.....	11
Deer, Number Reported Killed.....	100
Distribution of Fish, Fingerlings and Fry.....	73
Distribution of Pheasants and Eggs.....	90
Distribution of Ducks and Eggs.....	97
Duck.....	11
Enforcement of Fish and Game Laws.....	9
Financial Report.....	14
Fish and Game Wardens, List of.....	17
Fisheries Statistics.....	51
Game Birds.....	10
Game Breeders' License.....	21
Game Preserves.....	12
Hatchery for Lobsters.....	9
Hatchery for Shad.....	7
Hatchery for Trout.....	6
Hungarian Partridge.....	10
Hunters' Licenses, Statistics of.....	55
Joshuatown Station.....	7
Lobster Licenses Issued.....	34
Lobster Permits Issued.....	22
Lobster Propagation.....	9
Madison State Game Farm.....	10
Noank Station.....	9
Permits Issued for Scientific Purposes.....	19
Permits Issued for Use of Nets.....	35
Permits Issued to Transport Fish and Game into State.....	20
Permits Issued Nonresidents to Transport Game out of State.....	20
Pheasants.....	10
Plant, Morton F., State Game Preserve.....	12
Pollution of Waters.....	8
Pounds, Weirs, etc., Numbers Issued.....	37
Preserves, State.....	12
Quail Propagation.....	10
Reports of Wardens.....	59
Seine Inspectors.....	19
Shad Caught, Number of.....	50
Special Protectors of Fish and Game, List of.....	17
State Game Farm, Madison.....	10
State Game Preserve, Morton F. Plant.....	12
Statistics of Fisheries.....	51
Statistics of Hunters' Licenses.....	55
Streams, Pollution of.....	8
Superintendents of Fisheries Stations.....	19
Trout.....	6
Wardens.....	6
Windsor Locks Station.....	6



**PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL**

**THE RYDER PRINTING HOUSE
NEW HAVEN, CONN.**

SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

HORACE E. KELSEY, Westbrook
E. FRANK LOCKWOOD, Greenwich
FRANK W. ROWLEY, New Haven

Clerk of Shell-Fisheries

FREDERICK L. PERRY, New Haven

Engineer

CHARLES H. NICHOLS, New Haven

State Boat "Lucile"

B. L. WRIGHT, Captain

Office of the Commission, Chamber of Commerce Building
185 Church Street, New Haven; Rooms 723-726



REPORT

To His Excellency, the Governor, and the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

In conformity with the law, the Shell-Fish Commission herewith respectfully submits its biennial report for the period ended September 30, 1916:

POLLUTION.

This question was touched upon in the report of this Commission two years ago. It has been covered in so many different ways and from so many different angles that it is extremely doubtful if anything new can be said in reference to it, nevertheless. Of course we realize that it is from the standpoint of the public health that most people view the great problem of purifying our harbors and inland streams. It is from this side that the greatest number always will and should approach the matter; but we feel sure that when the problems relating to conservation of the natural resources of the state and nation come to be studied and worked out it will be found that if the people are to be fed at reasonable cost the necessity of utilizing every square inch of the areas adapted to shell-fish culture will not only be realized, but that any person or corporation that does anything to prevent this utilization, whether thoughtlessly or deliberately, will be made to feel the strong hand of the government.

Oysters and other shell-fish are the most inexpensive food on the market. Not only is this so, but it is also true that the cost of these articles of highly nutritious food has not increased during the last thirty years. They are, as was pointed out by this Commission two years ago, the only articles of food that have been sold by the retailer at substantially the same price for so long a period. Furthermore, this food is produced in large quantities, and if pollution of tidal waters is done away, may be produced in practically unlimited quantities by the methods which

have been worked out and developed by those who have given their best thought and ingenuity in this direction. This State is and always has been among the leaders in shell-fish culture.

While our areas are comparatively small, nevertheless, business judgment of the highest order, coupled with a permanent franchise tenure which is peculiar to Connecticut, has given private capital the incentive to invest and work out experiments along lines that could not be followed elsewhere. Connecticut is the leader as a seed-producing state, with no close second.

Well-directed efforts have been made time after time and year after year to secure legislation that would bring about at least a start in the direction of cleaning up the disgraceful conditions that exist. The United States Government has made investigations, the report of which has confirmed, if any confirmation was necessary, the reports of the investigators employed by the State Board of Health of this State in 1910. The legislature has appointed commission after commission to investigate further and the board was given power at the last session to make still further investigation. Investigation is a good thing, but the time is reached in the handling of any matter when investigation must end and definite action taken. It is respectfully suggested that the time is ripe for action by the incoming legislature. It is not disputed that fish of all kinds are being driven out of our rivers and harbors; it is not denied that the conditions in our tidal waters are such as to preclude the use of them for the propagation of oysters and clams; it is not disputed that the federal government has put a ban on our product if taken from these polluted localities as far as interstate commerce is concerned. Under these circumstances it may well be asked if the law-making authority is to be expected to wait until a great industry is extinct and its franchises practically confiscated before any relief is to be granted. We recommend no radical action. All we suggest is that the state board of health be given power to make regulations as to the discharge of raw sewage into rivers and harbors by either private or municipal corporations. If anybody objects to this his objection is, on the face of it, unreasonable, because such discharge is on the face of it a nuisance, and it is a nuisance that not

only is offensive to the senses and detrimental to the health of the public; it is, in addition, a nuisance that causes a falling off and threatens eventually a failure of a great source of food supply.

SEED PRODUCTION.

Great quantities of seed oysters are produced in and sold from Connecticut waters to concerns cultivating grounds in other states. Connecticut is depended upon to produce these young oysters when and where needed, and thus far the supply has been equal to the demand, speaking by and large. This is largely due to the areas in harbors and adjacent to the mouths of rivers where the "set" is practically sure. It is, in fact, becoming so infrequent in the large sections in the open Sound as to seriously embarrass many producers. Whether this is due to acids from factories; to tar and other waste from gas plants; to the depletion of the old natural oyster bars; or to some other cause, the fact remains. This year again conditions seemed favorable; a "set" was prophesied—in fact appeared in some localities; but as a general thing it was a failure. This means that three years hence the supply of oysters will be less than normal and the average dealer will have increasing difficulty in securing seed for his growing grounds.

THE NATURAL BEDS.

This brings us to the consideration of a matter which we approach, as did our predecessors, with some reluctance, owing to the misconception which exists in the mind of the average citizen. Probably nine out of ten men, especially those of middle or mature age, would state unhesitatingly that a natural oyster bed is one which any citizen is privileged to visit at any time and gather a mess of oysters not to exceed two bushels or so in quantity. This is undoubtedly a correct view with reference to local natural beds in rivers and harbors situated within the jurisdiction of the towns bordering upon tidewater. But when we speak of a natural bed we refer to a large area in the open Sound upon which no person may go unless licensed, and then only in a boat

propelled by sail power and using dredges weighing less than thirty pounds. Manifestly, the number of persons thus using the natural beds within the jurisdiction of this Commission is extremely small. In 1916 thus far only 43 boats have been licensed. In 1915 only 68 boats; in 1914, 117 boats; in 1913, 98 boats; in 1912, 138 boats; in 1911, 177 boats; in 1910, 82 boats; in 1909, 131 boats; in 1908, 180 boats; in 1907, 157 boats. The average for the past ten years is only 119 boats. During this period there was expended in buoying and inspecting these beds more than \$3,000 in excess of the amount received for licenses.

The product of the beds upon which these licensed boats are allowed to work is not marketable oysters or oysters ready for opening and sale direct to the consumer. On the contrary, the natural beds in our jurisdiction produce seed oysters and seed oysters exclusively. These seed oysters are taken and sold, most of them, out of the state, in direct competition with seed privately produced on cultivated beds. Manifestly, this is not a good thing, either for the natural bed worker or for the private producer. While these two diverse interests have gotten along better than might have been expected, nevertheless, the situation is one which cannot be expected to continue indefinitely. Years ago there were nine beds which were actively worked. Gradually they became "run out" and were abandoned one after another, until now and for some years only four beds are and have been used by the licensees referred to. These are the Bridgeport bed, comprising 334 acres; the Stratford bed, 3,055 acres; the Fairfield Bar and Fairfield Bed, 1,237 acres, and the Fish Island and Roton Point Bed, 307 acres; in all, 4,933 acres.

Two years ago the General Assembly, very wisely in our judgment, authorized this Commission to lease all the other natural beds. This we have done, the lease in each case not to exceed twenty-five acres to any one person and for a term in no case to exceed ten years, such leases being non-assignable. The result has been as follows: The Port Chester bed, 205.5 acres, at an average price of \$1.60 per acre, or a total of \$329.09 rental. The Greenwich Point bed, 250 acres, at an average price of \$2.40 per acre, or a total of \$600.99 rental. The Field Point bed, 84 acres,

at an average price of \$3.80 per acre, or a total of \$319.12 rental. Great Captain's Island bed, 152 acres, at an average price of \$2.40 per acre, or a total of \$606.99 rental. Thus the state is assured of an annual income of approximately \$1,800 from these hitherto non-productive areas embracing less than 700 acres. But this is not the only advantage. These beds were, and had been for a long time, abandoned by licensees, but as no one else could legally go upon them, the star-fish and other enemies of the oyster had been allowed to flourish, to the great detriment of those cultivating adjoining grounds. All this is now, or soon will be, happily, a thing of the past. These beds will now be under cultivation and made to produce up to their capacity under scientific management. The question that presses for solution is whether the State should continue its policy of specially favoring the licensees who work the Stratford Bridgeport, Fairfield and Roton Point beds. We unhesitatingly and emphatically express our opinion in the negative. Not only would these beds produce a very large annual rental if leased (not less than \$40,000, in our judgment), but they would be cultivated and great quantities of oysters would be seeded and grown thereon in a scientific manner, instead of being left to catch a "set" now and then upon the natural cobbles with which they are in some places covered; being otherwise bare and "run out." Probably 2,500 acres out of the total of 4,933 acres is thus in an unused condition and will so remain as long as the present policy is continued.

In response to a perfectly natural question which will be raised, as to what is to become of those who have made their living upon these beds, we answer that only a very small number have done so. In looking over the list, we find only ten men who have made their living exclusively or practically exclusively in this way. Fully half of these own grounds, and together with some not owning grounds would unquestionably be able to take up and work portions of the beds. The others would be better situated to follow their regular occupations without the temptation to try to make big incomes for a few weeks at a time, which too frequently has been spent very quickly if not injudiciously at the nearest port.

We recommend that the provisions of the leasing statute be extended to all of the natural beds, so called, in the state jurisdiction.

If, however, the legislature does not see fit for any reason to so extend the provisions of the leasing statute we recommend that a tax of five or ten cents per bushel be laid on any and all oysters taken from any of these natural beds, unless such oysters are planted in Connecticut waters on his own grounds by the person so taking them. This will result in no hardship to the natural growther, as the seed oysters taken from these beds are sold out of the state and the buyer would obviously be obliged to pay the tax.

TOWN GROUNDS.

Within the past six or eight years the shell-fish grounds in the towns of Orange, New Haven, Milford and Westport have been brought within the exclusive control and jurisdiction of this Commission, except that the taxes in each instance are paid to the treasurer of the town in which the grounds are located, instead of to the state treasurer. There remains outstanding only a comparatively small area, and in the opinion of your Commission it will be very greatly to the advantage, not only of the state, but of the towns, to have all of the area that is capable of producing shell-fish under one jurisdiction. The uniform application and enforcement of the shell fishery laws will be attended to, as it cannot be at the present time and under the present diverse conditions.

The only town which has areas of any size and number which are not now included in the state jurisdiction is the town of Norwalk, and that town has a map which, with some correction, can be made to serve all practical purposes. Inasmuch as the Commission now has a salaried engineer and a boat for his use, there is no reason, if the legislature sees fit to pass a statute to that effect, why the remaining grounds may not be brought fully under the jurisdiction and control of the Commission, except, as has been stated, with reference to the retaining of the taxes.

It is believed that when the towns understand the willingness of the Commission to take over the grounds, to map the same, assess and collect the taxes and pay the total amount over to their respective treasuries, that there will be no objection. Of course, if there is any such objection, the Commission, adhering to its past policy in this respect, would not care to have any town come in, but the advantages of the plan recommended are so many and obvious that it would seem that a statute to this effect would meet with no opposition. We recommend the passage of such a statute.

UNUSED AREAS.

There are in Connecticut several thousand acres of oyster ground, mostly mud bottom, which are and have been unused for a great many years. Some of these areas never have been used. They were taken up originally upon the payment of one dollar per acre, under the assumption and hope that they could be made to produce oysters, but these expectations have not been fulfilled and there is considerable objection each year on the part of the owners of these franchises to the assessment upon them, at the minimum rate, which has been adopted for some time past, of \$5.00 per acre. It is urged on the part of these persons that the State should either assess them at the price paid or take them back. In our opinion it would be a good thing for the State to get these areas back into its jurisdiction and control for two reasons.

In the first place it would remove a source of friction and constant argument between the growers and the assessing authorities, and in the second place it would open them up for leasing in case anyone should desire to experiment with them. There have been many calls in the last few years for grounds to be used for experimental purposes, and the state would, in the end, be a gainer if it assessed or attempted to assess only grounds that are adapted to shell-fish culture. By repaying the amount, one dollar per acre, the State would place itself in the position of returning to the franchise holders the amount that was originally paid by them, which may be said to be nothing more than a mat-

ter of justice as between the parties. The amount to be paid in this way, if a statute authorizing such payment were passed, would not be large, and we recommend the adoption of legislation along these lines.

SHORE FRONT.

Although all the shore frontage of Connecticut is not at the present time within our jurisdiction, nevertheless, we desire to make a suggestion in regard to the immensely valuable rights and privileges which are therein embraced, and the practically unlimited amount of food that could be produced from these areas if they were scientifically managed. There is no doubt that in most localities along the shore front, from Greenwich to Stonington, long clams could be produced as well as anywhere in the world, and the only reason why they are not produced is because no one has the right, under present laws, to privately carry on this industry in this state.

We recommend that this Commission be given authority to lease these grounds, under suitable restrictions and limitations, which it is not necessary to discuss in detail at this time and within the limits of a report of this character.

What has been said with reference to the natural beds applies equally to this matter. As long as the clams grow practically in a wild state the amount and quality will necessarily be small and poor. Modern methods of culture in other states, however, have shown that where private enterprise has an opportunity to develop this industry, it is not only very valuable to those engaged in it, but that the food so produced is highly nutritious and in very great quantity.

The time is undoubtedly close at hand when it will be necessary to utilize every available resource of this character, and we strongly recommend the passage of a statute which will enable this Commission to act along the lines indicated.

THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

The law passed by the Legislature in 1915 placing the Engineer of Shell Fisheries under a salary instead of the old per diem basis has proved much more satisfactory than the old system.

The Commissioners are now able to have the services of the Engineer at any time when needed, and the office records are gradually being corrected, systematized and brought up to date.

With the Engineer on a salary basis the Commission will be enabled to have the old State maps duplicated and the worn out and dilapidated ones replaced. This is an important matter, which has been very much needed for several years, but under the old system there were no funds available to pay for the necessary work. However, under the present system the much-needed work on the maps can be carried along with the routine work of the office. Furthermore, now all buoys set by the Engineer of Shell Fisheries are official, and this fact is much appreciated by all concerned, for under the old scheme the buoy-setting was done by the Engineer acting as a private individual, which, in many cases, proved to be unsatisfactory.

The usual financial statements, list of owners and lessees of franchises, together with the other statistical information which this Commission has been in the habit of publishing biennially, are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE E. KELSEY,
E. FRANK LOCKWOOD.
FRANK W. ROWLEY,
Shell-Fish Commissioners.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1915-1916.

RECEIPTS.

Taxes collected	\$26,857.07
Rentals	2,353.90
Recording leases and transfers	50.70
Dredging licenses	880.50
Surveying	486.25
Interest on balances	520.11
Commissioners' Fees	20.00
Total	<u>\$31,168.53</u>

ADVANCES TO SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Office expenses	\$1,040.38
Engineer's salary	2,499.96
Engineer's expense	72.15
Taxes	817.11
Buoying natural oyster beds	25.00
Repairing signals	28.69
Purchase of boat	961.85
Maintenance of boat	2,660.13
Total	<u>\$8,105.27</u>

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OWNERS AND ACREAGES, ALSO TAXES DUE JANUARY 1, 1916.

Name	Acreages	Taxes	Name	Acreages	Taxes
Adams, John L. & H. F.,	0.9	\$.99	Crofut, Charlotte P.,	18.4	9.20
Allen, Charles S.,	10.4	7.70	Cumming, Thomas, Estate,	160.6	122.10
Allen, Mrs. Morris E.,	5.2	7.80	Cunningham, Washington,		
Allen, Walter D.,	113.9	15.29	Estate,	0.55	1.46
Ambler, Tracy F.,	28.5	12.54	Davis, George N.,	2.9	1.60
American Oyster Co.,	1210.9	501.01	Davis, Robert A.,	206.6	22.73
Anglo American Oys. Co.,	327.4	172.88	Decker, David B.,	220.2	85.49
Atwood, Rufus K., Est.,	254.2	27.96	Decker Oyster Co.,	905.1	568.52
Augur, Marie E.,	0.32	.34	De Waters, John H.,	1.7	1.36
Ball, E. E. & Kate,	6.00	1.80	De Waters & Moore,	71.1	26.11
Ball, Elijah S.,	.5	.64	De Waters & Stevens,	125.9	64.96
Ball, E. E.,	1461.86	578.75	Dewing, Ardelia C.,	525.7	151.17
Barnes, George W.,	4.30	3.80	Dibble, Alphonso, Estate,	55.4	6.09
Bayles, S. Y.,	300.0	86.00	Diefendorf, Allen Ross,	4.7	5.17
Beardsley, F. J., Estate,	41.3	16.52	Dorman, George L.,	.1	.44
Beardsley, F. S.,	353.1	35.81	Douglass, C. E.,	1.0	.56
Beattie, Peter,	10.0	1.10	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	96.2	52.91
Beecher, Albert W.,	.4	.88	J. & J. W. Ellsworth Co.,	1547.2	979.31
Bell, Charles W.,	412.2	180.14	Elwood, Fannie L.,	3.2	3.20
Bell, Hiram, Estate,	11.7	3.23	Farren, John S.,	.1	.22
Benedict, Thomas E.,	52.4	0.00	Fonda, Mary A., Estate,	.25	1.10
Benedict, William J.,	.2	.44	Ford, Charles W.,	15.00	4.50
Bennett, P. S.,	.1	.30	Ford & Ryle,	78.7	25.97
Berry, Edward A.,	100.00	11.00	Frazer, Alex. & C. S. So-		
Blackwell, Mrs. W. H.,	2.3	2.53	field,	103.00	68.57
Bluepoints Co., The,	113.6	227.20	Garvey, Thomas,	7.9	6.46
Bradley, Linus, Burton &			Geib, A. A.,	1.00	.98
Mrs. J. R.,	.4	1.76	Geib, Bertha L. & Henry		
Bradley, Rodney,	1.00	.55	A.,	172.0	43.00
Brazos, Frank,	4.8	1.06	Gerrish, John H.,	50.0	5.00
Bristol, George W.,	0.25	.55	Gertsch, Edward,	.9	.50
Brooks, T. D. & B. S.,	50.6	5.57	Gesner, Geo. W.,	481.7	79.90
Brown, F. F. & E. E. Ball,	.4	1.20	Golden, Joseph,	955.85	95.59
Brown, Sadie B.,	28.7	57.40	Grannis, A. H., Estate,	2.6	2.05
Buckingham, Erastus M.,	165.7	33.14	Grannis, E.,	0.3	.66
Bumpus, Herman C.,	23.7	26.07	Grannis, Freeman,	0.1	.33
Burrows, John W.,	4.9	1.08	Grannis, Levi,	0.2	.39
Button, Helen M.,	7.1	7.71	Grannis, William B.,	0.15	.66
Byxbee, Eugenia W.,	44.0	41.80	Greenport Oyster Co.,	131.5	208.82
Byxbee, Geo. W., Estate,	4.2	3.70	Grimshaw, Samuel C.,	25.7	2.83
Callahan, Eugene A.,	10.2	3.37	Griswold, Edward,	3.0	2.40
Chappell, J. M.,	14.8	16.28	Guilford Oyster Co.,	447.5	49.23
Chard, Starley G.,	40.2	11.21	Guyer, Eliza M.,	.8	.88
Chard, William B.,	317.8	99.75	Guyer, Joseph T., Estate,	1.4	1.54
Chase, George M.,	35.55	7.81	Hale, Geo. G.,	2.8	3.41
Chipman, E. D.,	0.50	.28	Hallett, Robt. A., Raymond		
Clark, Mrs. Abbie M.,	2.7	2.97	E. Still,	22.0	2.42
Clark, Francis T.,	6.0	3.74	Hamilton, Charles E.,	77.53	47.04
Cole, Hickson W.,	2.1	2.31	Hasson, Mrs. Marion,	13.5	4.46
Collinge, Eugene,	25.9	6.29	Hemingway, Morris, Estate,	3.6	2.90
Collinge, George,	19.7	5.26	Hermann, Genofeva,	.5	1.10
Collinge, John, Estate,	16.4	3.61	Herman, Joseph & Genofeva,	1.1	2.42
Connecticut Oyster Farms			Higgins, Estate of R. R.,	116.65	64.16
Co.,	8313.031	7567.52	Higgins, R. R. Co.,	358.0	35.80
Cook, Helen,	2.	3.30	Hilton, Henry R.,	1.6	17.60
Craig, William J.,	15.6	1.72	Hine, Rollin I. & Alice H.	.72	1.58
Craw & I. Hommedieu,	16.8	15.51	Hall,	.1	.11
Creegan, Thomas J.,	17.4	1.91	Hine, R. W.,	.1	.11
Crockett, Julia L.,	8.1	3.67	Hopkins, Clinton F.,	55.3	11.86

Name	Acres	Taxes	Name	Acres	Taxes
Hopkins, Gilbert J.,	4.4	1.45	McNeil, John P. & John C.,	10.6	4.24
Hoyt, James W. & George A.,	2.0	1.60	McNeil, Wm. W., et al.,	2.	2.20
Hoyt, John Sherman,	20.5	12.85	Miller, Frank,	1029.5	358.38
Hoyt, J. W.,	5.6	2.61	Miller & Brown,	573.85	162.57
Hoyt, William F.,	14.4	13.24	Mills, Emma C.,	1.9	2.09
Hubbell,	1.5	1.65	Mills, Frank L.,	22.7	16.30
Hughes, Alfred, Estate,	4.1	2.26	Modern Oyster Co.,	330.2	56.67
Hulse & Dunbar,	151.5	249.79	Moore, George W.,	1.6	.58
Jacobs, W. E.,	.25	.28	Morgan, Henry P.,	5.4	5.94
Jarvis, Mary E.,	2.1	1.16	New Haven Gas Light Co.,	0.8	3.20
Keister, Elwood & Willis			New Haven Water Co.,	0.5	2.41
Keister,	14.0	5.28	Newton, Henry G.,	54.7	601.70
Klapproth, Herman,	2.4	5.28	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		
Knapp, Hannie M.,	18.2	2.64	Co.,	2.0	2.20
Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1299.0	1385.35	Nicholson, H. J.,	.76	.84
Lancraft, Wm., et al.,	3.4	1.87	Ockers, Frederick,	89.3	20.93
Landers, James P.,	53.70	19.46	Ockers, Jacob,	222.4	41.40
Lane, E. E.,	.5	.50	O'Connor, D.,	0.1	.30
Lane, Frank T. Lane Co.,			Palmer, Benjamin F.,	146.6	63.08
The,	1513.92	1228.97	Palmer, Charles E.,	256.9	144.55
Law, J. H. & S. B.,	321.0	343.32	Palmer, Charles E. & Sons,	128.4	67.50
Law, Richard W.,	182.56	825.41	Palmer, Clarence E.,	29.4	8.82
Law, Sharman B.,	53.5	33.20	Palmer, Clarence E. & Fred,	79.1	9.91
Law Oyster Company,	109.63	136.70	Palmer, George A.,	9.0	4.50
Lawson & Martineau,	.7	.42	Palmer, Hamlin F.,	63.1	23.24
Lewis, Frederick W.,	111.2	18.83	Palmer, M. K. & A. J.,	13.1	4.32
Lewis, H. J., Estate,	773.0	77.30	Palmer, Mary L.,	23.0	2.70
Lewis, H. J. Oyster Co.,	7394.2	4871.68	Parmelee, C. L.,	298.33	334.10
Lewis Oyster Co.,	26.7	11.67	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,		
Lieberum August, Estate,	50.0	5.50	The,	153.0	85.20
Linke, Margaret A. & Edith A.,	11.6	2.87	Peck, Edward N.,	67.1	7.33
Linsley, G. A.,	1.2	2.31	Peters, Henry,	6.9	7.59
Linsley, G. W.,	23.70	12.53	Pierpont, Rosetta,	.4	1.78
Linsley, John H.,	36.0	36.00	Plander, John H.,	1.4	.62
Liverman, W. W.,	21.6	2.38	Plaskett, Robert,	75.0	8.25
Lockwood, Elbert F. & Nelson U.,	25.0	37.50	Powell, George N.,	139.0	37.15
Lovejoy, Frederick F.,	5.0	5.50	Quinn, John W.,	.6	2.64
Lowndes, The Oyster Co.,	788.5	424.72	Radel, Andrew, Estate,	1973.7	1,849.58
Ludington, Ammi P. & Luzerne,	381.7	332.64	Radel, The Andrew Oyster Co.,	6358.3	2,550.93
Ludington, H. C.,	.2	.88	Randall, Samuel,	74.5	61.85
Ludington, Lucius,	1.1	.61	Reed, Annesley B.,	8.0	8.90
Ludington, Luzerne,	1.5	6.00	Reynolds, Henry,	3.2	2.52
Ludington, L. S.,	.1	.44	Richards, H. H.,	0.1	.11
Ludington, Mary L., Estate,	.3	1.20	Rose, O. A. Estate,	2.0	1.10
Ludington & Eaton,	49.6	4.96	Rowe, Barney M.,	1.1	2.42
Ludlam, Charles W.,	23.9	12.80	Rowe, B. N., et al.,	6.1	3.36
Ludlam, Chas. W. Oyster Co.,	121.3	37.62	Rowe, E. C.,	6.8	16.34
Magee, James H.,	10.6	1.17	Rowe, E. C. & C. B.,	4.0	6.60
Main, W. A.,	.1	.11	Rowe, Henry C.,	5060.183	2451.97
Malleable Iron Fittings Co.,	200.0	20.00	Rowe, Sarah, Hattie M. Curtiss and Robert L. Rowe,		
Mallory, G. W., Estate,	1.0	1.10	Rowe,	14.3	29.60
Mallory, Jesse,	2.5	2.30	Rowe & Hemingway,	.5	2.20
Mallory, William E.,	18.1	5.91	Royden, Wallace N.,	103.7	52.43
Maltby, C. S., Estate,	20.9	4.60	Russell, Cornelia,	.3	.40
Mansfield, William F.,	50.3	50.30	Sanford, John,	1.	.40
Mansfield, The F. & Sons Co.,	1262.57	906.20	Schlaet, Annette V.,	10.0	8.60
Martin, George W. & Sons,	59.4	19.34	Scofield, William W.,	21.3	7.63
May Oyster Company,	1871.2	875.12	Scott, The T. A. Company,	10.0	1.00
McGuinness, John,	30.9	13.40	Seaman, Allen,	1.0	.35
McKay, Geo. D. & Geo. F. Converse,	123.0	13.53	Searles, L. W.,	18.8	16.34
McNeil, Christina,	20.3	6.70	Seeley, C. Barnum,	2.9	4.96
McNeil, Daniel,	65.4	14.84	Seeley, C. H.,	0.1	.44
McNeil, John C.,	17.0	2.10	Sherwood, A. Preston,	2.5	2.75
McNeil, John P.,	350.15	69.98	Sherwood, Arthur,	2.0	2.20
			Sherwood, Bessie R.,	10.4	11.44
			Sherwood, Daniel & Abraham,		
			Sherwood, Moses, Estate,	2.8	3.00
			Sherwood, Rollin G.,	.7	.77
			Sherwood, Rollin G.,	2.3	2.53
			Simmel, F. X.,	33.6	16.25

Name	Acres	Taxes	Name	Acres	Taxes
Skinner & Herring,	86.2	3.62	Thompson, Alice,	3.8	4.18
Skinner & Johnsen,	68.6	9.14	Thompson, William F.,	0.4	1.76
Skinner & Ketcham,	48.8	5.37	Thorpe, W. H.,	1.0	.33
Smith, G. H., Estate,	5.6	6.16	Townsend, George H.,	1401.8	458.90
Smith, Mrs. Henry,	0.5	1.10	Townsend, Mrs. Geo. H. &		
Smith, Lester,	0.2	.88	Mrs. Chas. H.,	4.0	8.00
Smith, Lewis M.,	0.54	1.19	Townsend, J. M.,	1.0	.50
Smith, Thomas B.,	2.0	2.20	Townsend, Mrs. James M.,	1.2	4.80
Smith Bros., Inc.,	1047.54	962.41	Townsend & Parmelee,	114.9	29.21
Smith, The Minot S. Oyster Co.,	495.1	810.82	Turpin, Frederick H.,	1.0	1.10
Soper, M. B.,	2.0	1.10	Tuttle, Burton L.,	3.0	4.50
Standard Oyster Co.,	2259.8	1359.22	Tuttle, F. R., Estate,	1.5	2.25
Starkins, Samuel,	165.4	39.07	Tuttle, Jane M.,	0.6	2.53
Stevens, Aaron G.,	16.2	7.91	Tuttle, R. P., Estate,	2.8	5.70
Stevens, A. G. & G. W.,	8.9	2.15	Wakelee, Robert,	2.0	2.20
Stevens, Frank R. & A. C. Frazer,	30.1	60.20	Wakeman, Henry B.,	0.8	.38
Stevens, George W.,	6.0	2.20	Wakeman, Stephen B.,	0.9	.99
Stevens, W. I. & A. C. Frazer,	35.9	71.80	Ward, W. W.,	0.1	.11
Stevens Oyster Co.,	1058.6	863.42	Wedmore, Chancellor E.,	1.0	2.20
Still, R. E.,	41.7	4.59	Wedmore, Charles K.,	615.1	116.92
Stirling Oyster Co.,	21.9	26.73	Wedmore, Mrs. Esther D.,	0.1	.44
Stirrup, John,	1.3	1.45	Wescott, C. G.,	43.3	11.91
Stirrup, John E. & Maria,	2.8	6.16	West, Lucie T.,	16.0	8.52
Stirrup, William,	2.0	2.20	Wheeler, Frank,	309.9	84.09
Stoddard, Albert A.,	0.2	.88	White, Edward H.,	30.6	6.60
Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	114.7	11.47	Whiting, Alfred,	192.9	21.60
Sturges, Frank E.,	1.1	1.21	Wicks, Daniel P.,	26.1	14.28
Talmadge, Ernest W.,	17.5	25.58	Williamson, Geo., Estate,	5.6	4.98
Talmadge, Ernest W., et al.,	19.2	21.21	Wilson, Henry J.,	0.1	.44
Talmadge, Geo. B. & E. W.,	44.9	90.42	Woodward, Wm. A., Chas. E. & Frank,	2.9	1.60
Talmadge, George, Estate,	2.4	1.46	Woodward, Wm. A. & Samuel Forbes,	12.3	6.77
Taylor, Hiram B.,	49.3	15.20	Woodward, Charles E. & John E.,	20.6	11.33
Taylor Dredging Co.,	250.0	27.50	Woodward, William A.,	6.6	3.63
Thomas, Thomas,	318.32	235.72	Wright, William A.,	0.8	.88

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF INDIVIDUALS LICENSED TO WORK ON THE NATURAL BEDS.

Name	Boat	No.
Ackerly, George H.,	Viola L.,	54
Allen, Roy,	Sagitta,	3
Allen, Samuel,	Mary Lavinia,	24
Anderson, Bastian,	Anna A.,	110
Anderson, Harry,	Anna A.,	110
Anderson, John H.,	Emma L.,	58
Bear, Robt.,	Sagitta,	3
Beers, Lester,	Hattie Lulu,	212
Bigelow, G. H.,	Claud M.,	167
Boerum, Chas. T.,	Mary Underhill,	261
Bond, A. A.,	Savoy,	210
Bond, John,	Savoy,	210
Bond Wm. B.,	Savoy,	210
Brady, Peter W.,	Maida,	264
Brown, Robt. E.,	Ruby,	325
Burr, Geo. F.,	Claud M.,	167
Burrows, John,	Lulu,	173
Cahill, Joseph,	Florence B.,	300
Chard, Stanley G.,	Susie C.,	216
Chase, George,	Sagitta,	3
Clark, Chas. I.,	Parole,	207
Clark, Ernest A.,	Savoy,	210
Crockett, Alfred S.,	Lillian,	33
Crockett, W. A.,	Lillian,	33
Day, Fred,	Eaglet,	6
De Waters, John H.,	Addie R.,	257
Engborg, Theo.,	Lizzie,	50
Errickson, O. J.,	Mary Underhill,	261
Fitzpatrick, Robt. E.,	Lizzie,	50
Fordham, Henry E.,	Jesse Johnson,	15
Fordham, H. C.,	Jesse Johnson,	15
Fordham, Illewellyn S.,	Jesse Johnson,	15
Gehrman, Fred,	Hattie Lulu,	212
Gombar, John,	Sagitta,	3
Hall, Samuel,	Harp,	20
Hallet, Robt. A.,	Irene,	213
Hammond, John,	Doris,	40
Hammond, Michael,	Doris,	40
Hiser, John,	Eaglet,	16
Hoey, J. F.,	Maida,	264
Hollister, Dwight,	Teaser,	67
Holmberg, John,	Maida,	264
Hoyt, E. H.,	Emma L.,	58
Hubbs, Thomas,	Parole,	207
Hubbs, Thomas,	Emma,	241
Jarvis, Harvey,	William Harned,	156
Jarvis, Thos.,	Mary Underhill,	261
Johnson, Francis S.,	Ruby,	325
Johnson, Victor,	Nellie,	174
Jones, Floyd,	Beatrice,	292
Kinsey, Geo. W.,	Tiger,	132
Knapp, A. E.,	Emma L.,	58
Lewis, Chas. L.,	Claud M.,	167
Linscott, Geo. H.,	Parole,	207
Lovejoy, Frederick F.,	Estelle Gerber,	4
Lowndes, John,	Calista R.,	242
McGuinness, John,	Mary Lavinia,	24
Mills, Frank L.,	Jewell,	10
Moore, Geo. W.,	Addie R.,	257
Morrell, D. P.,	Calista R.,	242
Mott, Samuel L.,	Mary Underhill,	261
Palmer, Edw. L.,	Lillie B.,	22

Name	Boat	No.
Pedersen, Harold,	Irene,	213
Podzelny, Adolph,	Henry Ruppell,	36
Podzelny, Otto,	Henry Ruppell,	36
Rackett, Grant,	Harp,	20
Radfan, Wm.,	Fussy,	19
Radfan, Wm., Jr.,	Fussy,	19
Raymond, Charles W.,	Rambler,	29
Remson, Charles W.,	Lillie B.,	32
Remson, Howard,	Lillie B.,	32
Reynolds, William H.,	Hattie R.,	154
Rowland, Geo. H.,	Marion,	80
Saunders, H. A.,	Ivy Point,	266
Shiver, Geo. E.,	Mary and Ella,	75
Simmel, Franz K.,	Dora Dean,	95
Simmel, Knitson,	Dora Dean,	95
Simonsen, Samuel,	Nellie,	174
Starkins, Edw. B.,	Venture,	236
Starkins, John,	Venture,	236
Taylor, Howard D.,	Estelle Gerber,	4
Tolles, Arthur H.,	Mary and Ella,	75
Ventulett, Louis,	Beatrice,	292
Ventulett, William,	Florence B.,	300
Voorhees, Philip,	Ivy Point,	266
Weeks, George H.,	Alice C.,	82
Wetmore, A. E.,	Alice C.,	82
Wicks, Daniel P.,	Leo,	115
Williams, Harry,	William M. Harned,	156
Williamson, Judson,	Ruby,	325
Wynus, John R.,	Irene,	213
Zegel, Miny,	Lulu,	173

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK ON THE NATURAL BEDS.

Name	Owner	No.	License Fee
Addie R.,	John H. De Waters,	257	\$12.50
Alice C.,	A. E. Wetmore,	82	6.50
Anna A.,	Bastian Anderson,	110	5.00
Beatrice,	George Chase,	292	5.00
Calista R.,	Hiram B. Taylor,	242	5.00
Claud M.,	George F. Burr,	187	5.00
Dora Deane,	F. H. Simmel,	96	20.00
Doris,	Michael Hammond,	40	5.00
Eaglet,	John D. Hiser,	16	15.50
Emma,	George Eisenman,	241	8.00
Emma I.,	E. H. Hoyt,	58	11.00
Estelle Gerber,	Frederick Lovejoy,	4	5.00
Fussy,	William Radfan,	19	8.00
Florence B.,	Ollie Tenny,	300	6.50
Harp,	Grant B. Rackett,	20	15.50
Hattie Lulu,	Lester R. Beers,	212	6.50
Hattie R.,	Wm. H. Reynolds,	154	5.00
Henry Ruppel,	Adolph Podzelný,	36	6.50
Irene,	Betsy A. Lockwood,	213	14.00
Ivy Point,	H. A. Saunders,	266	5.00
Jesse Johnson,	Henry C. Fordham,	15	8.00
Jewell,	Frank L. Mills,	10	5.00
Leo,	Daniel P. Wicks,	115	5.00
Lizzie,	Robert E. Fitzpatrick,	50	5.00
Lillian,	Alfred S. Crockett,	83	5.00
Lillie B.,	Charles W. Remson,	82	5.00
Lulu,	Geo. A. Palmer,	178	11.00
Maida,	J. F. Hoey,	264	5.00
Marion,	Arthur Jelliffe,	30	9.50
Mary and Ella,	Arthur H. Tolles,	75	6.50
Mary Lavinia,	John McGuinness,	24	9.50
Mary Underhill,	Samuel Mott, Jr.,	261	6.50
Nellie,	Victor Johnsen,	174	5.00
Parole,	Charles I. Clark,	207	5.00
Rambler,	H. P. Morgan,	29	5.00
Ruby,	Judson H. Williamson,	325	6.50
Sagitta,	Louis J. Ventulett,	3	8.00
Savoy,	William B. Bond,	210	14.00
Susie C.,	Stanley G. Chard,	316	9.50
Teaser,	Ernest A. Dean,	67	5.00
Tiger,	George W. Kinsey,	132	5.00
Venture,	Samuel Starkins,	236	11.00
Viola I.,	Geo. H. Ackerly,	54	5.00
William M. Harned,	P. G. Larsen,	156	6.50

LIST OF OWNERS AND ACREAGE BY LOT NUMBER CORRESPONDING WITH MAPS.

STONINGTON.			Lot No.	Owner	Acres
Lot No.	Owner	Acres			
S-1	Lancraft Bros., Inc.	19.5	309	The F. T. Lane Co.,	45.5
S-2	Lancraft Bros., Inc.	27.0	310	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	40.5
S-3	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	31.0	311	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	46.5
S-4	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	7.2	312	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	48.2
S-5	E. E. Ball, und. 1/2,	500.0	329	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	183.9
GROTON.			330	Law Oyster Co.,	89.1
G-1	E. E. Ball,	100	331	American Oyster Co.,	49.2
MADISON.			332	H. C. Rowe,	1411.6
101	Guilford Oyster Co.,	108.3	333	J. H. Linsley,	36.0
102	Guilford Oyster Co.,	229.5	334	Alex. Frazer Co. & C. S.	57.7
103	Guilford Oyster Co.,	114.7		Sofield,	50.8
106	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	1000.0	335	Alex. Frazer Co. & C. S.	100.3
109	R. R. Higgins Co.,	358.0		Sofield,	157.2
GUILFORD.			336	The F. T. Lane Co.,	177.5
204	Lancraft Bros., Inc.	183.0	337	S. B. & J. H. Law,	48.8
206	F. Wheeler,	103.3	338	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	41.7
207	F. Wheeler,	206.6	345	The F. T. Lane Co.,	67.1
216	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	104.7	346	R. E. Still,	135.6
218	Robert A. Davis,	206.6	347	E. N. Peck,	111.0
BRANFORD.			348	The F. T. Lane Co.,	122.8
250	G. H. Townsend,	206.6	350	H. C. Rowe,	71.0
251	G. H. Townsend,	108.0	351	G. H. Townsend,	2.3
252	H. C. Rowe,	225.9	356	McKay & Converse,	250.0
253	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.	49.7	358	H. C. Rowe,	7.3
255	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	100.0	359	Taylor Dredging Co.,	4.8
256	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	100.0	360	H. C. Rowe,	0.8
257	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	50.4	361	Frank Brazos,	
270	Law Oyster Co.,	55.0	362	Wm. A. Wright,	
271	Chas. K. Wedmore,	85.0	NEW HAVEN, STATE SECTION.		
272	Lancraft Bros., Inc.	50.0	313	A. P. & L. Ludington,	44.8
273	Chas. K. Wedmore,	20.0	313A	A. P. Ludington,	5.5
274	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	10.0	314	H. C. Rowe,	50.0
275	Malleable Iron Fittings Co.,	200.0	315	A. P. & L. Ludington,	88.2
276	T. A. Scott Co.,	10.0	316	The Lewis Oyster Co.,	26.7
277	Edward A. Berry,	100.0	317	H. C. Rowe,	138.9
278	Peter Beattie,	10.0	318	The F. T. Lane Co.,	28.1
279	Chas. K. Wedmore,	82.0	319	American Oyster Co.,	70.8
280	E. E. Ball,	103.75	320	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	38.7
Lease No. 1	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	88.75	321	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	58.9
EAST HAVEN.			322	C. D. Parmelee,	5.2
301	G. H. Townsend,	167.0	323	The H. J. Lewis Oys. Co.,	33.7
302	E. A. Callahan,	10.2	324	T. Thomas,	87.7
303	Marie Hasson,	18.5	325	American Oyster Co.,	55.0
304	H. C. Rowe,	221.4	326	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	34.7
305	Geo. W. Gesner,	203.1	327	A. P. & L. Ludington,	53.4
306	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	22.8	328	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	88.3
307	Conn. Oys. Farms Co., The,	45.4	339	Smith Bros., Inc.,	211.6
308	H. C. Rowe,	103.2	340	Smith Bros., Inc.,	244.4
			341	H. C. Rowe,	255.0
			342	Lancraft Bros., Inc.	66.58
			343	Smith Bros., Inc.,	94.3
			344	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	118.0
			352	American Oyster Co.,	56.0
			353	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.	82.0
			354	American Oyster Co.,	77.5
			357	Smith Bros., Inc.,	534.0
			358	J. P. McNeil,	100.0

REPORT OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

MORRIS COVE SECTION.			Lot No.	Owner	Acres
Lot No.	Owner	Acres			
1	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5	71	W. W. McNeil, et al.,	1.0
2	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	72	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0
3	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	73	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0
4	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	74	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
5	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	75	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
6	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	76	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
7	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	77	A. H. Grannis, Estate,	1.0
8	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	79	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
9	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	81	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
10	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	82	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
11	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	87	G. W. Mallory, Estate,	1.0
12	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	89	Orton A. Rose, Estate,	1.0
13	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	90	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
14	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	91	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
15	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	92	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
16	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	93	north half, F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.5
17	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	93	south half, O. A. Rose, Estate,	0.5
18	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7	94	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
19	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	95	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
20	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	96	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
21	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	97	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
22	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	98	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
23	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	99	C. E. Hamilton,	0.3
24	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	100	C. E. Hamilton,	0.8
25	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	101	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
26	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	102	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
27	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	103	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
28	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	104	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
29	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	105	F. T. Clark,	1.0
30	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	106	Lease No. 4. E. E. Stein-hart,	1.0
31	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	107	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
32	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	108	J. M. Townsend, Estate,	1.0
33	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	109	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
34	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	111	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
35	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	113	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
36	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	114	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
37	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5	115	H. C. Rowe,	1.0
38	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.5	116	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
39	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	117	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
40	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	118	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
41	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	119	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
42	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	120	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
43	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	121	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
44	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	122	C. S. Allen,	1.0
45	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	124	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
46	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	125	G. H. Townsend,	1.4
47	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	126	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
48	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	127	C. S. Allen,	1.0
49	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	128	C. S. Allen,	1.0
50	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	129	C. S. Allen,	1.0
51	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	130	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
52	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	131	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
53	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	132	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
54	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	133	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
55	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	134	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
56	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	135	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
57	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.8	136	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
58	Sherman B. Law,	1.0	137	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
59	Sherman B. Law,	1.0	139	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
60	G. W. Linsley,	1.0	140	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
61	G. W. Linsley,	1.0	141	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
62	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	142	Lease No. 4. E. E. Stein-hart,	1.0
63	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	143	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
64	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	144	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
65	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	145	F. T. Clark,	1.0
66	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	146	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
67	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	147	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
68	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	148	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
69	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	149	Sherman B. Law,	1.0
70	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0			

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
150	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	226	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
151	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	227	G. H. Townsend,	0.5
152	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	228	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.5
153	Sherman B. Law,	1.0	229	C. S. Allen,	1.0
154	G. W. Linsley,	1.0	230	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
155	C. E. Douglass,	1.0	231	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
156	Allen Seaman,	1.0	232	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
157	Lease No. 4. E. E. Stein- hart,	1.0	233	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
158	Lease No. 4. E. E. Stein- hart,	1.0	234	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
159	Lease No. 4. E. E. Stein- hart,	1.0	235	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
161	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	236	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
162	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	237	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
164	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	238	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
165	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	239	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
166	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	240	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
167	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	241	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
168	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	242	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
169	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	243	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
170	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	244	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
171	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	245	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
172	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	246	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
173	Alfred Whiting,	1.0	247	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
174	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	248	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
175	Alfred Whiting,	1.0	249	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
176	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	250	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
177	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	251	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
178	G. H. Townsend,	0.8	252	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
179	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	253	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
180	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	254	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
181	C. D. Parmelee,	1.0	255	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
182	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	256	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
183	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	257	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
184	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	258	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
185	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	259	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
186	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	260	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
187	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	261	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
188	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	262	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
189	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	263	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
190	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	264	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
191	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	265	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
192	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	266	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
193	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	267	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
194	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	268	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
195	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	269	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
196	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	270	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
197	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	271	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
198	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	272	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
199	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	273	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
200	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	274	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
201	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	275	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
202	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	276	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
203	E. E. Ball,	1.0	277	S. B. Law,	1.0
204	E. E. Ball,	1.0	278	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
205	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	279	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
206	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	280	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
207	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	281	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
208	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	282	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.5
209	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	283	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7
210	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	284	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
211	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	285	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
212	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	286	E. E. Ball,	1.0
213	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	287	Lease No. 6. C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
219	C. A. Seeley,	1.0	288	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
220	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	289	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
221	F. T. Clark,	1.0	290	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
222	F. T. Clark,	1.0	291	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
223	F. T. Clark,	1.0	292	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
224	S. B. Law,	1.0	293	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
225	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	294	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
			295	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
296	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	367	F. T. Clark,	1.0
297	E. E. Ball,	1.0	368	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
298	C. S. Allen,	1.0	369	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
299	Alfred Whiting,	1.0	370	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
300	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	372	S. B. Law,	1.0
301	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	373	S. B. Law,	1.0
303	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	374	S. B. Law,	1.0
304	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	375	S. B. Law,	1.0
305	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	376	S. B. Law,	1.0
306	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	377	S. B. Law,	1.0
307	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	378	S. B. Law,	1.0
308	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	379	S. B. Law,	1.0
309	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	380	S. B. Law,	1.0
310	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	381	S. B. Law,	1.0
311	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	382	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
312	Townsend & Parmelee & F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	383	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
313	Townsend & Parmelee & F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	384	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
314	Townsend & Parmelee & F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	385	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
315	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	386	Chas. E. Hamilton,	1.0
316	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	387	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
317	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	388	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5
318	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	389	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5
319	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	390	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5
320	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	391	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
321	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	392	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
322	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	393	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
323	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	394	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
324	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	395	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
325	C. E. Hamilton	1.0	396	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
326	S. B. Law,	1.0	397	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
327	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.8	398	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
328	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	399	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
329	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	400	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
330	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	401	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
331	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	402	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
332	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	403	John P. McNeil,	1.0
333	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	404	John P. McNeil,	1.0
334	S. B. Law,	1.0	405	John P. McNeil,	1.0
335	S. B. Law,	1.0	406	John P. McNeil,	1.0
336	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	407	John C. McNeil,	1.0
337	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	408	John C. McNeil,	1.0
338	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	409	E. E. Ball,	1.0
339	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	410	E. E. Ball,	1.0
340	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	411	E. E. Ball,	1.0
341	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	412	E. E. Ball,	1.0
342	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	413	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
343	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	414	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
344	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	415	E. E. Ball,	1.0
345	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	416	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
346	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	417	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
348	Jacob Ockers,	1.0	418	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
349	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	420	S. B. Law,	1.0
350	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	421	S. B. Law,	1.0
351	W. H. Thorpe,	1.0	424	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
352	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	425	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
353	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	428	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
354	E. & W. Keister,	1.0	429	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
355	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	430	S. B. Law,	1.0
356	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	431	S. B. Law,	1.0
357	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	432	S. B. Law,	1.0
358	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	433	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
359	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	434	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
360	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	435	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
361	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	436	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
362	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	437	W. half. C. E. Hamilton,	0.5
363	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	438	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
364	Lease No. 8. John H. Meeks,	1.0	439	E. E. Ball,	1.0
365	F. T. Clark,	1.0	440	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
366	F. T. Clark,	1.0	440½	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
441	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0	515	E. E. Ball,	1.0
442	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0	516	E. E. Ball,	1.0
443	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0	517	E. E. Ball,	1.0
444	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	518	E. E. Ball,	1.0
445	E. E. Ball,	1.0	519	E. E. Ball,	2.1
446	E. E. Ball,	1.0	520	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
447	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	521	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
448	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	522	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
449	E. E. Ball,	1.0	523	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
450	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	525	G. H. Townsend,	6.0
451	E. E. Ball,	1.0			
452	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
453	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
454	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
455	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
456	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
457	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
458	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
459	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
460	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
461	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
462	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
463	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
464	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
465	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
466	J. P. McNeil,	1.0			
467	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0			
468	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
469	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
470	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
471	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
472	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
473	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
474	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
475	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
477	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
480	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0			
481	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
482	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
483	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
484	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
485	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
486	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
487	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
488	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
489	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
490	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
491	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
492	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
493	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
494	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
495	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0			
496	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
497	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
498	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
499	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
500	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
501	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
502	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
503	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
504	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
505	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
506	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
507	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
508	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
509	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
510	John P. McNeil,	1.0			
511	E. E. Ball,	1.0			
512	E. E. Ball,	1.0			
513	E. E. Ball,	1.0			
514	E. E. Ball,	1.0			

OFF THE LIGHT.

1	E. E. Ball,	0.7
2	S. B. Law,	1.0
3	S. B. Law,	1.0
4	S. B. Law,	1.0
5	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
6	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
7	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
8	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
9	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
10	E. C. Lane & E. C. Rowe,	0.5
20	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	0.3
21	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	1.0
22	Helen Cook,	1.0
23	Helen Cook,	1.0
24	E. E. Ball,	1.0
25	E. E. Ball,	1.0
26	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0
27	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0
28	S. B. Law,	1.0
29	S. B. Law,	1.0
30	C. S. Allen,	1.0
31	E. E. Ball,	0.4
32	E. E. Ball,	1.1
33	G. A. Linsley,	1.0
34	E. E. Ball,	1.0
35	Burton L. Tuttle,	1.0
36	Burton L. Tuttle,	1.0
37	Burton L. Tuttle,	1.0
38	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
39	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
40	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
41	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	1.0
42	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	1.0
43	E. E. Ball,	0.9
44	E. E. Ball,	0.2
50	E. E. Ball,	0.1
51	E. E. Ball,	0.7
52	E. E. Ball,	1.0
53	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
54	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
55	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
56	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
57	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
58	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
59	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
60	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
61	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
62	E. E. Ball,	1.0
63	A. P. Ludington,	1.0
64	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0
65	F. R. Tuttle, Estate,	0.3
66	F. R. Tuttle, Estate,	0.5
67	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
68	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
69	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
70	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
71	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
72	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
73	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0

REPORT OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
74	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	08	E. E. Ball,	0.7
75	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	09	Alfred Whiting,	0.6
76	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	010	E. E. Ball,	0.5
77	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	012	E. E. Ball,	1.0
78	E. E. Ball,	1.0	013	C. E. Hamilton,	0.05
79	E. E. Ball,	1.0	014	E. E. Ball,	1.0
80	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.6	015	E. E. Ball,	5.6
84	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.4	016	E. E. Ball,	3.35
85	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	017	E. E. Ball,	2.0
86	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	018	E. E. Ball,	2.7
87	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.0	019	E. E. Ball,	0.4
88	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	020	George Barnes,	0.4
89	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	021	E. E. Ball,	0.6
90	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	022	E. E. Ball,	4.1
91	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	023	E. E. Ball,	1.2
92	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	024	E. E. Ball,	0.8
93	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	025	E. E. Ball,	1.3
94	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	026	E. E. Ball,	0.2
95	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	027	C. E. Hamilton,	1.9
96	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0	028	E. E. Ball,	4.2
97	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	029	E. E. Ball,	0.3
98	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	030	E. E. Ball,	0.5
99	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	031	E. E. Ball,	1.1
100	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.2	032	E. E. Ball,	0.2
101	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	0.8	033	E. E. Ball,	0.4
102	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	034	E. E. Ball,	1.2
103	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	035	C. D. Parmelee,	1.2
104	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	036	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.4
105	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	037	E. E. Ball,	2.6
106	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	038	E. E. Ball,	0.04
107	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	039	E. E. Ball,	0.7
108	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	040	E. E. Ball,	1.2
109	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	041	G. W. Linsley,	2.5
110	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	042	E. E. Ball,	8.7
111	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	044	Geo. Talmadge, Estate,	1.6
112	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	046	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	2.4
113	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	047	Jesse Mallory,	2.0
114	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	048	S. B. Law,	1.54
115	The Conn. Oyster Co.,	1.0	049	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
116	The Conn. Oyster Co.,	1.0	051	C. E. Hamilton,	0.4
117	The Conn. Oyster Co.,	1.0	052	Geo. Talmadge, Estate,	0.46
118	The Conn. Oyster Co.,	1.0	053	E. E. Ball,	2.0
122	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	054	C. E. Hamilton,	.8
123	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	055	E. E. Ball,	1.4
124	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	056	S. B. Law,	4.0
125	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	058	E. E. Ball,	71.0
126	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	059	G. H. Townsend,	25.9
127	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	060	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	7.3
128	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	061	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	7.9
129	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	062	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	5.4
130	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	063	E. E. Ball,	7.5
131	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	064	E. E. Ball,	16.8
132	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	065	Christina McNeil,	6.8
133	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0	066	Townsend & Parmelee,	14.1
134	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	068	Hulse & Dunbar,	31.3
135	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0	069	C. D. Parmelee,	8.5
136	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	070	G. W. Gesner,	5.9
137	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	071	H. C. Rowe,	13.2
138	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0	072	Jacob Ockers,	12.3
139	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	0.5	073	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	16.3
142	H. C. Rowe,	.75	074	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	5.0
			075	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	7.2

NEW HAVEN CHANNEL SECTION.

00	I. P. & J. C. McNeil,	7.7	086	G. W. Gesner,	110.9
01	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	5.9	090	H. C. Rowe,	31.2
02	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	4.3	091	H. C. Rowe,	31.7
03	E. E. Ball,	2.5	092	A. P. Ludington,	6.3
04	C. E. Hamilton,	3.2	093	G. H. Townsend,	8.0
05	E. E. Ball,	3.5	095	Lucius Ludington,	1.1
06	E. E. Ball,	4.3	096	J. P. Landers,	3.4
07	E. E. Ball,	0.6	0105	Helen M. Button,	7.0
			0106	W. Stirrup,	2.0

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
0107	Alice M. Thompson,	3.8	0210	C. D. Parmelee,	28.2
0108	Benedict & Wiggan,	3.9	0211	W. Lanciaft,	3.4
0109	Alfred Whiting,	6.1	0212	John P. McNeil,	1.2
0111	Alfred Whiting,	2.0	0214	J. P. Landers,	2.8
0112	J. P. Landers,	3.0	0215	W. W. McNeil, et al.,	1.0
0113	J. P. Landers,	3.0	0216	Alfred Whiting,	1.5
0114	C. E. Hamilton,	1.8	0217	E. E. Ball,	10.4
0115	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.7			
0116	The F. T. Lane Co.,	5.4			
0117	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	0.8			
0118	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0			
0119	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.7			
0120	Alfred Whiting,	0.25			
0121	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	0.5			
0122	C. E. Hamilton & Alfred Whiting,	0.6			
0123	C. D. Parmelee,	0.5			
0125	E. E. Ball,	0.45			
0126	G. W. Barnes,	0.4			
0128	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1			
0130	E. E. Ball,	2.0			
0131	E. E. Ball,	2.0			
0132	E. E. Ball,	2.0			
0133	J. P. McNeil,	2.0			
0134	E. E. Ball,	1.9			
0135	E. E. Ball,	2.7			
0136	E. E. Ball,	28.6			
0137	Helen M. Button,	0.1			
0138	The F. T. Lane Co.,	1.1			
0140	B. N. Rowe, et al.,	6.0			
0141	J. P. Landers,	30.1			
0142	G. H. Townsend,	9.0			
0143	Townsend & Parmelee,	9.5			
0144	C. E. & J. E. Woodward,	20.6			
0145	G. W. Gesner,	4.0			
0146	W. A. Woodward,	6.6			
0147	G. H. Townsend,	1.4			
0148	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0			
0149	Townsend & Parmelee,	5.0			
0150	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	5.8			
0151	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.4			
0152	C. D. Parmelee,	1.5			
0153	C. D. Parmelee,	2.8			
0154	C. D. Parmelee,	2.7			
0155	C. D. Parmelee,	3.2			
0156	C. D. Parmelee,	9.8			
0157	C. D. Parmelee,	3.3			
0158	E. Gertsch,	0.9			
0159	E. E. Ball,	1.4			
0160	E. E. Ball,	1.4			
0161	A. H. Grannis, Estate,	1.8			
0163	G. H. Townsend,	118.7			
0165	W. A., C. E. & F. Woodward,	2.7			
0166	W. A. Woodward & Sam Forbes,	4.2			
0167	E. E. Ball,	2.0			
0168	S. Forbes & W. A. Woodward,	1.8			
0169	S. Forbes & W. A. Woodward,	2.1			
0170	S. Forbes & W. A. Woodward,	4.2			
0171	Alfred Hughes, Estate,	4.1			
0175	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.7			
0176	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	17.0			
0177	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	.45			
0178	H. J. Nicholson,	.76			
0183	G. H. Townsend,	55.0			
0184	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	1.0			
0189	John Stirrup,	1.3			
0190	A. P. & L. Ludington,	3.5			
0200	G. H. Townsend,	1.5			
0205	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5			
0208	E. E. Ball,	22.3			
0209	C. D. Parmelee,	2.4			

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
121	C. K. Wedmore,	1.8	38	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
122	C. K. Wedmore,	1.8	41	N. Y., N H. & H. R. R. Co.,	1.5
163	C. W. Gesner,	1.1			
164	C. W. Gesner,	2.0			
168	G. W. Linsley,	3.2			

MIDDLE GROUND SECTION.

9	Hulse & Dunbar,	0.7
10	Hulse & Dunbar,	0.6
11	Hulse & Dunbar,	0.6
12	J. P. McNeil,	1.5
13	J. P. McNeil,	1.5
14	J. P. McNeil,	1.5
15	C. S. Allen,	1.5
16	C. S. Allen,	1.9
17	C. E. Hamilton,	1.5
18	C. E. Hamilton,	1.5
19	C. E. Hamilton,	1.5
20	E. E. Ball,	2.0
21	E. E. Ball,	2.0
22	Townsend & Parmelee,	2.6
23	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.2
24	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.3
25	G. W. Linsley,	1.3
26	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
27	Townsend & Parmelee,	2.0
28	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
29	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
30	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
31	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
32	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
33	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
34	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
35	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
36	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
37	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
38	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1
39	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.1

WEST RIVER NORTH OF KIMBERLY

AVENUE BRIDGE.

1	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
2	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
9	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
12	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
13	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
14	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
15	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
16	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
17	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
18	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
19	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
20	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
21	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
22	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
23	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
24	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
25	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
26	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
27	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
28	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
29	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
30	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
31	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
32	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
33	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
34	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
35	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
36	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
37	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05

WEST RIVER SOUTH OF KIMBERLY
AVENUE BRIDGE.

1	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	.05
2	Geo. H. Smith, Estate,	0.25

MILL RIVER SECTION.

1	J. P. Landers,	0.25
2	J. P. Landers,	0.25
3	W. E. Jacobs,	0.25
4	J. P. Landers,	0.25
5	J. P. Landers,	0.25
14	J. P. Landers,	4.6
15	E. E. Ball,	2.0

QUINNIPIAC RIVER, NORTH FROM TOM-
LINSON BRIDGE, EAST SIDE.

2	E. E. Ball,	11.0
10	Barney M. Rowe,	1.1
11	Edward C. Rowe,	1.2
12	Herman Klapproth,	2.4
13	Mrs. Henry R. Smith,	0.5
14	Genofeva Herman,	0.5
15	Joseph and Genofeva Her- mann,	1.1
17	C. K. Wedmore,	1.0
18	William F. Thompson,	0.4
19	E. E. Ball,	0.3
20	Linus, Burton & Mrs. J. R. Bradley,	0.4
21	Luzerne Ludington,	0.5
22	Rosetta Pierpont,	0.4
23	Jane M. Tuttle,	0.5
24	John W. Quinn,	0.6
25	Rowe & Hemingway,	0.5
26	Lillian M. Shannon,	0.2
27	Albert A. Stoddard,	0.2
28	Mary A. Fonda, Estate,	0.25
29	Washington Cunningham, Estate,	0.3
30	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.6
31	Abbie Howarth,	0.4
32	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.7
33	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.25
34	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.8
35	A. P. & L. Ludington,	0.3
36	Mary L. Ludington, Estate,	0.3
37	Luzerne Ludington,	1.0
38	E. E. Ball,	0.3
39	E. E. Ball,	0.5
40	N. H. Gas Light Co.,	0.2
40 1/2	Geo. W. Linsley,	0.8
41	E. E. Ball,	0.2
42	F. F. Brown & E. E. Ball,	0.4
43	E. E. Ball,	0.7
44	Jesse Mallory,	0.5
45	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.4
46	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.4
47	E. E. Ball,	0.8
48	E. E. Ball,	0.4
49	Mrs. James M. Townsend,	1.2
51	Mrs. Geo. H. and Mrs. Chas. H. Townsend,	2.0
52	H. C. Rowe,	2.1
53	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	0.4
57	H. C. Rowe,	0.2
58	H. C. Rowe,	0.2

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
59	H. C. Rowe,	0.8	35	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
62	H. C. Rowe,	2.8	36	E. E. Ball,	0.2
63	E. E. Ball,	0.9	37	E. E. Ball,	0.2
64	E. E. Ball,	0.5	38	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1
65	E. E. Ball,	2.2	39	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1
68	G. W. Barnes,	1.6	40	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2
70	G. W. Barnes,	0.6	41	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2
72	G. H. Townsend,	13.4	42	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2

**QUINNIPIAC RIVER, TOMLINSON BRIDGE
TO FERRY STREET BRIDGE, WEST
SIDE.**

1	E. E. Ball,	0.25
2	E. E. Ball,	0.25
3	E. E. Ball,	0.25
4	E. E. Ball,	0.25
5	E. D. Chipman,	0.25
6	E. D. Chipman,	0.25
7	E. E. Ball,	0.25
8	Washington Cunningham, Estate,	0.25
9	Orton A. Rose, Estate,	0.25
10	Orton A. Rose, Estate,	0.25
11	Geo. W. Linsley,	0.25
12	Geo. W. Linsley,	0.25
20	G. W. Barnes,	0.25
21	G. W. Barnes,	0.25
22	G. W. Barnes,	0.25
23	G. W. Barnes,	0.25
26	E. E. Ball,	11.5
27	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
28	G. H. Townsend,	0.8

**QUINNIPIAC RIVER, FERRY STREET
BRIDGE TO GRAND AVENUE BRIDGE,
WEST SIDE.**

1	E. E. Ball,	0.1
2	E. E. Ball,	0.1
3	E. C. Rowe,	0.1
4	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
5	G. A. Linsley,	0.1
6	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
7	E. E. Ball,	0.1
8	E. E. Ball,	0.1
9	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
10	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
11	Geo. Talmadge, Estate,	0.1
12	G. A. Linsley,	0.1
13	N. H. Water Co.,	0.1
14	N. H. Water Co.,	0.1
15	N. H. Water Co.,	0.1
16	N. H. Water Co.,	0.1
17	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
18	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
19	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
20	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
21	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
22	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
23	E. E. Ball,	0.1
24	C. H. Seeley,	0.1
25	E. E. Ball,	0.2
27	G. W. Barnes,	0.3
28	C. E. Hamilton,	0.3
29	C. E. Hamilton,	0.3
30	C. E. Hamilton,	0.15
31	C. E. Hamilton,	0.15
32	H. C. Ludington,	0.1
33	H. C. Ludington,	0.1
34	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1

35	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
36	E. E. Ball,	0.2
37	E. E. Ball,	0.2
38	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1
39	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1
40	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2
41	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2
42	C. D. Parmelee,	0.2
42½	E. E. Ball,	0.1
43	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
43½	E. E. Ball,	0.1
44	E. E. Ball,	0.2
45	E. E. Ball,	0.2
46	John Sanford,	0.1
48	E. E. Ball,	0.1
48½	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
49	E. E. Ball,	0.1
50	E. E. Ball,	0.1
51½	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
52	Geo. L. Dorman,	0.1
53	E. E. Ball,	0.1
54	E. E. Ball,	0.1
55	E. E. Ball,	0.1
56	N. H. Gas Light Co.,	0.5
59½	E. E. Ball,	0.1
60	E. E. Ball,	0.3
62	E. E. Ball,	0.1
63	E. E. Ball,	0.1
64	E. E. Ball,	0.1
65	E. E. Ball,	0.1
66	P. S. Bennett,	0.1
67	E. E. Ball,	0.1
69	D. O'Connor,	0.1
70	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
71	E. E. Ball,	0.1
72	E. E. Ball,	0.1
73	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
74	Alfred Whiting,	0.1
75	E. E. Ball,	0.1
76	E. E. Ball,	0.1
77	Freeman R. Grannia,	0.1
82	J. P. Landers,	0.1
86	Jane M. Tuttle,	0.1
98	E. E. Ball,	0.1
99	E. E. Ball,	0.1
100	E. E. Ball,	0.1
103	E. E. Ball,	0.1
104	E. E. Ball,	0.1
108	E. E. Ball,	1.1
114	Geo. W. Gesner,	0.25
115	Geo. W. Gesner,	0.2
116	Geo. W. Gesner,	0.15
117	Geo. W. Gesner,	0.1
123	New Haven Water Co.,	0.1
135	Henry J. Wilson,	0.1
126	C. E. Hamilton,	0.1
137	C. E. Hamilton,	0.1
128	L. S. Ludington,	0.1
140	Marie E. Augur,	0.1
141	Morris Hemingway, Estate,	0.1
143	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
149	N. H. Gas Light Co.,	0.1

**QUINNIPIAC RIVER, NORTH OF GRAND
AVENUE BRIDGE, WEST SIDE.**

1	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
2	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.1
3	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.1
4	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.1
5	E. E. Ball,	0.1
6	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
117	C. K. Wedmore,	0.07	20	Lewis M. Smith,	0.26
118	C. K. Wedmore,	0.08	21	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.57
119	C. K. Wedmore,	0.08	22	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.40
120	C. K. Wedmore,	0.1	23	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.39
121	C. K. Wedmore,	0.1	24	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.36
122	C. K. Wedmore,	0.1	25	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.9
123	E. E. Ball,	2.6	26	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.41
124	E. E. Ball,	1.9	27	The F. T. Lane Co.,	0.20
125	E. E. Ball,	1.7	28	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.58
126	E. E. Ball,	2.6	29	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.01
127	E. E. Ball,	1.9	30	C. E. Hamilton,	0.5
128	E. E. Ball,	2.0	31	R. W. Law	1.22
129	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	32	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.8
130	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	33	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.1
131	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	34	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.15
132	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	35	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.15
133	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	36	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.57
134	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	37	Lewis M. Smith,	0.28
135	J. M. Chappell,	2.0	38	Law Oyster Co.,	0.27
136	E. E. Ball,	2.0	39	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.28
137	E. E. Ball,	1.9	40	Alfred Whiting,	0.2
138	E. E. Ball,	1.9	41	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.11
139	E. E. Ball,	1.8	42	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	2.7
140	J. M. Chappell,	2.1	43	C. D. Parmelee,	0.38
141	J. M. Chappell,	2.1	44	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.9
142	J. M. Chappell,	2.4	45	The F. T. Lane Co.,	0.5
143	J. M. Chappell,	2.2	46	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.3
144	F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	47	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.09
145	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0	48	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.71
146	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0	49	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.2
147	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0	50	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.3
151	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	51	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.5
152	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	52	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.71
153	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	53	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.12
154	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	53½	Alfred Whiting,	1.29
155	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0	54	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.24
156	E. E. Ball,	2.0	55	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.57
157	Jacob Ockers,	2.0	56½	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.17
158	E. E. Ball,	2.2	57	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.34
161	Jacob Ockers,	2.0	58	Smith Bros., Inc.,	2.29
162	Jacob Ockers,	2.0	59	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.13
163	Jacob Ockers,	0.9	60	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.86
			61	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.13
			62	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.05
			63	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.46
			65	Alfred Whiting,	0.5
			66	Rollin I. Hine & Alice H. Hall,	0.72
			67	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.04
			70	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.22
			72	Alfred Whiting,	1.1
			73	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.8

BEACH GROUND SECTION.

1	The F. T. Lane Co.,	1.16
1½	The F. T. Lane Co.,	1.4
2	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.5
2½	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.05
3	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	2.37
3½	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.74
4	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	2.47
5	Thomas Thomas,	1.54
5½	Thomas Thomas,	0.68
6	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	3.58
6½	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	1.23
7	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.78
7½	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.49
8	Smith Bros., Inc.,	1.58
8½	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.81
9	The F. T. Lane Co.,	3.11
9½	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.0
10	The F. T. Lane Co.,	2.5
11	H. C. Rowe,	0.25
12	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.6
13	C. E. Hamilton & R. W. Law,	0.67
14	Smith Bros., Inc.,	0.32
15	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.32
16	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.32
17	Marie E. Augur,	0.32
18½	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.2
19	Law Oyster Co.,	0.26

WEST RIVER SECTION, NORTH OF KIMBERLY AVENUE BRIDGE, ORANGE.

1	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
2	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
3	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
12	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
13	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
14	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
15	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
16	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
17	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
18	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
19	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
20	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
21	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
22	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
23	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
24	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05

REPORT OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
25	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	441	Andrew Radcl, Estate,	101.2
26	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	442	The F. T. Lane Co.,	102.0
27	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	443	Wm. F. Mansfield,	50.2
28	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	444	Frank Miller,	40.5
29	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	445	C. D. Parmelee,	60.8
30	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	446	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	112.5
31	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	447	Thomas Thomas,	88.0
32	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	448	Hulse & Dunbar,	78.6
33	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	449	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	106.6
34	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	450	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	118.2
35	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05	451	Greenport Oyster Co.,	68.8
36	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.025	452	The F. T. Lane Co.,	25.7
37	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.025	453	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	97.8
38	Michael Hammond,	2.0	454	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	71.1
40	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	1.5	455	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	331.0

WEST RIVER SECTION, SOUTH OF KIMBERLY AVENUE BRIDGE, ORANGE.

1	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.05
2	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.25
3	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.1
4	G. H. Smith, Estate,	0.1
10	R. W. Hine,	0.1
14	Walter A. Main,	0.1
15	W. W. Ward,	0.1
18	H. H. Richards,	0.1

STATE SECTION.

401	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	31.6
402	E. E. Ball,	31.9
403	Hulse & Dunbar,	6.2
404	Greenport Oyster Co.,	65.1
405	E. E. Ball,	6.1
406	Thomas Thomas,	3.4
407	Thomas Thomas,	47.9
408	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	33.1
409	E. E. Ball,	101.7
410	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	90.0
411	Daniel C. McNeil,	53.4
412	The F. T. Lane Co.,	151.1
413	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	33.2
414	Parmelee & Mansfield,	32.8
415	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	51.7
416	H. C. Rowe,	341.4
417	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	110.6
418	A. P. & L. Ludington,	54.5
419	G. H. Townsend,	67.1
420	Sarah Rowe, et al.,	14.8
421	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	51.1
422	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	26.0
423	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	96.6
424	A. Frazer & W. I. Stevens,	35.9
425	F. R. Stevens & F. C. Frazier,	30.1
426	Frank Miller,	102.8
427	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	75.00
428	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	151.5
429	D. & J. C. McNeil,	30.0
430	E. E. Ball,	68.9
431	E. E. Ball,	25.7
432	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	145.4
433	C. K. Wedmore & Andrew Radcl, Estate,	51.4
434	Chase & McNeil,	71.1
435	C. K. Wedmore & Andrew Radcl, Estate,	51.4
436	Skinner & Ketcham,	48.8
437	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	48.1
438	John P. McNeil,	53.4
439	Ludington & Eaton,	49.6
440	John P. McNeil,	100.0
441	Andrew Radcl, Estate,	101.2
442	The F. T. Lane Co.,	102.0
443	Wm. F. Mansfield,	50.2
444	Frank Miller,	40.5
445	C. D. Parmelee,	60.8
446	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	112.5
447	Thomas Thomas,	88.0
448	Hulse & Dunbar,	78.6
449	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	106.6
450	The Frank T. Lane Co.,	118.2
451	Greenport Oyster Co.,	68.8
452	The F. T. Lane Co.,	25.7
453	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	97.8
454	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	71.1
455	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	331.0
456	G. H. Townsend,	65.7
457	G. N. Powell,	50.0
458	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	81.4
459	C. K. Wedmore & Erastus M. Buckingham,	331.4
460	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	48.1
461	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	48.8
462	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	184.4
463	E. E. Ball,	72.0
464	Skinner & Johnson,	68.6
465	A. P. & L. Ludington,	97.9
467	Robert M. Plaskett,	76.0
468	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	98.9
469	R. A. Hallet & R. E. Still,	22.0
470	T. D. & B. S. Brooks,	50.6
471	F. T. Lane Co.,	49.3
472	T. E. Benedict,	52.4
473	Ardelia C. Dewing,	50.0
474	Ardelia C. Dewing,	61.0
476	American Oyster Co.,	106.5
477	J. & J. W. Ellsworth,	78.1
478	American Oyster Co.,	46.4
479	American Oyster Co.,	63.2
480	American Oyster Co.,	79.6
481	American Oyster Co.,	232.2
482	August Liebrum, Estate,	50.0
483	G. N. Powell,	39.0
484	T. J. Creegan,	17.4
485	McKay & Converse,	52.0
486	H. G. Newton,	54.7
487	Ardelia C. Dewing,	117.5
489	Frank Miller,	99.1
491	C. K. Wedmore,	150.1
492	E. E. Ball,	290.5
493	Charles K. Wedmore,	88.5
494	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	211.8
495	The A. Radcl Oyster Co.,	44.6
497	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	44.6
498	Jacob Ockers,	89.5
499	George W. Gesner,	164.9
501	G. H. Townsend,	26.5
502	E. E. Ball,	14.3
503	I. E. Brown, Estate,	28.7
504	George N. Powell,	50.0
505	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	103.1
506	Samuel C. Grimshaw,	25.7

MILFORD.

601	The A. Radcl Oyster Co.,	532.2
602	R. K. Atwood, Estate,	48.2
605	Miller & Brown,	116.65
606	C. D. Parmelee,	51.0
607	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	50.5
608	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	50.5
609	Frank Miller,	75.2
610	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	99.2

Lot No.	Owner	Acres
777	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	90.1
778	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	97.0
779	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	51.6
780	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	44.8
781	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	75.6
782	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	103.3
783	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	28.0

BRIDGEPORT.

801	The May Oyster Co.,	48.2
802	The May Oyster Co.,	48.2
803	The May Oyster Co.,	153.1
804	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	62.8
805	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	259.0
806	Frank Miller,	27.1
807	H. C. Rowe,	53.1
808	Mrs. Lucie T. West,	16.0
809	F. W. Lewis,	24.0
810	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	44.2
811	Frank Miller,	133.1
812	Joseph Golden,	258.0
813	Miller & Brown,	80.0
814	Miller & Brown,	62.4
815	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	95.6
816	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	143.4
817	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	114.7
818	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	99.0
819	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	49.5
820	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	49.5
821	Frank Miller,	141.8
822	Frank Miller,	100.0
823	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	150.0
824	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	200.0
825	Joseph Golden,	149.7
826	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	431.2
827	American Oyster Co.,	178.7
828	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	119.0
829	H. C. Rowe,	46.75
830	American Oyster Co.,	79.2
831	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	169.7
832	The F. T. Lane Co.,	86.9
833	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	68.7
834	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	44.4
835	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	306.8
836	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	179.4
837	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	51.1
838	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	95.2
839	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	115.7
840	R. K. Atwood, Estate,	205.9
841	Joseph Golden,	501.4
842	F. W. Lewis,	46.7
843	F. W. Lewis,	40.5
844	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	183.4
845	Frederick H. Turpin,	1.0
846	Miller & Brown,	4.9
849	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	167.7
850	H. C. Rowe,	40.0
851	H. C. Rowe,	20.0
852	Joseph Golden,	46.75

FAIRFIELD.

901	Frederick Ockers,	89.3
902	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	175.3
903	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	119.5
904	The May Oyster Co.,	354.3
905	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	86.1
906	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	215.2
907	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	52.8
908	The May Oyster Co.,	290.4
909	Andrew Radel, Estate,	60.6

Lot No.	Owner	Acres
910	Andrew Radel, Estate,	60.6
911	Andrew Radel, Estate,	60.2
912	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	76.2
913	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	103.5
914	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.6
915	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.6
916	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	240.4
917	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	23.0
918	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	154.9
919	G. B. & E. W. Talmadge,	23.2
920	G. B. & E. W. Talmadge,	7.1

WESTPORT.

1001	The Decker Oyster Co.,	94.5
1002	The Decker Oyster Co.,	94.5
1003	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1004	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1005	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1006	A. Radel, Estate,	94.5
1007	A. Radel Oyster Co.,	94.5
1008	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	94.5
1009	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1010	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1011	A. Radel, Estate,	94.5
1012	A. Radel, Estate,	94.5
1013	The Decker Oyster Co.,	94.5
1014	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1015	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1016	The Standard Oyster Co.,	94.5
1017	The Standard Oyster Co.,	94.5
1018	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.5
1019	The Decker Oyster Co.,	94.5
1020	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	128.6
1021	The May Oyster Co.,	128.6
1022	The May Oyster Co.,	128.6
1023	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	128.6
1024	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1025	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1026	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1027	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1028	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1029	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	143.0
1030	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	8.2
1031	The May Oyster Co.,	76.2
1032	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	284.0
1033	The Decker Oyster Co.,	100.0
1041	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	300.9
1042	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.6
1043	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	131.6
1048	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	273.4
1049	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	21.0
1050	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	110.7
1051	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	27.5
1052	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.7
1053	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	71.7
1054	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	45.0
1055	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	29.9
1056	Bertha L. & Henry A. Geib,	30.0
1057	Bertha L. & Henry A. Geib,	71.0
1058	Bertha L. & Henry A. Geib,	71.0
1059	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	97.5
1060	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	41.0
1061	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	90.1
1062	Tracy F. Ambler,	23.5
1063	The May Oyster Co.,	136.6
1064	Samuel Randall,	41.0
1066	L. W. Scaries,	25.2
1067	The Decker Oyster Co.,	65.5
1068	A. Radel, Estate,	64.0
1069	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	26.1
1070	The Minot S. Smith Oyster Co.,	54.6

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
1071	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	24.5	84W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0
1072	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	50.0	85W	Thomas Garvey,	1.8
1073	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	53.3	86W	Thomas Garvey,	1.8
1074	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.0	87W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1075	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	121.0	88W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1077	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	189.3	89W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1078	The May Oyster Co.,	67.6	40W	J. W. Hoyt,	2.6
1079	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	88.6	41W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1080	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	33.5	42W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1081	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	33.5	43W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
1082	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	193.0	44W	Edward Griswold,	1.0
1083	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	19.4	45W	Stirling Oyster Co.,	3.0
1084	Stevens & De Waters,	19.4	46W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0
1085	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	39.2	47W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0
1086	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	43.6	48W	Edward Griswold,	2.0
1087	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	119.0	49W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
1088	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	100.0	50W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0
1089	De Waters & Stevens,	54.0	51W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
1090	Charles W. Bell,	66.5	52W	Thomas B. Smith,	2.0
1091	Andrew Radel, Estate,	81.1	53W	E. W. & G. B. Tallmadge,	2.0
1092	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	393.0	54W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0
1093	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	110.6	55W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0
1094	Charles W. Bell,	69.8	56W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.6
1097	Andrew Radel, Estate,	118.4	57W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.8
1099	The May Oyster Co.,	49.2	58W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.8
10A	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	70.9	59W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.6
10B	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	18.0	60W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.8
10C	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	21.0	61W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.8
10D	Andrew Radel, Estate,	75.0	62W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.6
10E	The Decker Oyster Co.,	208.3	63W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.7
10F	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	7.1	64W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	.9
10G	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	50.0	67W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
10H	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	39.6	68W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
10I	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	11.5	69W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
10J	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	59.0	70W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
10K	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	60.4	71W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0

Wood's Rock Division.

1W	G. W. Byxbee, Estate,	1.6	75W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
2W	G. W. Byxbee,	1.4	76W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
3W	J. W. Hoyt,	3.0	77W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
4W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	78W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
5W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	79W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
6W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	80W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	1.1
7W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	81W	G. W. Byxbee, Estate,	1.2
8W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	82W	James W. & Geo. A. Hoyt,	2.0
9W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	83W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
10W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	84W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
11W	D. B. Decker,	2.0	85W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
12W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.0	86W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
13W	D. B. Decker,	2.0	87W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
14W	D. B. Decker,	2.0	88W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
15W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	89W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
16W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	90W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
17W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	91W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
18W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	94W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0
19W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	95W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0
20W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	96W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0
21W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	97W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0
22W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	98W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
23W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	99W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
24W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	100W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
25W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	101W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
26W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	102W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
27W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	103W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
28W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	104W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
29W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	105W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
30W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	106W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0
31W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0	107W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
32W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	108W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
33W	Stevens Oyster Co.,	2.0	109W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
110W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	211W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
111W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	212W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
112W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	213W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
113W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	214W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
114W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	215W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
115W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	216W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
116W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	217W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	0.8
117W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0	218W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
120W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	219W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
123W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	220W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
124W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	221W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
127W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0	222W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
129W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	223W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	0.8
130W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	224W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	3.2
132W	M. B. Soper,	2.0	225W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
133W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.0	226W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	3.2
134W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.0	227W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	0.8
135W	Hiram Bell, Estate,	2.0	228W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.2
137W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	229W	Samuel Randall,	1.5
140W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	230W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	3.5
141W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	231W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
142W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	232W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	2.0
143W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	233W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	1.7
144W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	234W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	1.7
145W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	235W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	1.8
146W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	236W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	3.1
147W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	237W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
148W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	238W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	0.5
149W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	239W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.8
150W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	240W	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	8.5
151W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	241W	A. A. Geib,	0.6
152W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	242W	E. W. Tallmadge,	6.0
153W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	243W	Henry Reynolds,	3.2
154W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	244W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	3.8
155W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	245W	Emma C. Mills,	1.9
156W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	246W	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	2.0
157W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	247W	E. W. & G. B. Tallmadge,	8.6
158W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	248W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.4
159W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	2.0	249W	George Clark,	2.7
160W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	250W	Stirling Oyster Co.,	8.6
161W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	251W	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	5.6
162W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	252W	E. W. Tallmadge,	1.9
163W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	253W	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	26.2
164W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	254W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	39.7
165W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	2.0	255W	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	0.4
166W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	256W	Edward H. White,	30.0
167W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	0.4	257W	W. F. Hoyt,	5.9
168W	The Standard Oyster Co.,	0.5	258W	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	21.2
169W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	57.6	260W	F. F. Lovejoy,	5.0
170W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	26.4	265W	D. B. Decker,	6.5
171W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	9.8	Lease 39	John H. Coe,	20.0
172W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	1.2	311W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
173W	The Decker Oyster Co.,	73.8	312W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
175W	Stirling Oyster Co.,	.8	313W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
176W	Hickson W. Cole,	2.1	314W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
178W	A. A. Geib,	.4	315W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
179W	Hubbell,	1.5	316W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
180W	A. Radel, Estate,	1.2	317W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
182W	Thomas Garvey,	4.8	318W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
183W	Lawson & Martineau,	.7	319W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
			320W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
			321W	Robert W. Wakelee,	2.0
			323W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
			325W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
			326W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0
			327W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			328W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			329W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			330W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			331W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			332W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
			333W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0

WHITE ROCK DIVISION.

202W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
203W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
204W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
205W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
206W	Andrew Radel, Estate,	2.0
207W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
208W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
209W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	1.8
210W	D. B. Decker,	2.0

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
324W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	505W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.3
325W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.0	509W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
326W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	510W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
327W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	511W	Mrs. Morris E. Allen,	1.3
328W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	512W	Walter Allen,	1.0
329W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	514W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.0
340W	Eugenia W. Byxbee,	2.0	515W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.9
341W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	516W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.2
342W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	517W	Stephen B. Wakeman,	0.9
343W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	518W	Henry B. Wakeman,	0.8
344W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	519W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
345W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.0	521W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
346W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.0	522W	W. A. Diefendorf,	0.5
347W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	523W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.2
348W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	524W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.2
349W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	525W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	1.2
350W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	526W	Eliza M. Guyer,	0.8
352W	Andrew Radel Estate,	16.0	527W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
353W	Ansley B. Reed,	8.0	528W	J. L. & H. F. Adams,	0.9
355W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	0.6	529W	F. T. Bedford,	1.3
358W	E. W. Tallmadge,	7.6	530W	A. R. Diefendorf,	0.4
359W	E. W. Tallmadge,	2.0	531	George Hale,	1.5
360W	E. W. Tallmadge,	5.6	532W	George Hale,	1.3
361W	E. W. Tallmadge,	4.0	533W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.5
363W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.2	534W	Walter Allen,	1.3
364W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0	535W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	1.0
365W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.1	536W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
366W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.4	537W	Moses Sherwood, Estate,	0.7
367W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.4	538W	A. R. Diefendorf,	1.3
372W	W. F. Hoyt,	8.5	539W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.5
			540W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.6
			541W	A. R. Diefendorf,	0.3
			542W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.4
			543W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.6
			544W	A. R. Diefendorf,	0.6
			545W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
			547W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.5
			548W	A. R. Diefendorf,	1.4
			549W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.3
			550W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.9
			551W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.5
			552W	Walter Allen,	0.5
			553W	Frank E. Sturgis,	1.1
			555W	Walter Allen,	0.4
			556W	R. G. Sherwood,	2.3
			557W	Mrs. Morris E. Allen,	2.9
			559W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	2.0
			560W	Walter Allen,	1.1
			561W	Walter Allen,	0.6
			564W	Walter Allen,	1.7
			565W	Walter Allen,	0.6
			566W	Fanny Elwood,	3.2
			567W	John Guyer, Estate,	1.4
			568W	A. & D. Sherwood,	2.8
			570W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.6
			571W	Mrs. W. H. Blackwell,	2.3
			572W	A. P. Sherwood,	2.5
			573W	Walter Allen,	1.4
			574W	Walter Allen,	0.8
			575W	Walter Allen,	1.3
			576W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	2.0
			577W	A. R. Diefendorf,	0.2
			578W	Arthur Sherwood,	2.0

HILL'S POINT DIVISION.

401W	Annette V. Schlaet,	2.0
402W	Annett V. Schlaet,	2.0
403W	Annett V. Schlaet,	2.0
404W	Annette V. Schlaet,	2.0
405W	Annette V. Schlaet,	2.0
406W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	8.0
407W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	12.0
408W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	5.6
409W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
410W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
411W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	12.0
412W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
413W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
414W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
415W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
416W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
417W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
418W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
419W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
420W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.0
421W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	7.6
422W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.1
423W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	19.8
424W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.8
425W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	13.7
426W	E. W. Tallmadge, et al.,	13.0
427W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	54.3
428W	The M. S. Smith Oyster Co.,	2.7
429W	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	7.7

SHERWOOD'S OR COMPO MILL POND.

501W	Walter Allen,	2.3
502W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.1
503W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.6
504W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
505W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.8
506W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.9
507W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.9

NORWALK.

1101	The Chas. W. Ludlam Oyster Co.,	96.2
1103	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	7.9
1104	M. A. & E. A. Links,	4.0
1105	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.6
1106	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.8

REPORT OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
1107	M. A. & E. A. Links,	7.6	1195	De Waters & Moore,	29.0
1108	The Chas. W. Ludlam Oyster Co.,	25.0	1196	De Waters & Stevens,	24.6
1109	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.4	1197	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.2
1110	The Stirling Oyster Co.,	9.5	1198	De Waters & Moore,	16.6
1111	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	26.8	1199	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	2.9
1112	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	9.5			
1113	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	81.1			
1114	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	9.5			
1115	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	21.6			
1116	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	43.0			
1117	Charles W. Bell,	19.0			
1118	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	17.2			
1120	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	10.1			
1121	The Anglo-Amer. Oyster Co.,	144.0			
1122	Charles W. Bell,	76.2			
1123	C. B. Seeley,	9.9			
1125	The Anglo-Amer. Oyster Co.,	81.1			
1126	The Lowndes Oyster Co.,	133.3			
1127	Charles W. Bell,	175.8			
1130	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	51.1			
1131	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	166.0			
1135	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	62.6			
1137	The Standard Oyster Co.,	71.8			
1138	Alphonso Dibble, Estate,	55.4			
1139	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	89.1			
1143	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	60.8			
1144	Skinner & Herring, et al.,	12.1			
1145	Skinner & Herring, et al.,	24.1			
1146	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	17.2			
1147	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	6.5			
1148	H. C. Rowe,	594.9			
1150	Charles W. Bell,	5.3			
1151	Craw & L'Hommedieu,	13.5			
1152	H. P. Morgan,	5.4			
1153	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	11.6			
1154	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	11.6			
1155	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	24.1			
1156	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	40.2			
1157	The Modern Oyster Co.,	10.0			
1158	Charles W. Bell,	51.7			
1159	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	30.6			
1160	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	14.7			
1161	De Waters & Moore,	19.9			
1162	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	13.5			
1163	The Modern Oyster Co.,	21.1			
1164	De Waters & Moore,	28.9			
1165	The J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	15.9			
1166	H. B. Taylor,	15.0			
1168	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	54.3			
1170	John H. Plander,	1.4			
1171	De Waters & Moore,	5.1			
1172	De Waters & Moore,	8.6			
1173	W. E. Mallory,	8.0			
1174	Craw & L'Hommedieu,	3.3			
1175	H. R. Hilton,	1.6			
1176	Chas. W. Bell,	5.2			
1177	A. & G. Stevens,	3.0			
1179	D. P. Wicks,	6.9			
1180	D. P. Wicks,	4.9			
1182	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	9.2			
1183	D. P. Wicks,	4.2			
1184	D. P. Wicks,	3.6			
1185	J. L. Crockett,	3.8			
1186	J. L. Crockett,	4.3			
1187	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	13.6			
1188	The Modern Oyster Co.,	8.2			
1189	Charles W. Bell,	4.2			
1190	De Waters & Stevens,	17.9			
1192	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	18.8			
1193	The Modern Oyster Co.,	15.8			
1194	Mary E. Jarvis,	2.1			

DARIEN.

1201	George W. Moore,	1.6
1202	The Modern Oyster Co.,	2.2
1203	John S. Hoyt,	20.5
1205	A. G. Stevens,	2.9
1206	H. B. Taylor,	2.2
1207	A. G. Stevens,	4.7
1208	G. W. Stevens,	6.0
1209	J. H. De Waters,	1.7
1210	H. B. Taylor,	9.1
1211	D. P. Wicks,	6.4
1212	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	12.0
1213	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	17.4
1214	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	2.6
1215	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	14.1
1216	Andrew Radel, Estate,	10.4
1217	H. B. Taylor,	9.3
1218	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	10.9
1219	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	12.7
1220	George Williamson, Estate,	5.6
1221	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	49.0
1222	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	3.9
1223	A. G. Stevens,	10.6
1225	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	19.2
1226	H. Bell, Estate,	9.7
1227	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	8.9
1228	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	11.0
1229	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	18.5
1230	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	9.4
1231	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	30.1
1232	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	16.8
1233	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	13.4
1234	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	13.3
1245	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	16.2
1236	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	9.7
1239	The Standard Oyster Co.,	5.5
1240	De Waters & Moore,	8.5
1242	The Standard Oyster Co.,	11.2
1243	The Standard Oyster Co.,	44.5
1244	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	33.8
1247	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	14.4
1250	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	24.5
1251	The Standard Oyster Co.,	123.9
1252	The Standard Oyster Co.,	50.7
1253	The Standard Oyster Co.,	61.1
1254	The Standard Oyster Co.,	10.2
1255	The Standard Oyster Co.,	25.9
1256	Charlotte P. Crofut,	14.4
1257	F. L. Mills,	12.7
1258	H. B. Taylor,	12.7
1262	The Anglo-Amer. Oyster Co.,	102.2
1263	The Standard Oyster Co.,	83.2
1264	The Stevens Oyster Co.,	197.0
1265	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	110.8
1266	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	12.0
1267	William E. Mallory,	10.1
1268	The A. Radel Oyster Co.,	32.0
1269	The Standard Oyster Co.,	16.1
1270	George N. Davis,	2.9
1271	Charlotte P. Crofut,	4.0

STAMFORD.

1301	W. W. Liverman,	21.6
1302	C. E. & C. F. Palmer,	24.2

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
1303	The Conn. Oyster Farms Co.,	36.9	1431	W. B. Chard,	2.4
1304	Ford & Ryle,	78.7	1432	W. B. Chard,	2.7
1305	The Standard Oyster Co.,	87.6	1433	S. G. & W. B. Chard,	29.4
1306	The Standard Oyster Co.,	150.8	1434	J. Collinge, Estate,	12.7
1307	The Standard Oyster Co.,	121.8	1435	C. G. Wescott,	43.3
1308	The Standard Oyster Co.,	58.4	1436	Thomas Cumming, Estate,	160.6
1309	The Standard Oyster Co.,	53.0	1437	William B. Chard,	45.6
1310	The Standard Oyster Co.,	165.0	1438	Samuel Starkins,	4.5
1311	The Standard Oyster Co.,	85.0	1439	William B. Chard,	31.3
1312	B. F. Palmer,	4.7	1440	The Standard Oyster Co.,	20.8
1314	B. F. Palmer,	82.9	1442	William B. Chard,	7.9
1315	B. F. Palmer,	17.0	1443	William B. Chard,	8.3
1316	The Standard Oyster Co.,	24.1	1444	The Standard Oyster Co.,	117.3
1317	Charles W. Ludlam,	28.9	1445	The Standard Oyster Co.,	10.8
1318	B. F. Palmer,	14.4	1446	Samuel Starkins,	26.0
1319	Frank X. Simmel,	88.6	1447	The Standard Oyster Co.,	72.3
1320	James H. Magie,	10.6	1448	C. E. Palmer,	72.6
1322	The Standard Oyster Co.,	105.4	1449	George Collinge,	13.2
1324	E. F. Lockwood, et al.,	25.0	1450	Stanley G. Chard,	12.0
1325	The Standard Oyster Co.,	10.0	1451	Stanley G. Chard,	4.1
1327	David B. Decker,	38.7	1452	Stanley G. Chard,	2.0
1328	David B. Decker,	34.7	1453	Stanley G. Chard,	7.4
1329	David B. Decker,	118.0	1455	E. Collinge,	5.1
1330	The American Oyster Co.,	51.6	1456	The Standard Oyster Co.,	3.0
1332	The Standard Oyster Co.,	45.9	1457	E. Collinge,	5.4
1333	The Standard Oyster Co.,	51.6	1458	The Standard Oyster Co.,	21.8
1334	The Standard Oyster Co.,	34.4	1459	The Standard Oyster Co.,	61.0
1335	The American Oyster Co.,	68.8	1460	Wm. W. Scofield,	21.3
1336	The Standard Oyster Co.,	130.1	1461	E. Collinge,	4.1
1337	The Standard Oyster Co.,	75.1	1462	J. Collinge, Estate,	3.7
1338	The Standard Oyster Co.,	20.7	1463	H. F. Palmer,	8.6
1339	The Standard Oyster Co.,	8.5	1464	E. Collinge,	11.3
1340	Samuel Starkins,	18.3	1465	H. F. Palmer,	5.2
1341	The Standard Oyster Co.,	25.0	1466	John W. Burrows,	4.9
1342	B. F. Palmer,	1.8	1467	C. S. Maltby, Estate,	20.9
1343	Samuel Starkins,	20.2	1468	H. F. Palmer,	10.5
			1469	C. F. Hopkins,	47.3
			1470	Samuel Starkins,	16.8
			1471	C. E. Palmer,	13.2
			1472	W. B. Chard,	36.4
			1473	Samuel Starkins,	63.6
			1474	William J. Craig,	15.6
			1475	C. E. Palmer,	31.0
			1476	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	48.0
			1477	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	4.8
			1478	Geo. W. Martin & Sons,	19.0
			1480	Charles E. Palmer & Sons,	8.0
			1483	Geo. W. Martin & Sons,	14.0
			1485	Charles E. Palmer & Sons,	10.5
			1486	George Collinge,	6.5
			1487	Geo. W. Martin & Sons,	26.4
			1488	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	13.2
			1490	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	31.2
			1491	Henry R. Peters,	6.9
			1492	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	45.4
			1494	Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	10.4
			1495	W. B. Chard,	126.2
			1500	H. F. Palmer,	10.0
			1501	William B. Chard,	26.8
			1502	William B. Chard,	18.6
			1503	H. F. Palmer,	7.6
			1504	John H. Gerrish,	50.0

GREENWICH.

1401	John McGuinness,	30.9
1402	C. W. Ford,	15.0
1403	A. Lincoln Ford,	15.2
1404	Samuel Starkins,	16.0
1405	Charles E. Palmer & Sons,	130.4
1406	Charles E. Palmer,	32.3
1407	Charles E. Palmer,	72.8
1409	H. F. Palmer,	26.2
1411	G. A. Palmer,	9.0
1412	Charles E. Palmer,	14.2
1413	B. F. Palmer,	14.0
1414	Clarence E. Palmer,	29.4
1418	Charles E. Palmer,	5.3
1419	M. L. Palmer,	23.0
1423	Clarence E. & Fred Palmer,	44.8
1424	C. F. Hopkins,	5.4
1425	C. F. Hopkins,	2.6
1426	G. I. Hopkins,	4.4
1427	M. K. & A. J. Palmer,	13.1
1428	B. F. Palmer,	11.8
1429	Hannie M. Knapp,	11.9
1430	Hannie M. Knapp,	6.3

LEASED GROUND.

Lot No.	Owner	Acres	Lot No.	Owner	Acres
Lease No. 1	Lancraft Bros., Inc.,	22.75	Lease No. 25	Clara A. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 2	John H. Meeks,	22.7	Lease No. 26	Anna S. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 3	John H. Meeks,	6.0	Lease No. 27	Raymond T. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 4	E. E. Steinhart,	7.0	Lease No. 28	Marjorie F. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 5	Not granted.		Lease No. 29	Cornelia H. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 6	Charles E. Hamilton,	1.5	Lease No. 30	Rose O. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 7	Not granted.		Lease No. 31	E. F. Lockwood,	25.0
Lease No. 8	Ernest E. Ball,	3.5	Lease No. 32	Ella E. Raymond,	25.0
Lease No. 9	Clarence E. Palmer,	25.0	Lease No. 33	Not granted.	
Lease No. 10	Charles W. Raymond,	25.0	Lease No. 34	Not granted.	
Lease No. 11	Russell E. Raymond,	25.0	Lease No. 35	Not granted.	
Lease No. 12	Pausch Bros., Oyster Co.,	25.0	Lease No. 36	Martha B. Thacher,	25.0
Lease No. 13	A. Pausch,	25.0	Lease No. 37	John H. Thacher,	25.0
Lease No. 14	H. D. Pausch,	25.0	Lease No. 38	C. Fred Palmer,	25.0
Lease No. 15	W. B. Chard,	25.0	Lease No. 39	John H. Coe,	19.0
Lease No. 16	Grace L. Pausch,	25.0	Lease No. 40	Not granted.	
Lease No. 17	Ainsley B. Reed,	20.0	Lease No. 41	Mrs. Annette A. Pausch,	25.0
Lease No. 18	Lillian A. Reed,	10.5	Lease No. 42	E. C. Smith,	25.0
Lease No. 19	Charles H. Cowens,	25.0	Lease No. 43	Charles K. Wedmore	25.0
Lease No. 20	Joseph Baker,	25.0	Lease No. 44	Lyman Mead,	25.0
Lease No. 21	Eugene W. Chard,	25.0	Lease No. 45	Jennie Cox Lockwood,	25.0
Lease No. 22	W. B. Chard,	25.0	Lease No. 46	Charles F. Mitchell, et al.,	100.0
Lease No. 23	Stanley G. Chard,	25.0			
Lease No. 24	Samuel Starkins,	9.0			

